

*The*  
**Technical Bulletins**  
*of*  
**Dianetics and Scientology**

*by*  
**L. Ron Hubbard**

FOUNDER OF DIANETICS AND SCIENTOLOGY

**C/S SERIES**

**Volume**

**X**

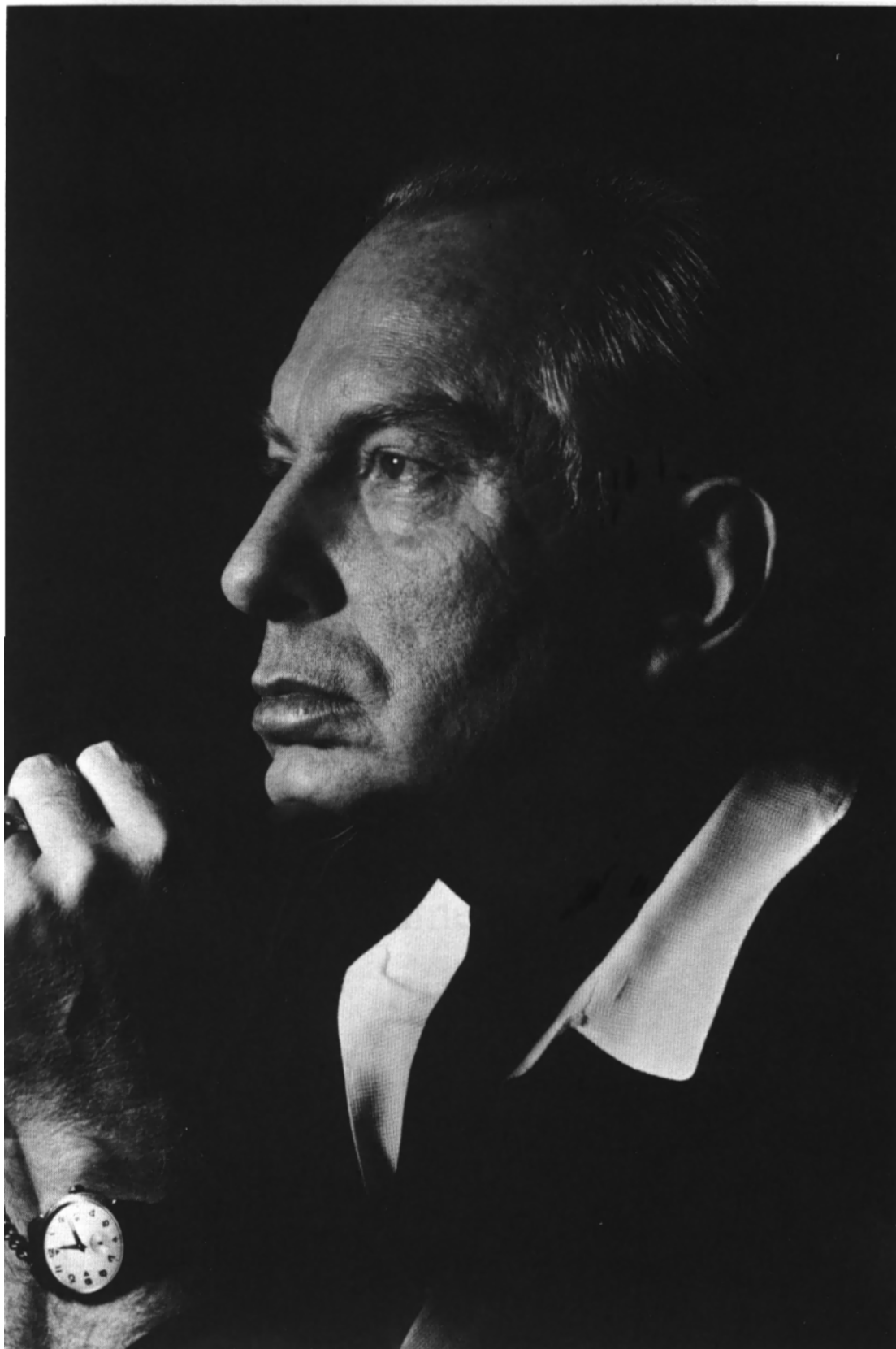
**1970-1976**

---

*I will not always be here on guard.  
The stars twinkle in the Milky Way  
And the wind sighs for songs  
Across the empty fields of a planet  
A Galaxy away.*

*You won't always be here.  
But before you go,  
Whisper this to your sons  
And their sons —  
“The work was free.  
Keep it so. “*

**L. RON HUBBARD**



**L. RON HUBBARD**  
*Founder of Dianetics and Scientology*

## EDITORS' NOTE

“A chronological study of materials is necessary for the complete training of a truly top grade expert in these lines. He can see how the subject progressed and so is able to see which are the highest levels of development. Not the least advantage in this is the defining of words and terms for each, when originally used, was defined, in most cases, with considerable exactitude, and one is not left with any misunderstandings.”

—L. Ron Hubbard

The first eight volumes of the *Technical Bulletins of Dianetics and Scientology* contain, exclusively, issues written by L. Ron Hubbard, thus providing a chronological time track of the development of Dianetics and Scientology. Volume IX, The Auditing Series, and Volume X, The Case Supervisor Series, contain Board Technical Bulletins that are part of the series. They are LRH data even though compiled or written by another.

So that the time track of the subject may be studied in its entirety, all HCO Bs have been included, excluding only those upper level materials which will be found on courses to which they apply. If an issue has been revised, replaced, or cancelled, this has been indicated in the upper right-hand corner along with the page number of the issue which should be referred to.

The points at which Ron gave tape recorded lectures have been indicated as they occurred. Where they were given as part of an event or course, information is given on that event or course on the page in the chronological volumes which corresponds to the date. The symbol “\*\*\*” preceding a tape title means that copies are available from both Publications Organizations. A tape preceded by “\*” means that it will soon be available. No asterisk (\*) means that neither Publications Organization nor Flag has a master copy of that lecture. If you have, or know anyone who has, copies of *these* tapes, please contact the Flag Audio Chief, P.O. Box 23751, Tampa, Florida, 33623, U.S.A. The number in the tape title is a code for the date; example: 5505C07—55 = year, 1955; 05 = month, May; C = copy; 07 = day, 7th; 7 May 1955. The abbreviation tells what group the tape is a part of. For an explanation of the abbreviations see Volume X, page 539.

At the back of this volume is a Subject Index covering only the material in this volume. Use the index to locate the LRH source material in context, don't just get data from the index. This index has been combined with indexes from other volumes to form the Cumulative Index which is in Volume X, starting on page 287.

# CASE SUPERVISOR SERIES

## 1970-1976

### CONTENTS

23	Aug. 71	1	Auditor's Rights	
12	June 70	2	Programming of Cases	10
13	June 70	3	Session Priorities—Repair Pgms and Their Priority	16
14	June 70	4	The Return Program	21
15	June 70	5	Repair Example	24
16	June 70	6	What the C/S Is Doing	28
19	June 70	7	C/S Q and A	32
19	June 70	8	Chart of Human Evaluation	35
21	June 70	9	Superficial Actions	37
24	June 70	10	Repairing a Repair	42
25	June 70	11	C/S Series 11	44
25	June 70	12	Glossary of C/S Terms	48
30	June 70R	13R	VIII Actions	50
3	July 70	14	C/Sing 2-Way Comm	54
16	Aug. 70	15	Getting the F/N to Examiner (High, Low TAs and Chronic Somatics)	56
21	Aug. 70	16	Session Grading—Well Done, Definition of	59
26	Aug. 70	17	Incomplete Cases	62
11	Sept. 70	18	Chronic Somatic, Dianetic Handling of	64
6	Oct. 70	19	Folder Error Summaries	65
8	Oct. 70	20	Persistent F/N	67
10	Nov. 70	21	C/S Responsibility for Training	69
28	Nov. 70	22	Psychosis	72
17	Dec. 71R	23RA	Interiorization Summary	76
28	Feb. 71	24	Metering Reading Items	79
5	Mar. 71	25	The Fantastic New HGC Line	81
6	Mar. 71	26	New Uses for the Green Form	86
6	Mar. 71	27	Long C/Ses	87
7	Mar. 71 RA	28 RA	Use of Dianetics	89
7	Mar. 71	28RA-1	Use of Quadruple Dianetics	91
8	Mar. 71	29	Case Actions, Off Line	94
19	Mar. 71	30	C/Sing Auditor-C/Ses	96
31	Mar. 71	31	Programming and Misprogramming	99
4	Apr. 71RA	32RA	Use of Dianetics	100
4	Apr. 71-1R	32RA-1R	Use of Quad Dianetics	102
5	Apr. 71RA	33RA	Triple Reruns	105

5	Apr. 71	33RA-1	Triple and Quad Reruns	108
6	Apr. 71	34	Non-F/N Cases	112
16	Dec. 71 RA	35RA	Interiorization Errors	115
21	Apr. 71 R	36R	Dianetics	118
21	Apr. 71-1R	36RB-1R	Quadruple Dianetics—Dangers of	122
3	June 71	37R	High and Low TA Breakthrough	127
15	June 71	37R Add.	Hi-Lo TA Assessment Rules	131
16	June 71R	37RAdd.2R	Low TA Assessing	132
26	June 71	37R Add. 3	C/S Series 37R Addition 3	133
26	May 71	38	TRs Course and Auditing—Mixing Major Actions	136
31	May 71R	39R	Standard 12 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> Hour Intensive Programs	139
7	June 71	40	Low TAs	141
9	June 71	41	C/S Tips	142
9	June 71	42	C/S Rules	145
9	June 71	43	C/S Rules	147
10	June 71	44R	C/S Rules—Programming From Prepared Lists	149
31	Oct. 71	44R Add.	44R—C/S Rules—The Sequence of Programs (BTB)	151
19	June 71	45	C/S Rules	152
19	June 71	46	Declares	153
20	June 71	47	The Supreme Test of a C/S	154
15	July 71	48R	Drug Handling	156
15	July 71 R	49R	Assists	159
15	July 71	50	C/S Case Gain	161
17	July 71	51	Out of Valence	162
19	July 71	52	Internes	163
24	Nov. 73RB	53RJ	Short Hi-Lo TA Assessment C/S	165
28	July 71	54	Dianetics, Beginning a Pc on	168
8	Aug. 71	55	The Ivory Tower	170
25	Aug. 71	56	How To Get Results in an HGC	172
1	Sept. 71	57	A C/S as a Training Officer—A Program for Flubless Auditing	176
7	Sept. 71	58	Programming Cases Backwards	182
14	Sept. 71	59	Dianetic List Errors	184
15	Sept. 71	60	The Worst Tangle	185
22	Sept. 71	61	The Three Golden Rules of the C/S—Handling Auditors	186
28	Sept. 71	62	Know Before You Go	188
2	Oct. 71	63	C/Sing for New Auditors or Veterans	191
5	Oct. 71	64	F/Ning Auditors	193
6	Oct. 71 R	65R	Auditing of Staff & Public (BTB)	194
3	Nov. 71	66	Auditor's Worksheets	196
30	Nov. 71 R	67	The Code of a C/S (BTB)	197

8	Dec. 71	68	The C/S and Cramming Cycles (BTB)	199
12	Dec. 71R	69R	Mandatory C/Sing Checklist (BTB)	200
3	Jan. 72	69 Add.	C/Sing Checklist	203
12	Dec. 71R	70R	How To Write Up a Cramming Order (BTB)	204
19	Dec. 71	71	D of P Operates by OCAs	205
24	Feb. 72	71A	Word Clearing OCAs	207
20	Dec. 71	72	Use of Correction Lists	209
23	Dec. 71	73	The No-Interference Area	211
16	Feb. 72	74	Talking the TA Down Modified	213
10	Apr. 72	75	PreOTs Don't C/S	214
17	Apr. 72	76	C/Sing a PTS Rundown	216
19	Apr. 72	77	"Quickie" Defined	218
20	Apr. 72	78	Product Purpose and Why and WC Error Correction	220
24	Apr. 72	79	PTS Interviews	222
15	June 72	80	"Dog Pcs"	223
16	June 72R	81R	Auditor's Rights Modified	225
28	Dec. 72RA	81-1RA	Auditor's Rights Addition Revised (BTB)	227
10	Aug. 72	82	Dianetic HCO B—Interest	229
11	Aug. 72RA	83RA	Correction Lists (BTB)	230
16	Aug. 72	84	Flubless C/Sing	233
16	Aug. 72-1	84-1	Flubless C/Sing in Missions (BTB)	235
13	Sept. 72	85	Catastrophes From and Repair of "No Interest" Items	236
20	Jan. 73R	86RD	The Red Tag Line (BTB)	237
15	Oct. 73	87	Nulling and F/Ning Prepared Lists	240
22	Oct. 73R	88R	Tech Degrades (BTB)	241
20	Nov. 73	89	F/N What You Ask or Program	243
6	Dec. 73	90	The Primary Failure	244
17	Feb. 74	91	Mutual Out Ruds	246
8	July 74R	92R	Word Clearing Errors	247
31	Aug. 74	93	New Grade Chart	248
25	Sept. 74	94	Reduction of Refunds—C/Ses and Overload	252
26	Oct. 75	95	"Failed" Cases	254
24	Oct. 76	96	Delivery Repair Lists	256
26	Oct. 76	97	Auditing Reports, Falsifying of	261
28	Oct. 76	98	Auditing Folders, Omissions in Completeness	262
25	Apr. 71R		The Dianetic Case Supervisor's Index (BTB)	265
			Subject Index	277
			Alphabetical List of Titles	292

# LONG CONTENTS

## *C/S Series 1*

### **HCO B 23 Aug 1971 AUDITOR'S RIGHTS, 1**

Auditor responsibility for C/Ses,  
Accepting the Pc (rights of refusal),  
Accepting a C/S, 2  
C/Sing in the chair, 2  
Stale-dated C/S, 2  
Ending the session—unworkable C/S, 2  
Auditing over out ruds, 2  
Inability to fly ruds, 3  
Sessions far apart—out ruds, 3  
Unreading items—checking for reads, 3  
List trouble—L4, 3  
High TA at session start, 4  
Hopeful C/Sing and auditing, 4  
Things done twice, 5  
Copying lists or worksheets, 5  
Ruds going out—why and what to do, 5  
Case not handled, 6  
Set up for major actions (defines Repair, Rudiments, Set Up, Major Action,  
Grade, Program), 6  
Program and Grade violations, 7  
Ability attained—completion of action, 7  
Unnecessary repair when Pc is running well, 8  
False reports, 8  
Auditor overts on Pcs, 8  
Auditors don't have cases, 8  
What the Auditor did wrong, 9

## *C/S Series 2*

### **HCO B 12 June 1970 PROGRAMMING OF CASES, 10**

Program definition, 10  
The master program, 10  
Facts one has to accept to case supervise, 10  
Three types of programs, 11  
Basic Program, 11  
Repair Program—Set-up Program, 11  
Return Program, 11  
Correct way to program, 12  
Dispersal of actions, 12  
Program necessity, 13  
Steady on—the C/S holds a steady course, 14

## *C/S Series 3*

### **HCO B 13 June 1970 SESSION PRIORITIES— REPAIR PGMS AND THEIR PRIORITY, 16**

Program errors, 16  
Self-auditing, 16  
EP of repair, 17  
Consistent complaint, 17  
Effect Scale, 18  
BPC, 18  
Overwhelm, 18  
Auditor fault, 18  
Pc in an overwhelm, 18  
Ingenuity of a C/S, 19

*C/S Series 4*

**HCO B 14 June 1970 THE RETURN PROGRAM, 21**

When a Repair Pgm is changed into a Return Pgm, 21  
Content of a Return Pgm, 22  
Example of a Return Pgm, 22

*C/S Series 5*

**HCO B 15 June 1970 REPAIR EXAMPLE, 24**

Repair Program example, 24  
Possible faults of a repair, 25  
Note on VIII auditing, 25  
Repair is a Tech Div action, 26  
Repair of a Dianetic Pc, 26  
C/S Q and A, 27

*C/S Series 6*

**HCO B 16 June 1970 WHAT THE C/S IS DOING, 28**

Force and words, 28  
Low TAs, 28  
High TA, 28  
Mental masses, forces, etc. are what the C/S handles, 29  
Pc search for significance, 29  
The E-Meter and what it records, 29  
Backwards C/Sing, 29  
Reliable indicators for the C/S, 30  
F/N abuse and “Quickies”, 30  
Pc abilities, 31  
What force is made up of, 31  
C/S purpose, 31

*C/S Series 7*

**HCO B 19 June 1970 C/S Q AND A, 32**

Example of Q and A, 32  
Three main ways a C/S can Q and A in C/Sing, 32  
Pc C/S—C/S C/Sing what Pc says, 32  
C/Sing on a Pc win, 33  
C/Sing in agreement with Pc demands, 33  
Caution—Pc data is used to parallel what the MIND does, 33

*C/S Series 8*

**HCO B 19 June 1970 CHART OF HUMAN EVALUATION, 35**

Use of Chart of Human Evaluation in C/Sing, 35  
Self-auditing—manifestation of overwhelm, 35  
Mannerism changes in Pc, 36  
Changing the Pc, 36  
C/S is changing the Pc’s position upward on the Chart of Human Evaluation, 36

*C/S Series 9*

**HCO B 21 June 1970 SUPERFICIAL ACTIONS, 37**

Cultural inclination to “Quickie”, 37  
Short programs are for the birds, 37  
Success stories and results—the target, 38  
Sick Pcs—actions that can be done, 39  
Gradient scales, 39  
Short-cutting processes, folly of, 40  
Speed liability and honest results, 40

***C/S Series 10***

**HCO B 24 June 1970 REPAIRING A REPAIR, 42**

There is a basic goof in a repair session for it to have gone wrong, 42  
Danger of C/S wander in repair of repair, 42  
Correct C/S procedure in repair of repair, 42  
Auditor flubs, 43  
Repair Pcs—those who need lots of repair, 43

***C/S Series 11***

**HCO B 25 June 1970 C/S SERIES 11, 44**

C/S data—color of paper for pgms, 44  
C/S instructions always written, 44  
High Crime for C/S not to write C/S instructions, 44  
Points on case supervision, 44  
Double folder danger, 45  
Analyzing folders, 45  
Reviewing folders, 45  
The main question of a C/S, 46  
Pcs and their Ethics record, 46  
Auditing and Ethics actions, 46  
Auditor admin, 46  
Out admin, 46  
Gross Case Supervisor errors, 47

***C/S Series 12***

**HCO B 25 June 1970 GLOSSARY OF C/S TERMS, 48**

Progress Program, 48  
Advance Program, 48  
Expanded Lower Grades, 48  
Dianetic Clear, 48  
Classification Chart, 49  
Quickie Grades, 49  
Dianetic Pcs, 49  
Training, 49

***C/S Series 13R***

**HCO B 30 June 1970R VIII ACTIONS, 50**

The idea that the old is cancelled by the new, 50  
VIII auditing—its aim and validity, 51  
Resistive cases, 51  
When do you use a GF 40, 51  
OT IV Rundown—purpose and validity, 52  
Case Supervisor actions, 52  
VIII actions all valid and what is still “in”, 53

***C/S Series 14***

**HCO B 3 July 1970 C/Sing 2-WAY COMM, 54**

Reasons for C/S errors when C/Sing 2WC, 54  
Rules of C/Sing 2WC, 54

***C/S Series 15***

**HCO B 16 Aug 1970 GETTING THE F/N TO EXAMINER, 56**

Unflat engram chains and high TA, 56  
Reasons for high TA after F/N VGIs, 56  
Solutions to these reasons, 56  
Chronic somatics, 57  
Program for a chronic somatic Pc, 57

High TA and illness, 58  
Low TA at Exams, reasons for, 58

*C/S Series 16*

**HCO B 21 Aug 1970 SESSION GRADING—WELL DONE, DEFINITION OF, 59**

Definition of Well Done, 59  
Definition of Very Well Done, 59  
Definition of No Mention, 59  
Definition of Flunk, 60  
Flunks and when to retrain and on what, 60  
Invalidation of Auditors, 60  
Auditor handling by C/S, 61

*C/S Series 17*

**HCO B 26 Aug 1970 INCOMPLETE CASES, 62**

Definition of overshooting, 62  
Definition of undershooting, 62  
Quickie Grades and actions, 62  
Complete cases, 63  
Completion of an action—end it off, 63  
Incomplete case and action—complete it, 63

*C/S Series 18*

**HCO B 11 Sept 1970 CHRONIC SOMATIC, DIANETIC HANDLING OF, 64**

Where to find the full rundown on Dianetic handling of a Pc with a chronic somatic, 64

*C/S Series 19*

**HCO B 6 Oct 1970 FOLDER ERROR SUMMARIES, 65**

Who does an FES, 65  
Who pays for an FES, 65  
Necessity for an FES, 65  
Necessity for FES no reason to halt delivery, 65  
Blind repair, when one is done and dangers of, 66

*C/S Series 20*

**HCO B 8 Oct 1970 PERSISTENT F/N, 67**

The bug behind Quickie Grades, 67  
What to do with a persistent F/N or big win, 67  
Gradual widening of an F/N, 67

*C/S Series 21*

**HCO B 10 Nov 1970 C/S RESPONSIBILITY FOR TRAINING, 69**

C/S is responsible for ability of Auditors to audit, 69  
The three training stages in making an Auditor, 69  
What the C/S does to get flubless Auditors, 70

*C/S Series 22*

**HCO B 28 Nov 1970 PSYCHOSIS, 72**

Percentage of human race insane, 72  
Types of psychosis, 73  
Definition of insanity, 73  
The nature of man, 73  
Techniques to handle or benefit the insane, 74  
Pattern of behavior of the insane, 74

***C/S Series 23R4***

**HCO B 17 Dec 1971R INTERIORIZATION SUMMARY, 76**

Quads cancelled, 76  
When is Int RD unnecessary, 76  
When is Int RD overrun, 77  
Repair of Int, 77  
Two-way comm on Int, 77  
C/Sing Int RD, 77  
Interiorization is a remedy, 77  
Disability of Auditor in running Int, 78  
What the C/S does to win, 78

***C/S Series 24***

**HCO B 28 Feb 1971 METERING READING ITEMS, 79**

Gross auditing errors regarding metering, 79  
Eyesight of Auditor, 80  
Glasses worn by Auditor, 80  
Wide vision of Auditor, 80  
Confusions as to what is a reading item, 80  
Suspect item or question that “did not read”, 80  
Meaning of “non-reading item”, 80

***C/S Series 25***

**HCO B 5 Mar 1971 THE FANTASTIC NEW HGC LINE, 81**

The C/S form, 81  
The new line and its results, 82  
New sequence of HGC actions, 82  
Above 600 hrs results in a second HGC, 84  
The seniors in the HGC, 84  
Cramming action and quality, 84  
Dummy run the new HGC line, 85  
Pc procurement, 85

***C/S Series 26***

**HCO B 6 Mar 1971 NEW USES FOR THE GREEN FORM, 86**

Method 5 assessment, 86  
What to handle first, 86  
Hidden Standard handling, 86  
GF on a foreign language case, 86

***C/S Series 27***

**HCO B 6 Mar 1971 LONG C/Ses, 87**

Desirability of long C/Ses, 87  
What to do if a long C/S is not completed, 87  
Handling reduced by length of C/S, 87  
Dianetic C/Ses, 87  
Length of pgms, 87  
Advance Pgms—where they start, 88  
Thorough C/Ses, 88

***C/S Series 28RA***

**HCO B 7 Mar 1971RA USE OF DIANETICS, 89**

How to C/S a case for Triple Dianetics, 89  
Engram list—example, 89  
Int-Ext RD, 90  
Auditor flubs, 90  
Results of Triple Dianetics, 90  
Dianetic remedies and Triple Flows, 90

***C/S Series 28RA-1***

**HCO B 7 Mar 1971 USE OF QUADRUPLE DIANETICS, 91**

How to C/S a case for Quad Dianetics, 91  
Engram list—example, 91  
Int-Ext RD, 92  
Auditor checkout of Quad Dianetics, 92  
Auditor flubs, 92  
Promotion of Quad Dianetics, 93  
Upper level Auditors, 93  
Results of Quad Dianetics, 93  
Dianetic remedies, 93

***C/S Series 29***

**HCO B 8 Mar 1971 CASE ACTIONS, OFF LINE, 94**

Life knocking ruds out faster than they can be audited in, 94  
Pc physically ill before next session and auditing of a major action  
    being done on a sick Pc who should have another C/S entirely, 94  
Self-auditing, 94 Coffee shop auditing, 94  
Touch and Contact Assists interrupting a general course of auditing, often to no F/N, 94  
Study rundowns, 95  
Illegal patch-ups, 95  
People talking about their cases, 95  
Advanced Course material insecurity, 95  
Illegal drug use, 95

***C/S Series 30***

**HCO B 19 Mar 1971 C/Sing AUDITOR - C/Ses, 96**

Duty of the Org C/S, 96  
What the C/S looks for, 96  
Four categories the bad exam report comes under, 96  
Dog cases, definition of and how to handle, 97  
Auditor errors, how to handle, 97  
Program errors, how to handle, 97  
C/S Errors, how to handle, 98  
Cramming, use of, 98

***C/S Series 31***

**HCO B 31 Mar 1971 PROGRAMMING AND MISPROGRAMMING, 99**

The three areas of technical application, 99  
The routine basis of getting auditing into an Org, 99  
How to raise auditing quality, 99  
How to raise C/S quality, 99  
How to raise programming quality, 99  
The six principal gross errors in programming, 99

***C/S Series 32RA***

**HCO B 4 Apr 1971RA USE OF DIANETICS, 100**

Tripling earlier Dianetic items, 100  
Full Flow Table, 100  
Definitions of Flows 1, 2, 3 and 0, 100  
Flow Zero command for the Introspection RD, 101  
Narrative items and Full Flow Dianetics, 101  
Multiple somatic items and Full Flow Dianetics, 101  
Repair and Full Flow Dianetics, 101  
Result of Full Flow Dianetics, 101  
Offering Full Flow Dianetics, 101  
OT warning, 101

***C/S Series 32RA-1R***

**HCO B 4 Apr 1971-1R USE OF QUAD DIANETICS, 102**

- Tripling earlier Dianetic items, 102
- Quadrupling earlier Dianetic items, 102
- Int RD, 102
- Reason to handle missing flows, 102
- Full Flow Table, 103
- Definitions of Flows 1 , 2, 3 and 0, 103
- Flow Zero command, 103
- Narrative items and Full Flow Dianetics, 103
- Multiple somatic items and Full Flow Dianetics, 103
- Repair and Full Flow Dianetics, 103
- Result of Full Flow Dianetics, 104
- Offering Full Flow Dianetics, 104
- OT warning, 104

***C/S Series 33RA***

**HCO B 5 Apr 1971RA TRIPLE RERUNS, 105**

- By-passed flows and mass, 105
- The source of high TA, 105
- Rehabbing past major actions, 105
- Massy thetans, 105
- Getting in all flows, 106
- High TA and Triple Flows, 106
- Pc not in trouble, 106
- Pc in trouble, 106
- Running Zero Flows, 107
- Getting in Triple Flows—rehab or run, 107

***C/S Series 33RA-1***

**HCO B 5 Apr 1971 TRIPLE AND QUAD RERUNS, 108**

- By-passed flows and mass, 108
- The source of high TA, 108
- Rehabbing past major actions, 108
- Massy thetans, 109
- Getting in all flows, 109
- High TA and Quad Flows, 109
- Pc not in trouble, 110
- Pc in trouble, 110
- Running Zero Flows, 110
- Getting in Zero Flows—rehab or run, 110
- Results of All Flows Rundown, 110

***C/S Series 34***

**HCO B 6 Apr 1971 NON-F/N CASES, 112**

- What an Exam non-F/N indicates, 112
- The answer to cases that don't F/N at Exams, 112
- Twelve things that can foul up a case, 113
- The stable datum on cases that run well, 114

***C/S Series 35RA***

**HCO B 16 Dec 1971RA INTERIORIZATION ERRORS, 115**

- An Int RD error is corrected as a first action, 115
- The subject of Int must read before the Int RD is run, 115
- High TA and Pc in trouble—what to look for, 116
- Reasons for high TA, 116
- Data on what Ext in session means, 116
- Ext being an EP, 116
- Doing a Dn C/S 1 on an unindoctrinated Pc before an Int RD, 117

***C/S Series 36RB***

**HCOB 21 Apr 1971RB DIANETICS, 118**

- TRs, 118
- Rehabbing chains, 118
- Flubbed chains—how to handle, 119
- Use of L3RD, 119
- Overrun and Full Flow Dianetics, 119
- How to handle firefights, 120
- Who can run Dianetics, Dianetic Triples, Int-Ext RD, 120
- C/S responsibility, 121
- Risk involved in Full Flow Dianetics, 121
- Introducing Full Flow Dianetics, 121

***C/S Series 36RB-1R***

**HCO B 21 Apr 1971-1R QUADRUPLE DIANETICS—DANGERS OF, 122**

- Auditor errors in running Quad Dianetics, 122
- Requirements to run Quad Dianetics, 122
- TRs, 122
- Rehabbing chains, 123
- Flubbed chains—how to handle, 123
- Use of L3RD, 123
- Overrun and Full Flow Dianetics, 124
- How to handle firefights, 124
- Who can run Dianetics, Dianetic Quads, Int-Ext RD, 125
- C/S responsibility, 125
- Risk involved in Full Flow Dianetics, 125
- Introducing Full Flow Dianetics, 125

***C/S Series 37R***

**HCO B 3 June 1971 HIGH AND LOW TA BREAKTHROUGH, 127**

- The truth about “overrun”, 127
- What makes the TA high, 127
- Composition of an overrun, 127
- The common denominators of a bank, 128
- The list questions for process 37R, 128
- What read to take on 37R assessment, 128
- Cause of low TA, 129
- End phenomena of 37R, 129
- Note about flows and ridges, 129
- Auditor qualifications to audit 37R, 130
- Procedure re high or low TAs regarding Int RD and 37R process, 130

***C/S Series 37R Addition***

**HCO B 15 June 1971 HI-LO TA ASSESSMENT RULES, 131**

- It’s vital to attain the correct EP of 37R, 131
- Clearing flows before running 37R, 131
- Repeated assessment, admin of, 131
- Low TA needs thorough job on 37R, 131
- Cramming on Auditors who can’t do 37R, 131

***C/S Series 37R Addition 2R***

**HCO B 16 June 1971 R LOW TA ASSESSING, 132**

- What to do when there is an apparent EP of 37R yet TA goes low after EP, 132
- Asking for an additional flow on 37R, 132
- Trouble with high or low TA subsequently, 132

***C/S Series 37R Addition 3***

**HCO B 26 June 1971 C/S SERIES 37R ADDITION 3, 133**

What must be asked when one gets a BD F/N item, 133  
What to do if Pc says it's not his item, 133  
What to do if TA goes high or low after 37R, 133  
Run 37R with ruds in, 133 Clearing of flows, 133  
Assess 37R slowly, 134 Additional flow to 37R, 134  
How to arrange the assessment form of 37R, 134  
Steps of 37R, 134 Don'ts of 37R, 134  
37R special version—for Pcs who protest auditing, 135

***C/S Series 38***

**HCO B 26 May 1971 TRS COURSE AND AUDITING—  
MIXING MAJOR ACTIONS, 136**

Don't audit a person on TR Course or while doing a TR cycle, 136  
Informing D of P, etc. re person on TRs, 136  
Do not begin new programs to end old, 136  
Obtain an F/N before starting next C/S action, 136  
Points that bog a case, 136  
TRs are a program, 137  
Interjected pgms, 137  
Life interjecting into a pgm, 137  
Cross programming, 137  
Visual idea of a cycle of action, 138

***C/S Series 39R***

**HCO B 31 May 1971 STANDARD 12<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> HOUR INTENSIVE PROGRAMS, 139**

Sell and deliver 12<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> hour intensives, 139  
Sample Progress Program, 139  
Advance Program, 139

***C/S Series 40***

**HCO B 7 June 1971 LOW TAs, 141**

Low TAs assess on 37R like high TAs, 141  
The blow up F/N item, 141  
What if the F/N dies and TA falls on a blow up item, 141  
Blow up applies to 37R only, 141

***C/S Series 41***

**HCO B 9 June 1971 C/S TIPS, 142**

Out lists handled first before ruds, 142  
No read Auditors—what to do, 142  
Cramming on flubs, 142  
R-Factors, correct use of, 142  
Mixing starts of sessions, 143  
Ways to start a session, 143  
Do not use ARC Break procedures on getting high TA down, 143  
Low TA quits by Auditors—how to handle, 143  
Exam F/Ns after flubs—what to do, 143  
C/S via—what it is and what to demand as a C/S, 143  
Higher levels do not solve lower level failures, 144  
C/S expertise and the successful C/S, 144

***C/S Series 42***

**HCO B 9 June 1971 C/S RULES, 145**

Complete cycles on the Pc, 145  
Don't re-repair, 145  
Each step taken to its EP, 145  
A sure way to solve a case, 145

Folder Summary—who does it, 145  
Double actions, danger of, 145  
Set up Pc for next major action, 146  
Blaming the Pc—how to handle, 146

***C/S Series 43***

**HCO B 9 June 1971 C/S RULES, 147**

Never make trouble for the Pc, 147  
Pc running well and F/N VGIs—let him roll, 147  
What to do with the Auditor who flubbed yet Pc is F/N VGIs, 147  
What to do with a case who isn't running well, 147  
Overrepair example, 147  
Invalidating the Auditor, 147  
The stable data of tech, 148

***C/S Series 44R***

**HCO B 10 June 1971 C/S RULES—PROGRAMMING  
FROM PREPARED LISTS, 149**

What the prepared lists are, 149  
The order in which the reads are handled, 149  
List errors can cause high TA, 150  
Never take a TA down with ARC Break rud or L1C, 150

***C/S Series 44R Addition***

**BTB 31 Oct 1971 44R—C/S RULES—THE SEQUENCE  
OF PROGRAMS, 151**

Sequence of Progress Programs, 151  
Things that prevent or slow case gain, 151  
Processes are not to be extracted from Expanded Grades and standard programs, 151

***C/S Series 45***

**HCO B 19 June 1971 C/S RULES, 152**

Why the C/S C/Ses for exact tech application and not exclusively for result, 152  
The secret of how LRH as C/S makes star Auditors, 152

***C/S Series 46***

**HCO B 19 June 1971 DECLARES, 153**

Responsibility of the C/S to send the Pc or PreOT to Declare, 153  
Declare completes a cycle of action, 153  
Who to send to Declare, 153  
Who not to send to Declare, 153  
What to do with the Pc who hasn't made it, 153

***C/S Series 47***

**HCO B 20 June 1971 THE SUPREME TEST OF A C/S, 154**

A C/S C/Ses, an Auditor audits, a rundown as itself not as a botch of  
several actions, with why, 154  
Programming is an A to B action, 154  
Auditing a process is an A to B action, 154  
The supreme test of C/S and Auditor is begin at A and arrive at B, 155

***C/S Series 48R***

**HCOB 15 July 1971 DRUG HANDLING, 156**

A person who has been on drugs is one of the types of resistive cases, 156  
What is meant by drugs, 156  
Alcohol is included as a drug, 156  
Those on drugs—what to do, 157  
Drug engrams, 157  
Full auditing rundown on drugs, 157  
Drugs are done first, 157  
Steps of Drug RD where only Dianetic auditing is available, 158

***C/S Series 49R***

**HCO B 5 July 1971R ASSISTS, 159**

The three types of assists, 159  
Each assist must end with F/N, 159  
Contact Assist, 159  
Dianetic Assist, 159  
Touch Assist, 160  
Unconscious Pc—what to run, 160  
Rules and points re assists, 160

***C/S Series 50***

**HCO B 15 July 1971 C/S CASE GAIN, 161**

How to handle C/Ses and Auditors who have the PTP of how  
to get case gain for their Pcs, 161

***C/S Series 51***

**HCO B 17 July 1971 OUT OF VALENCE, 162**

OCA graph drops explained, 162  
How to handle the out of valence Pc, 162

***C/S Series 52***

**HCO B 19 July 1971 INTERNES, 163**

Interne defined, 163  
What an internship is, 163  
How a course graduate becomes an Auditor, 163  
The OK to Audit system, 163  
How to remedy a fumbling Auditor, 164

***C/S Series 53RJ***

**HCO B 24 Nov 1973RB SHORT HI-LO TA ASSESSMENT C/S, 165**

When to do a C/S 53RJ, 165  
Handling of reads, 166

***C/S Series 54***

**HCO B 28 July 1971 DIANETICS, BEGINNING A PC ON, 168**

What to begin a Pc on Dianetics with, 168  
Use of Pc Assessment Sheet, 168  
How to handle Drugs, Accidents, Illness, Mental Treatment, Operations,  
Medicine, Deaths, Family Insanity, Perception, 168  
How to program what's found on Pc Assessment Sheet, 169  
Repair any flub within 24 hrs, 169  
When to use the Health Form, 169

***C/S Series 55***

**HCO B 8 Aug 1971 THE IVORY TOWER, 170**

The Ivory Tower rule, 170  
Consequences of breaking the Ivory Tower rule, 170  
Auditor opinion, value of, 171  
Worksheets and Pc response, value of, 171  
Executive opinion, value of, 171  
Family opinion, value of, 171

***C/S Series 56, Auditor Admin Series 2***

**HCO B 25 Aug 1971 HOW TO GET RESULTS IN AN HGC, 172**

How to improve tech results, 172  
Definition of Administration, 172  
Auditor's work requires respect and service, 172  
Organize to improve results, 173  
Org wins and stats, 174  
Remedy of low org wins and stats, 174

***C/S Series 57***

**HCO B 1 Sept 1971 A C/S AS A TRAINING OFFICER—  
A PROGRAM FOR FLUBLESS AUDITING, 176**

Responsibility of the C/S to produce flubless Auditors, 176  
What the C/S is trying to obtain, 176  
The sequence of actions a C/S should take to attain flubless auditing, 177

***C/S Series 58***

**HCO B 7 Sept 1971 PROGRAMMING CASES BACKWARDS, 182**

The tools of auditing, 182  
Examples of programming backwards, 182  
Data needed by a C/S, 183  
Knowledge needed by a C/S, 183  
The tools of a C/S, 183

***C/S Series 59***

**HCO B 14 Sept 1971 DIANETIC LIST ERRORS, 184**

Dianetic lists acting as a list under the meaning of the Laws of Listing and Nulling, 184  
Violent session ARC Breaks occur because of list errors, 184  
The repair action to be done to correct list errors, 184  
How to handle what reads in the repair action, 184  
Some points a C/S must be alert to re listing, 184

***C/S Series 60***

**HCO B 15 Sept 1971 THE WORST TANGLE, 185**

Which is handled first in a repair of Int, lists and out ruds, 185  
How Int, lists and ruds are handled when out, 185

***C/S Series 61***

**HCO B 22 Sept 1971 THE THREE GOLDEN RULES OF THE C/S, 186**

The handling of Auditors with these rules, 186  
Finding the goof and sending the Auditor to Cramming, 186  
Never inval the Auditor when no tech goof has occurred, 186  
Recognize and acknowledge a technically perfect session, 186  
Indicators regarding application of these rules, 186

***C/S Series 62***

**HCO B 28 Sept 1971 KNOW BEFORE YOU GO, 188**

The C/S should know what's wrong with a case, 188  
Effect of hunches by the C/S, 188  
How the C/S gets data so he knows, 188  
Combined action—prepared lists to get data and handle, 189  
Broad shooting gets the data, 189  
Evaluation and C/S Q & A, 189  
Little flags—what they are and what they signify, 189  
Tagging cases and handling of, 189  
The Pc's folder is the primary record, 190  
What to assume when case does not run well, 190

***C/S Series 63***

**HCO B 2 Oct 1971 C/SING FOR NEW AUDITORS OR VETERANS, 191**

Difference in C/Sing for new Auditors and veterans, 191  
Example of C/Ses, 191  
When the C/S knows his tech—what most of his troubles come from, 191  
How to C/S for new Auditors, 192

***C/S Series 64***

**HCO B 5 Oct 1971 F/Ning AUDITORS, 193**

Non-F/Ning Auditors, 193  
What the C/S does with non-F/Ning Auditors, 193  
Cramming done to F/N VGIs, 193  
Every Auditor leaving Cramming should go through the Examiner, 193  
What to do with an Auditor not F/Ning on a cramming cycle, 193

***C/S Series 65R***

**BTB 6 Oct 1971R AUDITING OF STAFF & PUBLIC, 194**

The publics of a C/S, 194  
Staff C/S responsibility for the well-being of staff, 194  
Overhauling of folders regularly by the C/S, 194  
Who gets audited first on staff, 194  
The C/S and Ethics reports, 194

***C/S Series 66, Auditor Admin Series 15***

**HCO B 3 Nov 1971 AUDITOR'S WORKSHEETS, 196**

C/S insists on good legible handwriting, 196  
C/S misunderstands from worksheets, 196  
Solutions to illegible handwriting by Auditors, 196

***C/S Series 67***

**BTB 30 Nov 1971R THE CODE OF A C/S, 197**

The code of a C/S as regards his Auditors and their Pcs for whom he is C/Sing, 197

***C/S Series 68, Cramming Series 9***

**BTB 8 Dec 1971 THE C/S AND CRAMMING CYCLES, 199**

Cramming finds the real Why of an Auditor error, when an Auditor is sent to Cramming, 199  
Report of the real Why to the C/S, 199

***C/S Series 69R***

**BTB 12 Dec 1971R MANDATORY C/SING CHECKLIST, 200**

Actions done by a C/S whenever he C/Ses any folder, given step by step, 200  
What to check when C/Sing, 200 Three golden rules of C/Sing, 202

***C/S Series 69 Addition***

**HCO B 3 Jan 1972 C/SING CHECKLIST, 203**

Handling bogged cases, 203

***C/S Series 70R, Cramming Series 8R***

**BTB 12 Dec 1971R HOW TO WRITE UP A CRAMMING ORDER, 204**

The technology of how to write up a cramming order, 204

What to order to be crammed, 204

What to request Cramming to inspect and handle, 204

***C/S Series 71***

**HCO B 19 Dec 1971 D OF P OPERATES BY OCAs, 205**

What the D of P is regarding functions, duties and title, 205

What the D of P must know to do his job, 205

The D of P and IQ tests, OCA and Aptitude tests, 205

The left and right side of an OCA graph, 205

What to do when any side of an OCA graph is not in the desirable range, 205

Tone and appearance of Pc, value of—to the D of P, 205

The Registrar's functions as to graphs where there is no D of P, 205

The D of P with a Pc backlog and ARC Broken field, 205

The business of the D of P, 206

The first thing the D of P has to know, 206

The second thing the D of P has to know, 206

Duties of a D of P are covered in C/S Series 25 along with others, 206

***C/S Series 71A***

**HCO B 24 Feb 1972 WORD CLEARING OCAs, 207**

Illegal word clearing of tests, 207

Holding a constant, 207

Never answer questions or clear up words on a test, 207

Examiner meter check question, 207

Success meter check, 208

Examiner and Success must know about False TA HCO Bs, 208

Safeguarding the test line, 208

***C/S Series 72***

**HCO B 20 Dec 1971 USE OF CORRECTION LISTS, 209**

The workability of correction lists, 209

The only things which prevent a correction list from working, 209

Metering—where Auditor's meter must be placed, 209

Metering faults of Auditors, 209

The cramming action when a correction list is said to be blank, 209

TRs—their effect on a correction list, 209

Types of correction lists and their use, 210

Correction lists are a primary tool of a C/S, 210

Trying to solve cases without using correction lists can't be done, 210

Methods of use of correction lists, 210

Use Method 5 with inexperienced Auditors, 210

Green Form always done Method 5, 210

L1C always done Method 3, 210

The tools of a C/S, 210

What the C/S is and does, 210

***C/S Series 73***

**HCO B 23 Dec 1971 THE NO-INTERFERENCE AREA, 211**

The No-Interference Area, 211

Examples, 211

Exception—drugs, 211  
Repairs of Grades not made or failed, 211  
TRs done during or before solo auditing study, 211  
TRs incomplete should be completed, 212  
Losing game to throw a major rundown in between R6 and OT III, 212  
Set-up before R6 includes Dianetics, 212  
Auditing skill—improving it between R6 and OT III, 212  
Sources of failure on Solo, 212  
Summary—R6 to OT III a closed band, 212

***C/S Series 74***

**HCO B 16 Feb 1972 TALKING THE TA DOWN MODIFIED, 213**

A skill to be preserved—a rare action, 213  
High or low TA at session start, 213  
High TA may be due to out Int RD, either not done or botched, 213  
Call for a C/S if TA high or low at session start, 213  
Doing C/S 53 as a standard action, 213  
No need to talk the TA down, 213

***C/S Series 75, Solo C/S Series 13***

**HCO B 10 Apr 1972 PREOTS DON'T C/S, 214**

Solo PreOT who is required to do his own C/S violates “continued session rule”, 214  
Solo C/S C/Ses, 214  
Several solo sessions, 214  
C/Sing line, 215  
PreOT doing his own C/Ses—worst features, 215

***C/S Series 76***

**HCO B 17 Apr 1972 C/SING A PTS RUNDOWN, 216**

C/Sing a PTS Rundown—references, 216  
Knowing why the PTS RD is done, 216  
PTS must be handled properly on lines, 216  
Data—PTS SP tech checksheet plus additions, 217  
PTS situation—getting it handled, 217  
End phenomena attained when person is well and stable, 217

***C/S Series 77***

**HCO B 19 Apr 1972 “QUICKIE” DEFINED, 218**

PTS Rundown—its checks on lines, 218  
Completing actions, 218  
PTS RD product = a Pc no longer PTS, 218  
Definition of complete, 218  
Clearing words of commands, 218  
Pcs not understanding words of commands, 219  
Remedies of the quickie impulse, 219  
Quickie tendencies or false stats—remedy, 219

***C/S Series 78***

**HCO B 20 Apr 1972 PRODUCT PURPOSE AND WHY AND  
WC ERROR CORRECTION, 220**

Product purpose, Why and WC errors—correction, 220  
Listing, 220  
Listing errors and repair action—correct item must BD and F/N, 220  
Item found out of session and reconstructing the list, 220  
Self-auditing, commonest reason for, 220  
Reaction due to wrong list item or a wrong list, 221  
Out lists—suspect these when lowered tone, violence or blows occur, 221  
Non-Auditors finding items on PTS people, 221

Communication of the term “PTS”, 221  
Repairs—stemming from untrained people using meters—  
    C/S handling these in regular session, 221  
These worksheets become part of the Pc folder, 221  
C/Ses to include those repairs before going on with the regular pgm, 221

***C/S Series 79, Expanded Dianetics Series 5***  
**HCO B 24 Apr 1972 PTS INTERVIEWS, 222**

PTS Interviews—what they ask, 222  
An ill person is PTS, 222  
SP is PTS to SPs, persons, things, locations no matter how SP, 222  
PTS makes trouble, 222  
PTS condition is a problem, 222  
When interviewed a wrong item may be found, 222  
Worksheets must be kept, 222  
The interview should end on an F/N, 222  
Interviewer must know TRs, meter work, 2WC and PTS tech, 222

***C/S Series 80***  
**HCO B 15 June 1972 “DOG PCs”, 223**

Remedy for an Auditor with “dog Pcs”, 223  
Remedy for a C/S who agrees that there are “dog Pcs”, 223  
What “dog Pcs” are traced back to, 224

***C/S Series 81R***  
**HCO B 16 June 1972R AUDITOR’S RIGHTS MODIFIED, 225**

The major Why of falling hours, incomplete programs, and other confusions, 225  
The abuse of the Auditor’s right to choose Pcs, 225  
What refusing to audit is an admission of, 225  
Auditor’s right to choose Pcs modified, 225  
“Dog Pcs” are problems in repair, 225  
D of P and Tech Services have a right to assign Pcs to Auditors, 226  
Stats of C/Ses and Auditors, D of P and Dir of Tech Services, 226  
“The road to truth is begun with honesty” LRH, 226

***C/S Series 81-IRA***  
**BTB 28 Dec 1972RA AUDITOR’S RIGHTS ADDITION REVISED, 227**

Auditor’s right to use exact correction list to repair a specific auditing action, 227  
C/S OK not required to do a correction list on first red tag, 227  
Second red tag needs C/S clearance, 227  
Counting auditing hours lost on a salvage red tag session is cancelled, 227  
Penalty for red tag not handled, 227  
Daily study, 227

***C/S Series 82, Expanded Dianetics Series 6***  
**HCO B 10 Aug 1972 DIANETIC HCO B—INTEREST, 229**

When “interest” is not checked, 229  
The requirement on drug items, evil purposes, and intentions, 229  
Quickie Drug Rundowns, 229  
Repairing cases and “no interest” items, 229

***C/S Series 83RA***  
**BTB 11 Aug 1972RA CORRECTION LISTS, 230**

Auditor requirements to do correction lists, 230  
When and how to use: L1 C, 230  
Green Form, 230  
False TA Checklist, 230

C/S 53, 230  
LIX Hi-Lo TA List, 230  
Int Rundown Correction List, 230  
L4BR, 231  
L3 RD, 231  
GF 40XRR, 231  
PTS RD Correction List, 231  
Word Clearing Correction List, 231  
Study Correction List, 231  
Drill for using correction lists, 231  
Auditor cramming, 232  
EP of a Repair Program, 232

***C/S Series 84***

**HCO B 16 Aug 1972 FLUBLESS C/SING, 233**

The C/S makes sure tech courses are taught well, 233  
The C/S makes sure there is a Cramming Officer in Qual, 233  
C/S standard handling of Auditors, 233  
“A falsified auditing report puts the Auditor at once at retrain . . .” LRH, 233  
“OT Zero and TR 0 are the keys to good auditing” LRH, 233  
Electronic attest, 234

***C/S Series 84-1***

**BTB 16 Aug 1972-1 FLUBLESS C/SING IN MISSIONS, 235**

A Mission Auditor needing retraining is sent to the local org for his retrain cycle, 235

***C/S Series 85, Expanded Dianetics Series 7***

**HCO B 13 Sept 1972 CATASTROPHES FROM AND REPAIR OF  
“NO INTEREST” ITEMS, 236**

The common factor in several failed cases, 236  
“The Pc will blow or go sour or not recover” LRH, 236  
The solution to unrun “no interest” items, 236  
“Don’t ask for interest on intentions, evil purposes and drug items” LRH, 236  
Repair of stumbling cases that have had a “Drug Rundown” or Expanded Dianetics, 236

***C/S Series 86RD***

**BTB 20 Jan 1973RD THE RED TAG LINE, 237**

When a folder is red tagged, 237  
How the red tag is handled, 237  
The C/S removes the red tag when the Pc is F/Nng, 238  
Daily actions to keep the red tag lines in, 238  
The Examiner verifies that all red tags have been handled within 24 hours, 238  
The red tag line also applies to Solo Auditors, 238  
Penalty for violation of the 24 hour rule, 239

***C/S Series 87***

**HCO B 15 Oct 1973 NULLING AND F/Ning PREPARED LISTS, 240**

What a prepared list is, 240  
The use of suppress and invalidate buttons and misunderstood word tech, 240  
“. . . when the Auditor cannot get a prepared list to F/N, serious auditing errors are present which will defeat a C/S”—LRH, 240

***C/S Series 88R***

**BTB 22 Oct 1973R TECH DEGRADES, 241**

The handling of a tech degrade situation, 241  
Evidences of a tech degrade situation, 241

Local LRH Comm is responsible for investigatory action, 241  
Policy Letters used in handling a tech degrade situation, 241

***C/S Series 89***

**HCO B 20 Nov 1973 F/N WHAT YOU ASK OR PROGRAM, 243**

Auditor Q & A, 243  
The Auditor must F/N the original action, 243  
Results when Auditor doesn't F/N the original action, 243  
The remedy for Auditor Q & A, 243  
The results of C/S Q & A, 243  
The remedy for C/S Q & A, 243

***C/S Series 90***

**HCO B 6 Dec 1973 THE PRIMARY FAILURE, 244**

The most common reason for failed sessions, 244  
Remedy for an Auditor who can't get reads on lists, 244  
Requirements for making a list read, 245  
The primary cause of C/S failure, 245

***C/S Series 91***

**HCO B 17 Feb 1974 MUTUAL OUT RUDS, 246**

Definition of "mutual out ruds", 246  
C/S checks for mutual out ruds, 246  
Handling of mutual out ruds, 246

***C/S Series 92R***

**HCO B 8 July 1974R WORD CLEARING ERRORS, 247**

WC M1, 2, 4 and 5 (when done on a meter) require that words be F/Ned, 247  
Word clearing errors are red tabbed, 247  
All word clearing worksheets are placed in Pc folders, 247  
Case troubles and word clearing errors, 247  
Correction of word clearing errors, 247  
Handling of high or low TA at start of WC session, 247  
"Non-session" worksheets should go into Pc folders, 247

***C/S Series 93***

**HCO B 31 Aug 1974 NEW GRADE CHART, 248**

Changes in the Grade Chart, 248  
Drug Rundown and Life Repair, 248  
Expanded Dianetics, 248  
Grade II, 248  
Solo set-ups, 249  
The full list of Grades showing where the various RDs fit, 249  
The Grade Chart and programming, 249

***C/S Series 94***

**HCO B 25 Sept 1974 REDUCTION OF REFUNDS—C/Ses AND OVERLOAD, 252**

Overloaded C/Ses—cause of out tech and huge refund ratio, 252  
Irreducible minimum C/S postings, 252  
Additional types of C/Ses, 252  
What is overload, 253

***C/S Series 95***

**HCO B 26 Oct 1975 "FAILED" CASES, 254**

There are no failed cases, only failed C/Ses and Auditors, 254  
Faults in Auditors who can't make lists read, 254  
Practice makes a good Auditor, 254  
The source of out tech is only laziness and dishonesty, 254  
Cure for any no-case-gain or failed cases, 255

*C/S Series 96*

**HCO B 24 Oct 1976 DELIVERY REPAIR LISTS, 256**

There's nothing wrong with your CF, your pc, your student, staff member or  
your own delivery that a prepared list won't handle, 256  
The "Prepared Lists" system, 256  
The only reason ever found for prepared lists not working, 256  
Qual "Okay to Audit" Checksheets, 256  
A C/S must know what lists to use, 257  
Prepared lists for preclears, 257  
Prepared lists for students, 258  
Prepared lists for staffs, 259  
Word lists for prepared lists, 259  
Translated lists for non-English speaking orgs, 260

*C/S Series 97*

**HCO B 26 Oct 1976 AUDITING REPORTS, FALSIFYING OF, 261**

There are many ways of falsifying an auditing report, 261  
The person whose auditing reports have been falsified is easy to spot in  
folders and records, 261  
The penalty for knowingly falsifying an auditing report, 262

*C/S Series 98*

**HCO B 28 Oct 1976 AUDITING FOLDERS, OMISSIONS IN  
COMPLETENESS, 263**

Omissions from folders and complete loss of folders is a very serious matter, 264  
The commonest (and most senseless) omissions from folders, 264  
Loss of a pc's folder and omissions from a pc's folder shall be actionable by a  
Committee of Evidence, 265

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE  
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 23 AUGUST 1971

Remimeo  
All Auditors  
Acad Level IV  
Class VIIIs  
HGCs  
Class VIII Checksheet  
Class VI Checksheet  
Class III Checksheet  
C/S Course Checksheet  
HSST  
Internes

(HCO B 24 May 1970 Revised)

*C/S Series 1*

**AUDITOR'S RIGHTS**

(Revised to update and delete the O/R list  
and add Auditing Over Out Ruds.  
*All changes are in this type style. )*

**AUDITOR RESPONSIBILITY FOR C/Ses**

An auditor who receives a Case Supervisor direction (C/S) of what to audit on a pc is NOT discharged of his responsibility as an auditor.

THE AUDITOR HAS A SERIES OF RESPONSIBILITIES THAT ARE PART OF EVERY C/S HE GETS TO AUDIT.

**ACCEPTING THE PC**

No auditor is required to accept a specific pc just because the pc is assigned to him.

If an auditor does not believe he can help that particular pc or if he dislikes auditing that particular pc the auditor has a right to refuse to audit that pc. The auditor must state why.

The Case Supervisor, Director of Processing or Director of Review, nor any of their seniors, may not discipline the auditor for refusing to audit a particular pc.

An auditor who refuses to audit his quota of hours or sessions is of course subject to action.

Thus refusing to audit a particular pc, so long as one is not refusing to audit other pcs, is not actionable.

"I do not wish to audit this pc because\_\_\_\_\_. I am willing to audit other pcs," is the legal auditor statement in the matter.

Some pcs get a bad name with some auditors, some don't appreciate the auditing, some conflict with a particular auditor's own personality. There are such instances. It does not mean certain pcs cannot be helped by others.

It is also true that an auditor who dislikes a pc may not do a good job so the rule also has a practical side to it.

One auditor disliked young men and did a bad job on them. Another disliked old ladies and chopped them up in session. One pc had messed up several Scientologists and couldn't find anyone to audit him at all.

We are not auditing people to make amends to the world.

Thus an auditor has a right to reject or accept the pcs he is given.

## ACCEPTING A C/S

When the auditor gets a C/S to do on a case and if he thinks it is not the correct thing to do he has the right to reject the C/S for that pc and require another one he can agree to.

The auditor does *not* have the right to start doing a C/S and change it during the session except as noted below.

*The auditor may NOT C/S in the auditing chair while auditing the pc. If he has NO Case Supervisor at all the auditor still audits from a C/S. He writes the C/S before session and adheres to it in session. To do something else and not follow the C/S is called "C/Sing in the chair" and is very poor form as it leads to Q and A.*

## STALE DATED C/S

*A C/S that is a week or two old or a Repair (Progress) Pgm that is a month or two old is dynamite.*

*This is called a "Stale Dated Pgm" or a "Stale Dated C/S" meaning it is too old to be valid.*

*It should have been done sooner. The pc of last week when the C/S was written may have been well and happily employed but a week later may have headaches and reprimand from the boss.*

*It is dangerous to accept a Repair (Progress) Pgm if it is old.*

*The auditor who sees his C/S is old and sees the pc has Bad Indicators is justified in demanding a fresh C/S giving his reasons why.*

*A program written in January may be completely out of date in June. Who knows what may have happened in between.*

*Use fresh C/Ses and fresh Pgms.*

*Stale Dates only occur in poorly run backlogged Divisions anyway. The real remedy is reorganize and hire more and better auditors.*

## ENDING THE SESSION

When the C/S he has is proving unworkable *during* the session, the auditor has a right to end the session and send the folder to the C/S.

Ending the session is totally up to the auditor.

If the auditor just doesn't complete an action that was producing TA and could be completed it is of course a flunk. Such a case is just not running a basic engram the one more time through that would bring the TA down and give a proper end phenomena. This and similar actions would be an auditor error.

The judgement here is whether or not the auditor's action is justified in ending the session.

Even though he may have made an error, the auditor cannot be blamed for the *ending* off of the session as that is totally up to him. He can be given a flunk for the error

## AUDITING OVER OUT RUDS

*Auditing a pc on something else whose ruds are out is a MAJOR AUDITING ERROR.*

*Even if the C/S omits “Fly a rud” or “Fly ruds” this does not justify the auditor auditing the pc over out ruds.*

*The auditor can do one of two things: He can Fly all ruds or he can return the folder and request ruds be flown.*

*The DIANETIC AUDITOR is not excused from auditing over out ruds and in an HGC must be specially cautioned not to do so but return the folder for a new C/S. Better still he should learn to Fly ruds.*

### INABILITY TO FLY RUDS

If an auditor cannot get a rud to F/N, cannot get any rud to F/N, he is justified in starting a Green Form.

The auditor solution to no F/N on ruds is to do a GF whether the C/S said to or not.

This is an expected action.

It is understood the auditor would use Suppress and False in trying to Fly ruds.

### SESSIONS FAR APART

*When a pc has not had a session for some time, or when a pc gets sessions days apart, RUDS MUST BE FLOWN. Otherwise the pc will get audited over out ruds. This can develop mental mass.*

*Optimum session scheduling is a series of sessions or a whole program done in a block of sessions close together. This prevents the world from throwing the pc’s ruds out between sessions.*

*Giving sessions far apart barely keeps up with life. The auditing time is absorbed in patching life up.*

*Rapid gain gets above life’s annoyances and keeps the pc there.*

### UNREADING ITEMS

When an item the auditor has been told to run doesn’t read on the meter, even when the auditor puts in Suppress and Invalidate on it, the auditor MUST NOT do anything with the item no matter what the C/S said.

It is expected he will see if it reads and use Suppress and Invalidate on it. And if it still doesn’t read he will be expected NOT to run it.

### LISTS

When an auditor whose C/S told him to list “Who or what\_\_\_\_\_” or any list question finds that the list question does not read, the auditor MUST NOT list it.

When doing a list ordered by the C/S it is assumed that the auditor will test it for read before listing and that he will NOT list an unreading question. (A read is an actual fall, not a tick or a stop.)

### LIST TROUBLE

When an auditor has trouble doing a list and getting an item it is expected he will use a Prepared List like L4B to locate the trouble and handle it.

As it is very hard on a pc to mess up a list it is expected the auditor will handle the situation then and there with no further C/S directions.

## HIGH TA

When the auditor sees the TA is high at session start yet the C/S says to “Fly a rud” or run a chain, the AUDITOR MUST NOT TRY TO FLY A RUD and he must not start on a chain.

Trying to bring a TA down with ARC Brks or ruds is very hard on a pc as ARC Breaks aren’t the reason TAs go up.

Seeing a high TA at start the Dianetic auditor or Scn auditor up to Class II does *not* start the session but sends the folder back to the C/S and for a higher class auditor to do.

Seeing a high TA at start the Scientology auditor (Class III or above) (a) checks for exteriorization in a recent session and if so the session is ended and the C/S is asked for an “Interiorization Rundown”; (b) if the pc has had an Interiorization Rundown *the auditor asks the C/S for permission to do a “C/S Series 53” or a Hi-Lo TA assessment or whatever the C/S indicates. The Int RD may have been (usually is) overrun and needs rehab or correction and it is usual to check it—it is included in a “C/S 53” and a Hi-Lo TA.*

These actions are expected of the auditor even when not stated in the C/S.

## GOING ON HOPING

*When a case is running badly session to session the LAST thing you do is go on hoping, either in auditing or C/Sing.*

*“Let’s try \_\_\_\_\_”, “Then this”, “Then this”, is not going to solve the case.*

*YOU GET DATA. You can get data by a White Form (Pc Assessment Form). You can get data from a GF fully assessed (Method 5). You can get data by 2-way comm on various subjects. You can have the D of P interview and get answers. You can even ask his mother.*

*You look for case errors. You study the folder back to where the pc ran well and then come forward and you’ll find the error every time.*

*DO NOT JUST GO ON SESSION AFTER FAILED SESSION HOPING. That’s pure idiocy.*

*You get data! from prepared lists, from life, from the pc, from the folder.*

*FIND THE BUG!*

*Ah, good Lord, he is a Pinkerton Agent sworn to secrecy! He does yoga exercises after every session. He was tried for murder when he was 16 and nobody has run the engram of it.*

*Various auditors ran the same engram chain four times*

*An auditor ran Int RD twice.*

*After Power she had her baby and nobody ran the delivery.*

*He doesn’t like to talk but is a “Grade Zero”!*

*A dozen dozen reasons can exist*

*An auditor does NOT let a C/S C/S hopefully. He refuses the C/Ses until a Folder Error Summary is done and the bug found.*

## THINGS DONE TWICE

*By carelessness the same rundowns can be called for twice and done twice or even more.*

*A Folder Summary inside the front cover must exist and must be kept up.*

*Over it there must be a program on which the case is being audited. But just because it's covered, never neglect entering a session and what was run on the Folder Summary (FS).*

*If Hold it Still is ordered, see if it was run before.*

*Don't let major Rundowns be done twice.*

*DIANETIC ITEMS must NEVER be run twice. Dianetic lists must not be scattered through a folder. Bring them together and keep them together and being brought forward.*

## COPY

*Don't copy Dianetic lists or worksheets from notes or items from lists.*

*Keep all admin neat and in the original form.*

*Copying makes errors possible.*

## RUDS GOING OUT

When the ruds go out during the session the auditor recognizes the following:

Pc Critical = W/H from auditor

Pc Antagonistic = BPC in session

No TA = Problem

Tired = Failed Purpose or no sleep

Sad = ARC Break

Soaring TA = Overrun or Protest

Dope Off = By-passed F/N or not enough sleep

No Interest = Out Ruds or no interest in the first place.

An auditor who isn't sure what it is but runs into trouble with the pc (except on lists which he handles at once always) is smart to end off the session quickly, write down the full observation and get it to the C/S.

The auditor who is an old hand and knows what he is looking at as per above scale (and the C/S the C/S would give) handles it promptly.

Pc Critical = W/H = pull the W/H.

Pc Antagonistic = BPC = assess proper list (such as L1 C) and handle.

No TA (or case gain) = Problem = locate the problem.

Tired = no sleep or Failed Purpose = check which it is and handle.

Sad = ARC Brk = locate and handle, Itsa earlier Itsa.

Soaring TA = O/R or Protest = find which and handle. Such an O/R is usually by rehab.

Dope Off = lack of sleep or BP F/N = check on sleep, or rehab F/N.

No Interest = no interest in first place or Out Ruds = check for interest or put in ruds.

List goes wrong = BPC = handle or do L4B or any L4 at once.

Ruds won't fly = some other error = assess GF and handle.

The auditor has no business trying to do the C/S given when it collides with and isn't designed to handle any of the above.

If the previous session disclosed such an error and this session C/S was designed to handle and doesn't, the auditor should end off and the next C/S should be "2-way comm for data".

### CASE NOT HANDLED

When the auditor or the Examiner collides with a pc who is asserting his case has not been handled, there should not be a new set of actions based on little data but the auditor should end off and the C/S should order a "way comm on what hasn't been handled".

The auditor should not at once take this up as part of any other C/S.

In other words an auditor doesn't change the C/S to a 2-way comm on something not called for by C/S.

### MAJOR ACTIONS

An auditor should *never* begin a major action on a case that is not "set up" for it.

As this can occur during a session it is vital to understand the rule and follow it. Otherwise a case can be bogged right down and will be hard to salvage as now a new action to repair has been added to an unrepaired action. Now, if the auditor starts a major action on a case not "set up" we get 2 things to repair where we only had 1 as the major action won't work either.

*Repair* = patching up past auditing or recent life errors. This is done by prepared lists or completing the chain or correcting lists or even 2-way comm or prepchecks on auditors, sessions, etc.

*Rudiments* = setting the case up for the session action. This includes ARC Brks, PTPs, W/Hs, GF or O/R listing or any prepared list (such as L1C, etc).

*Set up* = getting an F/N showing and VGIs before starting any major action. It means just that—an F/N and VGIs before starting *any* major action. Such may require a repair action and rudiments as well.

*Major Action* = any—but any—action designed to change a case or general considerations or handle continual illness or improve ability. This means a *Process* or even a series of processes like 3 flows. It doesn't mean a grade. It is any process the case hasn't had.

*Grade* = a series of processes culminating in an exact ability attained, examined and attested to by the pc.

*Program* = any series of actions designed by a C/S to bring about definite results in a pc. A program usually includes several sessions.

The vast bulk of auditing errors come about because C/Ses and auditors seek to use a Major Action to repair a case.

It is a responsibility of an auditor to reject a C/S which seeks to use one or more major actions to repair a case that isn't running well.

The auditor must understand this completely. He can be made to accept a wrong C/S for the pc and even more importantly can in his own session make the error and mess up the case.

Example: Pc has not been running well (no real TA or had a grumpy Exam report). Auditor sees C/S has ordered a major action, not a repair by prepared lists, ruds, etc. The auditor must reject the C/S as he will be made to fail in session by it.

Example: Auditor gets a C/S, “(1) Fly a rud; (2) Assess LX3; (3) Run 3-way recall, 3-way secondaries, 3-way engrams on all // X items”. The auditor can’t get a rud to fly. Does the LX3. In other words he flunks by failing to SET UP the case. It could also go this way. Auditor can’t get a rud to fly, does a GF, gets no F/N. He MUST NOT begin a major action but MUST end off right there.

It is fatal to begin any new process on the case designed to change the case if the case is not F/N VGIs.

The pc who starts processing for the first time and is surely not F/N VGIs must be *set up* by repair actions! Simple rudiments, life ruds, O/R list on life, even assessing prepared lists on life, these are repair actions. The pc *will* sooner or later begin to fly. Now at session start you put in a rud, get F/N VGIs and CAN start major actions.

So the auditor has a responsibility not to be led up a garden path by a C/S which orders a major action on a pc who isn’t repaired or by not being able in session to get an F/N VGIs by repair.

The *only* exceptions are a touch assist or life ruds or the Dianetic assist all on a temporarily sick pc. But that’s repair isn’t it?

#### PROGRAM VIOLATIONS

When an auditor receives a C/S and sees that it violates the pc’s program he should reject it.

The pc, let us say, is supposed to finish his Dianetic Triples but is suddenly being given a Group Engram Intensive. That violates the program and also the grade.

If the pc is running badly, a repair should be ordered. If not, the program should be completed.

Example: An effort is being made to get the pc to go backtrack. This is a program containing several major actions which probably consists of several sessions. Before this program is complete and before the pc has gone backtrack, the C/S orders “(1) Fly a rud, (2) 3 S & Ds”. The auditor should recognize in 3 S & Ds a major action being run into the middle of a program and reject it. The correct action is of course the next backtrack process.

#### GRADE VIOLATIONS

A pc who is on a grade and hasn’t attained it yet must not be given major actions not part of that grade.

Example: Pc is on Grade I. C/S orders a list having to do with drinking. It is not a process on that grade. It could be done after Grade I is attained and before Grade II is begun. The C/S is incorrect and should not be accepted.

#### ABILITY ATTAINED

Now and then before the full major action is complete or before all the grade processes are run, the pc will attain the ability of the grade or the end phenomena of the action.

This is particularly true of valence shifters or Interiorization Rundowns and can happen in grades.

The auditor should recognize it and, with the F/N VGIs always present at such moments, end off.

I know of one case who had a huge cog about Interiorization on Flow I Engrams and was pushed by both C/S and auditor to do Flows 2 and 3 who bogged so badly that it took a long while—weeks—to straighten the case out.

The ability itself gets invalidated by pushing on.

On the other hand this should never be taken as an excuse. “I think he clogged to himself so we ended off.” It must be a real “What do you know!” sort of out-loud cog with a big F/N and VVGIs and directly on the subject to end off a major action or a program or a grade before its actions are all audited.

### REVIEWING REVIEWS

An auditor who gets a C/S or an order to repair a case that is running well should reject doing the action.

I have seen a case ordered to repair who had Ext Full Perception Doing Great. The repair bogged the case. The case then got running well again but a second C/S ordered a new repair which of course bogged it. Then major actions were done. The case was again repaired and rehabbed and became ok. Three times the auditor should have said NO.

### FALSE REPORTS

*The vilest trick that can be played on a pc is for an auditor to falsify an auditing report.*

*It may be thought to be “good Public Relations” (good PR) for the auditor with the C/S.*

*Actually it buries an error and puts the pc at risk.*

*INTEGRITY is a hallmark of Dianetics and Scientology.*

*Just because psychiatrists were dishonest is no reason for auditors to be.*

*The results are there to be gotten.*

*False reports like false attests recoil and badly on both the auditor and pc.*

### OVERTS ON PCS

*When an auditor finds himself being nattery or critical of his pcs he should get his withholds on pcs pulled and overts on them off.*

*An auditor who goes sad is auditing pcs over his own ARC Break.*

*An auditor worried about his pc is working over a Problem.*

*Getting one’s ruds in on pcs or C/Ses or the org can bring new zest to life.*

### AUDITORS DON’T HAVE CASES

*In the chair no auditor has a case.*

*If breath shows on a mirror held to his face he can audit.*

*Faint afterwards if you must but see that the pc gets to the Examiner with his F/N.*

*Then get yourself handled.*

### **“WHAT HE DID WRONG”**

An auditor has a right to know what he did wrong in the session that went wrong.

Most often a sour session occurs only when the rules and data in this HCO B have been violated.

But an auditor's TRs can go out or his listing and nulling is in error.

After a session that went wrong somebody else (not the auditor) should ask the pc what the auditor did. This sometimes spots a false auditing report. But it also sometimes is a false report by the pc.

In any event, the auditor has a right to know. Then he can either correct his auditing or his know-how or he can advise the C/S the pc's report is untrue and better repair can be done on the pc.

Savage action against an auditor is almost never called for. He was trying to help. Some people are hard to help.

*Not only does an auditor have the right to be told what was wrong but he must be given the exact HCO B, date and title, that he violated.*

*Never take a verbal or written correction that is not in an HCO B or tape.*

*Don't be party to a "hidden data line" that doesn't exist*

*"You ruined the pc!" is not a valid statement. "You violated HCO B page\_\_\_\_" is the charge.*

*No auditor may be disciplined for asking, "May I please have the tape or HCO B that was violated so I can read it or go to Cramming."*

*If it isn't on a tape, a book or an HCO B IT IS NOT TRUE and no auditor has to accept any criticism that is not based on the actual source data.*

*"If it isn't written it isn't true" is the best defense and the best way to improve your tech.*

These are the rights of the auditor with relation to a C/S. They are all technical rights based on sound principles.

An auditor should know them and use them.

If an auditor stands on these rights and gets beaten down he should put all the facts before his nearest OTL or SO ship as something would be very wrong somewhere.

Auditing is a happy business—when it is done right.

LRH:nt jh  
Copyright ©1970, 1971  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

L. RON HUBBARD  
Founder

[OTL means Operation-Transport Liaison which was a Sea Organization office that managed orgs or an area and was a forerunner of the Flag Operations Liaison Office (FOLO).]

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE  
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 12 JUNE 1970

Remimeo

*C/S Series 2*

(C/S Series 1 is "Auditor's Rights",  
HCO B 24 May 1970, not so marked.)

**PROGRAMMING OF CASES**

Every action taken on a Case by a CASE SUPERVISOR (or an auditor doing his own C/S actions) should be part of a definite outlined PROGRAM for that case.

**PROGRAM Definition**—A program is defined as the sequence of actions session by session to be undertaken on a case by the C/S in his directions to the auditor or auditors auditing the case.

The master program for every case is given on the Classification and Gradation Chart issued from time to time. The earliest of these Charts was 1965 followed by 1st December 1966 followed by 1st January 1968 followed by 1st December 1969. The reissues of the Chart are done to improve the communication of the data on the Chart. The program factor has not much changed since its earliest issue. Tapes about this Chart were made for the SHSBC at its first issue and of course remain valid. The processes called for on the Chart are all part of the SHSBC or for upper levels part of the SH and AO Confidential materials. From time to time they are reissued but they remain standard and have been so since the first issue of the Chart.

The Chart and its materials have now and again been neglected or disregarded and THE NEGLECT HAS RESULTED IN FIELD FLAPS AND DOWN STATS.

Omitting this gradient of processes not only stalls cases but results in a case manifesting out-grade phenomena.

A pc must attain the full ability noted on the Chart before going up to the next level of the Chart.

Telling the pc he has made it is of course evaluation.

The outnesses which have occurred surrounding this Chart are hard to believe. They consist of total abandonment of the Chart, degrading and losing all its lower grade processes, feeding a pc at Dianetic level data at Class VI and telling him, who has not made Dianetics yet, he is now Clear, cutting down all processes from the Chart bottom up to IV to be able to do them in 21/2 minutes, neglecting all levels up to OT V and then trying to put in a few lower grades and sending on to OT VI, having the pc after one trivial session attest all abilities at once and many other errors.

This is crazy driving. If a bus were driven along a road this way it would soon be wrecked and back where it started but in an ash heap.

Genius in C/Sing is normally required only when some former driver wrecked the thing instead of driving it right in the first place.

To Case Supervise one has to accept the following facts:

1. Dianetics and Scientology work.
2. The subjects are serious subjects not experimental toys.
3. The basics and fundamentals are stated early in the period of development and have not changed.

4. The “newest and latest” is usually a recovery of basics and better statements of them.
5. The purpose of the subject has not altered and continues to be the attainment of ability and freedom for the individual.
6. That things which were true early in the subjects are still true.
7. That the mind responds on a gradient of improvement not suddenly like a bomb explosion.
8. That the Classification and Gradation Chart and *all* its processes and steps IS the basic program of *any* case.
9. That all other programs are efforts to get the pc or pre-OT back on the basic program.
10. That there is no hidden data line and that the materials and procedures are refined mainly to facilitate use and communication of them.
11. That auditing is for the pc, not the org or the auditor.
12. That major processes are done to improve the case.
13. That repair is undertaken to eradicate errors made in auditing or the environment which impede the use of major processes.
14. That a case has to be programmed by the C/S to get it advancing as it should have been in the first place on the Classification and Gradation Chart.
15. That a C/S is not being called upon to develop a new Chart for the case but only to get the case back on the basic Chart and get it done.

### 3 PROGRAMS

There are then 3 types of Programs:

1. THE program laid out in the Classification and Gradation Chart. (Called The Basic Program.)
2. Repair Programs to eradicate case mishandling by current life or auditing errors. (Called a Set-Up Program.)
3. Major actions to be undertaken to get the case back on the Class Chart from wherever he has erroneously gotten to on it. (Called a Return Program.)

It has been a very common C/S action to disperse away from a program laid out. This has been happening ever since the first issue of the Class Chart and has been a principal source of trouble for C/Ses.

This happens in several ways:

1. Not knowing the importance of the Class Chart.
2. Not knowing basics.
3. Falling for SP propaganda that “we don’t use that now”, “the material is old”, “it’s only background data”, etc, that deteriorates what one *does* know and could use.
4. Failure of auditors to give good sessions and do the Usual required in a session.
5. Abandonment of the C/S’s own Repair or Return Program—usually because of false auditor reports or operating on insufficient data from the pc.

The correct way to go about all this is to:

- A. Repair the case thoroughly with minor actions like GFs, prepared lists, ruds, two-way comm.
- B. Acquire adequate data on the pc.
- C. Complete any C/S Return Program begun.
- D. Get the pc back on the Class Chart without any processes of the grade skipped.
- E. Run the case on the Class Chart.
- F. Repair any departures or errors made in life or auditing.
- G. Get the pc back on the Class Chart.

### DISPERSAL

Not following any program is a complete exercise in non-sequitur (means one step does not follow the last but is different and unrelated).

In giving a pc process after process that are not related to each other and follow no Repair Program or Return Program is non-sequitur in the extreme.

If processes were remarks one would get a sequence of processes given the pc sounding like this. "The submarine just went by so we will order a hundred tons of bread. There wasn't any beer so birds are seldom seen. The dance was very fast so we fixed the carburetor. He has very long hair so we decorated his father's tomb."

"Give pc Scn Triples then do his Dianetics then fix up his hidden standard," would be a series of crazy non-sequitur C/Ses. Nothing is connected to or proceeds from anything. That would be a dispersed program for sure.

It actually happens horribly enough. Study a Class Chart and then look through some old folders. At once, the sequence of processes ordered sounds like "The submarine just went by so order a hundred tons of bread."

Such C/Sing has no cause and effect in it. A person totally ignorant of basic cause and effect gets "Pc nattery. Run Dianetics." "Pc's case not advancing. Do Grade 0." The cause of the pc condition is not understood. A nattery pc has withholds. A case not advancing has problems. That's real actual basic tech (see Auditor's Rights HCO B for the table). This data is over 15 years old at this writing, is part of proper Academy courses and the SHSBC and is even in Class VIII materials. The reasons for the pc's behavior or trouble are not mysterious reasons never revealed. They are all very well given in course materials.

Here is an actual case, a folder I examined of a pc who is now in trouble and needing a Repair and Return Program.

Pc was an accident prone (person who is apparently dedicated to having accidents). Very low aptitude score (about 30). Had been skipped over almost the entire Class Chart and given Power.

To handle accident proneness was given CCHs. This cured it.

Had Exteriorized so was given Interiorization Rundown without a 2-way comm session.

Pc subsequently developed bad somatics. (Dianetics was never flattened or completed.)

A quarter of an inch of Examiner's reports wherein the pc was asking for help or medicine to get rid of somatics was then put one by one into the folder.

Despite this the "C/S" saw "Va" on the pc's folder and ordered R6EW.

More Examiner's calls collected.

The pc ran one item, making one mark on a worksheet and attested R6EW.

More Examiner's reports collected, pc reporting self ill.

"C/S" seeing R6EW attested ordered pc to Clearing Course.

Pc did one brief session attested Clear.

More Examiner's reports into folder, pc in pain and now in Ethics trouble.

"C/S" ordered pc to OT I.

Pc spent 35 minutes on OT 1 in terror of it, hastily attested, had 5 accidents in 3 days.

Folder sent to me as a "baffling case".

So the correct actions now have to be taken.

1. Repair pc with every list known to Man or Beast to get off BPC collected in these overwhelming levels.
2. Repair pc in errors in current life.
3. Return Program the pc by running simple things, 2-way comm, to give pc some wins in actual case gain by maybe handling by 2-way comm minor this life or childhood upsets with family, maybe putting in ruds on some early subject that turns up.
4. Put pc back on the Class Chart TO COMPLETE THE INCOMPLETE GRADE (Dianetics) to its full end phenomena as per Class Chart.
5. Bring the pc on up the Class Chart using all processes for each grade and honestly attesting each grade in turn.

It's all a shame because the pc had a lose on *status*. She wanted to be Clear and OT, was actually on it and never walked up the stairs to get to it.

#### PROGRAM NECESSITY

One can see from all this the NECESSITY of working by program on a case.

Even when one starts an honest program for the case one can get thrown off of it and begin to do something else.

If the pc goes exterior, of course, one has to handle by Interiorization Rundown before the case can be audited at all. But that's no reason to then skip all the grades! A pc can go exterior at any point. Thus it must be handled when it occurs. But that does not mean anything happened to one's program or the Class Chart. Exterior or Interior, a pc unflat on Dianetics (not attained the ability marked on the Class Chart) is unflat on Dianetics!

And a pc who is unflat on Dianetics will have out lower grades.

Jumping processes on the Class Chart set the pc up to fall on his head later. An "OT VI with problems" is really just an unflat Grade I. And until Grade I is flattened to permanent Ability Attained on the Class Chart, he remains an unflat Grade I.

A C/S who gets wound up in this sort of skipped everything and made nothing, of course has an awful mess on his hands. He can feel as lost as Hansel or Gretel. But waiting to get covered up by leaves is for the birds.

If one finds the pc off the road, the thing to do is return the pc to the road at the point he didn't walk it AND THERE ARE NO SHORTCUTS FOR THE MIND.

The utter despair and insane barbarism psychiatry descended into was patient lost, psychiatrist lost, patient crazy, psychiatrist into insane sadism.

So maybe the first lesson a C/S really has to learn is:

## THERE IS A KNOWN ROAD OUT.

There is no shortcut, it has to be walked every inch of it.

And therefore the greatest enemy of the C/S is the SP who says “that’s all old” “we don’t use that now” “that’s just background data” and thereby obscures the actual road.

And another enemy is the pc who screamingly demands to be put up to Clear at once so he won’t have this awful headache!

## STEADY ON

Thus the measures a C/S takes to hold a steady course will profit him greatly in the end with good solid gains for the pc.

As the pc should no longer be a total humanoid by Class IV the lower grade gains are the most important of all.

A C/S who puts a Class Chart into every folder he handles is doing a wise thing. Even if it’s big, clumsy, hard to handle, it is at least thorough.

If on it he marks in red things the pc has gotten to falsely and if in green things the pc made from the bottom walking an honest road, he knows where he is at! Seeing the whole training cycle half of the Chart continue blank means that much more ignorance and trouble for the pc in making his gains stably.

If the C/S put his Repair Program on a *Red* sheet in the folder and dated it out session by session to be audited until it was DONE and all flubs made in doing it also marked in and repaired, the C/S wouldn’t lose his place in the book. For a red sheet stands out in amongst other folder papers. A red sheet with a “folder error summary” on one side of it and the C/S’s Repair Pgm on the other keeps the pc’s progress located. When that Red sheet is done it should be signed by the C/S as DONE which retires all errors to that point.

A bright *blue* sheet giving the C/S RETURN PGM properly dated also gives one a chance to not get steered off. A new Red Repair Pgm sheet fixing up errors occurring in doing the Blue sheet can be pushed into the folder but the Blue sheet can be resumed again.

The Blue sheet completed should find the pc back on the Class Chart.

A list of processes run tallied up by the auditor each session keeps the C/S from repeating a process and gives him the Dn items used singly to be done triple.

While all this Admin may seem time consuming, lack of it mounts up into valuable AUDITOR TIME being thrown away.

-----

C/Sing is a road. It has milestones. When the pc didn’t pass one honestly he got lost.

There’s no reason for pc, auditor and C/S to *all* get lost.

The C/S has an exact road to hold to, return to and repairs to get done so the pc can get moving on the Return Pgm and the Class Chart which *IS* the road.

It took too many trillions to find this road for it to be neglected. For if the C/S neglects it people won’t arrive anywhere but get lost as well.

The right idea is the road.

LRH:kjm.rd  
Copyright ©1970  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

L. RON HUBBARD  
Founder

HCO BULLETIN OF 13 JUNE 1970

Remimeo

*C/S Series 3*

**SESSION PRIORITIES  
REPAIR PGMS  
AND THEIR PRIORITY**

When a pc has had an incorrectly run session, one that did not wind up with F/N Cog VGIs, it is often harmful to delay the repair session.

Most cases of pcs becoming ill or having accidents stem from

- A. Major Errors in Programming the case.
- B. Delay in Repairing a goofed session.

There have been several examples recently of pcs ending session with an unflat process after which the repair session was delayed for several days or even weeks and the pc came down with a cold or had some minor accident or got in Ethics trouble.

Thus Repair has priority.

**PROGRAM ERRORS**

Under A. a major error in programming lays the case open to having goofed sessions and exposes the auditor to some risk of making errors. The reason for this is that the pc gets overwhelmed or bogged simply by not coming up through all the processes of each level on the Class Chart.

Let us say the pc is trying to make it on R6EW Solo Study but keeps having *Problems* with it and can't get on with it.

The uninformed C/S orders a Student Rescue Intensive. This is all right as far as it goes. But a more searching look into the records is likely to find that this pc had exactly 10 minutes on the whole of Grade I!

The Out-Program is far more likely to play havoc with this pc than just problems. He is possibly in doubt as to case gains and his reality is poor and yet he is being exposed to the highly restimulative materials of an upper level to which he has never climbed.

A direct effort now to put in problems Grade I also puts an auditor at risk.

Instead of merely being able to run problems as he would have been able to earlier, the pc is in some sort of overwhelm and is nervous or scared or believes *he is* at fault some way. He will look everywhere but in the right direction.

The answer to an incorrectly programmed case is, of course, a repair program and the sooner the better.

Such repair programs must be very light. Prepared lists to find charge, 2 way comm on various subjects, take a walk. And such a repair program **MUST NOT**

- (a) Let the pc dive into rough heavy charge, or

- (b) Be overdone to total boredom.

### SELF AUDITING

Some pcs “self audit”, which is different than Solo auditing since it has no meter or session and is just wandering about the bank (some overwhelmed pcs self audit in Solo wandering all over the place).

This is a symptom of session or study or life overwhelm.

It requires a Repair Program.

### EP OF REPAIR

The End Phenomena of a Repair Program is the pc feeling great and feeling he can get Case Gain.

A good, clever Repair Program produces what badly programmed cases would consider total recovery.

It is a good idea to have the pc attest to

“I have had definite gains from the recent sessions and feel great.” Or with a hearty “Yes” to “Does Scientology really work for you.”

Oh, you say, how could *that* much gain come from just repair?

Well, Repair is almost always being done on a pc who was overwhelmed by life or auditing in the first place.

Life we know has a way of overwhelming people.

When a person is overwhelmed by life, an auditing error is more likely to occur.

When Incorrect Programming occurs, then any auditing on it can add up to more overwhelm which adds up to more errors.

### CONSISTENT COMPLAINT

The pc whose Examiner forms routinely have a sour note in them should not be continued on the Class Chart or any Return Program.

He is a Repair pc and nothing else.

If you get the idea that any lower level can produce large changes in a person you will see that lower level processes are being mis-programmed if they are producing only the gains of Repair actions.

The sign of mis-programming is most often seen in Examiner reports where the pc’s comments or demands are “for more auditing” or “Got to have a session” or “wasn’t really handled” or sour comments or cracks.

When you examine some folders you will see some pc has more than his share of this.

That’s a sign to LIGHTLY DO IT.

The wrong way to go is plunge!

I have seen a C/S order 2 major actions in one session after a bad session on a pc in a DESPERATE effort to reach the case!

The exact reverse is required.

*Repair* the case by:

- I. Patch the session goof.
- II. Use prepared lists for locating session charge in past sessions.
- III. Use prepared lists and two way comm on items found.
- IV. Get ruds in on periods of the pc's life.
- V. Get ruds in on parts of the pc's body that are ailing.

This is not a model Repair Program but only a sample of one. It isn't a model because the pcs have different things wrong with them.

But you could blindly do all of the above and still wind up with case gain and a win for a staggering pc.

*Then you* would do a Return Pgm to get the pc back on the Class Chart. But not until then.

I have seen a pc stagger along for years getting auditing (of a sort) while still retaining a set characteristic or somatic who when handled with *very* mild processes had a case gain and then returned to the Class Chart HAVE A COMPLETE CHANGE OF THE CHARACTERISTIC.

#### EFFECT SCALE

A C/S can get into the lower end of the effect scale and feel that desperate that he begins to throw away every major process he can order on the pc, even 2 or 3 per session! But the direction of win was LIGHTER not heavier action.

Sort of like "this sparrow keeps getting bowled out with rocks. Let's try real artillery on him!"

If one is trying to make a better sparrow he should lay off the rocks and lighten it up, not step up the barrage! Some cotton tufts might do wonders! Might even make the sparrow reach!

The basic trouble with ALL past efforts at "psychotherapy" and "religious uplift" and "self betterment" and healing was:

The more desperate the situation the more desperate was the remedy used.

The right answer is:

THE WORSE THE CONDITION THE LIGHTER THE REMEDY REQUIRED.

Dealing with psychotics in an institution you would find that "Hello" pleasantly said would do more for cases than all the drug firms and electric shock machines and brain icepicks have ever done in all their existence.

Well if it applies to psychotics, it applies surely to people that aren't.

Simple interest and listening can crack an awful lot of overwhelmed cases that would only bog further if not first repaired.

## BPC

The exact BPC of the last session handled is always the first action in Repair Programming.

This is the exact BPC. An unfinished Dianetic Chain is BPC. So get it handled. The wrong list item is heavy BPC so get it handled.

And get this BPC off now! Now! Don't wait 2 days or a week. Repair it on priority.

## OVERWHELM

Don't always blame the auditor. He may goof and he shouldn't. But if his procedure and TRs were reasonably correct, how come the pc got a tangled session.

If the auditor has a usually good record and you get a goofed session, then realize the pc is a bit troublesome and was not running standardly.

Of course this doesn't excuse student goofs or plain lousy auditing. But when the auditor does all right, then the case must be in an overwhelm of some sort.

So we have 2 variables here for C/S decision.

x1-Auditor fault?

or

x2-Pc in an overwhelm?

There is a decision here to be made by the C/S. It's resolved by folder inspection and knowledge of the auditor.

All right—Auditor usually okay. That eliminates x1. So we have a pc in overwhelm? Look over past record of pc. Runs okay. That cancels x2.

So we repair that *one* session and its goof and continue with the Return Pgm or the Class Pgm whichever the pc was on.

What if x1 showed lots of bad sessions by the auditor and x2 showed pc usually okay. Investigate auditor's auditing and send to Cramming for TRs, etc.

What if x 1 Auditor okay and x2 pc has lots of trouble?

NOW we get to an overwhelmed pc.

You see how it's sorted out by the C/S?

From inspecting two things only the C/S can decide what's to be done now. If the decision isn't clear-cut get the auditor looked into and the pc asked about the auditor's actions *and* his own case. If his "case has lots of trouble" skip worrying the auditor further unless that discloses other errors on other cases.

Okay. So the pc is running badly. So he's in an overwhelm.

Inspection will reveal one or more of three things.

1. Case didn't come up the Class Chart right.
2. Case being run in a temporary Life overwhelm.

3. Former errors not repaired.

1 and 3 may both exist.

The correct C/S action is a Repair Program in any case. If 3 is true you engage in that first.

If 2 is true you use Repair actions on life as the second part of your Repair Program.

If 1 is true you will also have a Repair Program to lay out first in any event and just include it in.

Write it all up on a red sheet and follow the sheet session by session as you C/S.

You will now have handled the overwhelm if your Repair Pgm is good and fully done and not brushed off at the first sign of VGIs in the pc at Examiner.

If 1 is true you now do a Return Pgm. This of course is what processes you're going to get run to fill in the processes that haven't been run to get the Class Chart all done and the pc back up to where he was. He has run *some* after all.

### INGENUITY

The genius and bright ideas of a C/S are not exerted with major processes ever. Only the Interiorization Rundown after the pc exteriorized or when it is discovered he has and possibly a Student Rescue or a sickness assist are the exceptions to this.

One doesn't Repair with major processes! That's like "The engine wouldn't run so he hit it with a sledge hammer."

Ingenuity is required of a C/S only in the area of repair.

Locating BPC is rather standard in repair action.

But fishing up the case by 2 way comm and little prepchecks and getting in ruds on things or times require a certain flair in a C/S.

I recall one pc who was staggering on engrams, couldn't talk to people and was a general mess. The wrong action would be to run a major grade like Comm on the pc. The pc had to be handled with 2 way comm of *some* sort. Yet she couldn't talk auditing or anything else fluently enough about anything to clear anything up. I asked her what would it be awful to say and she went scarlet, hemmed and hawed and blurted out "Swearing!" So we 2 way commed about it! What a torrent! Recovered completely. Recovered so well she thought that was all there was to auditing and was immensely gratified!

Another pc had lost his job and couldn't face any part of it. I 2 way commed what his job had consisted of. He promptly went out and got another.

Sometimes it takes a lot of sessions and a lot of reading worksheets to find subjects.

**BUT IF YOU CAN PERSUADE AUDITORS TO MARK EVERY FALL AND BD IN 2 WAY COMM SESSIONS** you will find exactly where the pc is hung up and ordering 2 way comm on that and related things does wonders.

But all repair isn't two way comm. Touching things is a very good way to handle repairs. Cars, typewriters, airplanes, or book pictures thereof or anything or any picture of anything also works.

The “touch assist” is a little fragment of a whole array of “touch”.

Cases sometimes flinch at remembering anything at all. The answer is touch things and “Reach and withdraw” is part of this and is used in repair.

TRs (all of them 0 to IX) are so good in repair action that they actually cure 50% or more drug addicts when run for weeks in groups such as on the HAS Course. It is even reported that when run on people still on drugs over periods of weeks they come *off* the drugs of their own volition. TRs are a fine unlimited repair action.

Prepared lists run on all sorts of things can repair a whole life.

“Look at me. Who am I?” is used in a Repair Session when a pc goes too wild to audit. (An exception is list errors when the only remedy is a fast L4A.)

Mimicry is actually too high for Repair.

Repair is its own subject.

The only demand in Programming it is to give priority to recent auditing errors or recent life catastrophes.

Many cases obviously have to begin processing with a Repair. Life overwhelm is the reason. And an S & D can be far too steep.

Next to skimping lower grades, Repair is too little used.

And it is needed. And the urgency is to not let things go too long unrepaired.

L. RON HUBBARD  
Founder

LRH:nt.rd  
Copyright © 1970  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE  
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 14 JUNE 1970

Remimeo

*C/S Series 4*

**THE RETURN PROGRAM**

When a case has been repaired, there is always a Return Program made up by the C/S.

It is handwritten on a blue sheet of paper that is easily spotted in a folder.

When the Repair Pgm has been concluded, the case is considered to be “set up” for a Return Pgm.

The exact point where a Repair Program is changed into a Return Program is when the case has had some wins and is in far better shape than he was when he first began to be audited (which means his first ever auditing).

The point is also identifiable as the point where the person feels more outflowing and less overwhelmed if at all.

This is obviously a point of case change.

The common and incorrect practice of looking for case change as the only benefit from processing should be relegated to Repair End Phenomena.

Processing is actually measured by the gradual increase in ability. Step by step these increases in ability walk up the Class Chart and ability is the measure of progress.

The C/S who is looking for THE solution to a case, the one shattering bang of total effect on the pc, has set himself for continuous losses in C/Sing. For there is no one action that totally changes a case from bottom to top in one fell swoop. The C/S who thinks there is continually fiddles hopefully. A case has MANY things to be handled, not one.

There is no one single wrongness or out-point in a case. A case is a collection of out-points. He hurts, he can't talk, he has problems, he is ARC Broken, he has service facs, he is stuck in incidents, etc, to just mention a few such out-points.

A radio receiver that has been many times broken and is a heap of twisted parts, is not going to get repaired, much less improved by a radio repairman finding one huge error in it and correcting that. He'll have to correct a lot of minor errors in it before any major error even shows up.

The “One-shot clear” idea of the uninformed of 1950 is impossible. When a person goes onto the Clearing Course after missing the lower grades he just doesn't make it at all. He often can't even get reads.

It takes many miles of road, past many “case changes” to get up the gradient scale to top ability.

A Repair Program takes the case from where it has falsely gotten to on the Class Chart and gets off the overwhelm with light processes.

The Return Program begins when the case is no longer so overwhelmed and is getting wins from the Repair Program.

THE RETURN PROGRAM CONSISTS SIMPLY OF WRITING DOWN IN SEQUENCE EVERY NEEDFUL STEP AND PROCESS MISSED ON THE CLASS CHART BY THE CASE WHICH ARE NOW TO BE DONE.

Example:

A case has falsely gotten to R6EW Solo and isn't making it well.

The C/S writes up a light process but extensive Repair Program (first on auditing, then on life).

The case achieves the EP of repair in case changes and less overwhelm.

The C/S now examines the 2-way comm sessions and Examiner's reports to establish what levels are out. No change = Level 1. Lots of ARC Brks = Level 2.

The C/S lists all the Level 1 and Level 2 processes the pc did not get done and this is the Return Program.

When these are done and the pc has made it, the C/S has the pc honestly back at R6EW on the Class Chart and continues to follow the Class Chart.

Needful repairs also sometimes have to be done in getting the Return Pgm done. In each case a new Repair Program is done. The old Return Program looked over but probably just continued.

Example of a case at OT 1 now completely repaired:

Case has somatics = Dn Level Unflat

Makes others guilty = Level IV Unflat

Dramatizes = R6EW Unflat.

The Return Program consists of completing Dn, rehabbing comm, *all* Level IV processes, Redo R6EW, rehab Clear, return to OT I.

That completes the Return Program.

In other words, when the case, found in trouble at a level, is fully repaired and winning, the C/S studies the current data on the case to establish the major levels that are out (each Level has an error and an ability) and then gets these into a Program which then session by session is followed.

The program which can be completed in one session will never be written as there is no such program.

A program is the consecutive layout of what has to be done in the next many sessions.

The basic program is the Class and Grade Chart.

The Return Program is the return to the false point reached by getting honestly done all the points missed on the road.

The pc who can't attest a grade ability at any point has to have:

1. A Repair Pgm.
2. A Return Pgm.

It is a truism that the grade he can't seem to make is not the grade. An earlier grade is out if the processes of any one grade, properly run, do not achieve that grade.

The earliest error is of course a failure to achieve the lowest grade there is. What is out here is that the case needed to be *started* on a Repair Pgm for life. Now, that skipped, one has to do a Repair on both auditing and life.

The Return Pgm is easy in this instance as it just puts the pc back on what he was on, the first level. But this is the *only* instance where a pc is restored by the C/S to the level he was on without an extensive Return Program.

So a Return Pgm always follows the Repair Pgm.

And a Return Program consists of putting the pc over road sections he missed on the road up.

A Return Pgm is concluded and retired when the pc is back on the grade he falsely had reached before the Repair and Return were done, and is now making that grade.

L. RON HUBBARD  
Founder

LRH:nt.rd  
Copyright © 1970  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE  
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 15 JUNE 1970

Remimeo

*C/S Series 5*

**REPAIR EXAMPLE**

Pc X was rushed through lower grades in 20 minutes, given Power to no result, was fed cognitions on upper level material and when run on Dianetics was found "stuck in present time". After two bogged sessions this pc, who had come from a far place, came to Flag where I took over (not very pleased).

The actual rundown outlined as a Repair Program (see C/S Series 3) was as follows on 2 8<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>" x 13" red cards to be kept in pc's folder.

PC X

REPAIR PGM

- I LAST ERROR REPAIRED 27.5.70
- II. BOGGED SESSION 6/6/70  
Repaired 11/6/70 (too long a wait but done).
- III. Two Way Comm on what did you experience in Power Processing  
Successful 1/6/70 (Revealed all Lower Grades out, Clear Cog fed him,  
unable to really run Dn.)
- IV. L4A assessed on each list run on him, one list at a time as he recalls it.
- V. Auditor Auditing Prepcheck.
- VI. Gains Prepcheck.
- VII. An assessed GF done to get each charge found off.
- VIII. 2 Way Comm How Do You Feel About Auditing Now? Completes auditing  
cycle. Repair.
- IX. 2 way comm on life before Scn. (Note all Falls and BDs.) To C/S.
- X. C/S to pick up items out of IX and Prepcheck each one that still reads when  
called off (one to be called then run, no assessment).
- XI. Two way comm on rough areas When have you had a rough time? Note all  
Falls and BDs. To C/S.
- XII. C/S to list all F or BD items. Prepcheck each one.
- XIII. 2 way comm What possessions have you had? To C/S.
- XIV. C/S to list all F—BD Items and Prepcheck.
- XV. L1B in auditing and 2 way comm on gains.
- XVI. C/S Note what period of his life pc hung up in. Auditor to put in ruds on it.

XVII. Find out what body part or area hurts. Put in Ruds on it.

(Pgm can be extended to be sure pc has had wins and is in better condition than was in before auditing and no longer overwhelmed or can be cut if this occurs before then.)

(Return Pgm begins with TRs 0-9, on up the Class Chart as needed to get his abilities and ends off with a full repair of Power, rehabbing Pr Pr 4 and 5 and running 6 to EP and checking lists. He will then be back on Class Chart properly. )

-----

This is not a Repair Pgm to be copied particularly. It is given as an extent of Repair which would then be done session by session and ticked off by the C/S as he ordered each new step.

The No. IV L4A prepared list would be wholly assessed for each specific list.

The V and VI are a whole list of things not given here, common to such a step, but containing no dynamite-type things like "SPs" or "Overwhelm" or other things like the names of major processes.

Note that everything from I to VIII are strictly auditing repairs.

IX to XVII handle life areas.

This case should have been *started* in auditing with a Life Repair Pgm such as given from IX to XVII. Had he been on drugs as a habit (or just shaky about life) TRs 0 to 9 could have begun his auditing followed by Life Repair IX to XVII.

#### NEW DEVELOPMENT

These actions of Repair before level auditing are a new development as such but 2 way comm and these actions are all from the early '60s SHSBC.

#### POSSIBLE FAULTS

Evaluation, Q and A and an inability to listen resulting in the auditor chopping comm would be the chief reasons any errors would creep into the sessions given in the Repair Program. As these might not show up in the auditing reports, if the Repair Pgm sessions did not result in gain the C/S would have the auditor's auditing checked for these points of Evaluation, Q and A and comm chop. The sessions are actually very easy to run and could be done by an Academy Class III or better by a Class VI.

#### NOTE ON VIII AUDITING

VIII Auditing presumed, when developed, that lower grades were still being delivered.

VIII Auditing and Training are fully valid. They are, as the Class infers, a high level of auditing and remain so.

The sequence of recent development has been:

VIII Auditing to Standard

Dianetic HDC-HDG auditing to Standard Dianetics

C/Sing for all levels

C/Sing below levels

C/Sing to handle the neglect of lower grades and SHSBC data which are being gotten back in rapidly.

The C/S is therefore confronted with cases without lower grades and the earliest and reissued Class Chart neglected.

The mania for Quickie Lower Grades and the acts by a few who fed upper “cognitions” and other evaluation to pcs wrecked for a while a part of the bridge and made it impassable.

Much of the current C/S work should take this into consideration. The Repair Pgm given above is not as long as it could be and certainly would be no shorter.

The IX to XVII are a brief layout of how new cases could be handled BEFORE any actual level auditing as a guarantee of real gains. This is a whole zone of action (pre-Level, pre-Dianetics) becoming increasingly necessary by the decline of the culture as visible in pcs now beginning processing as different from those even up to 1962.

These IX to XVII steps would also work on institutional cases but one should take it even easier.

I repeat, this Repair Pgm I to XVII is an EXAMPLE and its numbers are not useful as different Repair Pgms would be designed by the C/S for the pc. Many other things could be done, none of them heavy or desperate.

The C/S should caution any Registrar NOT to sell with the name “Repair Pgm”. This is entirely technical and not PR or Sales. It is just *Auditing* as far as the Registrar is concerned.

Had Pc X been processed on all earlier grades in a scramble before 1962, one would list and then rehab every process run as part of the *Return* Pgm. Such a step would be done as the *last* step however of the Return Program as a prelude to straightening out the highest grade falsely attained before Repair. The rehab would not be a substitute for running all the processes of the levels not previously run. Rehab is no part of Repair.

## TECH ACTION

We have fallen into a belief that any repair is done in Review. Review is now the place the pc goes when the C/S gives up.

Repair is a Tech Div Action and counts as hours of auditing delivered. Auditing is auditing. Obviously 2 25 hour intensives could be consumed in a Life Repair before a new pc ever came near even an assessment of the minus scale of the first Class Chart much less a level!

In Academies, students may get anxious to “get their grades practiced” and so may skip repair actions needful. Thus upper level students should audit lower level students.

## DIANETICS

Pcs audited only on Dianetics in franchises and centers will make some astonishing physical and even mental improvements. The larger percentage will do so.

However, a C/S will find some have had physical gains “without finding out about it”. The reality factor has not increased to any degree.

Such pcs of course get a long Repair Program and are then given a Return Program to Dianetics, their highest level.

The sample Repair Pgm above fits such pcs as well as one that attained higher levels before it was found that lower grades were out.

There are no variables in what the pgms are:

1. Pc bogs or not gaining.
2. Repair Pgm outlined and concluded.
3. Return Pgm outlined and concluded.

What the C/S puts in the Repair Pgm and what he puts in the Return Pgm can be very variable indeed.

#### C/S Q AND A

The only fault I've seen in a C/S trying to outline 2 way comm could be called a "C/S Q and A".

The pc has a big win about "Frogs". A huge cog F/N VGIs changes his life.

The Q and A C/S is to order "Frogs two way commed".

The system one uses is not to use pc wins as items to further handle. That stifles (overruns) the win. It's an ability gained.

One should be able to write off win items as gains and let the pc have them. And use items pc mentions that read (shows he has Reality on them) to push up to new wins.

The C/S in looking into 2 way comm for things to handle finds *his* prizes in subjects that read but haven't F/Ned.

The cycle is find an item that reads, push it to F/N cog GIs. Leave that. Find another that reads. Push it to F/N cog VGIs. Leave that. Find another. . . . etc.

2 way comm with the auditor marking F, LF, LLF, BDs, etc gives the C/S worksheets to pick new items out of. The C/S looks to see if any of these were the subject of any F/N. If so he crosses them off. He orders prepchecks or two way comm on the items that read and haven't F/Ned.

That's the way the C/S gets his Instructions to Auditor for the exact actions of the Repair Pgm steps he has already outlined.

L. RON HUBBARD  
Founder

LRH:nt.kjm.rd  
Copyright © 1970  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE  
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 16 JUNE 1970

Remimeo

(Reissued & corrected 3 Oct. 71. Only change—  
[page 79] word “arrived” corrected to “aimed”.  
*Correction in this type style.*)

*C/S Series 6*

**WHAT THE C/S IS DOING**

In *Dianetics: The Modern Science of Mental Health* considerable stress is placed on the words and phrases in engrams. This is still functional. However as I did further research I found that (a) many pcs were unable to get the words in the engram and (b) the apparent force of the words was derived wholly from the pain, emotion, effort contained in the engram. In Standard Dianetics the words in an engram play no major role in the auditing.

The use of the words to de-aberrate and concentration on phrases in engrams is valid but *junior* in force to the pain, misemotion, etc in the engram. Thus if you run out the *force* the words drop into insignificance. This is often how the pc gets cognitions: the words and meaning concealed in the engram are changing value and devaluating. The pc can then think clearly again on a subject previously pinned down by the *force*. Get the *force* out and the words take care of themselves and need no special handling.

The *meaning* of things plays a secondary role in processing to forces.

Thetans find counter-forces objectionable. Almost all chronic (continual) somatics have their root in force of one kind or another.

In that the handling of things with bodies involves force to greater or lesser degree, incapability and derangement of mental values is proportional to the thetan's objection to force.

This objection descends down to a wish to stop things. It goes below that into overwhelmedness in which propitiation and obsessive agreement manifest themselves.

LOW TAs

The low TA is a symptom of an overwhelmed being.

When a pc's TA goes low he is being overwhelmed by too heavy a process, too steep a gradient in applying processes or by rough TRs or invalidative auditing or auditing errors.

A low TA means that the thetan has gone past a desire to stop things and is likely to behave in life as though unable to resist real or imaginary forces.

HIGH TA

Chronically high TAs mean the person can still stop things and is trying to do so.

However, all one has to do is restimulate and leave unflat an engram chain to have a high TA. High TA is reflecting the force contained in the chain.

An “over-run” means doing something too long that has engrams connected with it which means an engram chain with too many engrams on it being restimulated by life or auditing. Hence Over-run.

If this overrun persisted unhandled eventually the pc would be overwhelmed and one, in theory, would have a low TA.

### MENTAL MASSES

Mental masses, forces, energy are the items being handled by the C/S on any pc.

If the C/S loses sight of this he can wander off the road and go into the thickets of significance.

Engrams, secondaries, locks all add up to mental masses, forces, energies, time, which express themselves in countless different ways such as pain, misemotion, feelings, old perceptions and a billion billion thought combinations buried in the masses as significances.

A thetan can postulate or say or reason anything. Thus there is an infinity of significances.

A thetan is natively capable of logical thought. This becomes muddled by out-points held in by mental forces such as pictures of heavy experiences.

As the masses and forces accumulated and copied from living build up, the logic potential becomes reduced and illogical results occur.

### PC SEARCH

The pc is continually searching for the *significance* of a mass or force—what is it, why is it.

The C/S is easily led astray by this.

All forces in the bank contain significances.

All forces can be unburdened and lightened up by the various procedures of auditing.

The search of the pc is for significance.

The action of the C/S is reduction of forces.

### THE E-METER

The E-Meter records what force is being discharged in every slash, fall and blowdown. The amount of TA per session is the C/S's index of gain.

Note that a discharged process no longer gives TA and gives case gain.

The amount of significance recovered or realized by the pc only shows up as cognitions.

As the TA works off the case, then one has two indicators:

1. There is needle and TA action.
2. The pc cognites.

One shows that force is coming off. Two shows that thought is releasing from force.

### BACKWARDS C/Sing

If a C/S processes toward significance only he will get cases that do not progress.

The needle action detects not so much significance as where the force is.

Diving toward significance the C/S winds up shortening grades, looking for “magic one-shot buttons” and overwhelming cases by shooting them on up the grades while levels remain *loaded* with force.

### RELIABLE INDICATORS

When a pc gets no more TA action on Level I he will have made Level I and will *know* it. He will therefore attest to “No problems”.

The reliable indicators are TA action and cognitions while a level is still charged.

Diminished TA action and cognitions mean the purpose of the level has been reached.

A feeling of freedom and expansion on a subject is expressed in a normal TA and a loose needle.

The pc will now attest to an ability regained.

### F/N ABUSE

To process only to F/N and even chop off the cognitions on a process abuses the indicator of the F/N.

You can find many pcs who bitterly resent F/N indications. They have been:

- A. Not run on all the processes of a level;
- B. Still have force on the subject;
- C. Were chopped off before they could cognite.

The ARC Break in this is UNFINISHED CYCLE OF ACTION.

The proper End Phenomena for a process is F/N Cognition VGIs. Now look at that carefully. That is the proper end phenomena of a **PROCESS**. It is not the end phenomena of a **LEVEL** or even of a **TYPE** of process.

Let us say there are 15 possible Scientology processes for orienting a pc in his present location.

To run *one* of these 15 and say, “F/N that’s it. You’re complete,” is a Quickie impatient action that rebounds on the pc eventually. If there are 15, run 15 !

Possibly the pc on no. 12 will cognite he’s really right where he is. Only then could you cease to work at it.

An F/N Cog VGIs tells you a *process* is finished, not a whole class of actions!

Thus 2 1/2 minutes from 0 to IV is not only impossible, it is murderous. It will result in an overwhelm, a low TA or a high TA eventually.

Level I says, amongst other things, “Problems Processes”. There are certainly half a dozen. Each would be run to F/N Cog VGIs. When these and the *other* processes of the Level are run, the pc will come to have no further reaction to problems and will be able to handle them.

A cognition in lower levels is not necessarily an ability regained. Thirty or forty cognitions on one lower level might add up to (and probably would) the realization that one is free of the whole subject of the level.

It is safe to run more processes. It is unsafe to run too few.

## PC ABILITIES

It is not enough for the pc to have only negative gains of deleting force. Sooner or later he will have to begin to confront force.

This comes along naturally and is sometimes aided by processes directly *aimed* at further confront. “What problem *could you* have?” sooner or later is needed in one form or another.

What force can the pc now handle?

All auditing in a body—and any living in a body—makes a being vulnerable. Bodies break, suffer, intensify pain.

Sooner or later a pc will go Exterior. The Interiorization Rundown must be ordered as the next action or you will have a pc with a high TA. 2-way comm Ext-Int must be given in a following session (not the same one) so the full cognitions will occur.

After this the pc is less subject to the body and his ability to confront force will improve.

Do not be too worried or surprised if after this the pc has some minor accident with the body. Exterior he forgets its frailty. However, such things are minor. He is “learning how to walk” a new way and will run into chairs! He gets this figured out after a while.

Pcs sometimes improve their ability to handle force while interior so as to have mysterious headaches or new body pressures. Inevitably they *have* been *exterior* and need Interiorization run. They were just using too much force while still inside !

Thus force is the thing, significance very secondary.

Force of course is made up of time, matter, energy, flows, particles, masses, solids, liquids, gasses, space and locations. All this gets inherently handled in processes published long since.

The pc tends to dive for the *thought* imbedded in the force. He will tell you he’s being processed to find out who his parents were or why he is sterile or who did him in, etc, etc. The C/S who chases after this is a deerhound illegally chasing mice!

## C/S PURPOSE

The C/S is there to make certain that the pc makes gains and attains the actual abilities of the level.

*The C/S is for the pc.*

C/S auditor control exists only to keep the auditing standard, the TRs good, the processes ordered done and to End Phenomena each one.

No other reasons for C/Sing exist.

L. RON HUBBARD  
Founder

LRH: nt.rd  
Copyright © 1970, 1971  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE  
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 19 JUNE 1970

Remimeo

*C/S Series 7*

**C/S Q AND A**

Just as an auditor can Q and A so can a C/S.

As you know Q and A is the incorrect 2-way comm action of wandering off the question by feeding the pc what the pc said as a Question, the Answer is taken as the next auditor's Question. Many various outlines of what Q and A is already exist and this is just to refresh the subject. Example: Student Auditor is ordered "2-way comm on cities," by the C/S which is okay. But it can be Q and Aed like this: Student: "Tell me what you think about cities." Pc: "They're cold." Student: "What about cold?" Pc: "I don't like it." Student: "What else don't you like?" Pc: "Well ..... old men." Student: "What about old men?" Pc: "They're obnoxious." Student: "What else is obnoxious?" Pc: "....." Well you remember all about that. It's maddening and shows *no* auditor control and certainly doesn't handle the original C/S subject of "cities".

There are three main ways in which a C/S can Q and A in C/Sing.

**PC C/S**

Pc goes to Examiner on own volition and says, "I am ill. I need my ruds flown."

A C/S Q and A would be "Fly ruds."

Pc on his own goes to Examiner and says, "I am upset about my job."

C/S writes "L1B on job."

You get the idea. The first one is therefore Q and Aing with Exam statement of pc.

This is varied by taking a pc's note or letter or report and accepting what the pc says is wrong. Like "I'm PTS to my husband." And then C/Sing "2-way comm on husband."

Naturally the ancient law applies here. If the pc knew what it was it would not be wrong and would as-is. Pc coming up to Exam saying, "It's my husband!" with F/N Cog VGIs would be what would happen if it *was* the husband. And that would be great but of no real value to C/S except pc has had a win and not to now use "husband".

Give you an actual example: Pc in Solo ruds found she hated George. It F/Ned. *Next* audited session pc was saying she hated George. Wrote a note about George. C/S did not notice the outness. Ordered LIB on George and in a 2-way comm got little or no TA, continued to be ill. The fact is it wasn't George at all and not even a terminal. Pc had gone up one grade too many, hit an overwhelm, the earlier 6 grades were out! Correct action was to have done a general repair the moment a pc suddenly and mysteriously caved in and got ill on a new level! The pc never should have been going on up grades for the last 6 grades!

The tendency to toss it all off with a Q and A not only didn't handle but obscured the real situation.

## C/Sing A WIN

The second Q and A is to C/S a pc win.

Pc in 2-way comm mentions cats and more cats and cats and finally at the end of session has a big F/N Cog VGIs on cats.

The C/S sees all this “cat” mention and orders “Prepcheck cats.”

That is a very cruel sort of Q and A.

Another version of it of course is to see a pc reach a full End Phenomena on a series of processes like an unmistakable pc-volunteered valence shift and keep on going into an inval. Correction is to rehab of course.

Yet another version is to pull a w/h and then keep pulling it so the pc doesn’t think it’s gone. Correction is to rehab of course.

The TA often goes high or low on these Q and A actions and Inval-Eval actions are ordered and the release point rehabbed.

## NEXT GRADE PLEASE!

The third Q and A a C/S can pull is to agree to the pc’s demands for the next grade despite all contrary indicators.

“I’m ready for Clear now!” says the pc full of somatics whose R6EW wasn’t really done and who can’t talk.

The Registrar, execs and others push on this also.

The D of P and C/S have total authority on this. They should be diplomatic. “He can have the grade of course but I will have to prepare him for it,” is the best answer. “Please make arrangements for Clear preparation—25 hours.”

If the C/S doesn’t hold the fort on this the pc put into the next grade who isn’t ready will fall on his head.

If this pressure from the pc (in any version) continues, have him sign a waiver “I will not hold the org or any principals responsible and waive any refund if I am put on next grade.” That either gets home or he says okay and signs. So put him on the grade and hope he doesn’t fall on his head—and if he does, *now* demand he get the hours needed to get fixed up so he can really make it.

A D of P or C/S often have other pressures exerted on them that are not technical in nature such as economics, ambition, status symbols (of having a high grade regardless of a headache) and have to cope with these diplomatically. But any but tech considerations are dangerous to entertain.

## SUMMATION

Of these 3, 2 are concerned with letting someone else C/S. Like an engineer letting someone else plan the railroad.

And the third is also slightly in that nature, consisting of not noticing the pc’s wins and using them with which to C/S.

## CAUTION

This doesn’t mean the pc is always wrong. He is generally right when he says he’s overwhelmed or upset. He’s almost always wrong when he says *what*

overwhelmed him or what BPC was out WHEN SIMPLY SAYING IT DOES NOT CORRECT THE CASE OR PRODUCE F/N VGIs.

You always *use* the pc's data one way or another in that you are paralleling what the MIND does. That's reads. Not what the pc says.

Remember that what's really wrong lies in the field of mass, energy, space, time, form and location. As these are eased up (by Standard Dianetics and 18 years of Scientology actions and processes) thoughts come to view. So if you Q and A with thoughts already in full view, you never really ease up the bank. That's why Q and A with significance is not done.

L. RON HUBBARD  
Founder

LRH:nt.rd  
Copyright © 1970  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE  
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 19 JUNE 1970  
Issue II

Remimeo

*C/S Series 8*

**CHART OF HUMAN EVALUATION**

*Science of Survival's* Chart of Human Evaluation is a study for C/Ses and is of great use.

When you find the pc on one of its columns you can see if the pc stays there or falls back there.

Standard Dianetics opened this chart to full use for C/Ses. 18 years of Scientology processes and know-how are to a large degree evolved from this chart.

IF A PC IS STAYING AT A LEVEL OF THE CHART OR FALLS ON IT you know he is running *above* his level.

Processing Changes Conditions.

If it doesn't improve them (or the pc's behavior) then the pc's Reality is not being reached. It can be plus or minus, above or below. It is seldom that the pc's reality is higher than the processes used and really only occurs when a grade honestly run is rerun. Then you get pc protest as he's *made* that.

Pcs who get sick suddenly are being run far too high on the Class Chart. Pcs who don't change are also being run too high.

Behavior, mannerisms are the index. DO THESE CHANGE? If they do the pc is improving. If they drop lower on the Human Evaluation Chart the pc is in overwhelm.

PICKING THOUGHTS OUT OF FORCES IN THE BANK BRINGS A NO CHANGE.

In other words you can park a pc by continuing nothing but think processes which address only significance.

**SELF AUDITING**

Self auditing is the manifestation of being overwhelmed by masses etc and pulling only think out of the bank. Pulling out think then pulls *in* more force which gives more self audit.

Not all self audit is bad. The pc eventually realizes it's forces! After a few tens of thousands of hours! If he knows all the answers.

A good push against a wall is worth a hundred hours of self auditing. And it's force.

**HUMAN EVALUATION**

This famous chart (in use by the way by an airline and several other areas, and which had to be printed as desk blotters for personnel people at one time) could easily be expanded in numbers of vertical columns to include all behavior.

The C/S is at a disadvantage as he doesn't see pcs. But he can have a mannerism item filled in on a Summary Report. "Mannerisms\_\_\_\_\_" "Mannerism changes \_\_\_\_\_"

This serves.

It also serves to look at the psychosomatic column of the chart and a pc's Health Form.

### CHANGING THE PC

The pc will change in ideas when he changes his relationship to forces.

Tons of processes do this.

Objective Processes have to be run in on a pc now and then.

Somatics passing through in a session are a definite clue to force change. The no-somatic pc is either high as an angel or being run too high.

You don't have to run directly at force for forces to change in the pc.

One 2 way comm I did with a pc released his hold on a huge bundle of forces!

The body responds badly to forces.

The conflict between protecting or using a body and being as a thetan able to withstand large forces gets so mixed up in a pc he can wind up as a force-shy thetan !

### STANDARD PROCESSES

Standard processes such as those in use for 18 years handle this when fitted into their levels.

What the C/S has to realize is that he is (a) producing an optimum rate of change in the pc if he is C/Sing well and (b) changing the pc's position upward on the Chart of Human Evaluation.

L. RON HUBBARD  
Founder

LRH:nt.rd  
Copyright © 1970  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HCO BULLETIN OF 21 JUNE 1970

Remimeo

*C/S Series 9*

**SUPERFICIAL ACTIONS**

One of the reasons Scientology tended toward disuse in the late 1960's was not its workability. It was a growing cultural disinclination to do things thoroughly.

"Fast, quick results" was interpreted as seconds or minutes. In old psychotherapy as practiced in the 19th Century it required ONE YEAR of weekly consultation to see if anything could be done about a case and FOUR MORE YEARS to produce a meager superficial result. Compared to that two or three hundred hours of processing was nothing.

As we began to dominate this field in terms of persons handled and results obtained, psychiatry invented "instant psychiatry" by which no result was gotten in no time.

SPEED became the primary consideration of the culture. Jet planes, fast cars "saved time". But an old Chinese, when told by a driver that he had saved 4 minutes in speeding back from town asked, "What are you going to do with the 4 minutes?"

Time itself is a basis of aberration. Dropping time out is the consideration of factory managers of production lines as "the faster something can be made the more you have of it". But look at this again. Something can be done so fast it isn't done at all! The difference between a very fine camera and a cheap one is speed of manufacture. Cheap cameras don't get their parts carefully machined or matched—they don't fit together—they break, cease to work. A fine gun can be told by the lack of tool marks on the hidden places. A cheap gun's inner bolt is a mess of scars. It isn't smooth in operation. It didn't take much time to make but it also jams and freezes up when you try to use it. Maybe you've heard of "hotter than a 2 dollar pistol". A 2 dollar pistol is "hot" because it's so quickie made it usually blows up and blows off a hand.

There is a point where SPEED is simply a cover for a cheap worthless product.

Let us take a filthy room. A lazy housekeeper comes in and sweeps a few bits of dust under the carpet, leaves soot all over the windows and garbage on the mantle and says it's clean. Somebody else not afraid of work spends an hour at it and leaves a really clean room.

**SHORT PGMS**

A short pc program is economically and efficiently for the birds.

In the first place a C/S has to know the extent of his tech well to be able to think up light processes in quantity.

If one heard a C/S say, "But I don't have time to spend an hour doing a long program for the pc," one is listening to something peculiar. If one spent an hour or two doing up a real long 20 action program to repair the pc, then for the next 20 C/Ses it takes only a few minutes to look over the session and order the next action on the list. If one had no program one would have to study the *folder* each time. One actually saves C/S time by doing *long* programs both to repair and to get the pc back on the Class Chart where he'd gotten to.

Further, auditing is sold by the hour and it WASTES money and income and pcs to short program them.

“Yes but we sell result! If we can get 200 pcs done in 100 auditing minutes we would make £18,233 clear profit .. “

Well the cruel answer to that was when orgs began to do that on lower grades they didn't attain the result on the pc and stats went DOWN!

Power was once priced against the fact of 50 to 100 hours of auditing. It retained the price and by cutting out all End Phenomena or real gain it was at last being given in 20 minutes. And after just so many years of this economic dishonesty, SHs crashed! They had sold out the real value of the product for a quick buck. The “field” became “ARC Broken” and few takers came to an SH. It is a very long hard road back. And it is a very costly one.

“Quickie Grades”, instead of making fortunes for one and all, crashed the whole Scientology network.

BECAUSE QUICKIE RESULTS ARE LAZY AND DISHONEST.

Let's just face up to the facts of life!

Selling out the integrity of the subject for a buck wrecks the subject.

### SUCCESS

The real stat of an org is Success Stories.

Honest grades and time spent in C/Sing and in auditing to obtain them add up to success for the individual, the org, its field, the country and the planet.

The *time* it takes to process somebody is how long it takes to get *each* single result available. It is not how slowly or quickly it is done. A book is not a good book if it takes 7 years to write. And a bad book isn't always written in 2 weeks. It takes as long to write a good book as you get a good book. The *result is* the result and TIME IS JUST AN ENTERED ARBITRARY.

A person who overwhelms at Grade IV is an easily overwhelmed person. It might take 50 hours just to repair the case and the person's life. That might be 20 or 30 steps on the program.

If the C/S can't dream up 8 or 9 ways to repair past auditing and 15 or 20 ways to repair a life, then it's time to go back and read *The Original Thesis, Evolution of a Science, DMSMH, 8-80, 8-8008* and listen to a hundred or so SHSBC tapes.

“Yes, but I have no time to ..” Well, that's also saying “It can't be done well.”

But there is time. If anyone looked over his area he would be able to throw out the time-wasting actions if it comes to that.

“Look. I'm the C/S, the D of P and have to audit 3.....”

That's a statement that the job has already been done so badly that no persons show up to take over the extra hats! And the no-result programs cripple the economics and that becomes no help.

I have seen Mary Sue take over an HGC that had tons of unsolved cases and too few auditors and have watched her solve one case at a time and within 2 weeks have 35 auditors and no backlogs and in six weeks no unsolved cases! She was using the “old”, “historical”, “background”, “we don't use them anymore” processes!

So it not only can be done, it is the thing to do.

That org's stats soared. It became solvent. It ran at a high run and was a happy org.

### SICK PCs

When there are sick people on a list one doesn't just "give a Dianetic Assist" and send to a doctor and write them off.

If one knows his tech, there was a *reason* the person got sick. One also knows a sick person goes into overwhelm easily.

One can do a touch assist, a contact assist, two-way comm, ruds on the accident, ruds before the accident, Dianetic Assist, medical treatment, life ruds, HCO B 24 July '69, two-way comm on suppression, 3 S & Ds, assessment for area of illness, prepcheck on area, ruds on area, hello and okay with the affected area, reach and withdraw from area, two-way comm, recall on persons similarly ill, location of the postulate that caused it with itsa earlier itsa, prepcheck on the body or its part, more HCO B 24 July '69, more ruds, assessment of failed purposes, two-way comm on the sickness.

That's not a program. It's just a helter-skelter list of a *lot* of things to do. It would not greatly matter what order they were done in but lighter actions should be the earlier. And in a program auditing repair comes before life repair.

### EXPECTANCY

Now if a C/S or an auditor has a magical complex, he expects ONE process to run a person from wog to OT VI and in ONE minute.

The missing knowledge is "gradient scales". Stairs and ladders have steps and rungs. It takes TIME to climb a tower.

The magical complex thinks of processes as incantations or charms. A person C/Sing would always be trying to find THE process the pc should be run on. The think is that THE process, once discovered, would take no time at all and the pc would magically become well!

Pardon me, but that's pure goofiness.

And it would set the C/S up for constant FAILURE.

One sees such a person scrambling through processes, trying to guess "which one which one which one. Oh there's one! Now we run it for 3 minutes on the pc. Oh dear. It didn't work. He isn't well. Let's see what's here still. Scramble scramble. Oh, here's one. This green paper is probably the right color. Auditor! Run this on the pc. Oh dear, it didn't work. He isn't well yet. So! We will take these 5 major processes and run them all in one session and add six grades. Do that! Do it! It's a desperate situation. Oh dear, the pc blew. Well I guess the subject doesn't work or I'm a failure ..."

That is NOT how one should C/S.

If a workman was supposed to cure an ox hide and was told salt would do it and he had a magical complex, what would he do. Well, he might take a small salt shaker and sprinkle the corner of the hide (thinking the right thought) and find that the hide rotted in a few days. He could then conclude salt didn't cure ox hides. If someone kept hammering at him to cure ox hides with salt and he kept sprinkling the corner (knowing it wouldn't work) he'd get a very odd idea about his orders! But who would suspect that this workman thought it was magic! An honest rubbing of salt all over and into the ox hide is the meaning of "salt will cure ox hides"!

But that would take work. It would take TIME! It would have to be honestly and thoroughly done. But one would have cured ox hides and gotten shoes and a profit and pay and everything for one had a *product*.

Magical thought in auditing isn't likely to give anyone a product of really able people!

### SHORT-CUTTING PROCESSES

Processes can be short-cut as well as programs.

Take an early (means basic, useful, usable) version of Rising Scale. There are 18 pairs. Each *pair* should be run to F/N, Cog, VGIs.

An auditor told to run Rising Scale can run along the 18 pairs until one F/Ns. And leave it.

The process has been short-cut. And with that shortcut went its ability to restore fertility!

So one hears Rising Scale will sometimes restore fertility or change eyesight. Orders it done. It is done to 1 F/N. No real result occurs.

Or take Dianetics. Dianetics can be chopped "to save TIME". First feeble flutter of an F/N, no Cog, no VGIs, auditor barking "Did it erase? Did it erase?" Final result, no real gain. There goes the subject. Half an hour to run the chain, no extra 30 seconds for the real F/N, the Cog, the VGIs.

SO ONE WASTES A RESULT FOR THE SAKE OF SAVED TIME.

### THE AGE

It is a symptom of the age that there is no time. But in the Data Series PLs one finds that "omitted time" is a basic insanity.

That a body lives only about 70 years puts an awful limit on Man.

Man's Empires endure at most only about 300 years if that.

70 years is not enough time to make a real career and 300 years is not enough time to even groove in a civil service.

Man pays for it with poor lives and rotten governments.

But it doesn't take 70 years or 300 years to process a pc. A year maybe up to homo novis. A few years to OT. Even traveling it casually slow.

25 hours to repair someone's life and 50 to 100 hours to get him up to no somatics with Dianetics is pretty satisfactorily fast.

What's this take? A week to repair. 2 to 4 weeks for full Dianetics. At 25 hours a week. That's very little.

And it's enough to tell him to get trained so he can have all he wants.

### SPEED LIABILITY

When speed is the consideration, not results, you get a very cheap camera or car. And you can expect it to fall apart very soon. You also get a cheap reputation.

We are in the Leica and Cadillac and Rolls Royce product class without trying.

Why settle for “Quickie Grades”?

You get no students that way and *that's* the heavy org income. You get no expanding field. And you won't ever get a cleared planet.

We've learned all this the hard way. So let's not let it go unheeded.

The place to handle the situation is with C/Sing.

And to gain the co-operation of C/Ses to make results real results by insisting that speed is the fast road to poverty in the long run.

If the C/S burden is too heavy, start pushing training. Then you'll get help.

Honest C/Sing gives an honest result.

It takes as long to correct a case as it takes. It takes as long to make a person well as it takes. It takes as long to get a real lasting grade result as it takes.

And that's a lot longer than the time spent on it in the late 60's.

ALL pcs “have to be OT tomorrow”. Why let them C/S their case by demanding it only take 2 minutes?

Self C/Sing is no more effective than self auditing.

Registrars as well as pcs try to grab the C/S hat. “I will sell you a marital intensive because you have such a bad cold.” And Execs, “Run this staff member on money.....”

Well, a C/S's hat is the C/S's. And he should wear it for honest results. And damn others trying to C/S and wreck his job.

**THERE ARE NO CONSIDERATIONS WHICH FORGIVE ANY RESULT THAT IS NOT THOROUGH AND HONEST FOR EVERY PROGRAM OR GRADE.**

L. RON HUBBARD  
Founder

LRH:dz.rd  
Copyright © 1970  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

**LRH TAPE LECTURE**  
21 June 1970

7006C21      SPEC LECT      Expanded Grades and Training

HCO BULLETIN OF 24 JUNE 1970

Remimeo

*C/S Series 10*

**REPAIRING A REPAIR**

When a pc is on a Repair cycle it is quite horrible to have a bad (goofed) session occur.

Why?

Well the pc is on a Repair cycle because he is overwhelmable. A goofed session is more overwhelm. AND it was goofed on a process type which was already what you would use for Repair. So NOW what do you do?

The answer of course is to sort out the real error. If you can't find it readily in the worksheet have the Examiner ask the pc what the auditor did.

Then having found the actual goof, you have it repaired by rehab of the BP F/N or an L1B using "Method 3" in assessing the prepared list.

The goofs are fortunately few in type.

There HAS to have been a basic goof for a Repair session to have gone wrong.

So when one goes wrong, you really search the worksheet until you find it and if it isn't visible get the pc asked.

These goofs are pretty elementary. The auditor possibly doesn't know that a TA can go DOWN by overwhelming by overrun or way up by overrun. So a usual goof in Repair is overrun of an F/N or an item that F/Ned or a list that F/Ned.

Example: In a Repair Pgm a GF is called for. Auditor clears a couple items, suddenly hits a hot one, pc gets F/N, Cog, VGIs. Auditor (told to get all the charge off the GF overlooks senior data—let pc have a win, GFs often raise hob with the TA if run further than THE item) goes on down the GF list past the F/N VGIs hunting for new charge. Pc's TA goes to 1.6 ! Pc cogs he has a stuck picture. TA 1.6. "End of sess."

Now what do we do. Well, a new factor now enters in.

**C/S WANDER**

The pc was on a precise Repair Pgm, is only at VI out of XVIII steps.

But the pc is rough. Rough running. Diverges, critical, boggy.

And now he is stuck into a goofed session and we have to repair a repair!

A C/S at this point can wander. He can Q and A. The WHOLE REPAIR PGM CAN GET DEPARTED FROM AND THE PC REALLY BOGGED.

When faced with Repairing a Repair Pgm session watch it! Don't wander!

The C/S procedure is this:

1. Find in the W/S or from the pc the exact goof.
2. Repair that goof by rehab, indicating BPC or two way comm, depending on the error.
3. DO NOT ORDER A NEW DIFFERENT NON-PGM ACTION.
4. Continue the PGM.

It is here a C/S can go adrift. New actions crossing the original program can soon have C/S, pc and Auditor chasing over hill and dale. It is a fatal pursuit.

About the only time you change a Repair Pgm once outlined is to extend it or lighten it. But in that case do a whole new Pgm.

You will find 2 way comm is lighter than a Prepcheck.

Let us say pc was doing great on 2 way comm. Gets into a Prepcheck session and goes out the bottom.

In such a case the Prepcheck is repaired of any goof noted in it and 2 way comm that session—and it comes out all right. If no goof can be located, 2 way comm it and it will be okay.

An Auditor can throw a list not ordered into a Repair Pgm by finding the TA high at session start and doing an O/R list and goofing the list. It would already be dicey to *list* a pc who is on a Repair Pgm. To then goof ordinary laws of listing and nulling can get grim.

The first C/S action to repair the repair is of course to get the list corrected with an L4A. You can often spot the listing goof as a C/S. It's usually an O/R of an O/R list or an incomplete list or an "unnecessary list". It's poison to list a pc on a Repair Pgm, however. 2 way comm it.

If a check for Exteriorization reveals it, you have no choice but to do an Interiorization Rundown. That's a common reason. But if the pc is already flinching at engrams, limit the Interiorization to 3 way Recall and note it clearly that he's only 3 way Recall of Int.

#### AUDITOR FLUBS

Student or new Auditors produce the most flubs. It is therefore good to keep them off repair actions or Repair Pgms.

The commonest flubs are failing to trim the meter and ignoring the F/N at "3.1", yet sitting right there running the pc up to 4.0 without ever asking, "Have we by-passed a release point?"

Poor TRs, not having 2 way comm down, neglecting pc origin or chopping comm are probably next in order of frequency.

#### REPAIR PCs

Remember that pcs who need lots of repair are DELICATE cases. Feather touch is the watchword.

They are not all that easy to audit. They can cause Auditors and C/Ses to disperse.

Such pcs are afraid of force and easily get engulfed if pushed hard into the bank.

So lightly, lightly.

And exact repair of any flub.

And get back to the program! Mid program is no time to become inventive.

L. RON HUBBARD  
Founder

LRH: sb .rd  
Copyright © 1970  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE  
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 25 JUNE 1970

Remimeo

**C/S SERIES 11**

The following HCO Bs have been combined in this issue:

HCO B 31	Aug '68	"Written C/S Instructions"
HCO B 1	Sept '68	"Points on Case Supervision"
HCO B 11	Sept '68	"Case Supervisor Data"
HCO B 17	Sept '68	"Gross Case Supervision Errors"
HCO B 17	Sept '68	"Out Admin—Liability"
HCO B 22	Sept '68	"Auditors must always ...."
HCO B 8	Oct '68	"Case Supervisor—Folder Handling"
HCO B 15	Mar '70	"Double Folder Danger"
HCO B 29	Mar '70	"Auditing and Ethics"

and reference to LRH ED 101 Int "Popular Names of Developments".

**C/S DATA**

Case Supervision instructions are *always* written. A Case Supervisor always writes his C/S instructions on a separate sheet of paper for the pc folder.

Repair Programs (now called Progress Programs) are on red sheets.

Return Programs (now called Advance Programs) are on bright blue sheets.

All C/Ses are written in duplicate (a carbon copy is made). The C/S keeps the carbon copy for reference in case the original ever gets lost.

**HIGH CRIME**

It is a High Crime for a Case Supervisor not to *WRITE* in a preclear's folder what the case supervised instructions are and a High Crime for an auditor to accept verbal C/S instructions.

To commit this crime causes:

1. Extreme difficulty when doing a folder error summary as there is no background of what was ordered and why.
2. Gives the auditor leave to do anything he likes as not in writing.
3. Is open to misduplication and can cause squirrel processes to be run and so mess up a preclear with Non-standard Tech.

Any C/Supervisor found guilty of this from this date is to be removed as this could only be considered a deliberate attempt to mess up preclears.

**POINTS ON CASE SUPERVISION**

1. Check your orders to find out if auditor did them.

2. Check to see if commands correct and if pc's reaction was expected reaction for those commands.
3. Check any list and find out if there was mislisting.
4. Advise against a background of Standard Tech.
5. Order any errors corrected or get the case on further up the grades.
6. Beware of over-correction.
7. Beware of false, pessimistic or over-enthusiastic auditor reports. They are detected by whether the case responded to usual actions as they all do.
8. Beware of talking to the auditor or the pc.
9. Have implicit confidence in Standard Tech. If it is reported not working the auditor's report is false or the application terrible but not reported.
10. Above all else hold a standard and NEVER listen to or use unusual solutions.

### DOUBLE FOLDER DANGER

When a preOT has a Solo and an Auditing folder, both, there is a great danger if the Case Supervisor does not look at BOTH before C/Sing.

There has been an instance of a preOT running strange C/Ses on himself. Another ran C/Ses out of other folders on himself. In both cases the consequences were hard to repair when finally found.

In another case in the Solo folder the preOT had gone exterior with full perception. But the Non-Solo Auditing folder was being C/Sed. The TA shot up for 2 months without any C/S except myself calling for *all* folders.

PreOTs unfortunately run on a Solo folder and an audited folder. Unless both are to hand when C/Sing wild errors can be made by the C/S.

There is *also* the case of a person having two audited folders, being C/Sed at the same time. This is an Admin error.

The firm rule is C/S ONLY WITH ALL FOLDERS TO HAND.

The embarrassing situation where one can't get a folder from another org or field auditor or where the old folder is lost has to be made up for somehow. It mustn't halt auditing totally.

### CASE SUPERVISOR—FOLDER HANDLING

#### *Analyzing Folders*

Go back in the folder to the session where the preOT was running well and come forward from it doing a folder error summary.

#### *Reviewing Folders*

In reviewing a folder, the first thing to do is to look at the C/S to see if it was done.

Use the Summary Sheet to get the Auditor's attitude and pc mannerism changes.

Use the Auditor's Report Form to get the time of processes.

Read and take all your data from Worksheets and compare it to and see that C/S was complied with and ensure Standard Tech was applied.

If you can't read the reports, send it back to have the Auditor over-print illegible words. Never try to case supervise (C/S) an illegible worksheet as you'll only run into headaches.

The After Session Examiner's Report gives you the first clue of how suspicious you should be in examining the folder and whether or not auditing reports contain falsities.

### *Standard Tech*

You're never led by anything into departing from Standard Tech. The *only* reason it doesn't work is that it hasn't been applied.

The main question of a Case Supervisor is:

WAS IT APPLIED?

If you follow this exactly, you'll never miss.

### CASE SUPERVISOR DATA

A Case Supervisor should watch for Ethics record of pcs who have been C/Sed.

If they fall on their head, get into low conditions, the folder should be reviewed.

Most probably the auditor did not do what was ordered and, if folder looks okay, chances are the auditing report is false as *something is wrong* or pc would not be in trouble.

### AUDITING AND ETHICS

Cases undergoing Ethics actions, Comm Evs, amends projects or low conditions should not be audited until the Ethics matter is cleared up and complete. It only louses up their cases to audit them when under such stress.

### ADMIN

Auditors must always put the pc's grade or OT level very prominently on the Auditing Report.

A Case Supervisor cannot properly C/S a case without having this data.

To not do this is out admin.

### OUT ADMIN—LIABILITY

Much has been said about the importance of admin in auditing but auditors just aren't getting it—so ..... it now becomes a LIABILITY to have out admin in pcs' folders.

Folders are to be submitted with the latest session on top. Auditor's report form is stapled to Worksheets which are dated, numbered and in order, latest on top. Summary Report is then attached to the auditing report and W/Ss with a *paper clip*. This of course is as well as the usual admin such as legible writing, re-writing illegible words, marking reads and F/Ns, and all End Phenomena, etc.

The C/S instructions for that session go *under* that session, so you get C/S 4/6/68, Auditing Session 4/6/68, C/S 5/6/68, Auditing Session 5/6/68, C/S 7/6/68, etc, etc.

As the whole purpose of Class VIII is to minimize the time in auditing, by doing perfect Standard Tech, this cannot be done if it takes 15 minutes to put the folder in order, so it can then be case supervised, so it can then be audited.

#### GROSS CASE SUPERVISION ERRORS

1. FAILING TO USE PROGRESS AND ADVANCE PROGRAMS WHEN NEEDED.
2. Ordering unnecessary repairs.
3. Trying to use repair processes to get case gain instead of getting the pc onto the next grade.
4. Not writing down C/S instructions, but giving them to an auditor verbally.
5. Talking to the auditor re the case.
6. Talking to pc re his case.
7. Failing to send pc to examiner if you're unsure why his folder has been sent up for C/S.
8. Being reasonable.
9. Not having enough Ethics presence to get his orders followed.
10. Issuing involved repair orders.
11. BIGGEST GROSS CASE SUPERVISION ERROR for C/S is not to read through the pc folder.

L. RON HUBBARD  
Founder

LRH:sb.rd  
Copyright © 1970  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE  
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 25 JUNE 1970  
Issue II

Remimeo

*C/S Series 12*

**GLOSSARY OF C/S TERMS**

**RECOVERY PROGRAM:** The pack of

LRH EDs	100 Int	10 May '70	Lower Grades Upgraded
	102 Int	20 May '70	The Ideal Org
	103 Int	21 May '70	Fast Flow Grades Cancelled
	104 Int	2 Jun '70	Auditing Sales and Delivery Pgm No. 1
	106 Int	3 Jun '70	What Was Wrong
	107 Int	3 Jun '70	Orders to Divisions for Immediate Compliance
	10 SH	6 Jun '70	SH Pcs
	108 Int	11 Jun '70	Auditing Mystery Solved
	101 Int	21 Jun '70	Popular Names of Developments

comprising the program to recover full use and results of EXPANDED LOWER GRADES.

**PROGRESS PROGRAM:**

What is called a "Repair Program" on the first issue of the C/S Series HCOB just being issued is re-named a PROGRESS PROGRAM. It has been found that case gain which has not been earlier achieved can be consolidated by a PROGRESS PROGRAM. It takes 25 hours, can be done by a Class I or above as long as it is C/Sed by an VIII who has starrated on the new C/S Series. This is quite a technical development in itself. It is the answer to a pc who had "Quickie Grades" and didn't actually reach full abilities in earlier Scientology auditing. It is followed by an Advance Program which follows below.

**ADVANCE PROGRAM:**

This is what was called a "Return Program" in the C/S Series. The name is being changed from "Return" to "Advance" as more appropriate. It gets the pc really up to where he should be. It may take 50 hours or more.

**EXPANDED LOWER GRADES:**

Pcs won't like being told they "have to have their lower grades rerun". Actually that's not a factual statement anyway. The lower grades harmonic into the OT Levels. They can be run again with full 1950-1960 to 1970 processes as given on the SH Courses all through the 1960s. These are now regrouped and sorted out and are called EXPANDED LOWER GRADES. Only this route will now be sold. There are no Dianetic or Scientology single—triple or "Quickie Lower Grades" any more.

**DIANETIC CLEAR:**

There is such a state. It is not however attained by feeding people Scientology cognitions as was done in L.A. Only about 2% go actually Clear on Dianetics. A Dianetic Clear or any other Dianetic pc now goes on up through the grades of Scientology and onto the proper Clearing Course. The Dianetic Clear of Book I was clear of somatics. The Book I definition is correct. This is the End Phenomena of Dianetics as per the Class Chart and Book 1. 2%, no more, make Dianetic Clear

accidentally. They still need Expanded Lower Grades to make Scientology Clear. Becoming a Dianetic Clear does not stop them from getting Power Processing. Modern Power is to its total End Phenomena.

#### *CLASSIFICATION CHART:*

This chart "Classification and Gradation Chart" has been reissued many times. All issues are more or less valid. To save print, the processes run column appears in "Processes Taught" on the Auditor side of the Chart. All these processes and more are used in Expanded Lower Grades. The chart is *Valid*.

#### *QUICKIE GRADES:*

Persons were too demanding to be done quickly. On many cases these grades as given were valid but a large number of cases needed Expanded Lower Grades. 20 minutes from Grade 0 to IV and 5 minutes Power was far more than many could stand up to. These need a PROGRESS PGM and an ADVANCE PGM. This is true of persons at Va or R6EW or on CC or OT Levels. All these who haven't fully made it need a PROGRESS PGM and an ADVANCE PGM "to pick up all the latent gain they missed".

#### *DIANETIC PCS:*

Dianetic pcs should be audited on Dianetics until no somatics, then go up through Expanded Lower Grades to Power, R6EW, Clearing Course and OT Levels.

#### *TRAINING:*

Any pc who has trouble needs training and the amount of time required in Expanded Lower Grades and so on makes it cheaper to be trained.

L. RON HUBBARD  
Founder

LRH: sb .rd  
Copyright © 1970  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE  
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 30 JUNE 1970R

(Revised 6 March 73. Changes on following three pages  
*in this type style.*)

Remimeo

***C/S Series 13R***

**VIII ACTIONS**

(GF 40, IV Rundown, VIII  
Case Supervision.)

Inevitably, when any new approach or process is released, some will instantly assume that all “older” (actually more *basic*) data has been cancelled. There is no statement to that effect. It is not guessed that this will be assumed and so we *could* lose an entire subject.

We did in fact lose Dianetics for a decade and all but lost Scientology in the following ten years.

A subject can be reorganized and made more workable. That was done in 1969 for Dianetics. BUT IT HAD NEVER BEEN UNWORKABLE!

The 1969 Dianetics Reorganization *refined* the 1962-63 discoveries of R-3-R. A better *communication* was made to the user and the preclear.

Amazingly, the reissue of Dianetics as Standard Dianetics caused about a dozen people (even in high places unfortunately) to at once assume that Dianetics wiped out any need for Power, Scientology Clearing or anything else! Even an unauthorized Policy Letter (not signed by me) and an HCO B (also not signed by me) gave this impression. They were of course cancelled the instant they were discovered to have been sent out.

This idea that the “old” is always cancelled by anything “new” has its root in the idea that a later order cancels earlier orders, which is true. But orders are one thing and Tech basics another.

What if, in the science of physics, a book by Professor Glumph came out, omitting the three laws of motion and gravity. It is assumed then that Newton’s laws are no longer valid. Because they are *old*. (Newton lived between 1642 and 1727.) So some young student engineer is baffled because bridges have *weight* and can’t work out gravity or motion! And he and his fellows begin to build without knowing these laws and there goes the whole of engineering and the culture itself!

This is no fantasy. As a college student in upper math I was utterly baffled by “calculus”. I couldn’t find out what it was for. Then I discovered it had been developed by Sir Isaac Newton, examined the basics and got the idea. My college text omitted *all* the basic explanations and even the authorship of the subject! Calculus today is really not enough used because it isn’t understood.

Anyway, here’s the main surprise: Until 1970 the whole of Scientology was never in use in processing! Students had ridden along with the research line up into the OT sections, discarding the ladder behind them. For nearly 3 years an increasing proportion of preclears were not actually making it. The gradient to get them onto the bridge had been neglected as “old” when in fact they were not “old” but BASIC.

The amazement of auditors (and their delight) when the HCO B on Auditor’s Rights (C/S Series 1) was released indicated that they had become “process oriented” with all the WHY gone.

## VIII AUDITING

The 1968 VIII Standardization aimed actually at good TRs, auditing presence, and basics in auditor performance. VIII auditing was developed to handle the OT band.

It is entirely valid. Its only omission was detailed actions now developed as to how to handle a pc or Pre OT who had been pulled up the line and had fallen on his head.

Out Grades was spotted and discussed in detail in VIII auditing.

Giving lower grades fast was the only error. It was not realized in 1968 that End Phenomena of lower grades was not being required.

The re-release of the entire band of Academy and Saint Hill materials in 1970 is a re-emphasis on the *validity* and *necessity* of using it ALL on pcs! And in understanding the mind and life! And all this is quite welcome and very successful. Not noticed is that this whole band was never before presented for full *use* on *all* pcs. As I say, 1950-1969 auditors had been riding with the “newest and latest” because it was “popular”. Only a few wise old-timers continued to use the most basic actions.

But just as VIII auditing was an unauthorized signal to suppress all that had been known before, so now, with the full release for use of Expanded Lower Grades, a few began to say that VIII auditing was now “old”!

One assumes then that some like to be able to say that something is now “old”. Has a superior sort of ring to it, I guess. Anyway we’d better disregard this tendency to retire basics. It is more amusing than otherwise. So let’s get on with the job.

## RESISTIVE CASES

The RESISTIVE CASE rundown is an VIII development TO HANDLE THOSE WHO CANNOT MAKE THE GRADES.

It was put into the Green Form as GF 40 so as to preserve it.

To it could now be added “Overwhelmed”. This would indicate need of Repair (Progress) and Return (Advance) Programs. But many other indicators exist already.

*So when* do you use a GF 40?

Let us say the pc has been run on Grade Zero. And at the Examiner cannot or does not attest.

One would first look for simple auditing errors in recent sessions. These would get reviewed and corrected.

One would then look for lower actions than Grade Zero that had been missed.

*If* it still seemed hard to figure out, one would use a GF 40, Resistive Cases.

In essence, if one adds “Overwhelm” to the GF 40 list you have on it all the reasons a pc won’t advance IF he has been run on all processes up to that point.

Overwhelm would indicate need of a Repair and Return.

Grade I, Problems, is the usual ordinary reason for no case advance.

Problems shows up as an out-rud in GF 40 and is simply put in as a rud not as a grade.

But if a Grade *II* or above has a Problem??? That means Grade I is out.

GF 40 remains even more plainly as a “When all else fails”.

It is used that way.

When a pc doesn’t attest, and all has been done for him otherwise, you use a GF 40.

This was its proper use in the first place.

All such materials except Rapid or Quickie Grades are valid.

And (joke) these remarks on GF 40 Resistive Cases do not wipe out “Repair and Return Programs”.

#### IV RUNDOWN

The so-called IV Rundown as taught on the VIII Course is of course quite valid.

Originally developed to catch cases that had somehow gotten up to OT III and were falling on their heads, it is a collection of actions. It salvaged many cases.

The missing datum was that in recent times these cases were falsely reported to have had their lower grades. THEY, the cases themselves, said they had “had lower grades”. This made a mystery. The fact is, with multiple declare (declaring 0 to IV to the Examiner all at one time mostly without any mention of End Phenomena of the grade) these cases were OUT GRADE in the extreme.

The IV Rundown was an effort to catch it all up to make a real OT.

“Out Grades” didn’t read as it didn’t mean anything to the pc and besides “they’d all been rehabbed a dozen times anyway”. But nobody mentioned never having attained any End Phenomena and the Class Chart was never really gotten IN IN IN in the first place.

You will find many pcs have had various parts of the “IV Rundown” run earlier.

For a while it was the fashion to use the IV Rundown or a part of it on any balky case at any level. At OT IV (which was an audited step and none of it really confidential) the C/S simply ordered run whatever was left of it not already run.

Somewhere on the case all of the IV Rundown still should be run. But of course that would now be on a Return (Advance) Program and well up the line.

If Repair-Return doesn’t get a grade made this is the time to do a IV Rundown. On (3) Valence Shifter—LX1, LX2, LX3 lists can be done in triple, recall, secondary, engram. Earlier Practices, Former Therapy can also be triple, recall, secondary, engram.

This is on Page 28 (not 23) of the original VIII Case Supervisor Manual and part of it is also now GF 40.

If a case really needs this he won’t be making a lower grade really so the GF 40 or its slightly wider OT IV Rundown can be used.

To both, “Overwhelmed by auditing” should be added in any future issue to indicate a needed repair action.

#### CASE SUPERVISOR ACTIONS

HCO B 10 Dec 1968, “Case Supervisor Actions” Confidential, VIIs only, is still valid. It remains Confidential as it mentions some OT phenomena that would spin a

Grade Va. However, some VIII C/S is going to be told that “Expanded Lower Grades changes all that”. It doesn’t.

Listen: In the next to last paragraph of the cover page of this manual (HCO B 10 Dec 68) it says:

“Standard Grades are not part of this set-up AS IT IS UNDERSTOOD THAT THE AUDITOR KNOWS THESE. Directions to do Standard Grades are written on a blank sheet.” (I have added the block letters for emphasis here.)

At the time this was written I had not discovered that Lower Grades were gone out of use and I let be published Triple Grades which seemed to condense all lower grades. The Major Process or Major Grade Process is definitely not enough to make a pc make a lower grade. I am sorry I gave any support at all to such an idea by not examining the whole scene when it began to show up. / *did find it and did correct it however when auditing statistics over the world showed the fault. (28 hours was the total weekly delivery of orgs!)*

If you add the dozens and dozens of Lower Grade Processes as given in Expanded Lower Grades to the VIII C/S HCO B of 10 Dec 68 and included this C/S Series and its *new* development of Repair (Progress) and Return (Advance) programs you would have the whole package of C/Sing.

So the VIII actions are *all* valid.

Auditor classes below VIII have this C/S Series. The AO C/S Course adds in the VIII actions as well.

Any C/S who does not know well *The Original Thesis, Dianetics: The Evolution of a Science, Dianetics: The Modern Science of Mental Health, Scientology 8-80 and Scientology 8-8008* will go badly astray. It is vital to know these books and others in this area, to know *what* one is trying to handle.

Class VI (SHSBC) tapes and bulletins are all valid and vital to Lower Grade auditing and C/Sing.

-----

I trust this gives the C/S some idea of what is still “in”.

It all is.

L. RON HUBBARD  
Founder

LRH: dz.nt.rd  
Copyright © 1970, 1973  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE  
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 3 JULY 1970

Remimeo

*C/S Series 14*

**C/Sing 2 WAY COMM**

The C/S is liable to make most of his C/S errors in C/Sing 2 Way Comm.

The reasons for this are

1. 2 way comm IS auditing.
2. The errors that can be made in any auditing can be made in 2 way comm;
3. Untrained or poorly trained auditors do not always respect 2 way comm as auditing.
4. Errors in 2 way comm become masked since the procedure is loose.
5. Earlier C/Ses on the case may have missed the easily missed 2 way comm errors.

**RULES OF C/Sing 2 WAY COMM**

- A. The C/S must recognize that 2 way comm *is* auditing. Therefore it follows all the rules of auditing.
- B. Any error that occurs in other auditing can occur in 2 way comm auditing. Errors in a 2 way comm session must be carefully looked for as they easily can be masked in the worksheet.
- C. Auditors must be persuaded by the C/S to make notation of *auditing* essentials in 2 way comm as of senior importance to pc's text (which is also made note of in the W/S).
- D. The questions asked in 2 way comm can be very incorrect just as rote processes can be.
- E. An auditor must be trained as a 2 way comm auditor (Class II). Otherwise he will Evaluate, Q and A and commit other faults.
- F. If an ARC Break occurs early in a 2 way comm session and is not handled as such the rest of the session is audited over an ARC Break and can put a pc into a sad effect.
- G. A pc with a PT problem not being handled in the 2 way comm will get no gain.
- H. A pc with a W/H in a 2 way comm session will become critical, nattery and/or get a dirty needle.
- I. Two way comm processes must be flattened to F/N. If an F/N doesn't occur then the subject didn't read in the first place or the auditor Qed and Aed or evaluated or changed the subject or the TRs were out or the pc's ruds were out.

- J. A two way comm subject chosen must be tested for read in that session before being used for 2 way comm.
- K. Improper 2 way comm questions can plunge the pc into an out rud situation not then handled. "Is anything upsetting you?" or any mention of upsets by the auditor is the same as asking for an ARC Break. "Has anything been troubling—worrying you lately?" is the same as asking for a PTP. "Who aren't you talking to?" is asking for W/Hs.
- L. The subject of major processes should be kept out of 2 way comm C/Ses, auditors' questions and 2 way comm assessment lists (ARC Brks, Problems, overts, changes or any major auditing subject, as they are too heavy, being the buttons of the bank).
- M. The C/S should only let Class II or above auditors do 2 way comm sessions.
- N. A rud going out in a two way comm session must be put in by the auditor.
- O. A 2 way comm session should end in an F/N.
- P. Auditors whose 2 way comm sessions do not end in F/N must be taught to check the subject for read before using, not to Q and A, not to Evaluate and given a refresher on 2 way comm tapes and HCO Bs.
- Q. In a 2 way comm session that flubs the C/S must be careful to isolate the errors just as in any other auditing session that flubs and put them right.
- R. A 2 way comm subject that reads on test and doesn't F/N on 2 way comm must be checked for O/R (if TA went up) and rehabbed by the 1965 Rehab method, or Prepchecked or just continued.

-----

The whole point to all of this is that a 2 way comm session IS auditing. It is delivered by the auditor, C/Sed and remedied like any other session.

Also it is usually being run on a delicate pc who is more affected by errors than pcs being given other processes.

L. RON HUBBARD  
Founder

LRH: sb.rd  
Copyright © 1970  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

[This HCO B is amended by BTB 10 July 1970, *2-Way Comm-A Class III Action*, which is based on LRH C/Ses. It says, "Rules E and M are changed from 'Class II' to 'Class III'."]

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE  
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 16 AUGUST 1970  
(Corrected and re-issued 3 Nov 1970)

Remimeo  
Dn Checksheet  
Class III  
Class VI  
C/S Checksheet

*C/S Series 15*

**GETTING THE F/N TO EXAMINER  
(High, Low TAs and Chronic Somatics)**

If after an F/N session end the pc's TA goes up, as at the Examiner's in an org, the pc is afflicted with unflat Engram Chains.

All High TAs depend on unflat or restimulated engram chains.

TAs go high on Overrun because the overrun restimulates engram chains not yet run.

Engram (or secondary or lock) chains can be keyed out. This does not mean they stay out. In a few minutes or hours or days or years they can key back in.

A pc will also de-stimulate in from 3 to 10 days usually. This means he "settles out". Thus a pc can be overrun into new engram chains (by life or an auditor), TA goes up, 3 to 10 days later the TA comes down.

When a pc is audited to F/N VGIs and then a few minutes later has a high TA the usual reasons are

1. Has had his comm chopped or full Dianetic or Scientology End Phenomena not reached or
2. Has been run on an unreading item or subject or
3. Is overwhelmed or
4. Has a lot of engrams keying in or
5. Has been run in the past without full erasure of engrams or attaining End Phenomena.
6. Lists badly done or other misauditing cause a pc to feel bad and key in chains also.
7. A pc can be audited when too tired or too late at night.

The solution to any of these is easy—on (1) always see that the pc attains full EP, particularly on engram chains. On (2) make auditors check for read even in two-way comm subjects, list questions or Dianetic items before running them. On (3) see also (2) and get the pc a proper Progress (Repair) Program. On (4) Repair or isolate pc so his PT isn't so ferocious looking (meaning Repair [Progress] Pgm him well or let him change his environment and then audit him) or (5) look into his folder to see who audited him on so many chains when, with no real erasure or EP. (6) You use Repair lists (like L4A, LIB, etc) and other usual action. On (7) you make the pc get some rest and if he can't, make him go for a walk away until he is tired and *then* walk back and get some sleep.

All these really add up to keyed in or unflat engram chains. Whether the pc can handle them depends on Repair and the usual.

Of all these the past auditing without attaining EP on engram chains (whether done in Dianetics or Scientology) is a usual reason for a much audited pc to have a high TA.

The answers to any high TA that won't come down and to any pc who continually arrives at Examiner after an F/N VGI session end with his TA UP are

- A. Faulty auditing not letting pc go to Full Dn EP when running engrams.
- B. A false auditing report (PR type report meaning promoting instead of auditing).
- C. Too many engram chains in past restim by life or auditing.

Any correct Standard Dianetic Auditing will eventually handle. But it is usual to do a PICTURE REMEDY (see HCO B 5 June 1969).

A pc who has a *chronic somatic* would get programmed like this:

- I Repair (Progress) Pgm until pc feeling better.
- II Picture Remedy with all reading and interest items Dn triple full Dn EP.
- III Health Form—with all reading and interest items Dn triple full Dn EP.
- IV Somatics of the area with all reading and interest items Dn triple full Dn EP.
- V Run the engram chain of the incident (operation, accident, etc) he believes caused it. R3R triple.
- VI HF to F/N on the HF itself and attest full Dianetic result as per Class Chart.

That's maybe 50 hours, all done in Dianetic triples, of course, in steps II to VI.

IF the Dianetic Auditing is standard and to Dianetic EP (F/N Cog VGIs) you will see this pattern at the Examiner or a few minutes after session.

First few sessions

TA 4.0 or more at Exam. Doubtful GIs.

Next few

TA 3.75 and blowing down to 3.25 at Exam. GIs.

Next few

TA 3.75 BD to F/N at Exam. GIs to VGIs.

Next two or three

TA 3.5 BD to F/N at Exams VGIs.

Finally

TA 2.5 F/N VGIs at the Examiner.

Another pass at the HF finds it F/N and pc can and will attest Dianetics.

That's what you would expect to see if the Auditing was standard, if the case was straightened out of past flubs in the Repair step. Errors such as running unreading items or firefights caused by out TRs or false auditing reports or Dn EP not reached at session end or pc needing ruds put in at session starts would prevent this pattern from happening at the Examiner's. So if the pattern doesn't happen you know the auditing is goofy or something is out which had better be found. One pc for instance had a huge w/h of having a disease and was audited over it for 2 years = auditing over a w/h and PTP = no case gain. Silly pc. But also a very dull C/S not to alert to some outness there and find it. Another pc had a high TA and the fault was just that she never got any auditing at all! So they kept operating on her! Somebody didn't know Dianetics and auditing was for USE.

## HIGH TA AND ILLNESS

Pcs with high TAs feel ill and get ill.

No use to elaborate on that. It's just a fact and is THE fact about pcs who get ill. So maybe you see why this HCOB is important!

## LOW TA AT EXAM

Pcs with low TAs are more or less in apathy.

If it F/N VGIs at session end and is low at Exam (like 1.9) (OR if it went low in session and didn't F/N), then the pc is

- (a) overwhelmed and needs auditing and life repair
- (b) can have been run on a flat or unreading item that invalidated his former win.

Example: Pc listed on an unreading list few sessions later worrying about it and coming to Exam with low TA. Repair is the answer. Low TA pcs need a Life Repair also.

Note: The new Hubbard Consultant Assessment List is now under test at this writing and may become essential as a pre-repair function and if so would be before repair in the chronic somatic list of actions as a pgm.

L. RON HUBBARD  
Founder

LRH: sb.rd  
Copyright © 1970  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE  
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 21 AUGUST 1970

Remimeo  
C/S Checksheets  
Checksheets  
Dn Checksheet

*C/S Series 16*

**SESSION GRADING  
WELL DONE,  
DEFINITION OF**

A “well done” to an auditor requires a precise meaning. It is not given by the C/S because an auditor is a friend or because he would be offended if he didn’t get one.

“WELL DONE” GIVEN BY THE C/S FOR A SESSION MEANS THE PC HAD F/N VGIs AT THE EXAMINER IMMEDIATELY AFTER THE SESSION.

This then presupposes that session lines include an Examiner even if it’s a receptionist and it includes the use and understanding of Exam Reports. (See HCO PL 26 Jan ‘70, Issue III, or any rewrite and Exam tech.)

It presupposes the Examiner has a meter to hand and that the pc makes a statement.

Thus, if there are no Exam Reports there can’t be a well done given, eh? True enough. A C/S who C/Ses without Exam Reports done by a different person than the auditor is asking to fly blind and to get auditor “PR” (public relations or brag) and false auditing reports.

No F/N at Exam no well done.

This is harsh as early on pcs often get no F/N at Examiner. BUT IN EVERY CASE THERE ARE CURRENT EARLIER TECH ERRORS ON THE CASE when the F/N doesn’t get from the session to the Examiner. It is also harsh because the failure to get the F/N to the Examiner could be a C/S error! But (see HCO B 24 May ‘70, “Auditor’s Rights”, C/S Series 1), the auditor should not have accepted the C/S.

The C/S could be too heavy, or the case needed a repair first or the process ordered is not part of a proper program.

HOURS SUCCESSFULLY AUDITED INCLUDES ONLY “WELL DONE” OR “VERY WELL DONE” SESSIONS.

**VERY WELL DONES**

An auditor gets a “VERY WELL DONE” when the session by worksheet inspection, Exam Report inspection is:

1. F/N VGIs at Examiner.
2. The auditing is totally flubless and by the book.
3. The whole C/S ordered was done without departure and to the expected result.

**NO MENTION**

A no mention of well done or very well done or anything simply means:

1. F/N did not get to Examiner.
2. No major auditing errors exist in the session.

### FLUNKS

A FLUNK is given when:

1. The F/N did not get to Examiner and didn't occur at session end.
2. Major errors or flubs occurred like no EP, multiple somatic, unflown ruds, etc.
3. The C/S was not followed or completed.
4. Auditor's Rights listed errors occurred.
5. No F/N and BIs at Examiner.

The exact error must be noted on the worksheet and in the next C/S along with the Flunk.

### FLUNK AND RETRAIN

When an auditor does not improve but continues to get NO MENTIONS and FLUNKS, he requires retraining.

Such retraining must include:

1. Cleaning up all Misunderstoods of tech.
2. Cleaning up willingness to audit.
3. Cleaning up overts on people and pcs.
4. Examination by inspection of TRs.
5. Starrating material missed or not grasped as per session troubles.

### INVALIDATION

Invalidative remarks should not be made by a C/S. Experience has shown they do no good and also do harm.

But there are 2 methods of invalidating an auditor's auditing:

1. Let him go on flubbing and getting no results.
2. Direct invalidation of his intentions or future or potential.

In 1, nearly all auditors who stop auditing never really knew how to audit in the first place or have gross misunderstands or have accumulated intentional or unintentional overts on pcs or have been too harshly invalidated. When they don't really grasp the ease and simplicity of auditing they get into other troubles.

A really well trained, smooth auditor never gets any real charge on his case on the subject of auditing.

When you let an auditor flub, the whole subject gets invalidated and he loses his value because he goes into doubt. This can be said with complete confidence today as the whole of Dianetics and Scientology is there and it works very very well indeed IF IT IS USED AND IF THE C/SING AND AUDITING IS CORRECT AND FLUBLESS.

## AUDITOR HANDLING

The C/S is really not just the Case Supervisor, he is also the auditors' handler.

Like a boxer's trainer or a star's director, the C/S handles his guys. They are all a bit different, auditors. There are prima donnas and meek mousey ones and steady-on ones and all kinds.

They get the credit for the sessions from the pcs most often. They really don't like not to be C/Sed.

And they VALUE the well dones and the very well dones and they flinch at the flunks. And the honest ones know all about it before they turn it in. And some don't mention the flub but think you're a fool if you miss it.

So it's important to have a constant in assigning what the auditor is given for the session.

WELL DONE AUDITING HOURS are all that's valid for a stat.

So a C/S must be very exact and correct in his determination of well done, very well done, no mention and (forlornly) a flunk.

This should remove argument from the matter and bring certainty.

L. RON HUBBARD  
Founder

LRH:rr.rd  
Copyright © 1970  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE  
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 26 AUGUST 1970

Remimeo  
C/S Book  
Class VIII Checksheet  
Class VIII

*C/S Series 17*

**INCOMPLETE CASES**

OVERSHOOTING and UNDERSHOOTING are two very defeating errors in C/Sing.

OVERSHOOTING would be defined as going beyond a completion or completing a completion.

In such a circumstance the pc for instance reaches an F/N VGI point in Review and *then* the C/S decides to handle the case in Review.

Example: 2 or 3 sessions have been goofed. Review patches them all up to F/N VGIs all okay. Then a C/S C/Ses to Review the case to repair the errors. The case feels invalidated, caves in, needs further repair.

I have seen more than one folder where this cycle has been done three times! In one of these an action had to be taken to patch up a goof so the pc could go back onto a grade. The goof was patched up to F/N VGIs. The correct action would have been to put the pc back on the incomplete grade. But no, a *new* Review cycle was laid out, audited, pc caved in. A *new* cycle to repair this was entered in upon. It was successful. The pc got F/N VGIs at Exam. The C/S ordered a *new* Review of the case, the case caved in, was then patched up and finally got an F/N VGIs. And was ordered to be reviewed .....

Studying what was wrong with the cases I found the above. I ordered an assessment of a list, got "unnecessary actions" and *got* the *cases* back onto *the incomplete cycle of the grade* and they did fine.

This can be done with a grade. It was the fault of early Power.

UNDERSHOOTING would be to leave a cycle incomplete and go off to something else.

Example: Case sent to Review or given a Review session to repair goofs. One goof is handled but there are three to handle. Case returned to the grade before being set up.

This can be so bad that the case never made *any* grade at all.

The modern Repair (Progress) Pgm as outlined in this C/S series takes care of this.

**QUICKIE GRADES AND ACTIONS**

Quickie grades left us with a totality of incomplete cases.

You look over a folder and you see the pc at "OT IV". The folder is *thick*. He has had lots of auditing. He has aches and pains, problems, makes people wrong.

Probably he could be audited for another thousand hours without ever coming right! Unless there was an orderly program to complete his case level by level on the Class and Grade Chart.

It would take a Repair (Progress) Pgm and then an Advance Pgm that included each grade to completion.

He would have to have his ruds put in, any flubs at once handled session to session, just to complete Dianetics. Finally, his chronic somatics gone, he would F/N on the Health Form and that would complete his Dianetics with his attestation.

And so on right on up the Grades, each one done fully to the voluntary declare for that grade as per the Grade and Class Chart.

In doing Dianetics, Grades, etc you still have to get in ruds and handle the case so it is set up for each major action and repair the flubs at once when they occur.

While completing an action you have to keep the case running, not audit over ARC Brks, PTPs, W/Hs and flubs.

The best answer is NO FLUBS. But when they occur they must be repaired in 24 hours.

When repaired (and not re-repaired and re-re-repaired with overshoots) you get the case back on the same cycle that was incomplete.

## COMPLETE CASES

A case is not complete unless the lowest incomplete Grade Chart action is complete and then each completed in turn on up.

As you look over current folders who have had years of auditing, some of them you generally don't find *any* completed actions and you do find overshoots on Reviews.

It is not the least bit hard to handle these cases. This C/S series shows you how. Auditing and Life Repairs (Progress), Advance Pgm completing fully each incomplete grade.

The C/S is blessed who follows these two rules:

RECOGNIZE A COMPLETION OF AN ACTION AND END IT OFF.

RECOGNIZE AN INCOMPLETE ACTION AND COMPLETE IT.

Don't overshoot, don't undershoot.

Follow the rules.

L. RON HUBBARD  
Founder

LRH:rr.rd  
Copyright © 1970  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE  
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 11 SEPTEMBER 1970

Remimeo  
Dn Checksheet  
Class III  
Class VI  
Class VIII  
C/S Checksheet

*C/S Series 18*

**CHRONIC SOMATIC,  
DIANETIC HANDLING OF**

The full Dianetic handling of the pc who has a chronic somatic is given in the HCO B C/S Series No. 15, of 16 August 1970, "*Getting the F/N to Examiner*".

This HCO B calls the fact to attention. It could get overlooked or be hard to find again as the title of HCO B 16 August does not indicate it directly.

LRH: sb.rd  
Copyright © 1970  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

L. RON HUBBARD  
Founder

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE  
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 6 OCTOBER 1970

Remimeo  
C/S Hats  
C/S checksheet

*C/S Series 19*

**FOLDER ERROR SUMMARIES**

A folder error summary, (FES) is usually done by a student especially an interne well taught, learning his practical tech or by an auditor especially hired to do FESs.

It requires many hours to put a folder in sequence and then to list all errors in it.

It should NEVER be done by a working C/S who is responsible for an org's delivery flow.

**COST**

It is costly to do an FES and where possible the cost, duly consulting the pc, should be borne by the pc as a special service.

It can be directly paid for or simply deducted from auditing hours purchased.

**NECESSITY**

A good C/S looking over a folder usually goes back to the last time the pc was doing really well and notes actions necessary from that point.

Programs of a lengthily audited case (fat folder) usually cover LIB, L3A, L4A lists and usually take up 2-way comm on earliest sessions and earliest auditing ever given (for auditors). Thus an FES is not vital in all cases.

I like to have an FES done so I can compare areas covered by the pc in 2-way comm and be sure they come up in subsequent repair sessions.

Also where I can see a lot of bad lists existed, I want to be able to assure they get handled.

Thus an FES is *useful*.

On Flag, an FES is carefully done so as to detect areas of out tech in the world. This is called "the Flub Catch System".

Auditors and C/Ses so detected are sent to cramming in their areas to smooth out their tech knowledge or TRs, all to improve delivery of tech.

Flub Catch makes an FES vital on Flag.

Higher orgs have a similar interest in an FES.

**HALTING DELIVERY**

To halt delivery because of a missing folder or to do a long time-consuming FES is of course contrary to the need to deliver auditing and can result in a no-auditing situation worse than a Blind Repair.

## BLIND REPAIR

When no FES is done, one is doing a Blind Repair. The Progress Pgm and Advance Pgm may have holes in them.

However there are only five areas of danger:

1. Flubbed lists.
2. A bad series of evaluative sessions should be detected and directly handled.
3. Flubbed Power.
4. Extended or flubbed Interiorization.
5. Missed grades.

If a C/S doesn't know about these it may be that the case will not properly repair and he also does not know what Advance Program to do.

But as these *are* specific areas they can be done on a Blind Repair by making them into a list and getting them meter checked.

Example: Pc has lost his folder. Has been audited for several years on and off. One can clear the idea of lists "Someone written down items you say to a question" and see if it gets a read and if so do L4A Method Three "On Lists". One can ask if any auditor ever told the pc what to think and if that reads 2-way comm or prepcheck those sessions by that auditor. Power can be checked by rehab unless the person has gone Clear on the Clearing Course since at which time Power will not need repair. The commands of Interiorization Rundown can be checked with 2-way comm or rehabbed. What won't rehab you run. Missed Grades can be checked, rehabbed or run including any Expanded Grades. The pc usually recognizes the process if it has been run.

Thus one can wander through a Blind Repair without fouling up the case and add to it the inevitable actions common to all Progress Pgms.

## SUMMARY

An FES has value. It is valuable to the pc to get one done. It is a long and extensive action. It can be sold directly or removed from hours bought. It is of vast interest in training auditors and should be done by already trained internes or specially hired auditors. It is NOT done by a C/S and it is NOT used to halt all delivery of auditing and jam up the C/S lines. A lost or delayed folder is not a barrier to a *very* well trained C/S who has starrated a C/S Course. An FES is very useful and tends to eradicate any mystery for a C/S.

L. RON HUBBARD  
Founder

LRH: sb.td  
Copyright ©1970  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE  
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 8 OCTOBER 1970

Remimeo  
C/Ses  
All Auditors  
Level 0  
HGC Checksheet

*C/S Series 20*

**PERSISTENT F/N**

A FLOATING NEEDLE can *persist*.

This fact tells you at once why you cannot do three major actions in a row in the same ten minutes.

This was the bug behind "Quickie Grades" (0 to IV in one session. This also occurred in Power when it was run all in one day). The auditor would attain a bona fide full dial F/N. The pc was still cognizing, still in a big win. The auditor would "clear the next process command", he would see an F/N. He would "clear the next process command", and see an F/N.

BUT IT WAS THE SAME F/N!

Result was that processes 2 and 3 WERE NEVER RUN ON THE CASE.

This is really what is meant by "Quickie Grades".

In 1958 we got real Releases. You could not kill the F/N for *days*, weeks.

Several processes had this effect. Today's real Clear also goes this way. You couldn't kill the F/N with an axe.

By running a lot of Level Zero processes, for instance, you can get a real swinging unkillable F/N.

It not only gets to the Examiner, it comes in at the start of the next day's session!

Now if in one session you ran all of Level Zero and went on up to Level One, you would just be *auditing a persistent F/N*. The pc would get no benefit at all from Level One. He's still going "Wow" on Level Zero.

If you ran Level Zero with one process that got a big wide floating F/N and then "ran" Level I, II, III and IV, you would have just a Level Zero Release. The pc's bank was nowhere to be found. So next week he has problems (Level I) or a Service Fac (Level IV) and he is only a Grade Zero yet it says right there in Certs and Awards log he's a Grade IV. So now we have a "Grade IV" who has Level I, II, III and IV troubles!

A session that tries to go beyond a big dial-wide drifting floating F/N only distracts the pc from his win. BIG WIN.

Any *big win* (F/N dial-wide, Cog, VGIs) gives you this kind of persistent F/N.

You at least have to let it go until tomorrow and let the pc have his win.

That is what is meant by letting the pc *have* his win. When you get one of these dial-wide F/Ns, Cog, VGIs WOW you may as well pack it up for the day.

## GRADUAL WIDENING

In running a Dianetic chain to basic in triple you will sometimes see in one session a half dial on Flow 1, 3/4 of a dial on Flow 2, a full dial on Flow 3.

Or you may have 4 subjects to two-way comm or prepcheck in one session. First action 1/3 dial F/N. Then no F/N, TA up. Second action 1/2 dial F/N. Then no F/N. Third action 3/4 dial F/N. Fourth action full dial-wide floating swinging idling F/N.

You will also notice in the same session-long time for 1st action, shorter, shorter, shorter for the next three actions.

Now you have an F/N that anything you try to clear and run will just F/N WITHOUT AFFECTING THE CASE AT ALL.

If you audit past that you are wasting your time and processes.

You have hit an “unkillable F/N”, properly called a persistent F/N. It’s persistent at least for that day. Do any more and it’s wasted.

If an auditor has never seen this he had better get his TR0 bullbait flat for 2 hours at one unflunked go and his other TRs in and drill out his flubs. For that’s what’s supposed to happen.

F/Ns on pcs audited up to (for that session) a persistent F/N always get to the Examiner.

If you only have a “small F/N” it won’t get to the Examiner. However, on some pcs maybe that’s good enough. May take him several sessions, each one getting a final session F/N a bit wider. Then he gets an F/N that gets to the Examiner. After that, well audited on a continuing basis, the F/N lasts longer and longer.

One day the pc comes into session with a dial-wide floating swinging F/N and anything you say or do does nothing whatever to disturb that F/N.

It’s a real Release man. It may last weeks, months, years.

Tell him to come back when he feels he needs some auditing and chalk up the remaining hours (if sold by the hour) as undelivered. Or if sold by result, chalk up the result.

If the F/N is truly persistent he will have no objections. If it isn’t, he *will* object. So have him come back tomorrow and carry on whatever you were doing.

## SUMMARY

The technical bug back of Quickie Grades or Quickie Power was the Persistent F/N.

This is not to be confused with a Stage 4 (sweep, stick, sweep, stick) or an ARC Broke needle (pc Bad Indicators while F/Ning).

This is not to be used to refuse all further auditing to a pc.

It is to be used to determine when to end a series of major actions in a session.

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE  
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 10 NOVEMBER 1970

Remimeo  
All Class VIIIs  
C/S Checksheet  
ADD TO CKSHTS

*IMPORTANT*  
*URGENT*

*C/S Series 21*

**C/S RESPONSIBILITY FOR TRAINING**

The C/S is fully and entirely responsible for the ability of his auditors to audit. This has been true for 20 years but it gets neglected. This neglect gives us (a) Flubby Auditing (b) Fad tech.

If auditing is flubby it is the C/S who is responsible. In the first place he permitted bad course training without screaming. In the second place he does not persuade or force auditors to correct their tech in cramming after flubs.

Since flubby auditing is the primary reason for no results, an area where tech is bad tends to ride fads or grab "the newest and latest" and hope it will crack cases whereas doing the usual without flubs is what cracks the cases.

If I find an auditor whose sessions I am C/Sing has failed to flatten a chain, I assume not that the pc is difficult but that the auditor does not know about (1) Only running items that read, (2) Multiple somatics, (3) Narrative chains and that his TRs are bad. I spot what it is from the session worksheet and say what it is and order the auditor to cramming (or to be crammed if there is no cramming) on the materials *and* on TRs always.

I cannot C/S with flubby auditors. The pile of C/S folders grows. Any review has to be reviewed and my C/Ses just aren't getting done. If auditors I am C/Sing for are green I can count on a 4+ times increase in my C/Sing time. If my auditors are flubby C/Sing that should require 1½ hours takes 6½ hours. This is by actual timing.

I have no objection to working with green or newly trained auditors. BUT IF I DO I RETRAIN THEM.

The C/S who accepts an auditor from any course as a trained auditor is an optimist.

There are three *training* stages.

- A. Course Study, theory and practical.
- B. Student Auditing.
- C. Professional Auditing.

The C/S has to do with C. When A and B are very poor the job at C is much harder so the C/S should call it forcefully to attention of Course Supervisors. And *then* get a fast retrain going under himself.

Retraining is an inevitable part of a C/S's job. No matter how good the course may have been the actual practice of auditing gives the new auditor different importance values. Also his hat has changed from a student hat to a real auditor's hat.

As a C/S works with an auditor he trains him. He also may order the new auditor audited.

Essentially the C/S has to shift the new auditor's hat from a "what's it say?" to a "Now I do."

With a whole green crew of auditors I give as a C/S a daily auditors' conference. I make sure my Tech Services is on the ball so auditors get in 5 or 6 hours in 5 or 6 hours, not in 10 or 12 hours while they wait for pcs or go find them. That gives them auditor admin and study time. Then I can have a conference. This conference does not violate any ivory tower as I don't C/S on their data of pcs. I find their questions and get them answered and I give them the reasons behind certain C/Ses.

Then daily daily daily I meet any flub with an order to cramming on the material flubbed and on TRs. And I keep their overts pulled.

A green auditor with me as a C/S has a very arduous time of it. There is no invalidation. Quite the contrary. The message is **YOU CAN AUDIT. YOU CAN GET RESULTS. GET WISED UP AND GET ON WITH IT.**

One flub, one retrain in cramming.

A lot of auditors are around who learned to audit with me as a C/S after their training. In the majority of cases they became fantastic auditors. In some few cases they went elsewhere before they could be fully trained.

The magic of it all is simply: 1 flub, 1 retrain in cramming on that point.

Mostly I didn't even pull them off the pc.

The fuzzy muzzy state of most graduated students needs handling. It is handled by the C/S.

The object of a C/S is to handle and improve cases. He can't do that with flubby auditors. So he has to make auditors out of students. If he does he can then achieve his object.

If the C/S wears this part of his hat he really wins. He seldom has to unravel anything tough. He just C/Ses and the auditors audit **EVENTUALLY**. But every new auditor he gets is certain to lengthen the C/S's working day and lessen his results unless the C/S realizes that there is **ON THE JOB TRAINING** and gets it done.

Training includes the auditor's *staff* hat and his knowledge of Tech and Qual Divisions. This would be true even in a Franchise or the field. They might not have the divisions but they have all the functions!

Recently a C/S had to get about 60 people audited fast. She had seven auditors assigned. She did not assure that these auditors were knowledgeable on the courses they had had and she did not wear the training hat of a C/S. She wound up with herself and one auditor doing the whole 60. The excuse was, the other auditors "couldn't audit".

It would have been far faster in terms of audited pc-hours to have rapidly crash-programmed the seven auditors through a refresher, cleaned up their misunderstands and overts in a co-audit and then, using them, to shove them into cramming on the materials of any flub and TRs for each goof. She would have made seven auditors into stars and she would have gotten the 60 pcs fully audited completely and rapidly with minimal flubs. She would have had 60 Dianetic and Expanded Grade completions, 60 terrific beings **AND IN LESS TIME**.

Morale goes to pot only when auditors do not get results.

Her basic error was assuming auditors should be able to audit. This isn't true of any auditor who has not served an apprenticeship under a competent C/S.

An auditor who has been auditing 10 years, when he starts to audit for me the first time, I put on my C/S training hat and no matter how good or how poor he was when he began I make him a better auditor.

A C/S who doesn't do this is letting the team down and badly.

A C/S who doesn't do this will spend hours daily trying to puzzle out the solution to messes made.

A C/S who doesn't do this fills up a field with flubbed cases regardless of his own skill in C/Sing. He is liable to sink into doubt, then treason and blow.

The C/S who wears his training hat and does do this leads a smooth life, is respected by his auditors and is valuable beyond gold.

To do this a C/S must himself be able to audit and to know his materials well enough to state which ones have to be crammed and never introduce strange ideas.

Such a C/S will never have a revolt and will never have to dream something up or ride new fads because he is getting excellent results straight along for a happy org and public.

I trust a C/S to do this.

L. RON HUBBARD  
Founder

LRH:sb.rd  
Copyright © 1970  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

Remimeo  
Class VIIIs  
Class VIII Chksheet

*C/S Series 22*

**PSYCHOSIS**

Through a slight change of procedure on certain preclears I have been able to view the underlying motives and mechanisms of psychosis.

Very possibly this is the first time the mechanisms which bring about insanity have been fully viewed. I must say that it requires a bit of confronting.

The alleviation of the condition of insanity has also been accomplished now and the footnote in *Dianetics: The Modern Science of Mental Health* concerning future research into this field can be considered fulfilled.

The things a C/S should know about insanity are as follows:

**HIGHER PERCENT**

About 15% to 20% of the human race apparently is insane or certainly a much higher percent than was estimated.

The truly insane do not necessarily act insane visibly. They are not the psychiatric obvious cases who go rigid for years or scream for days. This is observed only in the last stages or during temporary stress.

Under apparent social behavior the continual crimes knowingly committed by the insane are much more vicious than ever has been catalogued in psychiatric texts.

The actions of the insane are not “unconscious”. They are completely aware of what they are doing.

All insane actions are entirely justified and seem wholly rational to them. As they have no reality on the harmful and irrational nature of their conduct it does not often register on an E-Meter.

The product of their post duties is destructive but is excused as ignorance or errors.

As cases in normal processing they roller coaster continually.

They nearly always have a fixed emotional tone. It does not vary in nearly all insane people. In a very few it is cyclic, high then low.

All characteristics classified as those of the “suppressive person” are in fact those of an insane person.

The easiest ways for a C/S to detect the insane are:

1. Pretending to do a post or duties, the real consistent result is destructive to the group in terms of breakage, lost items, injured business, etc.
2. The case is no case gain or roller coaster and is covered under “PTS symptoms”.

3. They are usually chronically physically ill.
4. They have a deep but carefully masked hatred of anyone who seeks to help them.
5. The result of their “help” is actually injurious.
6. They often seek transfers or wish to leave.
7. They are involved in warfare with conflicts around them which are invisible to others. One wonders how they can be so involved or get so involved in so much hostility.

### TYPES

The German psychiatric 1500 or so “different types of insanity” are just different symptoms of the same cause. There is only one insanity and from it springs different manifestations. Psychiatry erred in calling these different types and trying to invent different treatments.

### DEFINITION

Insanity can now be precisely defined.

The definition is:

**INSANITY IS THE OVERT OR COVERT BUT ALWAYS COMPLEX AND CONTINUOUS DETERMINATION TO HARM OR DESTROY.**

Possibly the only frightening thing about it is the cleverness with which it can be hidden.

Whereas a sane person can become angry or upset and a bit destructive for short periods, he or she recovers. The insane mask it, are misemotional continuously and do not recover. (Except by modern processing.)

### THE NATURE OF MAN

Man is basically good. This is obvious. For when he begins to do evil he seeks to destroy his memory in order to change and seeks to destroy his body. He seeks to check his evil impulses by inhibiting his own skill and strength.

He can act in a very evil fashion but his basic nature then makes it mandatory that he lessens himself in many ways.

The towering “strength” of a madman is a rarity and is compensated by efforts at self-destruction.

Man’s mortality, his “one life” fixation, all stem from his efforts to check himself, obliterate his memory in a fruitless effort to change his conduct and his self-destructive habits and impulses and losses of skills and abilities.

As this rationale proves out completely in processing and fits all cases observed, we have for the first time proof of his actual nature.

As only around 20% are insane, and as those who previously worked in the mental field were themselves mainly insane, Man as a whole has been assigned an evil repute. Governments, where such personalities exist, listen to the opinion of the insane and apply the characteristic of 20% to the entire hundred percent.

This gives an 80% wrong diagnosis. Which is why mental science itself was destructive when used by states.

## TECHNIQUES

The only technique available at this writing which will benefit the insane is contained in all the overt-motivator sequences and Grade II technology.

At Flag at this writing new improvement on this exists but it is so powerful that slight errors in use can cause a psychotic break in the insane. It therefore will only be exported for use by specially trained persons and this programming will require quite a while.

MEANWHILE it helps the C/S to know and use these firm rules:

ALWAYS RUN DIANETIC TRIPLES.

Never run Singles. The overt side (Flow 2) is vital. If you only run Flow 1 Motivators, the pc will not recover fully. Further running Flow 1 (Motivator only) any psychotic being processed will not recover but may even trigger into a psychotic break. If one never ran anything but motivators, psychotic manifestations would not erase.

DEPEND ON EXPANDED GRADE II TECHNOLOGY TO EASE OFF OR HANDLE THE INSANE.

Don't keep asking what's been done to him as he'll trigger.

A new discovery on this is that when you run out the motivator the person gets a higher reality on his overts. If you ran out all his motivators he would have no reason for his overts. If these are not then run out he might cave himself in.

## PATTERN OF BEHAVIOR

The APPARENT pattern of insane behavior is to come in (ask for processing, go on staff, etc) with the advertised intention of being helped or helping, then mess up either as a pc or on post, then state how bad it all is and leave. It looks obvious enough. He came, found it bad, left.

That is only the APPARENT behavior. APPARENT REASONS.

Based on numerous cases, this is the real cycle. Hearing of something good that might help these hateful awful rotten nasty people, the psycho comes in, wrecks this, upsets that, caves in this one, chops up that one and WHEN SOMEBODY SAYS "NO!" the psychotic either

- (a) Caves himself in physically or
- (b) Runs away.

The psychotic is motivated by intent to harm.

If he realizes he is harming things he shouldn't, he caves himself in. If he is afraid he will be found out, he runs.

In the psychotic the impulse is quite conscious.

## CONCLUSION

None of this is very nice. It is hard to confront. Even I find it so.

Freud thought all men had a hidden monster in them for he dealt mainly with the psychotic and their behavior was what he saw.

All men are not like this. The percentage that are is greater than I supposed but is a long way from all men.

Sometimes one only becomes aware of these when things are getting worked on and improved. They stay on as long as it can be made bad or there is hope it can be destroyed. Then when attention is given to improvement they blow.

Artists, writers often have these types hanging around them as there is someone or something there to be destroyed. When success or failure to destroy or possible detection appears on the scene they blow, often as destructively as possible.

Orgs are subjected to a lot of this. A psychotic sometimes succeeds in blowing off good staff. And then sooner or later realizes how evil he is acting and sickens or leaves.

The society is not geared to any of this at all. The insane walk around wrecking the place and decent people think it's "human nature" or "inevitable" or a "bad childhood".

As of this writing the insane can be handled. The proof of any pudding is the processing. And this is successful. It is also rather swift. But, as I say, it is so swift the special technique has to be done by the specially trained flubless auditor.

For a long while I've realized that we would have to be able to handle insane people as the psychiatrist is fading. I have had opportunity to work on the problem. And have it handled. Until it is fully released, the C/S will benefit greatly from knowing the above as these come on his lines far more often than he has suspected.

The insane can be helped. They are not hopeless.

I trust this data will be of use.

L. RON HUBBARD  
Founder

LRH: rr.rd  
Copyright © 1970  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

[Referred to by HCO B 10 May 1972, *Robotism*, Volume VIII, page 127.]

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE  
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 17 DECEMBER 1971R

Remimeo  
Int RD  
Checksheet

(HCO B 2 December 1970 Revised)  
(Revised 30 March 1974)

*C/S Series 23RA*

**INTERIORIZATION SUMMARY**

(Revised and updated to include 1971 Int HCO Bs)

*All changes are in this type style.*

**INTERIORIZATION CAN BE BADLY MISRUN.**

The following HCO Bs cover Interiorization Rundowns.

HCO B 5 Mar 1971	"Exteriorization and High TA"
HCO B 11 Apr 1970	"Auditing Past Exterior"
HCO B 6 May 1970	"Blows—Auditing Past Exterior"
HCO B 30 May 1970	"Interiorization Intensive—2-Way Comm"
HCO B 20 Aug 1970	"Exteriorization Rundown Musts"
HCO B 24 Sept 1971	"Urgent—Interiorization Rundown"
HCO B 29 Oct 1971	"Int Rundown Correction List Revised"
HCO B 16 Dec 1971	C/S Series 35R (Revised) "Interiorization Errors"
HCO B 17 Dec 1971R	C/S Series 23RA (this HCO B)

The examination of Interiorization Rundowns done in the field discloses that some auditors engaged in running it have not been fully checked out on it. HCO PL 26 Aug 1965 gives the correct way to do a starrate checkout. Clay demos must also be correctly done. These are covered in HCO B 11 Oct 1967 and HCO B 30 Oct 1970. These HCO Bs on Int Rundown, Starrates and Clay Demos plus HCO PL 20 July 1970, Issue III, 2-WC as below, make the necessary pack for checking out an auditor before letting him near an Int Rundown. And all Interiorization materials as above **MUST BE CHECKED OUT STARRATE AND IN CLAY** before a C/S permits one of his auditors to run it on a pc.

**QUADS CANCELLED**

*"The disadvantages of Quad Dianetics outweigh any advantages in actual practice.*

*"Flow Zero is therefore cancelled as part of Dianetics and Lower Grades. "(LRH HCO B 15 July 71, "Quads Cancelled".)*

**UNNECESSARY**

"The words 'went in' and 'go in' **MUST** be said to the pc and *cleared* on the meter. If there is needle action, one runs an Int RD as per the Int Rundown *Pack*.

"If there aren't any reads one does **NOT** do an Int Rundown on the pc as it is unnecessary and classifies as 'running an unreading item'.

"When this test is omitted you get an unnecessary Int RD being done on a pc.

"This will eventually have to be repaired.

**"FLUBBED R3R**

"When the auditor does not do flubless auditing errors occur in the auditing itself. These will hang up an Int RD.

## “OVERRUN

“It *usually* happens that an Int RD is overrun. It goes flat on Secondary F2, let us say. The auditor keeps on going past the win.

“This will hang up the Rundown.

“One of the ways an overrun occurs is the pc goes exterior during it. Yet the auditor keeps on.

“Another way is pc has a big Cog, big win. Auditor keeps going on with the RD.”  
—LRH (HCO B 24 Sept 71, “*Urgent—Interiorization Rundown*”)

## REPAIR OF INT

“If even years after an Int RD the pc has a high TA or a low TA, then Int trouble is at once suspected and the original Int RD and any repair of it is suspected and must *be handled*. “—LRH (From the LRH original HCO B C/S Series 35R, Revised 16 Dec 71, “*Interiorization Errors*”) (Handle it by HCO B 29 Oct 71, “Int Rundown Correction List Revised”).)

## TWO-WAY COMM

There is a two-way comm step that follows a day or so after an Interiorization Rundown .

An auditor doing this step, preferably the same auditor, **MUST BE CHECKED OUT ON TWO-WAY COMM.**

No C/S should permit any auditor to do any 2-way comm until the auditor has been checked out on HCO PL 20 July 1970, Issue III, “Two-Way Comm Checksheet”. One can obtain these tapes easily from Pubs (as the Sea Org has recently forced in this line and quality and delivery). Pending such tapes one can certainly get the rest of the materials on the checksheet done by the auditor and let him do 2-way comm while being very watchful as a C/S.

## C/SING INT

The correcting of an Interiorization Rundown is far harder than making sure that auditors can do the usual in the first place.

Nearly all a C/S’s hard work comes from auditors not well trained on courses (indifferent courses) and failing to check auditors out well on the materials *before* permitting them to deliver a new rundown.

The correction of Int is hard since until it is complete, other auditing is inadvisable. One, however, gets the Int Rundown done.

## “INT IS A REMEDY

“The Int RD is not understood as a REMEDY. It is not something you do on all pcs.

“Pc goes Exterior in auditing.

“Later his TA goes high.

“*Then you* do an Int RD.

“You test Int for read as above. If it BDs you do an Int RD.

“You just don’t do one because a pc goes exterior.

“One reason unnecessary Int RDs get done is that the Registrar sells one. That makes the Reg a C/S. So the C/S and auditor run it.

“Maybe it wasn’t needed.

“So if it wasn’t needed it will eventually have to be repaired.”—LRH (*HCO B 2 Sept 71, “Urgent—Interiorization Rundown”*) (Repair with an Int RD Correction List Revised, HCO B 29 Oct 1971.)

The Interiorization Rundown is a REMEDY designed to permit the pc to be further audited after he has gone exterior.

The Int Rundown is NOT meant to be sold or passed off as a method of exteriorizing a pc. This is very important.

It is general auditing on usual Dianetics and Scientology actions that brings about Exteriorization.

When the pc goes or is found to be exterior one then orders the Interiorization Rundown. Otherwise the TA will misbehave.

The rundown is a REMEDY USED AFTER EXTERIORIZATION HAS OCCURRED BY REASON OF GENERAL AUDITING.

Anxiety to get exterior will prompt a pc to buy and a Registrar to sell an Interiorization Rundown. It is in effect just more auditing as far as the Registrar is concerned. When a pc has gone exterior the Registrar can insist on his buying enough hours for the remedy.

The Int Rundown stabilizes the exteriorization and makes it possible to audit the pc further.

#### DISABILITY

If an auditor can’t smoothly audit a rundown as simple as an Int Rundown, then he is exposed as being unable to run Standard Dianetics and should be cleared of his misunderstandings and omissions and retrained.

The only real trouble one gets into on an Int Rundown stems from the inability of the auditor to run a smooth, good TRed R3R session. PCs are not hard to run on it.

#### C/S WINS

A C/S cannot win at all if he is continually having to make up for flubby auditing by the auditor.

Therefore the C/S must be very sure his auditors are fully checked out on things they are to run before running them.

If there is no Qual Staff Training Officer or no Cramming, a C/S can fully afford to do the training and cramming himself. Otherwise he will lose far more than that time in C/Sing for auditors not checked out.

By the skill of his auditors you know the C/S. Not by his unusual solutions after flubs.

The Int Rundown is too easy to do to have any trouble—the trouble comes when the auditors are not checked out beforehand, starrate and in clay on new things they are to run.

L. RON HUBBARD  
Founder

LRH:MH:ntm.rd  
Copyright © 1970, 1971, 1974  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

(Updated with recent  
LRH data by order of  
L. Ron Hubbard by  
Training & Services

[HCO PL 20 July 1970, Issue III, *Two-Way Comm Checksheet*, Bureau) mentioned above was revised on 25 November 1974 as a BPL.]

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE  
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 28 FEBRUARY 1971

Remimeo  
HGC Auditor  
Checksheet  
Academy Level 0  
Checksheet  
Dn Cse Checksheet

***C/S Series 24***

**IMPORTANT**

**METERING READING ITEMS**

(NOTE: Observation I have recently done while handling a C/S line has resulted in a necessary clarification of the subject of "a reading item or question" which improves older definitions and saves some cases.)

It can occasionally happen that an auditor misses a read on an item or question and does not run it as it "has not read". This can hang up a pc badly if the item was in fact a reading item or question. It does not get handled and exists in records as "No read" when in fact it DID read.

THEREFORE ALL DIANETIC AUDITORS WHOSE ITEMS OCCASIONALLY "DON'T READ" AND ALL SCIENTOLOGY AUDITORS WHO GET LIST QUESTIONS THAT DON'T READ MUST BE CHECKED OUT ON THIS HCO B IN QUAL OR BY THE C/S OR SUPERVISOR.

These errors come under the heading of Gross Auditing Errors as they affect metering.

1. An Item or Question is said to "Read" when the needle falls. Not when it stops or slows on a rise. A tick is always noted and in some cases becomes a wide read.
2. The read is taken when the pc first says it or when the question is cleared. THIS is the valid time of read. It is duly marked (plus any blow down). THIS reading defines *what* is a *reading item or question*. CALLING IT BACK TO SEE IF IT READ IS NOT A VALID TEST as the surface charge may be gone but the item or question will still run or list.
3. Regardless of any earlier statements or material on READING ITEMS, an item does not have to read when the auditor calls it to be a valid item for running engrams or listing. The test is did it read when the pc first said it on originating it or in Clearing it?
4. That an item or question is marked as having read is sufficient reason to run it or use it or list it. Pc Interest, in Dianetics, is also necessary to run it, but that it did not read *again* is no reason to not use it.
5. When listing items the auditor must have an eye on the meter NOT necessarily the pc and must note on the list he is making the extent of read and any BD and how much. THIS is enough to make it a "reading item" or "reading question".
6. In Clearing a listing Question the auditor watches the meter, NOT necessarily the pc and notes any read while clearing the question.
7. An additional calling of the item or question to see if it read is unnecessary and not a valid action if the item or question read on origination or Clearing.
8. That an item is marked as having read on an earlier Dianetic list is enough (also checking interest) to run it with no further read test.
9. To miss seeing a read on an origin or clearing is a Gross Auditing Error.

10. Failing to mark on the list or worksheet the read and any BD seen during pc origination or clearing the question is a Gross Auditing Error.

### EYESIGHT

Auditors who miss reads or have poor eyesight should be tested and should wear the proper glasses while auditing.

### GLASSES

The rims of some glasses could obstruct seeing the meter while the auditor is looking at the worksheet or pc.

If this is the case the glasses should be changed to another type with broader vision.

### WIDE VISION

A good auditor is expected to see his meter, pc and worksheet all at one time. No matter what he is doing he should always notice any meter movement if the meter needle moves.

If he cannot do this he should use an Azimuth Meter and *not* put paper over its glass but should do his worksheet looking through the glass at his pen and the paper—the original design purpose of the Azimuth Meter. Then even while writing he sees the meter needle move as it is in his line of vision.

### CONFUSIONS

Any and all confusions as to what is a “reading item” or “reading question” should be fully cleaned up on any auditor as such omissions or confusions can be responsible for case hang-ups and needless repairs.

### NO READ

Any comment that an item or question “did not read” should be at once suspected by a C/S and checked with this HCO B on the auditor.

Actually non-Reads, a non-reading item or question means one that did *not* read when originated or cleared and also did not read when called.

One can still call an item or question to get a read. That it now reads is fine. But if it has never read at all, the item will not run and such a list will produce no item on it.

It is not forbidden to call an item or question to test it for read. But it is a useless action if the item or question read on origination by the pc or clearing it with him.

### IMPORTANT

The data in this HCO B, if not known, can cost case failures. Thus it must be checked out on auditors.

L. RON HUBBARD  
Founder

LRH:nt.rd  
Copyright © 1971  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE  
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 5 MARCH 1971

Remimeo

*C/S Series 25*

**THE FANTASTIC NEW HGC LINE**

(A marvelous new C/S Auditor line has just  
been piloted in for HGCs.)

In the new C/S line the Auditor, in his Admin time at the end of the day, or when he has no preclears, does Folder Error Summaries or Progress and Advance Programs for his pcs and does the C/S form for the Tech C/S as well as adds the day's process and the length of the session and amount of Admin time on that folder to the inside front cover of the folder, with the process run and result.

If his programs and C/Ses are acceptable to the Tech C/S, the Auditor gets full Well Done Auditing Hour credit on his stat.

The Auditor logs his sessions for the day in the general HGC Auditor's log and his Admin time is also logged.

This Admin time is subtracted from the bought hours of the pc where auditing is sold by the hour.

Where Auditors are so engaged and the new folder routing line is in use, this C/S form is used:

Full blank page.

Pc's Name (Red)

Date

Auditor's Name (Red)

Class of Auditor required next sess.

(Session Grade) left blank

Auditor's comment (Red) or think about the case if he wishes.

The next C/S

1. \_\_\_\_\_ Blue

2. \_\_\_\_\_ Blue

3. \_\_\_\_\_ Blue

4. \_\_\_\_\_ Blue

Auditor Signature (Red)

The Auditor does not grade his own session. He leaves this blank.

The correctly Admined folder is then given to Tech Services which routes it (usually with the Auditor's other folders for the day) to the C/S.

The C/S looks it over (it is HIS final responsibility for the case being run right).

The C/S looks to see if the Examiner form taken by the Examiner at session end F/Ned. If it did not he leaves the grade line blank as it is a No Grade session (see F/N

and well done hours) as the Auditor gets no hour credit for the session. If the C/S and other Admin is ok he writes OK with his initial in the session grade space. If none of it is okay he leaves it blank and does the C/S form or programs completely new. In this last case he enters a subtract figure in his log for the auditing time for the week against that Auditor's name.

If the Exam form F/Ned, but the Admin is not okay and the session actions were not okay the C/S writes "Well Done by Exam" on his own new C/S in its proper place and ignores the form and subtracts the Admin time in his book to subtract the Admin from the Auditor's week's stat.

If the session was not okay with no F/N at Exams yet the Admin and next C/S are ok, the Auditor loses the session time in the C/S but gets the Admin time credited to his week's stat. The C/S subtracts the session time in his book, not the Admin time.

Of course, as we hope is usually the case, if the Auditor did the C/S, did a correct session, got an F/N at Exam and did the Admin and next C/S is correct, then the C/S marks "Very well done" in the blank space for session grade with his initial. After inspection, this would be the sole action of the C/S regarding that folder.

By the C/S writing in the session grade (Very well done, well done, okay, flunk, to cramming) the Auditor is receiving acknowledgement for his work and is not just acking himself.

### THE NEW LINE

The Ideal Folder-C/S line can shift the number of well done hours from a ceiling of 250-300 to 600-800 with one C/S. No matter how many Auditors an org has, older lines put a 250-300 top ceiling on the org's well done hours.

When hours could go above 600 due to the available Auditors (20 or 30), a new parallel line has to be manned by a new C/S, new D of P and another Examiner and more Tech Services personnel.

Despite how hard the C/S and anyone else in tech works, a line not so run will ceiling at about 250 hours, no matter how many Auditors are hired.

A C/S using the old lines can C/S for about 5 working Auditors only with the line running any old way. And even so will work himself half to death.

In trying to get pcs handled, Auditors will be added. The C/S will not be able to handle his job. The line, being faulty, gets pegged at about 250 hours no matter how hard the C/S and Admin people work.

With the same C/S and Tech Services people, and a correct new line, 24 to 30 Auditors will be kept busy at their 5 hours a day (given auditing rooms) and the stat will be able to rise to 600 to 800.

### NEW SEQUENCE

1. Auditor picks up his pc folders and his pc schedule list at Tech Services at the start of his day from the LEAVING rack.
2. Tech Services (having a duplicate list) begins sending pcs to him (using Tech Pages).
3. The Auditor gives the session.
4. The Auditor leaves the folder in the Auditing room at session end and takes the pc to the Examiner.
5. The Examiner simply does the Exam form on a meter with no folder. He sends the Exam form (hand route) to Tech Services.

6. The Auditor returns at once to his auditing room and a Tech Page has a pc there waiting for him.
7. Having done all his pcs for the day, the Auditor carries his folders to the Auditor Admin Room.
8. Tech Services has placed the Exam forms in the Auditor Admin Room and sees they get into the Auditor's basket *and* the folder.
9. The Auditor does the complete Admin of the session.
10. The Auditor does any program needed for future sessions.
11. The Auditor C/Ses the folder for the next session.
12. The Auditor marks in a box (2 columns) on a sheet stapled to the inside front cover the process, the Exam result, the session time and the Admin time he has just put in.
13. The Auditor hands his completed folders in to Tech Services.
14. Tech Services gets the folders to the C/S using a Folder Page who comes on late and works the C/S's hours.
15. Fed the folders rapidly by the Folder Page who is standing in the C/S area, the C/S does his C/S work. If the Folder Page is fast, removing folders and putting the new one in, chasing up data and other bits for the C/S, the time of C/Sing even when done very carefully will be found to average 3 to 5 minutes a folder even when some require full programming (but not FESing). This makes a ceiling of about 100 folders (sessions) a day for the C/S, an output of 30 Auditors. Needless to say the C/S and the Auditors have to know their business and Qual Cramming is used extensively both for new material and for flubs both in auditing and C/Sing by Auditors.
16. The Folder Page gets the folders over to the D of P office preserving the piles per Auditor as much as possible.

The C/S posts the data he wants Auditors to know or do on the AUDITORS' BOARD of the Auditors' Admin Room. He turns in his Cramming Orders into the D of P basket. This finishes his actions.

Where there is a senior Review C/S there is a hot spur line from the C/S to the senior C/S and back to the C/S. This is not necessarily an instant line. It can be a 12 hour lag line. In orgs where a C/O or Exec Dir or Product Officer or Org Officer is also a very skilled C/S this hot line would probably be in. New tech in use, fantastic completions and utter dog cases nobody can make anything out of go on this senior C/S hot spur line. There are very few of these, only two or three a day in a very busy org. The senior C/S "does" these and sends them back to the C/S. They are then sent on as usual to the D of P.

17. The Director of Processing comes on duty very early. The C/Sed folders will all be there. The D of P has assignment master sheets that are kept up by the D of P.

The D of P does the day's schedules, a list for each Auditor. The lists preferably have a few too many pcs on them.

The D of P can tell what Class of Auditor is required for the next session because the Auditor has marked it in in the upper right-hand corner of the C/S for the next session.

When the D of P has the lists done the folders are placed in the "leaving" rack of Tech Services and Tech Services, now up and about, is given the lists and gets to work on the scheduling board, moving the names about to agree with the lists.

Tech Services does any room shifts or handlings at this time.

18. The D of P now goes to the Auditor Admin Room and begins to muster Auditors from her muster list as they come in and gets them over to Tech Services.

19. A Cramming personnel will be in there trying to get any crammings scheduled.
20. Tech Services hands out folders (which are in neat piles for each Auditor) and schedules to the Auditors as they turn up and handles any arguments or shifts in sequence.
21. Tech Pages are on phones or running to round up pcs and get them going to sessions, which work continues all day.
22. The D of P interviews any hung-up or curious pcs or as requested by the C/S or gets new Auditors or keeps up Admin. This goes on until the C/S comes in when the DofP is off.
23. The Auditor picking up his folders begins the cycle all over again at ( 1 ) above.

#### ABOVE 600

When the well done hours go above 600 a week, A WHOLE NEW HGC is put in duplicating the first, with its own C/S, D of P, T/S, auditing rooms and Auditor Admin Room. It would be HGC Section Two or HGC2 with the original being HGC1 .

A special second Cramming would have to be provided in Qual for it.

At first they would share new hours and build up independently. More HGCs are added to the Department at each multiple 600 wd hours.

#### SENIORS

The two chief seniors in the area are the C/S (for tech) and the D of P (for Auditors and bodies).

It is the D of P who must see that Auditors exist and are on post.

It is Tech Services who sees pcs are rounded up and audited. The D of T/S is actually in charge of pcs and all folder files and all board keep-up work.

The D of P should have some tech training. The D of T/S need not have any. The C/S of course is the Tech Expert and should be an HSST.

If there are no Auditors it is the D of P's neck.

If there are no C/Ses it is the C/S's neck.

If there are no folders it is the D of T/S's neck.

And if there are no auditing rooms it is the D of T/S's neck.

If signed-up scheduled pcs don't get to session it is the D of T/S's neck.

If there are no NEW pcs it is the D of P's neck who should begin to shoot Dissem Secs and Registrars and procure new pcs on a by-pass for the org.

From this a table of seniors and duties can be made.

#### CRAMMING

You will notice no pcs are sent to Review on this new line. Review actions are done in Tech as a patch-up in Tech. The Qual Sec is responsible for overall tech quality BUT DOES IT BY CRAMMING C/Ses or Auditors.

Thus Cramming is a busy street.

Cramming must be good, check-outs excellent.

If an Auditor doesn't grasp a C/S he has received he gets help from Cramming.

Auditors new to the HGC are given a fast hard grooving in in Cramming or a Qual Interne Course. (New Auditors never audit until grooved in.)

Tech will be as good as the Cramming Officer can cram.

This line is grooved in by the HAS and kept in by Qual. Or if there is no Qual, it is kept in by the HAS who will find no Qual very embarrassing.

## DUMMY RUN

The line should be dummy run by folders, "pcs" and Auditors until they understand it.

People are often totally unaware of lines and get very sloppy.

Thus this line has to be drilled hard on old and new tech personnel. *All* must know this exact line.

It is a good line.

Fully in, it raises the well done hours stat from 250 per week maximum at total overload to an easy 600 to 800.

Auditors must audit five hours a day, 25 minimum per week of well done hours for any bonus to be paid at all. In the SO they get no pay at all much less bonuses if short on their 25.

Tech Services and an unenergetic D of P or a bad Dissem Sec and Registrar set-up can cause a no pc situation. And often do unless pushed.

But counting FESes and Admin in on an Auditor's wd time helps slack periods to even out. And one Auditor can FES and program folders for others or from files if he is left adrift and short-timed by the D of P or D of T/S or until the Tech Division forces the Dissem Div and Distribution Div to really get on the ball and wear their hats on pc flow.

## PROCUREMENT

The D of P has always had new pc procurement responsibility when all else failed or even when it didn't.

Old folders, for example, are a marvelous source of new auditing repairs and intensives. An FES done on an old folder and a letter to "come in and get audited before you fall apart" is excellent pc procurement, usually neglected by Registrars. Any procurement by a D of P is legitimate.

Auditors who have no pcs can write procurement letters and have for 20 years.

## SUMMARY

This is a beautiful line. It has been piloted hard.

It will serve as well as it is checked out, drilled in and used.

This line is the key to affluence from pcs alone.

(But if the org isn't training Auditors heavily, you'll soon have no Auditors to be on it and the org will not gain its high income low cost cushion from training.)

This line is the answer to really getting auditing done in an area.

Remimeo

*C/S Series 26*

**NEW USES FOR THE GREEN FORM**

The Green Form comes into its own with a new method of use.

A lot of cases have been cracked lately using the GF in a new way.

Designed as *the* Qual tool in 1965 it came into disrepute by getting assessed item by item to an F/N. This made it F/N on a rud.

Thus the whole battery of tricks in the GF never get used on a pc.

There is another assessment Method. Method 5. It is “once through marking the length and BD of all reads”.

One can then C/S “Assess GF once through”.

Actually one usually says,

“GF + 40 Method 5”.

This means the auditor (usually on a case that is messy or just as a routine part of a Progress Program) just rat-a-tat-tat assesses the lot, marks the reads’ length and BDs.

The C/S action that follows—the “Handle” consists of putting a red half swirl around each that read and then doing the C/S for it.

List outness is always handled first. Then ruds like ARC Brks, W/Hs and PTPs. Then more or less by the longest reads.

It makes a long, long C/S in cases that are boggy.

One uses engram running on it whenever he gets a chance as in “drugs”.

Hidden standards are listed on a “Who/what would have \_\_\_\_\_ (the symptom)?” and “O/W on the item found”.

A lot of old processes get a chance on these GF reads. It isn’t all “2-way comm on \_\_\_\_\_”.

Foreign Language cases who do not have English as a native tongue and people who don’t understand a lot have to have the GF items cleared. One takes the reads while clearing the Question, of course.

Designed as a Case Cracker, this new use of the Green Form restores it to a mighty weapon.

Since I redeveloped ways to assess and began to really use this Green Form, I’ve seen several very rough ridgy cases fall apart.

So it is a very cheerful re-discovery. And it is highly urged.

LRH:mes.rd  
Copyright © 1971  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

L. RON HUBBARD  
Founder

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE  
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 6 MARCH 1971  
Issue II

Remimeo

*C/S Series 27*

**LONG C/Ses**

A long C/S is far more desirable than a short C/S in all but the most sickly and feeble cases.

In doing a long C/S, the auditor can also end it off where an F/N goes *3i4* to a dial wide and looks like it will persist. The pc has a win.

A long C/S also permits an auditor to adjust his own length of session.

If the C/S isn't complete on that day, one simply adds (1) "Fly a rud" and (2) "Continue C/S of (yesterday)."

By having a whole Progress Program (repair) laid out on a red sheet and clipped with its green Advance Pgm (grade chart) inside the front cover, over the session summary, the guidance for the case is right there. This gets checked off as done.

The C/S could consist of half the program or even (in shorter programs) all of it.

**Handling**

One speeds a line by taking repeated handlings out of it.

Less sessions mean less handling.

Thus the session is more economical if long.

Getting the pc and folder rounded up 5 times when it means the same number of hours to do it 2 times saves wear and tear.

This is the benefit of very long C/Ses.

**Dianetic C/Ses**

Dianetic sessions often go 5 or even 8 hours.

One tries to do all the flows of an item in one session.

**Length of Pgms**

When auditing the public, not staff, you long program.

In a Progress (repair) Program you try to throw the whole bag of tricks at them.

These are not only repairs, when you do a Progress Program. You throw in a lot of other bits like 2-way comms on BD items.

You now have a Hi-Lo TA List to assess and an Expanded Green Form.

### **Advance Programs**

All Advance (gradesheet) Programs start *lower* than the pc was if the pc got in trouble *where* he was.

Often a grade is obviously out below where he is graded.

Let us say he is a bogged “Grade IV”. Well, he couldn’t be a Grade IV. So the Advance Program (green paper) that you do picks him up at Grade 0 or even Dianetics.

A bogged “OT I” the other day began to win when

- (a) given a long long Progress Program, and
- (b) shoved back to Grade III on the Advance Program and brought on up *all* the way including OT I before going on to OT II!

### **Thorough C/Ses**

Thus you can have long C/Ses only when you have long programs already done and pinned to the inside of the front cover, a pink one for Progress (non grade) and a green one for Advance (back up the grades).

Don’t try to save auditing time. Save instead repeated handlings.

This does not go into “over-repair”. A Progress Pgm contains all sorts of bits like 2-wc on “What do you feel you owe your family” (as the pc is always getting off about his family in Ruds).

The advance of a case is the amount of charge you get off it.

Long C/Ses ease your Admin lines greatly.

They also give less chance of having ruds go out between sessions.

Short sessioning has its uses—small children, sick people, psychos.

But long sessions save time in the long run and get the job done.

L. RON HUBBARD  
Founder

LRH:mes.rd  
Copyright © 1971  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE  
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 7 MARCH 1971RA

Revised 6 April 1974

Remimeo  
HGC Auditors  
Dn & Scn  
Checksheets  
C/Ses

*C/S Series 28RA*

**USE OF DIANETICS**

Revised per HCO B 15 July 71, Issue I, "Quads Cancelled"  
(*Revisions in this type style*)

Where a case has only been run on single flow Dianetics (Flow 1 ) one goes back to the first Dianetic item ever run of which record can be found and does F1, F2, F3 in that order.

To C/S a case for *Triple* Dianetics it is best to first lay out a Scientology repair, making sure the case is flying, then list out the items already run on Single and Triple. Then get them run so that all *three* flows are complete on each item in sequence from first to last.

This includes any LX items, former practice, drugs or any other engram running. These, like Dianetic items, are listed in their correct sequence of former running.

Then the missing flows are run.

A rehab step of the flows already run is not necessary. This rehab of a flow already run to EP is usually used only when there is question about its having gone to F/N Cog VGIs. In C/Sing for *Triples* one COMPLETES any flow of an item found that did not F/N. This is indicated on the Item list.

**DOING THE LIST**

The Item list is done by the auditor in his admin time for well done time credits.

All former Dianetic items ever run are listed and what flows have been run on them and to what end phenomena.

Example:

Engram List

3 Sept 69	Sadness (exact wording that was used)	F1
4 Sept 69	A Bored Feeling	F1 Bogged
6 Sept 69	An Apathetic Outlook	F1 Bogged
6 Nov 69	LX Agonized	F1 F2 F3
7 Nov 69	Former Therapy	F1 F2 F3
		F2 Bogged
9 Nov 69	Earlier Practices	F1 Bogged
10 Nov 69	A Horrible Sadness	F1 Bogged
5 July 70	Int RD	F1 F2 F3
		F3 Bogged
6 July 71	An Awful Pressure	F1 Bogged

Such a list is then handled from the earliest forward by:

- (a) Completing the bogged flow and
- (b) Completing the missing flow.

## INT-EXT RD

This is handled in its proper sequence on the list if the TA is not high or very low.

If the TA on the pc is currently high, Int is handled before any other action is done and all *three* flows are run on it.

A drug chain also makes a high TA if in existence or unflat.

## FLUBS

If any auditor has a poor record of getting Dianetic Results, of bogged flows, etc, he needs an HDC Retread. His drills and TRs are out or he is committing Gross Auditing Errors.

Dianetics gives remarkable results only when flawlessly done.

The commands must be precisely given and all commands 1-9 A-D are used. It is NEVER shorted "because the pc did it".

C/Sing

It should be realized Dianetics is its own field of C/Sing. This remains the same in *Triple* Dianetics.

## RESULTS

*Triple* Dianetics, including the rerun actions, produces some very startling new

Well done Dianetics always has produced fine results.

*Triple* Dianetics almost doubles the gain.

## REMEDIES

Any and all Dianetic Remedies and general technology remain in full use. They are not changed at all. Only *Triple* Flows *are* added in each case.

Good Luck.

L. RON HUBBARD  
Founder

LRH:mes.ntm.rd  
Copyright © 1971, 1974  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE  
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 7 MARCH 1971  
REISSUED 13 JANUARY 1975

Remimeo  
HGC Auditors  
Dn & Scn  
Checksheets  
C/Ses

*C/S Series 28RA-1*

**USE OF QUADRUPLE DIANETICS**

With the introduction of QUADRUPLE DIANETICS the problems of how to C/S it arise.

This rule is followed:

IN ALL BUT HCO B 24 July 69 DIANETIC ASSISTS WHERE IT CAN BE USED AT ONCE, THE FOURTH FLOW—O—MUST BE RUN ON ALL ITEMS FORWARD FROM THE FIRST DIANETIC ITEM EVER RUN ON THE CASE *IF THE PC IS QUAD AND THE FLOW O READS*.

Where a case has already had Flows 2 and 3 run on Singles, one goes back and runs Flow 0 on those items *if it reads*.

Where a case has only been run on Single Flow Dianetics (Flow 1) one goes back to the first Dianetic Item ever run of which record can be found and does F 2, F 3, F 0 in that order *checking the command for read before running it, and then verifying the F 1*.

To C/S a case for Quad Dianetics it is best to first lay out a Scientology repair, making sure the case is flying, then list out the items already run on Single and Triple. Then get them run so that all four flows are complete on each item in sequence from first to last.

This includes any LX items, former practice, drugs or any other engram running. These, like Dianetic items, are listed in their correct sequence of former running.

Then the missing flows are run *if they read*.

A rehab step of the flows already run is not necessary. This rehab of a flow already run to EP is usually used only when there is question about its having gone to F/N Cog VGIs.

In C/Sing for Quadruple one COMPLETES any flow of an item found that did not F/N. This is indicated on the item list.

**DOING THE LIST**

The item list is done by the Auditor in his admin time for well done time credits.

All former Dianetic items ever run are listed and what flows have been run on them and to what end phenomena.

Example:

Engram List

3 Sept 69	Sadness (exact wording that was used)	F 1
4 Sept 69	A Bored Feeling	F 1 Bogged
6 Sept 69	An Apathetic Outlook	F 1 Bogged
6 Nov 69	LX Agonized	F 1 F 2 F 3
7 Nov 69	Former Therapy	F 1 F 2 F 3
		F 2 Bogged
9 Nov 69	Earlier Practices	F 1 Bogged

10 Nov 69	A Horrible Sadness	F 1 Bogged
5 July 70	Int RD	F 1 F 2 F 3
		F 3 Bogged
6 July 71	An Awful Pressure	F 1 Bogged

Such a list is then handled from the earliest forward by:

- (a) Completing the bogged flow and
- (b) Completing the missing flow, *if it reads*.

#### INT-EXT RD

This is handled in its proper sequence on the list if the TA is not high or very low.

If the TA on the pc is currently high, Int is handled before any other action is done and all four flows are run on it *with the understanding that a pc run Triple on Int must have the Flow 0 checked for read before running it*.

A drug chain also makes a high TA if in existence or unflat.

#### AUDITOR CHECKOUT

BEFORE RUNNING ANY DIANETICS QUADRUPLE *EVER Y* AUDITOR HDC, VI, VII, VIII AND C/Ses MUST BE CHECKED OUT THOROUGHLY ON THE QUAD DIANETICS CHECKLIST:

<i>BTB 6 May 69R</i>	<i>"Routine 3 R Revised" issue II</i>
<i>HCO B 4 Jan 71</i>	<i>"Exteriorization and High TA"</i>
<i>HCO B 23 Jan 71</i>	<i>"Exteriorization"</i>
<i>BTB 1 Dec 70R</i>	<i>"Dianetics Triple Flow Action"</i>
<i>BTB 20 May 70</i>	<i>TR 103, 104 Rundown"</i>
<i>HCO B 7 Mar 71</i>	<i>"Use of Quadruple Dianetics"</i>
<i>Reissued 13.1.75</i>	<i>C/S Series 28RA-1</i>
<i>HCO B 4 Apr 71</i>	<i>"Use of Quad Dianetics"</i>
<i>Reissued 13.1. 75</i>	<i>C/S Series 32RA- 1</i>
<i>HCO B 5 Apr 71</i>	<i>"Triple and Quad ReRuns"</i>
<i>Reissued 13.1. 75</i>	<i>C/S Series 33RA- 1</i>
<i>HCO B 21 Apr 71</i>	<i>"Quadruple Dianetics—Dangers Of"</i>
<i>Reissued 13.1. 75</i>	<i>C/S Series 36RB- 1</i>

Any other HCO B of subsequent issue on this subject.

THERE IS A PACK ON THIS SUBJECT AVAILABLE FROM FLAG.

#### FLUBS

If any Auditor has a poor record of getting Dianetics Results, of bogged flows, etc, he needs an HDC Retread. His drills and TRs are out or he is committing Gross Auditing Errors.

Dianetics gives remarkable results only when flawlessly done.

The commands must be precisely given and *all* commands 1-9 A-D are used. It is NEVER shorted "because the pc did it".

THUS ANY HDC TO AUDIT QUAD DIANETICS MUST:

- (A) HAVE A RECORD OF GOOD FLUBLESS DIANETIC AUDITING or
- (B) MUST HAVE A RETREAD UNDER A COMPETENT SUPERVISOR and
- (C) MUST BE STARRATED (for true, not just checked) ON THE ABOVE CHECKSHEET OR THE FULL QUAD PACK.

## C/Sing

Quad Dianetics, with the above, otherwise C/Ses the same as general DIANETICS.

It should be realized Dianetics is its own field of C/Sing. This remains the same in Quad Dianetics.

## PROMOTION

Quad Dianetics should be promoted only when you have Dianetic Auditors, the Auditors checked out and okayed to audit as above and when you CAN DELIVER.

IVs or VIs should be available to do the Progress Pgms and steps.

## UPPER LEVELS

When the IVs VIs VIIs VIIIs or IXs are checked out as above, they should use Quad Dianetics to handle any and all Engram steps called for in general auditing.

That they are upper level Auditors does not make it less necessary to do the above.

## RESULTS

Quad Dianetics, including the rerun actions, produces some very startling new gains.

Well done Dianetics always has produced fine results.

Quad Dianetics almost doubles the gain.

## REMEDIES

Any and all Dianetic Remedies and general technology remain in full use. They are not changed at all. Only the zero flow is added in each case.

Good Luck.

L. RON HUBBARD  
Founder

LRH:ntjh  
Copyright ©1971, 1975  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HCO BULLETIN OF 8 MARCH 1971

Remimeo

*C/S Series 29*

**CASE ACTIONS, OFF LINE**

A C/S can be plagued by off line case actions of which he is not informed.

The existence of these can wreck his carefully laid out programs and make a case appear incomprehensible.

Thus it is up to a C/S to suspect and find these where a case isn't responding normally in auditing.

**1. LIFE KNOCKING RUDS OUT FASTER THAN THEY CAN BE AUDITED IN.**

Schedule sessions closer together and give very long sessions so life hasn't a chance to interfere. Can go as far as requiring person via the D of P to stay in a hotel away from the area of enturbulation or not associate until case is audited up high enough.

Shows up most drastically in Interiorization Intensives where no ruds can be run unless the RD is complete. Thus Int has to be done in one session, with the 2 wc Int-Ext the next day.

**2. PC PHYSICALLY ILL BEFORE NEXT SESSION AND AUDITING OF A MAJOR ACTION BEING DONE ON A SICK PC WHO SHOULD HAVE ANOTHER C/S ENTIRELY.**

Happens when delayed or late new Exam reports don't get into folder before C/Sing it. Ginger up Exam routing.

Happens when auditors are not alert to the pc's illness and audit anyway. Make auditors not audit and report at once sick pcs.

Pcs hiding general illness may show up as no case gain. Answer is to get a full medical exam.

**3. SELF-AUDITING.**

Detected by no lasting gain. Hi-Lo TA Assessment will show it up.

Two way Comm on when they began to self audit (usually auditor scarcity or some introverting shock).

**4. COFFEE SHOP AUDITING.**

Meterless fool around, often by students, stirring up cases.

Forbid it in an area.

**5. TOUCH AND CONTACT ASSISTS INTERRUPTING A GENERAL COURSE OF AUDITING, OFTEN TO NO F/N.**

Make all such assists be done on a worksheet and make it mandatory to take the pc to an examiner afterwards.

W/S and Exam Rpt then appear in folder.

The C/S can then get in the other actions (Ruds, S & D, HCO B 24 July 69) on the injured pc.

#### 6. STUDY RUNDOWNS.

An illegal and offbeat line can occur when auditing out misunderstands in study or "Management Word Rundown" or such occurs in the middle of a general auditing program.

Require that C/S okay is required.

Get such done at the START of courses and BEFORE a major auditing cycle is begun. Enforce this hard as the other answer that will be taken will be to do it at the end of the cycle and wreck major auditing program results.

#### 7. ILLEGAL PATCH-UPS.

Sometimes all through an intensive there is another auditor unknown to the C/S who 2 wcs the pc or audits the pc who is complaining to him or her.

Shows up in the Hi-Lo TA Assessment.

Forbid it.

#### 8. PEOPLE TALKING ABOUT THEIR CASES.

Past life reality is often badly hurt by people who talk about being Napoleon, Caesar and God. This makes "past lives" an unreal subject by bad comparison.

Restimulative material is sometimes used to "push someone's buttons".

Bullbait that uses actual processes or implants should be stamped out hard.

#### 9. ADVANCED COURSE MATERIAL INSECURITY.

I have seen several cases wrecked by careless storage of Ad Course materials where lower levels could get at them.

One notable case was a suppressive who got hold of Ad Course materials and chanted them at his wife to drive her insane. She recovered eventually. He didn't.

When a C/S gets a whiff of upper level materials on a lower level pc worksheet he should make an ethics matter of it and get it traced.

#### 10. ILLEGAL DRUG USE.

A pc who suddenly relapses onto drugs or who has a long drug history can cause a case to look very very odd. The TA flies up. The case, running okay, suddenly ceases to run.

Addicts can come off it if given TRs 0 to 9 and an HAS Course (modern).

Drug chains are rehabbed and run out by Dianetics.

L. RON HUBBARD  
Founder

LRH:mes.rd  
copyright © 1971  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE  
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 19 MARCH 1971

Remimeo  
C/S Checksheet  
All Auditors' Hats

*C/S Series 30*

**C/Sing AUDITOR-C/Ses**

When auditors do their own C/Sing, the Org C/S has the additional duty of making certain their C/Ses are correct as well as their sessions.

Therefore the Org C/S (which post is now even more vital) has the duty of

1. Seeing that all auditor flubs are handled in a cramming action on the flubbed action.
2. Seeing that all auditor-as-a-C/S errors are handled in a cramming action on the C/S Series.

Normally a C/S handles his post on the Fantastic New HGC Line, HCO B 5 Mar 71, C/S Series 25, on a fast flow basis. But he is looking for

- (a) "Dog cases"—pcs not running well
- (b) Auditor errors
- (c) Auditor Program errors
- (d) Auditor C/S errors.

Those that are F/Ning VGIs at Examiner he lets go through fast verifying the exam report and the next C/S.

The moment he sees a contrary exam report (F/N with natter or BIs, high TA or low TA with any statement or no statement) he has to decide

- (a) Dog Case?
- (b) Auditor Error?
- (c) Program Error?
- (d) Auditor C/S Error?

In any of the above the Org C/S takes over and handles what he finds. He must *also* require a cramming action on any (b) auditor error (c) program error or (d) auditor C/S error.

The Org C/S then does it right himself.

In any event it is the Org C/S who is fully responsible for all the cases.

That the Org C/S finds a program or C/S wrong does not then cause the auditor-as-a-C/S to cease to C/S. Quite the contrary. Even if every program or C/S he writes is wrong and has to be rewritten he still takes all the actions of the auditor-as-a-C/S.

## DOG CASES

Category (a) is the case who just isn't running well.

The wrong answer to a dog case is to go on auditing and wasting hours hopefully.

The RIGHT answer is to STUDY the case carefully. The Folder Error Summary, the Folder session summary, the sessions, all have to be studied.

The standard C/S action of going back to when the pc was running well and coming forward for the error is very much in use.

Such a case is the result of a FLUB always. Example: High TA case on Power run on and on with TA in the sky. A *careful* FES and study of folders revealed that 2 years before, Power had been completed! Every current action was a brutal overrun! Yet the same C/S and *ten* separate auditors failed to see it! Indicating it and 2wc on the *earlier* Power handled the O/R. Example: Case RD not running well at all, TA going high. A *careful* study of the folder session summary at length discovered that the pc had not F/Ned on 2 way comm Int-Ext. 2wc on this point discovered a total mess of command clearing on the Int RD. This opened the door. Pc thereafter ran beautifully. Example: Pc a total nattery mess every session. *Careful* study found a tiny remark on the white form about going to a psychiatrist. 2wc on it and the antagonism toward auditing and the withhold of having once gone crazy vanished. Case ran well.

Careful study is the clue. The Auditor as a C/S may not put in the time needed to really sort the case out.

A *current* FES of recent auditing can also be ordered. This often reveals a lot of oddball goofs which when handled make the case run well.

The Org C/S is supposed to be the old master on solving these dog cases by careful study.

Heavy laurels to the auditor-as-a-C/S who spots the knot that is tangling the case up.

## AUDITOR ERRORS

The errors of auditors can be so various one only looks to see if the actions of the auditor are standard when the Org C/S has to intervene.

Then the outnesses show up.

Example: Pc's TA shooting up at session end. Examine the previous C/S. Calls for L1B. Examine session. Auditor is found to be ITSAING ARC Breaks, no ARCU CDEI, no earlier similar.

Action ordered, pick up the BD ARC Brk and do ARCU CDEI and carry it E/S to F/N.

Action ordered. Auditor to Cramming to do Pattern of Bank, why earlier? and how to fly ruds.

Always find and handle auditor goofs by Cramming. You'll never have an HGC unless you do.

## PROGRAM ERRORS

When an auditor-as-a-C/S program is poor, the Org C/S redoes it, sends the Auditor to Cramming on the relevant parts of the C/S Series or tech materials.

## C/S ERRORS

When an auditor-as-a-C/S is found to have written a bad C/S that got by but didn't work or when the next C/S is wrong, the Org C/S sends the auditor-as-a-C/S to Cramming to do the relevant part of the C/S Series or the tech that applies.

## CRAMMING

An org that has no sharp, hot Cramming Section in the Qual Div—well God help it.

That org's tech will always be shaky if not outright criminal.

Students need a Cramming or they never really learn not to goof. Where there's no insistence they do not learn.

HGC Auditors need a Cramming. They go stale. New HCO Bs aren't understood unless energetically checked out. The C/S in the Tech Div is at total risk where he is not backed up by Cramming.

The new HCO B 5 Mar 71, C/S Series 25, the new line, demands a Cramming as no auditor is likely to learn to C/S.

You can't risk fast flow with no Cramming to fall back on.

And an org's tech will never improve unless it has a Cramming for HGC auditors and course students.

Qual has to have a library of HCO Bs and course packs and books to really stay on the ball. Then its Cramming is hot, on the point, specializing mainly in finding what the auditor has neglected or misunderstood and getting it done.

Cramming and use of it is the key to a fully satisfied field and an expanding org.

The big plus points of the new HGC line are huge increases in delivery volume, very cocky never-blow auditors who get wins, an enthusiastic field, and last but not least, newly trained and competent C/Ses who guard tech by knowing a correct C/S!

The new line increases speed.

At the same time it requires greater technical safeguards.

The new HGC line won't work unless you have a competent Qual Cramming and an Org C/S who knows his business and detects and pitchforks all flubs in auditing and C/Sing into the fast hands of a hot no-nonsense Cramming Officer.

The new line of HCO B 5 Mar 71 is a great success.

It greatly increases *delivery quality* as well as volume if this HCO B is stressed in putting the new line into action.

L. RON HUBBARD  
Founder

LRH:mes.rd  
Copyright © 1971  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

Remimeo

*C/S Series 31*

**PROGRAMMING AND MISPROGRAMMING**

There are three important areas of technical application:

1. Auditing Cases.
2. Case Supervising Cases.
3. Programming Cases.

Auditing generally should be gotten into an org on the routine basis of:

1. Get Auditing Volume UP.
2. Get Auditing Quality UP.
3. Get C/Sing Volume UP.
4. Get C/Sing Quality UP.
5. Get Programming Volume UP.
6. Get Programming Quality UP.

To do it in any other sequence is to organize before producing or to inhibit production.

*Auditing* quality is raised by getting in Cramming and getting Cramming done.

*C/S* quality is raised by C/S study of cases and the Qual Sec Cramming the C/S.

*Programming* quality is raised by getting FESes done so that the action does not block production and Cramming or Programming and then studying the case to make the Programming more real and effective.

**MISPROGRAMMING**

1. Programming a case without data is risky. Dropping out the FES step, not getting White Forms done, etc, short-cutting on data in general can cost tremendous amounts of lost auditing.
2. Doing a vague general hopeful program of Repair (Progress) trusting something will come up is ineffective. With data on the person's life even on a pc never before audited, one can hit the key points even if only with 2-way comm on them. Cases that have been audited and are boggy are so for a reason. Programming without finding that reason can be very ineffective and result in few wins.
3. Running a new major program into an incomplete major program can be as deadly as failing to flatten a process before starting another process only more so.
4. Failing to end off a program when its End Phenomena is achieved is another gross error.
5. Being too ignorant of the basic bank and the tech *theory* (as different than processes) is another barrier to programming.
6. Not Programming at all.

The above six are the principal gross errors in programming.

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE  
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 4 APRIL 1971 RA  
REVISED 24 MARCH 1974

Remimeo

*C/S Series 32RA*

USE OF DIANETICS

(Revised per HCO B 15 July 1971, Issue I,  
“Quads Cancelled”—Revisions *in this type style.*)

It is mandatory important urgent that one does not audit *three* flow items until one has brought *all* earlier Dianetic Items into *three* flows.

TRIPLE

On a case where only Flow One (Single) has been run, you don't suddenly run a Triple (F1, F2, F3) such as on the LX Class VIII lists until one has run the earliest Dn item ever run (or that can be found) on Dn Triple and then on forward on Triple up to the LX.

REASON

Auditing additional flows while earlier items remain Single restimulates the missing flows and stacks them up as mass. They can make a pc uncomfortable until run.

All the missing flows (that were not run) are still potential mass.

This mass restimulates like something too late on the chain when a flow not run on earlier items is run on later items.

Auditing itself is a sort of time track. The earliest session blows the later sessions.

FULL FLOW TABLE

Before running *Triple* Dianetics one makes a table of earlier items run. Like this:

*Full Flow Table*

<i>Date</i>	<i>Item</i>	<i>Flow Previously Run</i>	<i>Must Run</i>
2/3/62	Guf Shoulder	F 1	F 2, 3
3/3/67	Gow in Foot	F 1	F 2, 3
30/4/67	Chow in Chump	F 1	F 2, 3
29/9/68	LX Anger	F 1, 2, 3	
	LX Peeved	F 1, 2, 3	
4/10/69	Feeling Numb	F 1, 2, 3	
5/9/70	EXT RD	F 1, 2, 3	
9/10/70	Feeling of Goof	F 1, 2, 3	
10/10/71	Dn Assist on Head	F 1	F 2, 3

FLOWS

F 1 is FLOW ONE, something happening to self.

F 2 is FLOW TWO, doing something to another.

F 3 is FLOW THREE, others doing things to others.

F 0 *as run in the Introspection RD* is FLOW ZERO, self doing something to self.

## R3R COMMANDS

Standard R3R Commands are used on *Triple* Dianetics.

They are the subject of another HCO B.

The Zero Command *for the Introspection RD*, however, is very easy being “Locate an incident of (loss or emotion) (pain and unconsciousness) when you caused yourself to have a(an) (item)” with the other commands of R3R as usual.

## NARRATIVE

The question will come up, do we Triple Narrative items or Multiple somatic items.

The test is, did the flows already run F/N when they were originally run. If they did, include them. If they didn't run exclude them.

This does not mean you omit everything that didn't run.

## REPAIR

While auditing this FULL FLOW DIANETICS you will find various chains that did not F/N when originally run.

These are included and should be concluded to F/N. This means one has to find out if they by-passed the F/N, went too early, jumped the chain, etc. Usually an *L3RD* assessed on that faulty action will give the answer. It is easy to make these old flubbed chains F/N unless you work at it too hard. Usually the reason they didn't is visible on the old worksheet. The auditor forgot to ask for Earlier Beginning or by-passed the F/N or jumped the chain or tried to run it twice forgetting he'd run it before. Corny errors.

## RESULT

The result of doing a FULL FLOW DIANETIC ACTION on a case is quite spectacular. The shadowy remains of somatics blow, mass blows and the pc comes up shining.

## OFFERING FFD

Offering the public Full Flow Dianetics must include the cost of C/S work since it is sometimes lengthy. It is best to sell the action at a flat price that's more than adequate to cover the auditing as well as the hours of FESing and FF table making as the time can be quite long.

The auditing can be remarkably brief. The greatest amount of time is usually spent on the C/Sing and table making.

A C/S must liaise with the Dissem Sec and Treasury Sec on selling it or he'll find the org is losing money doing the C/Sing and tables.

A nice big fat flat price, not by hours, is best.

## OT WARNING

When doing *Triple* Dianetics on Clears and OTs (and a very few others) it may be found that many chains are now missing or are just copies of the original. Don't be disturbed. Pc says they're gone now they're gone. Just F/N the fact and carry on with the next flow or item.

LRH:ams.rd  
Copyright ©1971, 1974  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

L. RON HUBBARD  
Founder

[Added to by HCO B 4 April 1971-1R, Addition of 13 January 1975, Revised 22 February 1975, C/S Series 32RA-1 R, *Use of Quad Dianetics*, which is on page 377.]

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE  
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 4 APRIL 1971-1R  
ADDITION OF 13 JANUARY 1975  
REVISED 22 FEBRUARY 1975

Remimeo

*(Cancels HCO B 4 Apr 71, Reissued 13 Jan 75, same title.  
Does NOT cancel HCO B 4 Apr 71RA, Rev. 24 Mar 74,  
C/S Series 32RA, which is still valid.)*

*(Changes in this type style)*

***C/S Series 32RA-1R***

**USE OF QUAD DIANETICS**

With the introduction of Quadruple Dianetics it is mandatory important urgent that one does not audit four flow items until one has brought *all* earlier Dianetic items into four flows.

**TRIPLE**

This also applies to Triple Dianetics. On a case where only Flow One (Single) has been run, you don't suddenly run a Triple (F1, F2, F3) such as on the LX Class VIII Lists until one has run the earliest Dn item ever run (or that can be found) on Dn Triple and then on forward on Triple up to the LX.

**QUAD**

However, one would now not bother to run only Triples forward. He would locate the earliest Single or Triple (if no Single Flow) item and run it Quadruple by now running the missing flows. In the case of a pc run Triple, Flow 0 is checked for read before running it.

**INT RD**

In doing an INTERIORIZATION RUNDOWN one mustn't suddenly introduce the 4th flow (F Zero).

If the case has only had Triples in Dianetics one mustn't suddenly introduce a Flow *Zero* on INT. The case should be done on Triple Flow INT.

THEN all earlier Dn items in sequence run are:

- (a) Listed from W/S or Folder Summaries.
- (b) Brought up to current by running in all the missing flows of Quad.
- (c) The INT RD fourth flow is audited in when one gets to it IF IT READS.

**REASON**

Auditing additional flows while earlier items remain Single or Triple restimulates the missing flows and stacks them up as mass. They can make a pc uncomfortable until run.

All the missing flows (that were not run) are still potential mass.

This mass restimulates like something too late on the chain when a flow not run on earlier items is run on later items.

Auditing itself is a sort of time track. The earliest session blows the later sessions.

### FULL FLOW TABLE

Before running Quad Dianetics one makes a table of earlier items run. Like this:

#### *FULL FLOW TABLE*

<i>Date</i>	<i>Item</i>	<i>Flow Previously Run</i>	<i>Must Run</i>
2.3.62	Guf Shoulder	F1	F2, 3, 0
3.3.67	Gow in Foot	F1	F2, 3, 0
30.4.67	Chow in Chump	F1	F2, 3, 0
29.9.68	LX Anger	F1, 2, 3	F0
	LX Peeved	F1, 2, 3	F0
4.10.69	Feeling Numb	F1, 2, 3	F0
5. 9.70	Int RD	F1, 2, 3	F0
9.10.70	Feeling of Goof	F1, 2, 3	F0
10.10.71	Dn Assist on Head	F1	F2, 3, 0

### FLows

F1 is FLOW ONE, something happening to self.

F2 is FLOW TWO, doing something to another.

F3 is FLOW THREE, others doing things to others.

F0 is FLOW ZERO, self doing something to self.

### R3R COMMANDS

Standard R3R Commands are used on Quad Dianetics.

They are the subject of another HCO B.

The Zero Command however is very easy being "Locate an incident of (loss or emotion) (pain and unconsciousness) when you caused yourself to have a(an) (item)" with the other commands of R3R as usual.

### NARRATIVE

The question will come up, do we Triple or Quad Narrative items or Multiple somatic items.

The test is, did the flows already run F/N when they were originally run. If they did, include them. If they didn't run exclude them.

This does not mean you omit everything that didn't run.

## REPAIR

While auditing this FULL FLOW DIANETICS you will find various chains that did not F/N when originally run.

These are included and should be concluded to F/N. This means one has to find out if they by-passed the F/N, went too early, jumped the chain, etc. Usually an L3RD assessed on that faulty action will give the answer. It is easy to make these old flubbed chains F/N unless you work at it too hard. Usually the reason they didn't is visible on the old worksheet. The auditor forgot to ask for Earlier Beginning or by-passed the F/N or jumped the chain or tried to run it twice forgetting he'd run it before. Corny errors.

## RESULT

The result of doing a FULL FLOW DIANETIC ACTION on a case is quite spectacular. The shadowy remains of somatics blow, mass blows and the pc comes up shining.

## OFFERING FFD

*Offering the public Full Flow Dianetics must include the cost of FESing, FF table making, and C/S work since it is sometimes lengthy. The auditing can be remarkably brief. The greatest amount of time is usually spent on the C/Sing and the table making.*

*FFD is offered to the public in intensives as per HCO B 31 May 1971R, C/S Series 39R, "Standard 12 1/2 Hour Intensive Programs". Admin time spent on C/Sing, FESing and FF table making should be deducted from the Intensive Hours purchased by the pc. This must be made known to the public when purchasing the service.*

*When offering FFD it should be called Quadruple Dianetics—4 times more powerful than previous auditing.*

*A C/S must liaise with the Dissem Sec and Treasury Sec on selling it or he'll find the org is losing money doing the C/Sing and tables.*

## OT WARNING

When doing Quadruple Dianetics on Clears and OTs (and a very few others) it may be found that many chains are now missing or are just copies of the original. Don't be disturbed. Pc says they're gone now they're gone. Just F/N the fact and carry on with the next flow or item.

L. RON HUBBARD  
Founder

LRH:nt .rd  
Copyright © 1971, 1975  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE  
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 5 APRIL 1971RA  
REVISED 8 APRIL 1974

Remimeo  
All Auditors  
C/Ses  
Class VIII

*C/S Series 33RA*

**TRIPLE RERUNS**

(Revised per HCO B 15 July 71 Issue I  
“Quads Cancelled”—Revisions *in this type style.*)

LAW: WHEN ONE OR MORE OF THE *THREE* FLOWS OF AN ITEM OR GRADE ARE LEFT UNRUN, WHEN USED IN LATER PROCESSES THE EARLIER UNRUN ONES RESTIMULATE AND MAKE MASS.

This tells you that high TAs, heavy pressures and even illness can come from by-passed flows.

**BY-PASSED FLOWS**

Example: Dianetic singles have been run on 7 items. Now the auditor begins to run new items Triple without running Triple on the already run items. The result will be 7 unrun Flow 2s and 7 unrun Flow 3s. These will restimulate and form mass and by-passed charge.

Example: Now let us say that Dianetics was all run Single and Grades were run Triple. This will restimulate the Dn chains F2 and F3.

ANY LATER GRADE RUN WITH MORE FLOWS THAN USED IN EARLIER ACTIONS CAN THROW THE EARLIER UNFLAT FLOWS INTO RESTIM, PILE UP MASS GIVING HIGH TA AND BPC GIVING ARC BREAKS.

**REPAIR**

The more the condition is *repaired* by L1C, L4BR, etc, etc the *worse* the Mass gets.

**SOURCE OF HIGH TA**

Thus High TAs have three principal sources:

- (1) Overruns
- (2) Auditing Past Exterior
- (3) Earlier Unrun flows restimulated by those flows used in later actions.

There are other minor ones such as Drug Background, illness, etc as per Hi-Lo TA Assessment.

**REHABS**

One must NOT recklessly or continuously rehab a past major action. This causes overrun. The thetan is placed at the *end* of the incidents not yet in restimulation or run and the bank gets more solid.

**MASSY THETANS**

The whole trick of this universe is contained in thetans copying or picturing incidents and then getting stuck in the later portion of them.

“Incidents” is the keynote. A Thetan is incident hungry.

This is what traps him.

For some reason he has to be at the earliest end of incidents to erase them. The later he is in incidents and the later he is on the track the more solid he is.

This also applies to the “auditing time track”.

By omitting things like flows on the auditing time track, the thetan thus becomes massy.

The whole theory of the Exteriorization Remedy is based on having gone out (later) *after* he went in (earlier). So Exteriorizing can stick him. (People buy the Ext RD to Exteriorize but the remedy is only done to permit further auditing. They Ext of course when the bank is handled.)

When flows of items are by-passed and then later restimulated by auditing them, mass occurs.

### GETTING IN ALL FLOWS

When doing additional flows on earlier items or processes one must *also* check or rehab those flows marked as run to F/N in worksheets.

This again will leave unflat flows and BPC unless it is done.

And if it is overdone it will raise the TA by overrun.

So if one had a case that had Single Dianetics and was later run on Triple for new items (but the Singles not done into Triple) one would have to RUN FIRST the missing unrun flow or flows and then *check* the first Single F1 for flatness, then check other previously run flows.

The rule is run the previously unrun one or ones first to get charge off, then verify or run the ones listed as run already.

Then one would do the same for the next item. Run the previously unrun flow or flows and then verify or run those listed as already run to be sure they F/N.

*All* items, in chronological sequence, and *all* processes, would have to be run *Triple*.

IT WOULD BE A WASTE OF TIME NOW TO RUN IN ONLY *SINGLES*.

So all C/Ses and Auditing actions are “Rehab or Run F1, F2, F3” when getting in all flows on things run to date.

### HIGH TA

When you are sure an EXT RD has been done correctly and its 2wc went F/N and the TA later goes high, you check the EXT RD. That is the most usual reason. This simple action is amazingly subject to flubs.

If the TA goes high later you can do a Hi-Lo TA Assessment and handle.

If the TA is still high or low, you had better check the state of flows. Were more flows run on later actions than were run on earlier actions?

If so, your pc has felt massy, sometimes even ill.

The right action is to get in all flows from the beginning. Bring *all* his auditing up to *Triple*.

(If his folder is not available, he has kind of had it. I know of no way, at this writing, to recover lost Dn items but will have to work something out.)

### NOT IN TROUBLE

If the pc is not in trouble, his best bet is to get on up the grades to Expanded OT III.

## IN TROUBLE

If he *is* messy and is having trouble the best bet is to:

- (1) Be totally sure of his Int RD
- (2) Check O/Rs particularly of a major grade twice or by-passed F/Ns, locate and indicate them
- (3) FES, list the items and grades and do a Full Flow action from the beginning of his auditing, raising them all to Triple.

## RUNNING ZERO FLOWS (As run in the Introspection RD)

The Zero Flow in Dianetics is a bit strange. It can be done by full R3R BUT it often depends on the decision the pc made and may F/N very suddenly. It is easily overrun and can be very fast.

A pc can be gotten into trouble on Zero Flows if the auditor is slow and is not alert to his meter and misses the F/N and gives R3R commands after the flow has blown.

## REHAB OR RUN

The auditor getting in *Triple* Flows can also ARC Brk the pc by failing to verify if the previously run flows are flat. All the auditor wants is to see them F/N on the command. If they don't he runs them.

Sometimes when he has "run them" again he finds they are being overrun or run twice and has to rehab them by finding this out. The pc sometimes doesn't know until he actually starts to run them. Then he finds they are already run. The clue to this is a climbing TA. If the TA goes up, get off that flow and rehab it.

Example: Pc at first thinks "Pain in shoulder" F2 was never run. Starts to run it. TA goes up. Auditor must pull him off of it by finding out if it is being run twice and rehab it to F/N.

The moral in all these reruns is don't firefight, keep an L1C List and an L3RD List handy and use them.

## RESULTS

The results of straightening up the Int-Ext RD, rehabbing O/Rs and putting in ALL FLOWS on a pc are fantastic.

Getting an All Flows Rundown done correctly gives one all the latent gain the pc has been begging for.

So send to Cramming all C/Ses and auditors who flub.

Program it right.

C/S it right.

Audit it right.

L. RON HUBBARD  
Founder

LRH:mes.ntm jh.rd  
Copyright ©1971, 1974  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

[This HCO B is added to by HCO B 5 April 1971, Reissued 13 January 1975, C/S Series 33RA-1, *Triple and Quad Reruns*, page 380. ]

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE  
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 5 APRIL 1971  
REISSUED 13 JANUARY 1975

Remimeo  
All Auditors  
C/Ses  
Class VIII

*C/S Series 33RA-1*

**TRIPLE AND QUAD RERUNS**

LAW: WHEN ONE OR MORE OF THE FOUR FLOWS OF AN ITEM OR GRADE ARE LEFT UNRUN, WHEN USED IN LATER PROCESSES THE EARLIER UNRUN ONES RESTIMULATE AND MAKE MASS.

This tells you that high TAs, heavy pressures and even illness can come from by-passed flows.

**BY-PASSED FLOWS**

Example: Dianetic Singles have been run on 7 items. Now the Auditor begins to run new items Triple without running Triple on the already run items. The result will be 7 unrun Flow 2s and 7 unrun Flow 3s. These will restimulate and form mass and by-passed charge.

Example: Now let us say all 7 previous items have been run Triple. And the Auditor now runs a new item Quadruple. This leaves 7 unrun Zero chains. These can restimulate and form mass and by-passed charge.

Example: Now let us say that Dianetics was all run Single and Grades were run Triple. This will restimulate the Dn chains F2 and F3.

Example: Let us say that Dianetics and Scientology Grades were all run Triple. An *Interiorization* Rundown is now run Quad. This will throw all Dianetic and Scientology unrun Flow Zeros into restimulation and give by-passed charge.

ANY LATER GRADE RUN WITH MORE FLOWS THAN USED IN EARLIER ACTIONS CAN THROW THE EARLIER UNFLAT FLOWS INTO RESTIM, PILE UP MASS GIVING HIGH TA AND BPC GIVING ARC BREAKS.

**REPAIR**

The more the condition is *repaired* by L1C, L4BR, etc, etc, the *worse* the Mass gets.

**SOURCE OF HIGH TA**

Thus High TAs have three principal sources:

1. Overruns
2. Auditing Past Exterior
3. Earlier Unrun Flows restimulated by those flows used in later actions.

There are other minor ones such as Drug Background, illness, etc, as per Hi-Lo TA Assessment.

## REHABS

One must NOT recklessly or continuously rehab a past major action. This causes overrun. The thetan is placed at the *end* of the incidents not yet in restimulation or run and the bank gets more solid.

## MASSY THETANS

The whole trick of this universe is contained in thetans copying or picturing incidents and then getting stuck in the later portion of them.

“Incidents” is the keynote. A thetan is incident hungry.

This is what traps him.

For some reason he has to be at the earliest end of incidents to erase them. The later he is in incidents and the later he is on the track the more solid he is.

This also applies to the “auditing time track”.

By omitting things like flows on the auditing time track, the thetan thus becomes massy.

The whole theory of the *Interiorization* Remedy is based on having gone out (later) *after* he went in (earlier). So Exteriorizing can stick him. (People buy the *Int* RD to Exteriorize but the remedy is only done to permit further auditing. They Ext of course when the bank is handled.)

When flows of items are by-passed and then later restimulated by auditing them, mass occurs.

## GETTING IN ALL FLOWS

When doing additional flows on earlier items or processes one must *also* check or rehab those flows marked as run to F/N in worksheets.

This again will leave unflat flows and BPC unless it is done.

And if it is overdone it will raise the TA by overrun.

So if one had a case that had Single Dianetics and was later run on Triple for new items (but the Singles not done into Triple) one would have to RUN FIRST the missing unrun flow or flows *if they read* and then *check* the first Single FI for flatness, then check other previously run flows.

The rule is run the previously unrun one or ones first *if they read* to get charge off, then verify or run the ones listed as run already.

Then one would do the same for the next item. Run the previously unrun flow or flows *if they read* and then verify or run those listed as already run to be sure they F/N.

*All* items, in chronological sequence, and *all* processes, would have to be run Quad.

IT WOULD BE A WASTE OF TIME NOW TO RUN IN ONLY TRIPLES.

Whether you have the Quad commands or not they are easy to figure out as you are only missing the Zero Flow, self to self.

So all C/Ses and auditing actions are “Rehab or Run F1, F2, F3, F0 *if they read*” when getting in all flows on things run to date.

### HIGH TA

When you are sure an *Int* RD has been done correctly and its 2wc went F/N and the TA later goes high, you check the *Int* RD. That is the most usual reason. This simple action is amazingly subject to flubs.

If the TA goes high later you can do a *C/S Series 53* or a Hi-Lo TA Assessment and handle.

If the TA is still high or low, you had better check the state of flows. Were more flows run on later actions than were run on earlier actions?

If so, your pc has felt massy, sometimes even ill.

The right action is to get in all flows from the beginning. And do it Quad. Bring *all* his auditing up to Quad.

(If his folder is not available, he has kind of had it. I know of no way, at this writing, to recover lost Dn items but will have to work something out.)

### NOT IN TROUBLE

If the pc is not in trouble, his best bet is to get on up the grades to Expanded OT III.

### IN TROUBLE

If he *is* massy and is having trouble the best bet is to:

1. Be totally sure of his *Int* RD.
2. Check O/Rs particularly of a major grade twice or by-passed F/Ns, locate and indicate them.
3. FES, list the items and grades and do a Full Flow action from the beginning of his auditing, raising them all to Quadruple.

### RUNNING ZERO FLOWS

The Zero Flow in Dianetics is a bit strange. It can be done by full R3R BUT it often depends on the decision the pc made and may F/N very suddenly. It is easily overrun and can be very fast.

A pc can be gotten into trouble on Zero Flows if the Auditor is slow and is not alert to his meter and misses the F/N and gives R3R commands after the flow has blown.

### REHAB OR RUN

The Auditor getting in Zero Flows can also ARC Brk the pc by failing to verify if the previously run flows are flat. All the Auditor wants is to see them F/N on the command. If they don't he runs them.

Sometimes when he has "run them" again he finds they are being overrun or run twice and has to rehab them by finding this out. The pc sometimes doesn't know until he actually starts to run them. Then he finds they are already run. The clue to this is a climbing TA. If the TA goes up, get off that flow and rehab it.

Example: Pc at first thinks "Pain in shoulder" F2 was never run. Starts to run it. TA goes up. Auditor must pull him off of it by finding out if it is being run twice and rehab it to F/N.

The moral in all these reruns is don't firefight, keep an L1C List and an L3RD List handy and use them.

## RESULTS

The results of straightening up the Int-Ext RD, rehabbing O/Rs and putting in ALL FLOWS on a pc are fantastic.

Getting an All Flows Rundown done correctly gives one all the latent gain the pc has been begging for.

So send to Cramming all C/Ses and Auditors who flub.

Program it right.

C/S it right.

Audit it right.

L. RON HUBBARD  
Founder

LRH:nt jh  
Copyright © 1971, 1975  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE  
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 6 APRIL 1971

Remimeo  
Class VIII  
All C/Ses  
All Auditors

*C/S Series 34*

**NON F/N CASES**

When cases do not bring an F/N VGIs to the Examiner, it is the signal to study the whole case anew and find the bug or bugs that keep it from running and get them handled.

Recently I took over a whole series of these non F/N VGI at Examiner cases and very very carefully studied each one. IN EVERY EXAMINER NON F/N CASE I FOUND FLAGRANT OUT TECH IN (A) THE PROGRAMMING (B) THE C/SING AND (C) THE AUDITING. All three outnesses existed.

These cases were taken as *all* the Non F/N Exam reports on a line containing hundreds of folders and over 600 w.d. hours a week. So you can see that these errors had been missed by expert C/Ses and Auditors. The errors were missed because HOPE was being used instead of study.

There was a *hope* that just routine C/Ses and auditing would work it out eventually.

The fact of non F/N at Examiner was not given sufficient importance.

The fact is that many who F/Ned at the Examiner had small flaws in them yet still got by.

The Exam Non F/N indicates FLAGRANT OUT TECH in the Programming *and* the C/Sing *and* the auditing. That's what it takes.

After a bug is found and corrected the case still may not F/N at the Examiner for a while. But after that while is passed the failure to give the Examiner an F/N means *another* bug and more study.

One case I found had had a major grade done twice two years apart. This was pointed out and rehabbed. But after 2 or 3 sessions the TA remained high. A restudy now found Recall Flow 2 of the Exteriorization Rundown had been run months ago to FIN and then continued for dozens of commands with the TA rising to 4.5. This was then repaired. The case then began to F/N at the Examiner. It now runs like an ordinary case.

There is always a bug, not necessarily current, often very old, in these Exam Non F/N Cases. There are sometimes two or three bugs.

The answer is NOT go on C/Sing and hope.

The answer IS, study and find the bug.

Cases run on triples after a long list of singles is a type of bug.

Cases exteriorizing and then getting no Ext RD is another bug.

Cases given false reads or already run w/hs, cases who don't tell their cogs, cases who were on drugs but drugs were never run, cases that Rockslammed but no crime found, any of the GF 40 or GF reading items, cases with lists out, cases that are always sad or tired .. well these types of cases are the usual bugged cases. But even they sometimes F/N if only to roller coaster.

The general rule of going back to where the case was running well and coming forward still holds. But an audit past Exteriorization can be before that and only eventually catch up.

General repair is harmful when a big bug exists.

Every case I examined had a big bug. Flagrant god-awful overruns, messed up Exteriorization Rundown, three major programs begun, each incomplete, engram after engram botched and run to high TA then walked off from. The errors were real! They had been sitting there for some time unnoticed. Session after session mounting up into piles of wasted auditing.

Sick pcs are another indicator. Pc F/Ns at Exam, then reports sick. Look behind it you find some wild program, C/S and auditing error.

So the answer is to STUDY THE CASE.

Get a total FES done if one has never been done. Get a current FES done or do it yourself.

Then examine the programs and the FESes and Folder Summaries and suddenly you'll find it.

Fortunately there aren't many things that can really foul a case up.

1. Overruns concealed within work sheets. Major grades twice.
2. Auditing past Exterior or flubbed Ext RDs.
3. Earlier unrun flows restimulated by later runs on those flows.
4. GF + 40 Items.
5. Never handled out lists.
6. Undetected drugs or drugs never handled by Dianetics.
7. False reads called (as in w/hs that "won't blow").
8. Hidden standards.
9. Long Duration ARC Brks.
10. Impractical or inapplicable programs.
11. Major actions started never completed.
12. Overrepair.

There can be combinations of these.

So there aren't many. It's really knowing what is right so well that the wrong shows up like skywriting.

Sometimes the errors are silly. A bogged Dianetic case had gotten tons of VI repair.

The C/S, an VIII, had never realized Dianetic C/Sing is its own brand of C/Sing. He didn't shift gears to Dianetic C/Sing when C/Sing Dianetics sessions. The auditor way back had not known that when the pc originates "It's erased" and the TA remains high, his correct action is one more A B C D. This C/S had then tried Class VI remedies instead of telling the auditor "Flatten or rehab the last chain".

When the chains left unflat were rehabbed all was suddenly well.

Another case was interrupted for a year on a major action and when returned to auditing was begun on a long, long repair program. Inches of folder later the interrupted program was found and resumed and the case did great. All that "hopeful" repair was lost work. Ten minutes of case study would have saved twenty hours of useless repair.

The stable datum is CASES MODERATELY WELL PROGRAMMED, C/SED AND AUDITED RUN WELL.

So cases that don't run well (unchanging Exam matter comment, Non F/N) have a BIG error in Programming, C/Sing and Auditing.

Look well and you will find it. And if that isn't it, there was another to be found as well.

If you can't find the folder or data in it you should take every imaginable measure to acquire more data. D of P Interviews, 2wc sessions, telexes to his last org and telegrams to his auditors. But get data from somewhere somehow.

Soon, when hours pick up and skill, all auditing will be sold by package not by hours. So learn economy of hours!

An auditor or C/S who really knows his theory and has a good grasp of practical application knows the right way. From that he can easily see how things are wrong.

An ounce of case study is worth ten pounds of wasted sessions.

L. RON HUBBARD  
Founder

LRH: nt.rd  
Copyright © 1971  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE  
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 16 DECEMBER 1971 RA

REVISED 19 SEPTEMBER 1974

Remimeo  
Int RD Checksheet

*C/S Series 35RA*

*All changes are in this type style.*

**INTERIORIZATION ERRORS**

(References: HCO B 11 Apr 71 RA "L3RD"  
HCO B 27 Mar 71 "Dianetic Erasure")

Almost all the errors in an Interiorization Rundown are Dianetic errors. Most are very ordinary, even corny.

IT IS VITAL TO CORRECT AN INT RD ERROR AS A FIRST ACTION.

There is one Int RD error that is not a purely Dianetic error and that is the error doing anything else at all before an Int RD is done properly or an Int RD error is fully corrected.

The Int RD error may be simply that "Went In" and "Go In" did not read on the meter yet Int was run. This classifies as "running an unreading item".

Or the Int RD could have been overrun. It goes flat on Secondary F2, let us say. The Auditor keeps on going past the win. This will hang up the Rundown. One of the ways an overrun occurs is the pc goes exterior during it. Yet the Auditor keeps on. Another way is pc has a big cog, big win. Auditor keeps going on with the RD.

When a pc is exteriorized by auditing and is then audited further without being given an Interiorization Rundown, his TA will go high or low and he may be very upset. Heavy masses may come in and he may also get ill.

Int RD errors also may go back to earlier Dianetic errors. A number of unflat incidents invite the overrun of these if they also occur on a Dianetic chain.

To clean up a balled-up Int RD chain or incident one may have to find and clean up the Dianetic error it is sitting on *during* the clean-up of the Int RD error.

Int RD errors, goofs, etc, are handled by using an Int RD Correction List Revised, HCO B 29 Oct 71R.

Auditors who can't run ordinary R3R with great success should not be let near an Interiorization RD as their lack of smoothness in handling Dianetics will wreck the Int RD.

**CLASS IV, HDC AUDITORS**

An excellent Class IV HDC Auditor can easily repair a messed-up Interiorization Rundown after a folder study and by use of an Int RD Correction List Revised, HCO B 29 Oct 71R.

A Class IV HDC Auditor with an excellent Dianetic Record of wins can be given an Int RD to do or to correct IF HE IS STARRATED ON THE INT PACK AND THE TWO-WAY COMM PACK.

## REPAIR

Wherever you see a TA high and a pc in trouble your first suspicions should be:

1. Audited past Ext in Auditing without an Int RD being done.
2. Int RD botched by being unnecessary (“went in” didn’t read) or overrun or Auditor goofs in the session.
3. A previously messed-up Dianetic action has gotten fouled up with the Int RD.
4. The Int Command was improperly cleared (such as “means go in and out again” “means trapped” “meant leaving” etc).
5. Firefights and worries over the high or low TA have ensued after an Int ball-up has occurred.
6. Some major action like grades or items of Power have been run twice.
7. A C/S has hopefully kept on getting the pc audited without detecting the real reason as a flubbed Int RD.

## PERCENTAGES

The percent of misrun Int RDs is high, many being unnecessary or overrun.

The liability of leaving them unrepaired is high.

Reasons for high TA are averaging out close to 100% as an unrun or a flubbed and unrepaired Int RD.

## EXT IN SESSION

When a pc Exteriorizes in session it is the End Phenomena for that process or action. One gently ends off in any case. Then if after the fact of going exterior in auditing, a pc’s TA goes high, then you do the Int RD. You test Int for a read (test “went in” and “go in” per HCO B 24 Sept 71, “Interiorization Rundown”) and if it reads you do an Int RD.

You just don’t do one because a pc goes exterior.

Maybe it wasn’t needed. So if it wasn’t needed it will eventually have to be repaired.

If even years after an Int RD the pc has a high TA or a low TA then Int trouble is at once suspected and the original Int RD and any repair of it is suspect and must *be handled*.

The Int RD Correction List Revised, HCO B 29 Oct 71R, has been designed to straighten out Int RDs. L3RD handles the Dianetic errors. *Where Int RD Correction Lists have been done and the pc still has headaches, the C/S handles with AESPs (listed separately) that would make him interiorize.*

There is no real trick to either running a correct Int RD or repairing a flubbed one.

The whole clue is whether or not the Auditor can audit plain ordinary garden variety R3R.

So when ANY Auditor audits a pc past Exterior and the pc’s TA goes high he should be checked out fully on the Int RD Checksheet so he won’t continue to commit the error.

And when ANYONE is going to run an Int RD he must:

- A. Be an expert Dianetic Auditor and Class IV.
- B. Be Starrated on all the Int RD Pack.

And when any C/S is confronted with high TAs or low TAs and doesn't handle at once by getting an Int RD properly run or properly repaired he must be rechecked on the Dianetics Pack and the Int RD Pack.

#### DN C/S 1

A very careful Dianetic C/S 1 must be done on a previously unindoctrinated pc before he is run on an Int RD.

Otherwise it's all too new.

A C/S 1 isn't auditing.

The pc who can't do what the Auditor says or can't correct an erroneous action is lost.

A fully safe pc would be one who when he goes Ext in Auditing is made to do an HDC at once before he even gets any ruds put in and not audited again until he is an HDC. He'd be a pc who was relatively safe.

A pc who does what an inexperienced Auditor says without question can really get fouled up ! Uneducated pcs require really flawless topnotch Auditors. The Auditor who can audit an uneducated pc is a jewel. He really has to know his business. Because the pc does whatever he says. And if he says wrongly, then there goes the session. Ever notice pc corrections in a worksheet? "I think you by-passed an F/N." "This feels overrun." "I *had* Grade I last year." Such Auditors are not fully enough trained to handle wholly green pcs!

#### SIMPLICITY

Honest fellows, it's as easy to run an Int RD as it is to run "an ear pain".

It isn't even mysterious or tough.

IT IS ONLY VERY IMPORTANT TO DETECT WHEN IT NEEDS TO BE DONE OR REPAIRED.

There are no mysteries.

Some Auditors have got me feeling like I'm trying to teach them to chew soft bread!

L. RON HUBBARD  
Founder

LRH:nt.rd  
Copyright © 1971, 1974  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE  
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 21 APRIL 1971 RB  
REVISED 8 APRIL 1974  
REISSUED 21 SEPTEMBER 1974

Remimeo  
All Auditors  
Class VIII  
Dn Checksheet  
Int-Ext Chksht

**C/S Series 36RB**

*(Revised per HCO B 15 July 71, Issue I  
“Quads Cancelled”)  
(Revisions in this type style.)*

*This HCO B has been reissued as C/S Series 36RB.  
HCO B 21 April 1971RA C/S Series 36RA,  
“Dianetics—Getting in All Flows”,  
is cancelled.*

**DIANETICS**

(Applies also to Int-Ext Rundown.)  
(Ref HCO B 4 Apr 71 RA, C/S Series 32RA,  
and HCO B 5 Apr 71RA, C/S Series 33RA.)

**TRs**

TR Zero exists so an auditor is not ducking the session but can sit there relaxed, doing his job.

TR One must be done so the pc can *hear* and understand the auditor (without blowing the pc's head off either).

TR Two must be done so that the pc gets acknowledged. This can be so corrupted that the auditor doesn't ack at all but gives the pc meter reads! Instead of acks! Or keeps saying, “I didn't understand you,” etc.

TR Three basically existed so that the auditor would continue to give the pc commands and not squirrel off or pack up with total silence.

TR Four exists so that the pc's origins are accepted and not Qed and Aed with or invalidated.

And, surprise, surprise, TRs are for use in the session itself, not just a drill. They are *how* one runs a session.

Metering can miss every F/N or give “F/Ns” with high or low TA. And one *never* feeds meter data to the pc: “That read,” “That didn't read,” “That blew down,” just must not exist in session patter. “Thank you. That F/Ned,” is as far as an auditor goes. And that's the end of the cycle and says so.

Floating needles can be overlooked by an auditor. In Dianetics this fault *is fatal*.

Auditor's Code must be in on all points and particularly Invalidation. Pc says, “That's so and so.” An auditor who says, “I'm sorry. You are wrong,” or any other invalidation is going to wreck a pc's case. A full knowledge of the Auditor's Code and actually applying it saves endless troubles. It is an auditing TOOL, not just a nice idea.

**REHABBING CHAINS**

One rehabs a Dianetic Chain that, according to a previous worksheet, erased by saying, “According to session records (flow direction) (item) erased.” That's all. One does not say, “Did the chain giving others a headache erase?” One does not run it again to find out. One does not run a single command “to see if it F/Ns again”. One can say, “Do you agree that the chain giving another a headache erased?” But the more you ask

t h e p c t o

look for an erased chain the more messed up things will get. It isn't there. But the auditor by his action can imply it *should* be there or *might* be there. A totally wrong approach would be "Look around your bank and see if what isn't there any more isn't there."

Dianetics is NOT Scientology. A Dianetic Chain is *not* a release. If you try to use Scientology rehab tech on a Dianetic Chain, you have had it. It isn't a "release" (which is a key-out). A Dianetic Chain is an erasure. You can't rehab erasures with "How many times?", etc.

The test of this is the doing. If you try to use Scn rehab on Dianetic Chains, the PC MIGHT TRY TO FIND SOMETHING. This causes him to key in other unrun or similar items.

It is a dangerous action at best to try to handle old erased chains. The best you can do is to tell the pc what the old W/S said. If no W/S exists leave the already erased flows alone!

### FLUBBED CHAINS

Many times, a Folder Error Summary will give a flubbed chain and then fail to note it was repaired in the next session!

A C/S and auditor would have been pretty irresponsible to just go on auditing past flubbed chains.

The only safe way to handle some previous flubbed chain is to:

- (a) Verify in the folder if it was repaired.
- (b) If still unrepaired assess the *L3RD* on it and handle according to the *L3RD*.

### *L3RD*

Using the new *L3RD* (HCO B 11 Apr 71 RA) is a Dianetic action.

A Scientology auditor erroneously can try to use it as a two-way comm type of list. If a chain needed one more ABCD, then two-way comm on it with no ABCD is not going to complete it.

*L3RD* has its own directions. Questions not marked with directions are used to indicate the fact. This can amount to two-way comm as the pc chews it over. But *L3RD* where marked is handled by Dianetics actions. Look over the list and its directions for each question and you will see that some are given directions that are NOT 2wc.

Example: "Earlier beginning" reads. You can't just say, "The incident had an earlier beginning," and you can't say, "Tell me about the earlier beginning." The pc will go up the wall. There'll be no F/N. You have to use R3R and get him to the earlier beginning and then run it and if it still doesn't erase, get him to an Earlier Similar and erase that.

*L3RD* is a Dianetics List. It is not a Scientology List that is cleared each question to F/N by 2-way comm.

### OVERRUN

Overruns are demonstrated by a rising TA.

If as you seek to get in Full Flow Dianetics the pc's TA begins to average higher, overrun is occurring.

Example: While doing FFD pc's TA has been riding at 2.2 and F/Ns. After a new FFD action it begins to ride at 2.5 and F/Ns. Something is being overrun. Find it and indicate it. And cease to stir the bank up so much! The fault is going over items already run.

In doing a Full Flow Table you often find that the same or similar have been run in the past. Sometimes you find that a previous attempt to run the item a second or third time has resulted in an ARC Break, the reason for which was never detected.

The right action is to note the session date it *was first* run and just tell the pc, “Feeling Surprised was run three times. On (first date it was erased) it was erased. When later run it was an overrun.” This tends to blow the later charge laid in by trying to run the same item again.

It sounds so strange that erased chains can be overrun. But it is true. What happens is that pcs try to cooperate and put something there.

## FIREFIGHTS

The action of a quarrel between an auditor and a pc is called a firefight.

Restimulating earlier unrun engrams or overrunning chains upsets a pc. The best action, as soon as a pc is disturbed, is to do an *L3RD* fast and handle what reads the way it should be handled according to the *L3RD*.

The wrong way is to argue or try to go on.

The pc does NOT know what it is. He just feels awful. He tries to guess. He will ARC Brk or get sad if the auditor continues.

The correct action is an *L3RD*.

L1C is not of great use in a Dianetic ARC Brk. *L3RD* is.

If the pc remains ARC Broken, try *L3RD* again, particularly the *whole L3RD*.

A Scientology session would be handled with some other list (*L1C*, *L4BR*, etc). A Dianetic session, including and especially FFD, is handled with *L3RD*.

You NEVER prepcheck while doing Dianetics. This mushes up the engrams.

## INTERIORIZATION

ALL these cautions apply as well to an Interiorization-Exteriorization Rundown when restim occurs one uses an *L3RD* quickly.

Int-Ext RD is essentially a Dianetic, not a Scientology, action.

## SAFE ACTIONS

A fully genned-in auditor, well crammed, well drilled, well skilled, can be trusted with Dianetics, Dianetic *Triples* and an Int-Ext RD. Auditors not so handled can get pcs into serious trouble with these things.

A safe course is to use *Triples* on new, never audited before pcs. Those begun on Triples, use then only Triple flows.

Another safe way is to use FFD only on OT IIIs or OT IVs and done only by fully qualified FFD auditors who are also OT III.

The safest course is to require special drilling and cramming on auditors who are already known for their results by actual success story stats and call FFD and Int-Ext RD a skilled specialty.

## C/S RESPONSIBILITY

Any trouble a C/S is running into comes from the factors of TRs, metering, Code and incomplete or false auditors' reports.

If when I am C/Sing I ever find an auditor has omitted key session actions or has falsified a report, I order that auditor not to Cramming but a full retrain HDC right on up.

A C/S does not see these points. He can get the pc asked what the auditor is doing or did. He can get sessions monitored. This helps him fill this gap in his data.

It's what isn't in the auditor's report that is often the trouble. Auditors omit what they said, omit the firefight, omit session alter-is in their worksheets.

All this sticks the C/S's neck out for the axe of failure.

So particularly in FFD, Int-Ext and other such actions, a C/S has to act to obtain confidence in the auditor's TRs, metering, Code use and accurate worksheets.

### RISK

In FFD, Int-Ext RD and Power, experience has proven that if the auditor is not top grade, if the C/S is not alert, we put a pc at risk.

The USUAL is what keeps the pc safe.

A thorough study of his case, looking for obvious bugs (such as Int-Ext RD done twice, the case a druggie but drug engrams never run, Int done but its 2wc flubbed, to name a few serious ones), sending auditors to Cramming for the slightest flub, insisting on standard TRs USED IN SESSION, good metering, use of the Code, accurate and complete worksheets, use of standard tech, all guarantee the safety and progress of the pc.

### INTRODUCING FFD

FFD (like the Int-Ext RD) requires flawless C/Sing and auditing or the case goes wrong.

When these actions were introduced they showed up any flaws in case studying, TRs, metering, Code and worksheets.

There are two ways to handle. (a) Cancel FFD and Int-Ext as actions. Obviously that is going backwards and is impossible. (b) Begin and continue a serious, effective campaign in the org to (1) Train auditors better, (2) Cram expertly on every flub, (3) Raise quality of TRs and metering.

As you can see, my approach is to improve quality of training, cramming and delivery.

Please help me out in getting this in.

L. RON HUBBARD  
Founder

LRH: nt .ts.rd  
Copyright © 1971, 1974  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

[This HCO B is added to by HCO B 21 April 1971-1R, Addition of 13 January 1975, Revised 22 February 1975, C/S Series 36RB-1R, *Quadruple Dianetics-Dangers of*, page 383.]

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE  
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 21 APRIL 1971-1R

Remimeo  
All Auditors  
Class VIII  
Dn Chksht  
Int-Ext Chksht

ADDITION OF 13 JANUARY 1975  
REVISED 22 FEBRUARY 1975

*(Cancels HCO B 21 Apr 71, Reissued 13 Jan 75, same title.  
Does not cancel HCO B 21 Apr 71RB, Reissued 21 Sept 74,  
C/S Series 36RB, which is still valid. )*

***C/S Series 36RB-1R***

**QUADRUPLE DIANETICS  
DANGERS OF**

(Applies also to Int-Ext Rundown)

(Ref HCO B 4 Apr 71-1R, Addition of 13 Jan 75, Revised 22 Feb 75,  
C/S Series 32RA-1R, and HCO B 5 Apr 71, Reissued 13 Jan 75, C/S Series 33RA-1)

In observing Quad Dianetics in the hands of Scientology Auditors not specially briefed or who had additives and figure-figure on how to move a case already run on Singles and Triples into Full Flow,

***INVARIABLY THEY OVERRAN.***

This makes getting Quad Dianetics in on a case dangerous unless the Auditor has the hang of it.

The flagrant (and I do mean flagrant) errors found consisted of (a) not being able to run precise Standard Dianetics in the first place; (b) re-running already erased chains "to find if they were flat"; (c) Out TRs to a wild extent; (d) refusing utterly to accept pc's data; (e) faulty metering; (f) complete ignorance of the Auditor's Code, notably committing the crime of Invalidating the pc; (g) running unreading Flows when catching a pc up to Quad.

**REQUIREMENTS**

Anyone essaying to run Quad Dianetics **MUST BE CRAMMED** on his R3R, the use of L3RD, all data on Quad Dianetics (as per references above and including HCO B 27 Mar 71, "Dianetic Erasure"), his basic TRs, his metering and the Auditor's Code, and this HCO B.

**TRs**

TR Zero exists so an Auditor is not ducking the session but can sit there relaxed, doing his job.

TR One must be done so the pc can *hear* and understand the Auditor (without blowing the pc's head off either).

TR Two must be done so that the pc gets acknowledged. This can be so corrupted that the Auditor doesn't ack at all but gives the pc meter reads! Instead of acks! Or keeps saying, "I didn't understand you," etc.

TR Three basically existed so that the Auditor would continue to give the pc commands and not squirrel off or pack up with total silence.

TR Four exists so that the pc's origins are accepted and not Qed and Aed with or invalidated.

And, surprise, surprise, TRs are for use in the session itself, not just a drill. They are *how* one runs a session.

Metering can miss every F/N or give “F/Ns” with high or low TA. And one *never* feeds meter data to the pc: “That read,” “That didn’t read,” “That blew down,” just must not exist in session patter. “Thank you. That F/Ned,” is as far as an Auditor goes. And that’s the end of the cycle and says so.

Floating needles can be overlooked by an Auditor. In Quad Dianetics this fault is *fatal*.

Auditor’s Code must be in on all points and particularly Invalidation. Pc says, “That’s so and so.” An Auditor who says, “I’m sorry. You are wrong,” or any other invalidation is going to wreck a pc’s case. A full knowledge of the Auditor’s Code and actually applying it saves endless troubles. It is an auditing TOOL, not just a nice idea.

## REHABBING CHAINS

One rehabs a Dianetic Chain that, according to a previous worksheet, erased by saying, “According to session records (flow direction) (item) erased.” That’s all. One does not say, “Did the chain giving others a headache erase?” One does not run it again to find out. One does not run a single command “to see if it F/Ns again”. One can say, “Do you agree that the chain giving another a headache erased?” But the more you ask a pc to look for an erased chain the more messed up things will get. It isn’t there. But the Auditor by his action can imply it *should* be there or *might* be there. A totally wrong approach would be, “Look around your bank and see if what isn’t there anymore isn’t there.”

Dianetics is NOT Scientology. A Dianetic Chain is *not* a release. If you try to use Scientology rehab tech on a Dianetic Chain, you have had it. It isn’t a “release” (which is a key-out). A Dianetic Chain is an erasure. You can’t rehab erasures with “How many times?”, etc.

The test of this is the doing. If you try to use Scn rehab on Dianetic Chains, the PC MIGHT TRY TO FIND SOMETHING. This causes him to key in other unrun or similar items.

It is a dangerous action at best to try to handle old erased chains. The best you can do is to tell the pc what the old W/S said. If no W/S exists leave the already erased flows alone!

## FLUBBED CHAINS

Many times, a Folder Error Summary will give a flubbed chain and then fail to note it was repaired in the next session!

A C/S and Auditor would have been pretty irresponsible to just go on auditing past flubbed chains.

The only safe way to handle some previous flubbed chain is to:

- (a) Verify in the folder if it was repaired.
- (b) *If still unrepaired assess L3RD on it and handle according to the L3RD.*

## L3 RD

Using the new L3RD (HCO B 11 Apr 71 RA) is a Dianetic action.

A Scientology Auditor erroneously can try to use it as a 2-way comm type of list. If a chain needed one more ABCD, then 2-way comm on it with no ABCD is not going to complete it.

L3RD has its own directions. Questions not marked with directions are used to indicate the fact. This can amount to 2-way comm as the pc chews it over. But L3RD where marked is handled by Dianetics actions. Look over the list and its directions for each question and you will see that some are given directions that are NOT 2wc.

Example: “Earlier beginning” reads. You can’t just say, “The incident had an earlier beginning,” and you can’t say, “Tell me about the earlier beginning.” The pc will go up the wall. There’ll be no F/N. You have to use R3R and get him to the earlier beginning and then run it and if it still doesn’t erase, get him to an Earlier Similar and erase that.

L3RD is a Dianetics List. It is not a Scientology List that is cleared each question to F/N by 2-way comm.

## OVERRUN

Overruns are demonstrated by a rising TA.

If as you seek to get in Full Flow Dianetics the pc’s TA begins to average higher, overrun is occurring.

Example: While doing FFD pc’s TA has been riding at 2.2 and F/Ns. After a new FFD action it begins to ride at 2.5 and F/Ns. Something is being overrun. Find it and indicate it. And cease to stir the bank up so much! The fault is going over items already run.

*Already flat zero flows are not uncommon.* The zero flattened on the original Triple. Thus getting in that zero flow again is an overrun.

In doing a Full Flow Table you often find that the same or similar have been run in the past. Sometimes you find that a previous attempt to run the item a second or third time has resulted in an ARC Break, the reason for which was never detected.

The right action is to note the session date it was *first* run and just tell the pc, “Feeling Surprised was run three times. On (first date it was erased) it was erased. When later run it was an overrun.” This tends to blow the later charge laid in by trying to run the same item again.

It sounds so strange that erased chains can be overrun. But it is true. What happens is that pcs try to cooperate and put something there.

## FIREFIGHTS

The action of a quarrel between an Auditor and a pc is called a firefight.

Restimulating earlier unrun engrams or overrunning chains upsets a pc. The best action, as soon as a pc is disturbed, is to do an L3RD fast and handle what reads the way it should be handled according to the L3RD.

The wrong way is to argue or try to go on.

The pc does NOT know what it is. He just feels awful. He tries to guess. He will ARC Brk or get sad if the Auditor continues.

The correct action is an L3RD.

L1C is not of great use in a Dianetic ARC Brk. L3RD is.

If the pc remains ARC Broken, try L3RD again Method 5.

A Scientology session would be handled with some other list (L1C, L4B, etc). A Dianetic session, including and especially FFD, is handled with L3RD.

You NEVER prepcheck while doing Dianetics. This mushes up the engrams.

### INTERIORIZATION

ALL these cautions apply as well to an Interiorization-Exteriorization Rundown, when restim occurs one uses an L3RD quickly.

Int-Ext RD is essentially a Dianetic, not a Scientology action.

### SAFE ACTIONS

A fully genmed in Auditor, well crammed, well drilled, well skilled, can be trusted with Dianetics, Dianetic Quads and an Int-Ext RD. Auditors not so handled can get pcs into serious trouble with these things.

A safe course is to use Quad only on new never audited before pcs. Those begun on Triples, use then only Triple flows.

Another safe way is to use FFD only on OT IIIs or OT IVs and done only by fully qualified FFD Auditors who are also OT III.

The safest course is to require special drilling and cramming on Auditors who are already known for their results by actual success story stats and call FFD and Int-Ext RD a skilled specialty.

### C/S RESPONSIBILITY

Any trouble a C/S is running into comes from the factors of TRs, metering, Code and incomplete or false Auditor's reports.

If when I am C/Sing I ever find an Auditor has omitted key session actions or has falsified a report, I order that Auditor not to Cramming but a full retrain HDC right on up.

A C/S does not see these points. He can get the pc asked what the Auditor is doing or did. He can get sessions monitored. This helps him fill this gap in his data.

It's what isn't in the Auditor's report that is often the trouble. Auditors omit what they said, omit the firefight, omit session alter-is in their worksheets.

All this sticks the C/S's neck out for the axe of failure.

So particularly in FFD, Int-Ext and other such actions, a C/S has to act to obtain confidence in the Auditor's TRs, Metering, Code Use and accurate Worksheets.

### RISK

In FFD, Int-Ext RD and Power, experience has proven that if the Auditor is not top grade, if the C/S is not alert, we put a pc at risk.

The USUAL is what keeps the pc safe.

A thorough study of his case, looking for obvious bugs (such as Int-Ext RD done twice, the case a druggie but Drug engrams never run, Int done but its 2wc flubbed, FFD grossly overrun, to name a few serious ones), sending Auditors to Cramming for the slightest flub, insisting on standard TRs USED IN SESSION, good metering, use of the Code, accurate and complete worksheets, use of standard tech, all guarantee the safety and progress of the pc.

### INTRODUCING FFD

FFD (like the Int-Ext RD) requires flawless C/Sing and auditing or the case goes wrong.

When these actions were introduced they showed up any flaws in case studying, TRs, Metering, Code and Worksheets.

There are two ways to handle. (a) Cancel FFD and Int-Ext as actions. Obviously that is going backwards and is impossible. (b) Begin and continue a serious, effective campaign in the org to (1) Train Auditors better, (2) Cram expertly on every flub, (3) Raise quality of TRs and metering.

As you can see, my approach is to improve quality of training, cramming and delivery.

Please help me out in getting this in.

L. RON HUBBARD  
Founder

LRH:nt.rd  
Copyright © 1971, 1975  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE  
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 3 JUNE 1971

Remimeo  
VIII Checksheet  
All VIIIs  
Class IX  
Dept 10s  
All C/Ses

***C/S Series 37R***

REVISED

(C/S Series 37, HCOB 19 May 71 and C/S Series 37  
Addition, HCOB 21 May 71, have been cancelled  
and are not for use. They are replaced by this  
HCOB, C/S Series 37R.)

**MUST BE CHECKED OUT \*RATE  
AND IN CLAY BEFORE USE!**

**HIGH AND LOW TA BREAKTHROUGH**

High and Low TAs have been a longtime puzzle and stumbling block to Auditors.

The usual definition of OVERRUN is “gone on too long” or “happened too often”. This causes high TAs to occur.

In examining a few failures on using “overrun”, I have found that underlying this there is a more basic principle.

When a thetan believes something is “overrun” or “has gone on too long” or “was done too often” he is expressing only a symptom of another mechanism.

The truth is A THETAN CAN DO ANYTHING FOREVER.

To Audit “overruns” is auditing toward an untruth. Thus if carried on as a process it is really an out of ARC Process.

That which makes a thetan *believe* something can be overrun is the EFFORT TO STOP or THE EFFORT TO STOP HIM.

The effort to stop something, when generalized, becomes a “stop everything” and IS the entrance point of insanity. This has been known since 1967. But I did not earlier connect it with the OVERRUN phenomenon.

When a thetan has a long chain of efforts to stop or a chain of efforts to stop him (mixed up with protest, of course, and shame, blame and regret and other human emotion and reaction) he accumulates ridges. These make mass.

This mass makes the high TA.

In truth it is not possible to kill a thetan, so therefore any effort to stop a thetan would only have partial success. So the chain is also full of INCOMPLETES.

An incomplete cycle of action causes ARC Breaks.

Thus an OVERRUN is full of MASS and ARC Breaks!

As you possibly recall from the material of about 1955 the one process you must not run on a pc is “Look out of here and find something you can go out of ARC with.” This sends him into a dwindling spiral.

The common denominators of a bank are OUT OF ARC and STOP!

Thus if too long a list of “What has been Overrun” is required to obtain the first BD F/N item the listing action may very well restimulate much more bank than can easily be handled on some pcs.

As these are *also* the pcs with very high TA, if one lists for overrun and runs much too long a list to get his first BD F/N item, the pc can be heavily restimulated.

Listing errors or upsets can make this, then, too uncomfortable a proceeding for a pc and should NOT now be done.

And if it doesn’t work on some pcs in the hands of some auditors, it must therefore be cancelled. Any recommendation on VIII Course to do it is cancelled.

The theory is correct as given on the VIII Course. There, a *few* items were intended. But now some very long lists have come up on some pcs which made the pc uncomfortable and were hard for the auditor to handle. Thus the BD F/N item overrun list must not be done.

CONTINUE is then the Reverse Action to overrun. Continue equals Survival.

The REVERSE to overrun therefore can be run as a process, to wit, “What would you be permitted to continue?” or “What could be Continued?”

This however would not be very successful. Thus the listing action is recommended as the process to use.

## LISTS

SEVEN Lists can be done on Overrun itself by using the in-ARC Approach.

- Assess    A.    Self to another
- B.    Another to self
- C.    Others to others
- D.    Others to self
- E.    Self to self
- F.    Another to others
- G.    Others to another

Ordinarily the biggest read or any read has located a flow that will run and will be most real to the pc. But this is not true in handling overruns. The most stopped or rising read is where he’s really hung. To get a TA down list the most stopped read or the *rise* of the read or the item that raised the TA when called. This is **ONLY** true of Overruns.

The list questions for the above are:

If A stopped:        “What could you continue to do to another?”

If B stopped:        “What could another continue to do to you?”

If C stopped:        “What could others continue to do to others?”

If D stopped:        “What could others continue to do to you?”

If E stopped: “What could you continue to do to yourself?”

If F stopped, list “What could another continue to do to others?”

If G stopped, list “What could others continue to do to another?”

The “Most stopped read” would be one that really froze the needle or caused it to rise or caused the TA to RISE such as 3.5 to 3.6.

The lists would be listed to a BD F/N item, Cog, VGIs. Actually the list could be listed forever. But the pc will get an item he likes and that F/Ns. He is then given his item. One does NOT null such lists unless one has really goofed.

ALL the lists A, B, C, D, E, F and G can be listed. To get a TA DOWN you list the flow that sends the TA UP. Then reassess for the next that sends the TA up, etc.

### LOW TA

The same exact thing causes LOW TAs. The flow could be said to have overwhelmed the pc.

Exactly how you read the list for Low TA will be given in another HCOB after further tests are made. In theory it would go lower on assessment.

Please note that OUT TRs on the part of auditors is the most frequent cause of low TAs. TR 1 that drives the pc out through the back of his head can cause a low (below 2.0) TA on a lot of pcs.

### END PHENOMENA

The End Phenomena, the “EP” of a TA HANDLING RUNDOWN would be all lists assessed or listed to F/N and the pc’s needle doing a persistent continual F/N for *days*. This means an F/N, wide, that nothing can kill.

### DEPT 10

The Department of Special Cases should have auditors who can do this rundown by the book and with perfect results. It is really a Dept 10 technique.

### FLOWS NOTE

There are about seven flow directions that can be used or listed. (1) Self to another, (2) Another to self, (3) Others to others, (4) Self to others, (5) Others to self, (6) Another to others, (7) Others to another.

“Flow” is an electronic flow in a direction. In Phoenix, Arizona, in 1952 an “Oscilloscope” (has a face like a radar, shows wave patterns and directions) was once hooked up to an E-Meter movement and showed that a mental flow will flow just so long in one direction. By reversing the repetitive commands when the left-right directional flow slowed, the flow turned around and flowed right-left then slowed, etc. So actual electrical flow occurs in response to the directional command (like “self to another”). Also it jams up when run too long on an average human because his mind has “overruns” in it already.

“Ridges” and masses come about from a conflict of flows opposing or being pulled back as in withholds.

High TAs are caused by two or more flows opposing thus making a mass or ridge.

Low TAs are caused by overwhelm by flows.

The thetan thinks of them as overruns and so quits on a subject or wishes he could.

This is why the TA behaves as it does on life and certain subjects.

There is no real reason why a flow can't go on forever in one direction unless a thetan tries to stop it. Then it ridges and makes mass which then reads on a TA.

### AUDITOR QUALIFICATIONS

An Auditor must be a master at Listing and Nulling in order to touch such Actions as these lists. To foul up on listing on an already fouled-up pc is quite out-tech !

An auditor's TRs should have been passed the Hard Way.

His metering must be excellent and flawless.

His command and use of the Auditor's Code must be complete.

He should himself have had case gain.

He must have a full checkout on this HCO B and be able to do it in clay.

And as I say, he must know the subject of Listing and Nulling so well, he can always list smoothly to a BD F/N item with never a quiver.

### INTERIORIZATION RUNDOWN

This HCO B does not change the Interiorization Rundown in theory or in practice.

It does however give this procedure.

1. On a high or low TA pc check for Exteriorization in auditing.
2. If pc has gone Ext in Auditing make *sure* he has not had an Ext-Int RD earlier before giving him another.
3. If an earlier Int RD exists repair, complete or rehab it. Often an Int RD is itself overrun. An L3B on it will show what is wrong with the earlier one. Some poor High TA pcs have had 2 or 3 Ext-Int RDs! All run past the EP.

Some Ext-Int RDs went totally flat on the secondaries! Or on the recalls. All else was overrun.

4. If no earlier Ext-Int RD was done, then do one.
5. If the check of the Ext-Int RD situation shows it not to be the reason, or was the reason but the TA goes high or low days later, then DO THIS TA HANDLING RD.

As pc high and low TAs have been blocking auditing for a lot of auditors this discovery and its remedy is Delightful news!

LRH:nt.rd  
Copyright © 1971  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

L. RON HUBBARD  
Founder

HCO BULLETIN OF 15 JUNE 1971

Remimeo

*C/S Series 37R*  
*Addition*

**HI-LO TA ASSESSMENT RULES**

In assessing and listing the Continue process it is VITAL to continue to assess the seven flows and list until the entire list widely F/Ns.

There can be more than seven lists taken from the seven flows.

One finds a rise or blow up item, does a list on it, then reassesses ALL seven flows, finds the next most rising item, lists then and assesses ALL seven flows and finds the next most stopped or rising item and lists that. One just keeps this up.

Eventually on assessing the seven flows you can only get a stopped needle. Then a slowed or killed F/N. One uses these for lists. Sometimes toward the last they blow on indication and cog.

The end of it all is the auditor assessing the seven flows without being able to disturb a wide wide persistent F/N.

THAT is the EP of the 37R process. There is no other EP. If not done to that EP the 37R process is incomplete.

**CLEARING FLOWS**

The idea of *flows* should be cleared with the pc before assessment is done.

One can do this by getting the pc to draw them.

Don't confuse the pc with this clearing and make sure he is not confused before assessing the seven flows.

**REPEATED ASSMT**

One can take a sheet of paper lengthwise and write the seven flows along the left edge with lines to the right. By putting in dividing vertical lines one then has 10 or 12 assessments laid out ready to do.

**LOW TA**

Unless one does a THOROUGH JOB to the 37R End Phenomena on a low TA case the TA will continue to go low in future sessions.

A low TA takes more times through the assessments and listing than a high TA.

**CRAMMING**

Auditors who can't do this well must be fully crammed on reading a needle and TA on stops, rises and blow *ups*.

The result, if properly done, is invariably good.

LRH:nt.rd  
Copyright © 1971  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

L. RON HUBBARD  
Founder

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE  
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 16 JUNE 1971 R  
Issue IV

Remimeo

(Corrected and Reissued)

*C/S Series 37R*

*Addition 2R*

**LOW TA ASSESSING**

If after an apparent EP of a wide F/N on the last assessment, the pc then has a low TA at the Examiner or subsequently has a low TA, one must NOT start a new program as the existing one (37R) is incomplete.

The correct C/S for an apparent 37R EP which then went sour would be

1. L4B Method 3 and handle.
2. Ask if there is another flow not yet touched. Note its read as it is described and list it.
3. Reassess the existing and the additional flows for any slightest slow or choke and list it.

-----

Should there still be trouble with low or high TA subsequently, it lies in the area of overts and withholds which blow loose on the Continue process. This is true because overts and withholds add up to stopping something which is discontinuance.

The next process (when all possible thoroughness has been taken with 37R yet trouble of high or low TA persists) has not yet been released.

L. RON HUBBARD  
Founder

LRH:nt.rd  
Copyright © 1971, 1973  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE  
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 26 JUNE 1971

Remimeo

*C/S Series 37R*

*Addition 3*

37R is a very beefy process.

It has been combined into L9S, HCO B 17 June 71, and is best done as part of this full rundown.

37R works on anyone, regardless of TA or state of case. Neither it nor L9S are used only on bad off cases. They work on both the worst and the best.

In doing 37R the items are sometimes very heavy and it takes the pc a bit to accept them. Therefore when one gets a BD F/N item, one asks "Is \_\_\_\_\_ your item?" If he says yes, indicate it to him by saying "\_\_\_\_\_ is your item." The meter should give a fall and the F/N will widen.

If the pc says it is NOT his item, ask the question again and continue to list. The pc will put the item back on the list usually for it *was* his item. But he has to list further to realize it. He can also fail to put it back on the list and if so and he is getting restless in listing, give him the BD F/N item again and he'll buy it.

A very big item that alters the pc's whole concept of things with big cogs and 2 wc is a good place to stop a session. 37R doesn't all have to be done in one session. When you begin a new list before the last item is discharged the pc can get a bit overwhelmed. This is a "nice" point, not a vital one.

Also the big item will often cause the next assessment to be a bit hard as the pc's attention remains tied up in it for a while.

If after 37R the pc's TA later goes up or down again out of normal 2.0 to 3.0 range the action to do is an L4B in general on 37R. It usually picks up the cognitions and confirms rather than corrects. L4B reads on wrong item. Auditor says which one. Pc gives it. Quite usually it's a right item pc hasn't clogged on.

After the L4B, one can again run 37R. However, a better action is to

Fly all ruds Continue with L9S.

RUDS

When Ruds are out during 37R a pc can feel strange. Of course with a high or low TA you can't get the ruds *in*.

So you can do a list of 37R and as this will F/N the meter, you can get in all ruds.

FLWS

The pc may have NO idea of flows. So before assessing the first time one must clear "flows". The pc must understand that these words self to another mean a *flow* from himself to any another, etc.

If while clearing the word "flow" and "flows" you watch your meter also you will get your first blow up of the TA.

## ASSESS SLOWLY

By reading a flow and waiting a moment, you give the TA time to rise.

You can assess too rapidly and find that the TA has gone up, but which of the last items did it go up on? By proceeding a little more slowly you will be sure.

## ADDITIONAL FLOW

There is another flow.

H. ANOTHER TO ANOTHER.

This should be added to your assessment sheet.

## ASSESSMENT FORM

An assessment form can be printed. The flows A to H (adding the new one above) are put in on the left-hand edge of the paper held the long way. They can be repeated A-H and A-H. Lines and boxes lead out for repeated assessments.

This makes it easier for the auditor.

## STEPS 37R

1. Clear the word "flow".
2. Clear the idea of flow (watch meter) for each flow A to H so you have no misunderstandings.
3. Assess the listing sheet. Take the biggest Blow Up or speeded rise (if no big Blow Up).
4. Mark it on the assmt form and W/S.
5. Fit it into the Q on a separate listing sheet, What could \_\_\_\_\_continue to do to\_\_\_\_\_ ?
6. Ask the Question of the pc.
7. Get the pc to give you items.
8. Write the items down while watching the meter. Mark needle reads or BDs. Put down TA reads regularly on the list.
9. Get the first item that Blows down (or up) and F/Ns.
10. Ask pc if \_\_\_\_\_is his item.
11. If pc says Yes, say, "\_\_\_\_\_is your item." Circle it on listing sheet and mark the F/N and "Ind" for Indicated to pc. If pc says No, continue to list. Pc will put item back on the list, at which time do 10 and 11 above. Pc will accept it. If he goes on and begins to protest, give him the first BD F/N item and do 11 and 12. He will accept it.
12. Mark item and TA and any 2 wc on the item or cogs on the W/S.

## DON'TS

Don't do this process without

- (a) Checking out on C/S Series 37R, with Additions 1, 2 and this one, 3.

- (b) Do I hrs confront and I hour reach and withdraw on your meter.
- (c) Dummy running the 12 steps above with no pc but all the paper and tools until it is a faultless action.
- (d) Don't call pc's attention to the meter with comments or stares or looks of horror or edginess or fumbles.
- (e) Have smooth, perfect TRs.
- (f) Follow the Auditor's Code.

### USING L9S

If used in conjunction with L9S then L9S should also be drilled on dating and locating and dummy run.

### SESSION FORM

These processes and rundowns are done in a streamlined session form.

### SPECIAL 37R

The various flows of Auditor to pc can be run and indeed an assessment of many subjects or dynamics can be assessed by rise and then flow patterned as in Auditor-pc below.

This Special 37R is mentioned here but will be laid out in full for other subjects in another issue.

Pcs who have protest on auditing can be done in this way.

The flows are

Auditor to pc	_____
Pc to Auditor	_____
Auditors to pc	_____
Pc to Auditors	_____
Pc to Self	_____
Auditor to Self	_____

Aside from list change—Auditor-pc is done like general 37R.

L. RON HUBBARD  
Founder

LRH: nt.rd  
Copyright © 1971  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

[HCO B 17 June 1971, L9S, referred to on first page of this issue, is a Flag Only issue and is not in these volumes. ]

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE  
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 26 MAY 1971

Remimeo  
Basic Cse Super Hat  
D of P Hat  
C/S Hats  
Tech Sec

*C/S Series 38*

**TRS COURSE AND AUDITING  
MIXING MAJOR ACTIONS**

With the use of TRs The Hard Way on basic courses, auditors and students, a rule must be laid down:

A PERSON ON A TR COURSE OR IN PROGRESS  
ON A TR CYCLE MAY NOT ALSO BE AUDITED.

And a second rule:

HGC ADMIN AND THE D OF P MUST BE  
INFORMED OF ENROLLMENTS ON TR COURSES  
OR TRS IN CRAMMING AND MUST SO MARK A  
PC'S FOLDER WITH DATE.

And a third rule:

IN AN ADVANCED ORG THE ADV CSE ADMIN  
MUST ALSO BE INFORMED OF STUDENTS  
ENROLLING ON A TR COURSE.

And a fourth rule:

A SIGN MUST BE PLACED IN QUAL AND IN A TR  
CLASSROOM "WHILE WORKING ON TRS AND  
UNTIL THEY ARE PASSED, DO NOT ACCEPT  
AUDITING." IN AN AO OR SH THIS READS  
"WHILE WORKING ON TRS AND UNTIL THEY  
ARE PASSED, DO NOT ACCEPT AUDITING OR DO  
SOLO."

The reason for these rules lies in the major C/S rules:

DO NOT BEGIN NEW PROGRAMS TO END OLD.

DO NOT START A NEW ACTION BEFORE  
COMPLETING THE EXISTING ONE.

And the auditor rule:

OBTAIN AN F/N BEFORE STARTING THE NEXT  
C/S ACTION. IF UNABLE TO DO SO, NEVER  
BEGIN THE NEXT C/S ACTION BUT END  
SESSION AND RETURN THE FOLDER TO THE  
C/S.

The surest way in the world to bog a case is to:

1. Begin a new process without obtaining an F/N on the one just run.
2. Begin a major action without completing the old one.

3. Begin a major action without setting up a case with ruds and F/Ns.
4. Begin a new program without completing the old one.
5. Start several programs without finishing any.
6. Enter a new major action into a case already in progress on another incomplete major action.

I have seen a case on as many as *five* major actions with none complete. And when I see this the first thing I take up is the first unflat incomplete program and get it finished, then the next, then the next. The case comes out all smooth.

Example: Case is on but not complete on Dianetic auditing. Switched to grades. Incomplete on grades, gets a Prog Pgm. Incomplete on a Prog Pgm, shifted to Power.

The only apparent exception is a repair. A case can be repaired if bogged **PROVIDING THE ORIGINAL ACTION IS REHABBED IF O/R OR COMPLETED TO EP.**

A Progress Pgm may reach EP before the *written up* program is completed.

Thus a Process Completion is defined as the **END PHENOMENA** of the process. A Program is complete when the **END PHENOMENA** of the Program is attained.

### TRs

Any course or program containing TRs 0-4, 6-9 or Admin TRs is a major program in itself. It produces case gain—if run right—and has an End Phenomenon.

Further, by actual experience when a person is on a real (not a patty-cake and weak) TR Course and is also being audited at the same time, the C/S and Auditor if they don't know the person is also on TRs can be utterly baffled and worried as the case does not run right. "What did I do?" "What C/S was wrong?" "Look, his TA is high." "Now it's low." "Last session he \_\_\_\_." And the C/S and auditor engage in efforts to handle the odd case behavior. But the person, unknown to them, was *also* on a real TR Course and his case was changing!

### INTERJECTED PGMS

You can also run into this same oddity with a mystic who does "bathe the body in light" every night or a wife whose husband audits her between HGC sessions or a self-auditor.

The principle is the same. The C/S and auditor are going down Wellbeing Street and hidden trucks keep dashing out of alleys and running into the pc.

### LIFE

The reason auditing should be done in intensive packages, not 1 hour a week or a session a month lies in the fact that LIFE can run a new action in on a pc.

It's a great way to waste auditing to let a pc have a session once a week. You can't even keep his ruds in if he lives in any confusions.

So nothing is done for the *case*, all the auditing goes to handle the life interjections!

### CROSS PROGRAMMING

A case runs on cycles of actions. This is true in the auditing comm cycle. It is true in a process cycle. It is true in a program cycle.

New things being crossed into old incomplete things make a sort of ARC Break situation like a cut comm cycle.

One could do everything with a process or a program OR A COURSE that you find on an L1C. It would not be very wise.

No case gain can be created by lack of a comm cycle in an auditor, lack of an action cycle in processes or messing up a program cycle.

If you don't believe it, run an L1C on a pc with "Processes" and "Programs" and "Courses" as a prefix. You'd be amazed. Further the fellow who doesn't reach the EP of a *Course* is likely never to use that material or be faulty with the subject.

Usual study courses like admin or tech give case gain. One can carry on with auditing parallel to them. But still expect a case to change a bit by study and baffle a C/S once in a while. But a *real* TR Course produces changes up and down and up that are not possible to *also* audit around. So they don't mix.

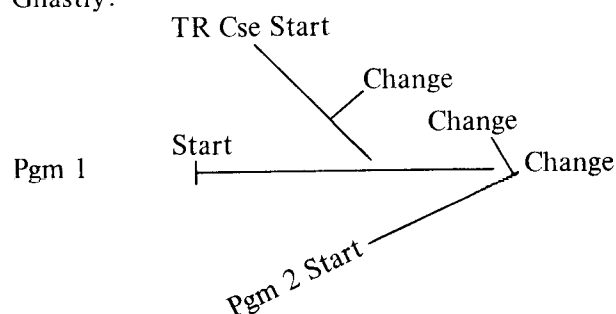
### VISUAL IDEA

To get a visual idea of this:

Optimum:

	Start	Change	End
TR Course	I-----I	I-----I	I-----I
	Start	Change	End
Pgm 1:	I-----I	I-----I	I-----I
	Start	Change	End
Pgm 2:	I-----I	I-----I	I-----I

Ghastly:



Where's the End?

Why, here, of course:



Got it?

LRH:nt.sb.rd  
Copyright © 1971  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

L. RON HUBBARD  
Founder

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE  
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 31 MAY 1971R  
REVISED 21 OCTOBER 1971

Remimeo

*C/S Series 39R*

**STANDARD 12<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> HOUR INTENSIVE PROGRAMS**

The sale of 12<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> hour Intensives modifies earlier versions of Advance Programs (Grade Chart) since a C/S now needs everything he can get a pc audited on. It is not now a question of selling the public anything with a name. You just sell 12<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> hour Intensives. The C/S decides what to run and runs all he can as lengthily as he can. Refunds come from not enough auditing. Gains come from auditing in large blocks of hours such as 1 to 6 12<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> hr Intensives, always delivered at 12<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> hrs per week or weekend.

**SAMPLE PROGRESS PROGRAM**

Repair Program.

(Can include GF.)

Life Repair

C/S Series 53

(Int Repair or Int RD wherever indicated and if reading.)

GF 40X Revised Method 3

Dianetic C/S I

Engram Handling of, R3R Triple

GF 40X Revised.

**ADVANCE PROGRAM**

C/S 54 (omit running things already run in GF 40X)

Dianetics R3R Triple to Completion (Any Ruds or repair needed during Dianetic actions. )

ARC St Wire Triple

Grade Zero Expanded Triple (or Ex Single if you don't have the Triple processes in)

Grade I Expanded Triple (or Ex Single if you don't have the Triple processes in)

Grade II Expanded Triple (or Ex Single if you don't have the Triple processes in)

Grade III Expanded Triple (or Ex Single if you don't have the Triple processes in)

Grade IV Expanded Triple (or Ex Single if you don't have the Triple processes in)

(Any repairs above at any place during above, using GF, etc.)

Power Set-up: Life Ruds and G Form

Power Triple

Va

R6EW

Clearing Course  
OT I  
OT II  
OT III to attest  
OT VII  
OT III Expanded to attest  
L-10 (when released)  
OT IV  
OT V  
OT VI  
Rehab OT VII  
Any higher OT grade.

L. RON HUBBARD  
Founder

LRH:nt.rd  
Copyright © 1971  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE  
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 7 JUNE 1971

Remimeo

*C/S Series 40*

**LOW TAs**

As per C/S Series 37R, further work was done on low TAs.

LOW TAs ALSO ASSESS ON RISE JUST LIKE HIGH TAs.

There is no difference of procedure except that a low TA can blow UP to 2.0 + and F/N.

Thus one can't say using 37R on a low TA case, "List to a BD F/N item" as it may be a Blow UP F/N item.

The TA may be at 1.8 in listing and when the F/N item goes on the list, the TA will blow UP to 2.0 or 2.1 and F/N.

Further if the F/N promptly dies, and the TA falls, one lists further until one blows up, the F/N continues and the pc is pleased with it.

Assessment on a low TA is done on RISE for the item listed or a Blow UP, just as in the case of high TAs.

When you list a low TA's falling flow (in assessing the seven flows) and use it for the Continue list the pc can get very unhappy and will get even more overwhelmed.

Thus low TA or high TA, list the 7 flows for *rise* or blow UP and list the one that rose most. This is true of the first and every other flows assessment.

Realize this blow UP rule only applies to 37R and the Continue list and is not used in any other listing.

37R works on low TAs like a bomb!

L. RON HUBBARD  
Founder

LRH:sb.rd  
Copyright © 1971  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE  
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 9 JUNE 1971  
Issue I

Remimeo

*C/S Series 41*

**C/S TIPS**

**LISTS**

*Always C/S to correct lists first when lists are out or suspected to be out.*

Don't do ARC Brks first in a case of out lists as an out list can make an ARC Break that can't be handled by ARC Brk but only an L4B.

On a GF when lists show up or overlists you should handle that (first action in handling the GF) but also you must order an "L4B Method 5 and Handle." Method 5 is the once through for assessment.

**NO READ AUDITORS**

When auditors can get no reads on things you get their

- a) TRs checked to see if they can even be heard.
- b) Their metering checked for meter position on auditing table, can they see meter, pc and write without shifting eyes? And can they see pc's hands on the cans?

And was the meter turned on and charged and can an auditor work the Tone Arm smoothly with his thumb?

- c) Does the auditor discount reads gotten on clearing commands? (They are the reads.)
- d) Can the auditor read out a list and see the meter reads as a coordinated action?

**CRAMMING**

Send auditors to cramming on all flubs, insist they GO to cramming, insist cramming calls them in and crams them and insist on a carbon copy of the fact that cramming has been done. *All* the hard work of C/Sing comes in when auditors are flubby.

It takes weeks to make an auditor after he has had a course and it's only done by Cram-Cram—Cram.

**R FACTORS**

Never order an R Factor that takes pc into future or past as he then won't be in session. Example: C/Ses "R Factor we are setting you up for Dianetics." Promptly the pc is up ahead not in *this* session.

## MIXING STARTS

There are many ways to start a session. Don't mix them.

It's "2 wc what do you have your attention on?"

"Fly a rud if no F/N."

"Fly all ruds."

"2 wc the TA down."

"Fly a rud or GF + 40 Method 5 and handle."

It's not a mixture of frantic efforts to get a TA down.

If the auditor can't on what the C/S says THE AUDITOR ENDS OFF.

Interiorization is undone or out, there may be list errors, there may be overruns, but for sure it's a case for FOLDER STUDY, not for an auditor C/Sing in the chair.

## HIGH TA & ARC BRKS

Train your auditors NEVER TRY TO GET A TA DOWN FROM 3.5 OR ABOVE ON ARC BREAKS.

## LOW TA QUITTS

Some auditors see a TA sink below 2.0 and then won't continue the 2 wc or process to get the TA back up.

"The TA sank so I quit" is a common auditor note.

Compare this: "The TA rose above 3.0 so I quit."

See? Doesn't make sense.

If a TA sinks below 2.0—and the auditor's TRs are good—the same action will usually bring it up to 2.0 and F/N.

Come down hard on auditors who do this.

Get their TRs checked, make them continue.

## EXAM F/Ns AFTER FLUBS

Pcs whose TAs are high in session or low in session and get F/N at the Exams put the finger on the auditor. They are protesting or being overwhelmed.

Always C/S "Examiner! Ask pc what auditor did in session."

Then you know it's the auditor or the case. The pc will say the auditor was okay. So it's case. But usually *when cases are puzzles* there's weird things going on with TRs.

Also the auditor may be noisy or laugh hard or is boisterous and being "interesting".

## C/S VIA

The C/S is handling cases on the via of an auditor.

If the auditor is *perfect* the C/S can handle the work out of the case. If the auditor is not perfect in TRs, metering, Code, reports and doing the C/S then the C/S is solving a factor unknown to him, not the pc's case.

So, be a perfect C/S. Demand perfect auditing. Cases fly.

### HIGHER LEVELS

A C/S who assesses a pc to higher levels to solve lower ones is really asking for a wreck.

It's always the earlier actions that are out.

Trying to cheat a case up to Grade 2 when he won't run on Grade I is like trying to run the whole grade chart to cure a cold.

A pc can always be solved in or below where he is.

"Oh, we'll put him up a grade and cure his high TA" is like "He can't pass kindergarten so we'll enroll him in college."

### C/S EXPERTISE

A C/S has to know his auditing materials, HCO Bs and texts MUCH better than an auditor.

If a C/S is not being successful, get a retread on VI and VIII materials.

A C/S also must be confident HE could crack the case as an auditor.

When a C/S is shaky on his materials then the world of auditing looks very unstable.

The tech is very exact, very effective. If any errors existed in it they've been corrected.

So the variables are the knowledge of the C/S, his discipline and demands of auditors and the actions of the auditor.

If THESE are stable then the cases that come along are easy as can be.

The successful C/S knows his materials. If he wants to be even more successful he keeps his study up.

Then he is steady and calm for he is totally certain.

L. RON HUBBARD  
Founder

LRH:sb.rd  
Copyright © 1971  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE  
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 9 JUNE 1971  
Issue II

Remimeo

*C/S Series 42*

**C/S RULES**

**COMPLETE CYCLES**

Don't leave cycles incomplete on a case.

If a C/S starts a 37R and the auditor goofs, correct the auditor and then get the 37R completed. Don't disperse and do something new.

If you have a program going and it's goofed, repair the auditor and the goofed pc and continue the program you began on the case.

Repair (Progress) Programs are ended when the pc is flying nicely. When a repair hits that, don't re-repair.

On Advance Programs, take each step to its EP. Don't suddenly start something new.

A sure way to solve a case is go back and find the earliest incomplete program, complete it and so on up to PT.

Keep your "finger in the book" on a case. Don't lose your place. That's done by having the current pgm on the inside front cover, paper clipped on, and checked off with each step done. When it's done, put a new pgm on top of it.

Insist that auditors keep up the inside front cover folder summary each session with their auditing time and admin time in the box. This FS is a 2 column set of boxes, date, what's run, F/N or bogged and time.

By seeing Admin is in you can keep your place in the book or study back rapidly to find what's been done.

**DOUBLE ACTIONS**

The deadliest faults on cases are running the same action or grade twice. This drives TAs up through the roof.

Example: Power done in '65. Done again in '69!

Example: Grade IV done in '69, done in '70.

You find the case isn't doing well or find the error. In doubles, rehab by date of the first time it was done.

I've seen Interiorization done three times on one pc, Power twice and the same Dianetic Chains run over and over. And people wondered "Why is the TA high" !

So when you order a major action always check to see if it's ever been done before! Save you grief. And if a major action won't run, suspect it may have been done before.

## SET-UPS

Always set up a case fully for the next major action.

Don't overrepair. But be sure the case is not sick, has had good exam forms and does well.

Then C/S the next major action.

## BLAMING THE PC

Never blame the pc. Many it is true are dog cases.

But even dog cases can be handled.

When you find auditors (or feel yourself) blaming the pc, get the overts and withholds run out.

Once I got the most splendid sessions out of an HGC. I had the auditor's overts and withholds checked on each auditor before he went into session. It was just research, but my it worked! Those were the smoothest sessions! Pcs began to fly!

Too many times one blames the pc only to find later that the auditor's TRs were ghastly and that a major action had been run twice. Such discoveries make a C/S out of a C/S.

L. RON HUBBARD  
Founder

LRH:sb.rd  
Copyright © 1971  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE  
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 9 JUNE 1971  
Issue III

Remimeo

*C/S Series 43*

**C/S RULES**

**TROUBLE FOR THE PC**

Never make trouble for the pc.

When a pc is running well let it roll. The C/S can spot a *possible* error but the pc is Wide F/N VGIs at the Exam, let it go.

Chew the auditor, send to Cramming. But don't throw the well running pc into extensive repair—don't break into a winning program harshly. It gives the pc a loss.

The pc who *isn't* running well is the one you repair. Don't keep a pc going on and on, running badly with no case study. Study the case folder, find the right why by going back to where the pc was running consistently well and then come forward for the error. It will be in the exact next session.

If the pc wasn't ever audited before, you go into his life of course, with a GF + 40 Method 5 and handle and other Life repairs.

**OVERREPAIR**

Any Repair or Progress action has reached its End Phenomena when the pc is running well again.

This is peculiar to the Repair or Progress program.

Wrong Example: Pc was on Grade III, fell on his head. C/S studied case, found out lists, wrote an extensive Repair Pgm and C/S. Half way through repair the pc again was flying. C/S continued the repair. Pc bogged. C/S C/Sed the pc to flying again. C/S continued the repair. Pc bogged.

Right Example: Pc falls on his head on Grade III. C/S writes a Repair Pgm and C/S. Auditor finds the out list, corrects it. Pc flies. C/S puts pc at once back on Grade III to complete.

**AUDITOR INVAL**

An auditor can be invalidated by a C/S by having a lot of questionable tech points thrown at him.

The auditor's *data* gets shaky.

If no decision was ever made—is not in HCO Bs and tapes—is not to hand and can't be referred to by HCO B and tape, then a C/S should not be making the point.

Example: Auditor extends a list three more items beyond an F/N. C/S chops him. There is no such rule. The pc maybe wouldn't accept the item until he listed a few more. Result is a firefight between C/S and auditor, simply because it isn't a valid point.

HCO Bs and Tapes *are* the stable data that form the agreement between the auditor and the C/S. “If it isn’t written (or spoken on tape) it isn’t true.”

Don’t wander off known tech points in C/Sing.

Never shake an auditor’s data by advancing data not on HCO Bs and Tapes.

Always know your data, your HCO Bs and Tapes and refer the auditor to them in Cramming.

Cramming **MUST** have a library of all materials.

A hidden data line can build up in C/S-Auditor lines (or course lines or Cramming lines) that **CAN UNSTABILIZE ALL TECH AND DENY FURTHER RESULTS.**

The decay of tech in areas begins with hidden data lines that **ARE NOT TRUE.**

So use and refer to HCO Bs and Tapes and leave all other points alone. Your auditors will become confident and certain and Tech will improve.

It’s enough just to insist on the usual.

Then auditors and cases will fly.

L. RON HUBBARD  
Founder

LRH:sb.rd  
Copyright © 1971  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE  
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 10 JUNE 1971  
Issue I

Remimeo

*C/S Series 44R*

**C/S RULES**

**PROGRAMMING FROM PREPARED LISTS**

There are many vital prepared lists.

King of these is the Green Form. The additional No. 40 items are the original Seven Resistive Cases. The best way to do a GF + 40 is Method 5 (once through), lengths of reads and BDs marked and C/S to then write a C/S for it.

Hi-Lo TA is also such a list, also done Method 5.

Any such prepared list can be done Method 5 and the C/S to then write a C/S.

But L4B (Lists correction), L3B (Dianetic errors) and L1C (ARC Brks and bypassed charge) are usually done Method 3 (auditor assesses to a read, gets the action done, and/or earlier similar to an F/N, not going on until his action has resulted in an F/N and then going on to complete handling and F/Ning each read he gets).

When the C/S has a list assessed Method 5 he expects usually to get it back with the reads and then write the C/S for it. Sometimes he asks for a GF + 40 and a Hi-Lo TA both to be done Method 5.

Now the question comes up, which reads does the C/S write up to be handled first? And second? And third? Etc. In other words how does he arrange the C/S the auditor is to do now? What sequence are the items handled in?

These rules apply:

Handle an Out Int RD first.

Handle anything connected with "Lists" (meaning Listing and Nulling Lists) first if Int isn't out. Like "Listed past right item," reads. The C/S would get that handled FIRST. Always handle list errors first. And usually do an L4B additionally, Auditor to handle. A pc can get sick after a listing error and you can't get auditing done when lists are out.

Doesn't want auditing, why, is then handled if it read.

Next C/S to handle anything to do with rudiments. ARC Brks, PTPs and W/Hs take precedence in that order.

(Listing errors are first, before ARC Brks because an apparent ARC Break after a listing error can only be handled by getting the charge off the list.)

Anything that *looks* like a withhold comes next.

After that one just takes the lengths or BD of reads. Take the biggest reads before you take the smaller ones, once you have C/Sed for Lists, doesn't want auditing and Ruds and evident other withholds.

The only confusion that one can get into is a very high TA. But List errors can cause high TAs. Next in frequency is withholds.

Never C/S to take a TA down with an ARC Brk rud or an L1C. *Never.*

You can C/S to “talk a TA down” only when there are no list errors or withholds reading on a GF.

Of course an Interiorization Rundown error is a primary target. But you don’t have that once it’s handled. You will get a soaring TA if Int is out. L3B is a potent tool to order for Int outnesses, the auditor handling as he goes, Method 3.

-----

So the above gives you the rules by which you C/S from assessed prepared lists.

Basically—when Int is out, auditing will drive the TA up.

When lists are out nothing will handle but lists and L1C won’t nor will ruds.

When ruds are out nothing else will straighten up and you mustn’t order auditors to audit with out ruds.

Doesn’t want auditing can come from a bad L & N list. Or out Int. Or out ruds. Previous bad auditing can be cured by L1C on previous bad auditing. The craziest out auditing I ever ran into was an auditor using reads and F/Ns when there were none and failing to take up or flatten reads he did get. So there can be variations on bad auditing and there can be, to our shame, false auditing reports. The best C/S is to find what auditor and find out what the error was. Bad TRs on a poor TR Course where the pc was a student (False passes and invalidated wins) can also cause “doesn’t want auditing”.

“Protest” is a frequent reason for high TA and is a cousin to “doesn’t want auditing” and is handled by checking “Lists” for read and doing an L4B if it reads or finding the out ruds or other BPC as in L1 C.

-----

As there are so many combinations of reading items from prepared lists, you have to C/S according to these general principles.

These rules serve as a steady guide that you’ll find win for you.

LRH:sb.rd  
Copyright © 1971  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

L. RON HUBBARD  
Founder

[This HCO B is added to by BTB 31 October 1971, Reissued 2 July 1974, C/S Series 44R Addition, C/S Rules- *The Sequence of Programs*, which is in the C/S Series Volume, page 151. ]

BOARD TECHNICAL BULLETIN

C/Ses  
Auditors  
Cramming

31 OCTOBER 1971  
Reissued 2 July 1974 as BTB

CANCELS  
HCO BULLETIN OF 31 OCTOBER 1971  
SAME TITLE

(Addition to HCO B 10 June 71, Issue I)

*C/S Series 44R Addition*

**44R—C/S RULES  
(Programming From Prepared Lists)  
THE SEQUENCE OF PROGRAMS**

Progress Programs (Repair) also follow the sequence laid out in HCO B 10 June 71, Issue I—C/S Series 44R.

The first action of a Progress Program would of course be to ensure that any reasons for False TA per HCO B 24 Oct 71, "False TA", were handled.

The Progress (Repair) Program MUST then handle the following:

Int Rundown (or Int repair if RD already done and Int still reads).

Repair of past listing actions.

Doesn't want auditing and all out ruds.

Full drug handling per C/S Series 48R.

Full handling of Psychiatric and Psychoanalytic treatment, etc, handled R3R Narrative Triple. (Data from GF40XR and Pc Assessment Sheet.)

Incomplete or tangled Engram chains and other things may also need handling to fully repair the Pc. The various prepared lists are used to get all the data on what needs handling on a Progress Program.

Any other reason for resistiveness as a case.

These things above are the things that prevent or slow case gain. Just handling them correctly and fully gives the case terrific wins. Failure to handle them sets the *Pc*, the *C/S*, and the *Auditor up* for losses.

Once the Pc's case is fully repaired with the Progress Program he is then set up for excellent gains and will be very auditable. He is now put onto the Advance Program which completes any incomplete Grade cycles and fills in any missing ones as it takes him up the Grade Chart. (See C/S Series 39R, 31 May 71 Revised 21 Oct 71.)

Processes should *not* be extracted from the Expanded Grades and other *standard programs*, for use in Progress Programs (Repair) or "Special Programs" but should be taken from other sources, so as not to break up the standard program for later use on the case.

Written from notes on an  
LRH Lecture to Senior Tech  
Personnel 30 Oct 71.  
Training & Services Aide  
Reissued as BTB  
by Flag Mission 1234  
I/C: CPO Andrea Lewis  
2nd: Molly Harlow  
Authorized by AW  
for the  
BOARDS OF DIRECTORS  
of the  
CHURCHES OF SCIENTOLOGY

BDCS:SW:AL:MH:BW:rn timerd  
Copyright © 1971, 1974  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE  
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 19 JUNE 1971  
Issue I

Remimeo

*C/S Series 45*

**C/S RULES**

A C/S never C/Ses exclusively for result. He C/Ses for exact tech application. If *what* occurs he'll also get his result. If a goof still wins, the C/S stomps on the goof.

This prevents auditors getting hung on an accidental win. The wins a C/S wants are exact tech application.

If a C/S can finally get auditors exactly auditing the exact processes with exact TRs, metering and Code everybody then wins all the time.

So the pc got an F/N at the Exam after the auditor failed to do the final run through, leaving the TA high at session end. That's a goof. To hell with the F/N at Exams or how PR the pc was. *That is* a goof. The C/S stomps on it.

Never give a "very well done" on wins only. Give them on tech exactness. Got an Exam F/N not quite by the book. That's only "well done". Got an Exam F/N *and* did it by the book is the "Very well done".

We know the tech works. That's no surprise. Perfect application by the Auditor is what the "Well Dones" and "Very Well Dones" are for.

The moment a C/S loses sight of this point he has started his team on a downgrade that will wind up with everyone losing, org, auditors and pcs.

That's the secret of how I as a C/S make star auditors. If it's by the book, hurrah. If it isn't by the book then a pc dial-wide F/N VGI rave at Exams gets, from me, a flunk! on the auditor. With a good plain why.

The Very Well done means "You applied the tech splendidly". It does *not* mean "You helped the pc". We know the standard tech will do that.

So watch this point. It's an awful big one. It will make your auditors into stars or bums.

Auditor runs a narrative chain. Gets away with it. Pc F/N VGIs at Exam. My C/S includes "Auditor to cramming on HCOBs covering types of items."

Now please recognize that auditors for whom I C/S *do* make it and go on making it. Well, in addition to knowing the subject, this is the one thing I do that is not always done by C/Ses.

L. RON HUBBARD  
Founder

LRH:nt.rd  
Copyright © 1971  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE  
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 19 JUNE 1971  
Issue II

Remimeo

*C/S Series 46*

**DECLARES**

It is the C/S's responsibility that a pc or Pre OT is sent to Declare?

This is *not* an Admin point I'm making. It is a technical point.

Every so often a pc is found hung up in not having declared and attested the state attained.

A Declare Completes his cycle of action and is a *vital* part of the action.

One never forces or feeds one to the pc. I recall one org where the entire tech and income structure crashed, the C/O and several personnel had to be removed because they were forcing "clear cogs" on their Dianetic pcs who hadn't had them (and then telling them they couldn't be audited further on Scientology) (Connie Broadbent, ASHO, March '70).

So this goes 2 ways.

THE PC OR PRE OT WHO KNOWS HE MADE IT MUST BE SENT TO EXAMS AND C & A TO ATTEST.

THE PC OR PRE OT WHO HASN'T MADE IT MUST NEVER BE SENT TO EXAMS TO DECLARE AND ATTEST.

This gives us a third:

PCs AND PRE OTs WHO HAVEN'T MADE IT MUST BE HANDLED UNTIL THEY HAVE MADE THAT SPECIFIC DECLARE, EVEN THOUGH IT MEANS SIGNING UP FOR MORE AUDITING.

TRUTH is the keynote, the essence, the point here.

All the "PR" (slang for promotional talk) in the world will not supplant truth.

The pc KNOWS he made something. Therefore he must be sent to declare it whether it's a standard grade or not!

The pc who hasn't made it KNOWS he hasn't and so when forced to declare or ordered to attest tends to cave in.

His concept of the validity of the org and honesty of Scientology depends on this, and really on this alone.

The correct declare or not declare decision of the C/S is a vital C/S action.

LRH:nt rd  
Copyright © 1971  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

L. RON HUBBARD  
Founder

HCO BULLETIN OF 20 JUNE 1971

Remimeo

*C/S Series 47*

**THE SUPREME TEST OF A C/S**

(Reference HCO B August 19, 1967, *The Supreme Test*  
which must be read with this HCO B)

A C/S or auditor who knows his tech is able to hold the line on any given action in auditing or C/Sing and not mix up.

One C/Ses Dianetics purely. Not Dn, Cl VI, Class VIII, Dn, Class VI.

One C/Ses or audits a Rundown as itself, not as a botch of several actions run into it.

So this brings to view that some can run the process or program for A to B.

And some, worse luck,

(a) Go from A to G to Q to A and wonder why they don't arrive at the B of result.

(b) Some go from A to B all right but when at B go right on past it.

Both, actually, are a type of non-confront. The A.G.Q.A can't confront and disperses off arriving at B. The A beyond B hasn't confronted B and so doesn't recognize B.

The ability to confront the pc and the session and parts of the session permits one to accurately go from A to B.

Proving this, perception reduces in ratio to overts. Accept that fact as it's true. If you run O/W on an auditor regarding the pc he is to audit, the auditor will give a perfect session to that pc. Why? He can confront because he can see.

Programming is simply an A to B action. The road is all laid out.

Auditing a process is a simple A to B Action.

What if you had an auditor who half way through Level Zero with no completion found a picture, did Dianetics on it, didn't flatten the R3R because pc cogged it was like his mother and the auditor did O/W on mother in the middle of the engram!

The pc would be a mess! B was run away from.

Same way with programming that isn't handled.

What if you had an auditor who got an F/N Cog VGIs and continued the same process to TA 5.6? He got to B and kept right on going.

You should look into some folders where the C/S or auditor dispersed off B or where B was reached with no halt.

The most recent examples I've seen have been taking processes out of one Rundown and using them in another Rundown all in an effort to achieve a maximum effect when the error that was present came from failure to complete 2 earlier programs.

The correct action would have been to complete the earliest program left incomplete and then complete the next incomplete program, not scramble parts of two *new* programs.

A to B is a cycle of action. A clean one.

It is best to keep it so.

The Supreme Test of an Auditor or a C/S is to make Auditing go right—by the book.

L. RON HUBBARD  
Founder

LRH:nt.rd  
Copyright © 1971  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE  
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 15 JULY 1971  
Issue III

Remimeo  
Dianetics Checksheet  
All Dn Auditors  
All C/Ses

*IMPORTANT*

*URGENT*

*C/S Series 48R*

**DRUG HANDLING**

*See:* HCO B 28 Aug 68, Issue II, "Drugs"  
HCO B 29 Aug 68, "Drug Data"  
HCO B 23 Sept 68, "Drugs & Trippers"  
*Refer:* HCO B 19 May 69, "Drug and Alcohol Cases  
PRIOR Assessing"  
HCO B 12 Aug 69 (HCO B 10 Dec 68 Updated),  
Confidential—"Case Supervisor Actions"  
(Page 24 Resistive Case 220D.) [Now BTB]

(In this revision of HCO B 4 July 71, C/S Series 48,  
Quad [4] Flow has been changed to Triple Flow.  
There is no other change.)

A person who has been on Drugs is one of the "Seven types of resistive cases".  
(These types are found on the Scientology Green Form No. 40.)

In other words, someone who has been on drugs does not make good case gain  
until the drugs are handled. The same somatics will come back again. The case roller-  
coasters—goes up and down.

Drugs since 1962 have been in very widespread use. Before then they were rare. A  
worldwide spread of drugs occurred. A large percentage of people became and are drug  
takers.

By drugs (to mention a few) are meant—tranquilizers, opium, cocaine, marijuana,  
peyote, amphetamine and the psychiatrist's gift to Man, LSD, which is the worst. Any  
medical drugs are included. Drugs are drugs. There are thousands of trade names and  
slang terms for these drugs.

ALCOHOL is included as a drug and receives the same treatment in auditing.

They are supposed to do wonderful things but all they really do is ruin the person.

Even someone off drugs for years still has "blank periods". The abilities to  
concentrate or to balance are injured.

The moral part of it has nothing to do with auditing. The facts are that:

- (a) People who have been on drugs can be a liability until the condition is  
handled in auditing.
- (b) A former drug user is a resistive case that does not make stable gains until the  
condition is handled.
- (c) Auditing is the only successful means ever developed for handling drug  
damage.

## THOSE ON DRUGS

On persons who are currently on drugs, it is necessary to take them through a special TR Course while they are still on them. They gradually come off of them voluntarily in most cases without painful “withdrawal symptoms” (which is the term for the agony and convulsions caused, particularly in the case of heroin takers, by just stopping the drug. Alcoholics are of course included.)

## DRUG ENGRAMS

People who have been on drugs are sometimes afraid of running engrams.

In fact, it is almost a way to detect a “druggie”.

The drugs, particularly LSD and even sometimes antibiotics or other medicines to which the person has an allergy, can turn on whole track pictures violently.

These tend to overwhelm the person and make him feel crazy. Some of these people are afraid to confront the bank again.

The TR and other steps of the special TR Course improve their confront.

If a person “doesn’t like Dianetics” and doesn’t want to be run on engrams, it is necessary to put them on the special course. If Dianetics *has* been run but poorly, it should of course be repaired fully with an L3B (List used to correct Dianetic errors). But if the person still flinches, the Special Course successfully completed will handle. It contains recall steps giving the pc a chance to confront the bank more easily and get used to it.

## FULL AUDITING RUNDOWN

A full auditing rundown on drugs, all done on the same pc, would be:

1. Special TR Course for ex-drug users or alcoholics.
2. Pc Assessment Form.
3. Class VIII Drug Rundown Triple (done by a Class IV or VI).
4. By a Dianetic Auditor: Pains, emotions, sensations, attitudes connected with drugs (or alcohol), R3R Triple.
5. Prior Assessment to Drugs, Triple R3R, Dianetic Auditor.

This can be followed by routine Triple Dianetics to EP for the grade.

## DONE FIRST

Drugs are done *first*. They are NOT done after the Health Form and regular Dianetics.

Why? Because Drugs make a resistive case! Regular Dianetics will get loses.

Any current Dianetic case failures are from flubby Dianetic auditing or the person has been on Drugs or alcohol which were not handled by Dianetics.

It hasn’t harmed anyone to omit drugs. But it made it hard or impossible to get stable case gain.

THUS ANY DIANETIC PC WHO HAS HAD DRUG HANDLING OMITTED MUST BE RUN ON DRUGS AS SOON AS POSSIBLE BEFORE MORE AUDITING IS GIVEN.

I repeat, drugs or alcohol in most instances make a resistive case so the point must be handled before the case will attain and hold case gain.

ANY PC WHO IS NOT MAKING IT IN AUDITING SHOULD BE CHECKED FOR A DRUG OR ALCOHOL HISTORY.

## DISCOVERY

In investigating a series of cases who were not making it, I found in each one that the person had been on drugs or alcohol and that drugs or the alcohol had not been run out.

Drug data was not covered fully enough in the Dianetics pack. Only Prior Assessment to Drugs was given.

Thus I find several Dianetic pcs were only run on the Prior Assessment to Drugs. This is not good enough.

## DIANETICS ONLY

Where Dianetic Auditing only is available and the rest of the rundown given above is not, drugs can still be handled by a Dianetic Auditor in this way with this Dianetic Pgm.

1. PC Assessment Form.
2. Full C/S 1, also doing the TRs well with the pc.
3. Write down the drugs from the pc assessment form. Take the one that reads best on the meter.
4. List, what pains, emotions, sensations or attitudes are connected with taking (the drug).
5. Take the best reading Dianetic item from the list in (4). Run R3R Triple.
6. Complete items on the (4) above with R3R Triple.
7. Take another drug from (3) above that reads.
8. Repeat (4).
9. Repeat (5).
10. Use up the whole list in (4) above in this way until the entire list of drugs F/Ns when called.
11. Do Prior Assessment to Drugs (or alcohol). R3R Triple.
12. Triple R3R on any missing flows of earlier Dn items run.
13. Do Health Form.
14. Proceed with routine Triple Dianetics.

This program is the one that would be done at step 4 in the full Drug Pgm above that includes the TR Course and Class VIII Rundown.

However, when only Dianetic Auditors are available, at least the above Dianetic Program must be done.

This repairs an omission in the Dianetic pack and unblocks the case gain of a great many pcs on whom a drug or alcohol history was never noticed or handled.

L. RON HUBBARD  
Founder

LRH: nt. rd  
Copyright ©1971  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE  
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 5 JULY 1971 R  
Revised & Reissued 8 June 1974

(Only changes the 2nd last & 4th last paras.)

Remimeo

***C/S Series 49R***

**ASSISTS**

There are three types of assists.

They are:

1. Contact Assist
2. Touch Assist
3. Dianetic Assist.

They are quite different from each other. They are VERY effective when properly done.

A severe injury or illness case can be run on all three and SHOULD BE.

If the handling is very soon after injury, burns do not blister, breaks heal in days, bruises vanish.

But to obtain such results it is necessary that the C/S and auditor or auditor alone know and RESPECT the assist tech. It is too often a toss-off, only one kind being done and then not to EP.

Every assist must end with an F/N (at Examiner or checked on a meter).

**CONTACT ASSIST**

Done off meter at the physical Mest Universe location of the injury. EP - Pain Gone. Cog. F/N.

See HCO B 9 Oct 67, Assists for Injuries. [See BTB 18 Feb 74, same title.]

**DIANETIC ASSIST**

Done in session on the meter. EP Pain Gone. Cog. F/N.

See HCO Bs

- |    |         |   |
|----|---------|---|
| 12 | Mar 69  | Issue II, Physically Ill Pcs and Pre OTs                          |
| 24 | Apr 69  | Dianetic Use  |
| 14 | May 69  | Sickness  |
| 20 | May 69  | Issue II, Dianetics (Dn Auditing Assists) [see BTB 10 Dec 74, VI] |
| 23 | May 69  | Narrative Versus Somatic Chains                                   |
| 24 | July 69 | Seriously Ill Pcs   |
| 27 | July 69 | Antibiotics   |
| 15 | Jan 70  | The Uses of Auditing  |
| 21 | June 70 | C/S Series 9, Superficial Actions (Sick Pcs)                      |
| 1  | Dec 70  | Dianetics—Triple Flow Action [now BTB I Dec 70R, same title]      |
| 5  | Jan 71  | Going Earlier in R3R (Dn Auditing Assist) [see BTB 10 Dec 74]     |
| 8  | Mar 71  | C/S Series 29, Case Actions, Off Line                             |
| 15 | Mar 71  | Assists—A Flag Expertise Subject [see page 335]                   |

## TOUCH ASSIST

Done off the meter by an auditor on the pc's body. EP Pain Gone. Cog. F/N.

See HCO Bs

- 9 Oct 67 Assists for Injuries [see BTB 18 Feb 74, same title]
- 5 May 69 Issue I, Touch Assists [cancelled, see Volume IX, page 502]
- 22 July 70 Touch Assist—An Improvement on Spinal Adjustment
- 23 Aug 70 The Body Communication Process [cancelled by BTB 10 Dec 74]
- 15 Mar 71 Assists—A Flag Expertise Subject [see page 335]

## UNCONSCIOUS PC

An unconscious pc can be audited off a meter by taking his hand and having him touch nearby things like pillow, floor, etc or body without hurting an injured part.

A person in a coma for months can be brought around by doing this daily.

One tells them a hand signal like, "Press my hand twice for 'Yes', once for 'No'," and can get through to them, asking questions and getting "Yes" and "No" hand responses. They usually respond with this, if faintly, even while unconscious.

When one has the person conscious again one can do the assists.

---

FIRST AID RULES APPLY TO INJURED PERSONS.

IN MAKING THEM TOUCH SOMETHING THAT WAS MOVING, STOP IT FIRST.

IN MAKING THEM TOUCH THINGS THAT WERE HOT, COOL THEM FIRST.

WHEN POSSIBLE MAKE THEM HOLD THE THINGS THEY WERE HOLDING, IF ANY, WHILE DOING A *CONTACT ASSIST*.

IF AFTER A TOUCH OR CONTACT ASSIST THEY DON'T F/N WHEN TAKEN TO OR GIVEN AN EXAM, CHECK FOR O/R AND IF NO F/N TAKE THEM AWAY AND COMPLETE THE ASSIST.

DIANETIC ASSISTS CAN BE RUN TRIPLE.

---

This is important tech. It saves pain and lives. Know it and use it.

L. RON HUBBARD  
Founder

LRH:nt.rd  
Copyright © 1971, 1974  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

[The second last paragraph originally read, "DIANETIC ASSISTS CAN BE RUN TRIPLE OR QUAD." The change in the fourth last paragraph simply corrected a typographical error.]

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE  
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 15 JULY 1971  
Issue II

Remimeo

*C/S Series 50*

**C/S CASE GAIN**

Some C/Ses get audited over the present time problem "How to get case gain."

Working with pcs who sometimes don't can become a minor PTP.

This is also true of some auditors.

The way to C/S this is to run it triple PTP, but in this sequence:

**THE C/S**

1. 2WC Have you ever had a problem in getting case gain for another? E/S to F/N.
2. 2WC What solutions have you had in getting case gain for another? E/S to F/N.
3. 2WC Have others ever had a problem getting case gain for others? E/S to F/N.
4. 2WC What solutions have others had getting case gain for others? E/S to F/N.
5. 2WC Have you ever had a problem getting case gain for yourself? E/S to F/N.
6. 2WC What solutions have you had getting case gain for yourself? E/S to F/N.

Once handled it ceases to be a problem when one does it in the future.

L. RON HUBBARD  
Founder

LRH: nt.rd  
Copyright © 1971  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HCO BULLETIN OF 17 JULY 1971

Remimeo  
C/Ses  
Testing Personnel  
Class IX Checksheet

*C/S Series 51*

**OUT OF VALENCE**

(OCA Graph)

On OCA graphs (the plotted test score of a pc) you find sometimes a case that read high on the graph will drop and read lower after auditing.

This is caused by the fact that the person was OUT OF VALENCE in the first place.

Social machinery was what the first registered.

Now after auditing the graph expresses something closer to the actual being even though it dropped.

We have known about this since '57 or '58 but I do not think it was fully written up. Further, we now know MORE about it.

If you look into Suppressive Person tech you will find an SP *has* to be out of valence to be SP. He does not know that he is because he is himself in a non-self valence. He is "somebody else" and is denying that he himself exists, which is to say denying himself as a self.

Now this doesn't mean all persons whose graphs dropped were active SPs. But it *does* mean they weren't being themselves.

After some auditing they became themselves somewhat and this self isn't the social cheery self the first graph said.

But the dropped graph is nearer truth.

Now, how to get the graph UP again?

The person with the dropped graph is closer to being himself but is not yet fully restored, not yet fully into his "own valence".

While Class XI would handle this a bit differently, Class VIII rundown already has an answer.

The Class VIII out of valence lists LX1, LX2 and LX3 and the recall, secondary and engram triples for each assessed item from these lists is a way to handle.

Completing any cycle the pc is on is of course fundamental. And even if the pc goes on to next grade the graph will improve.

The fact is that the pc is emerging more and more and becoming himself and then he himself begins to gain.

The graph that dives will come back up if general processing is done.

The pc will keep saying he is "more there". And it is true.

L. RON HUBBARD  
Founder

LRH: nt .rd  
Copyright © 1971  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HCO BULLETIN OF 19 JULY 1971

Remimeo

*C/S Series 52*

**INTERNES**

The word INTERN or INTERNE means “An advanced graduate or a recent graduate in a professional field who is getting practical experience under the Supervision of an experienced worker”.

An Internship then is serving a period as an Interne, or an activity offered by an org by which EXPERIENCE can be gained.

Internships have been arranged this long while for every auditing class.

The apprenticeship of an auditor is done as an org Interne.

C/Ses very often have Internes on their lines and sometimes have trouble with getting them to audit.

The WHY of this is that the Interne seldom knows the definition of the word “Interne” (which is as above). They sometimes think they are still students. They do not know this fact:

A COURSE GRADUATE BECOMES AN AUDITOR BY AUDITING.

That means LOTS of auditing.

The failure of “auditors” is that they go from one level to the next, HDC to IV to VIII, without ever becoming an auditor for that Class.

Thus you can get a silly situation where a Class IX can’t audit or C/S well. Thus you get tech going out.

An HDC graduate who doesn’t then audit under an experienced Case Supervisor who knows and demands the standard actions rarely gets to *be* an HDC *AUDITOR*. It takes tons of hours to make a real Dianetic auditor who can toss off standard sessions and get his routine miracles.

So if an HDC doesn’t INTERNE, but simply goes on to the Academy Courses or SHSBC he has skipped his apprenticeship as a Dianetic Auditor.

If he gets his Class VI and never Internes but goes on to VIII well, we now have somebody who has long since lost touch with the reality of why he is studying.

Therefore you CAN’T take a Class VI graduate who was never a Dianetic Auditor and Interne him as a VI. He’ll goof-goof-goof. So you have to Interne him as an HDC.

WHEN he can turn out flawless Dianetic sessions on all kinds of pcs you can Interne him as a IV etc.

In other words you have to catch up all neglected Apprenticeships.

I don’t care if the guy is an VIII, if he wasn’t ever a Dianetic Auditor and a Class VI Auditor and isn’t Interning as an VIII then he is only a provisional.

Flubby auditors are the biggest time wasters a C/S has. If auditors on his lines aren’t good, he’ll take forever to get his C/S work done. And he won’t get results.

The answer is, regardless of Class as a course graduate, a C/S MUST INTERNE HIS AUDITORS FOR EACH INTERNESHIP MISSED ON THE WAY UP.

The “ok to audit” system is used.

One takes any graduate and Internes him on the lowest Internship he has missed. He reviews his material, gets his drills checked, gets his misunderstood words cleared

and gets an “ok to audit” for *that* level. If he goofs he is crammed. And sometimes wholly retreaded. The “ok to audit Dianetics” would be his first okay. This suspends if he has to retread.

When he then has turned out pcs, pcs, pcs, pcs, 5, 6, 8, 10 hours a day for weeks and weeks and is a total success as a Dianetic Auditor, he can go on up.

At first as a Dianetic Interne he is part time studying Dianetics. Then as he gets flawless and while he is getting experience and practice on Dianetics, he can gradually phase over into re-studying his next Internship, usually IV or VI.

Then one day he is word cleared, checked out on his drills, and he qualifies for “ok to audit” for IV or VI.

Now it begins all over again. Flubs—Cramming, midnight oil, audit audit cramming audit audit new word clear new drill work audit audit audit audit 5, 6, 8, 10 hours a day.

Now he *is* a IV or VI auditor.

His next real step is a VI or VII Interne at an SH. If he has been a good IV Interne *Auditor* his VI Internship after his SHSBC will be a VII Internship. VII *is* an Interne activity.

When he’s an *Auditor* that can do VI and Power, he is ready for VIII and IX.

If he is going to be a good VIII-IX auditor he will Interne in an AO or SH under an experienced C/S.

Now when he goes to his own org, you have a real honest to goodness C/S. And as a C/S he must know how you use Internships to make auditors.

Wherever this function is neglected, you don’t get auditors. You get doubtful students and out-tech.

On Flag C/Ses have to catch up every missed Internship to make a high volume high quality auditor.

The world renowned Superiority of Flag Auditors is built just like I am telling you here.

There is no reason just that same quality can’t be built in any org.

One does it by the Interne method.

By using this method you get IN tech and high volume.

Any auditor in any org that is limping and fumbling simply has never been properly Interned.

The way to remedy it is to set up a good Cramming that uses only HCO Bs and has them available (and no verbal tradition), a Good Word Clearer and a Qual “okay to audit” Interne system. The Internes are a Section in Qual. They have a Course Supervisor. They study and audit cram audit cram study audit, audit audit audit.

And one day you have IN tech and high volume high Class auditing all over the place.

Otherwise you just have a bunch of students, in doubt, chewing on their misunderstood words and failed tech.

There IS a right way to go about it.

It is by Internship.

L. RON HUBBARD  
Founder

LRH: nt .rd  
Copyright © 1971  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE  
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 24 NOVEMBER 1973RB  
(Cancels HCO B 24 Nov 1973, Rev. 12 Nov 1974)  
Revised & Reissued 22 March 1975

Remimeo

*C/S Series 53RJ*

**SHORT HI-LO TA ASSESSMENT C/S**

This is the basic prepared list used by Auditors to get a TA up or down into normal range. A GF Method 5 may also be used after TA is in normal range to get pc's case handled better.

\_\_\_\_\_ PC Name \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

1. Assess pc Method 5 on this sheet. (Go down the list calling off the items to the pc, watching the meter. Mark any Tick, SF, F, LF, LFBD [to what TA], Speeded Rise or Blow Up.) NOTE: A C/S 53RJ should be reassessed and all reads handled until it F/Ns on assessment.

- |    |                             |       |                       |                         |
|----|-----------------------------|-------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| A. | Interiorization             | _____ | Have others committed | _____                   |
|    | Went in                     | _____ | overts on others      | _____                   |
|    | Go in                       | _____ | Not saying            | _____                   |
|    | Can't get in                | _____ | Problems              | _____                   |
|    | Want to get out             | _____ | Protest               | _____                   |
|    | Kicked out of spaces        | _____ | Don't like it         | _____                   |
|    | Can't go                    | _____ | Audited over out ruds | _____                   |
|    |                             |       | Feel sad              | _____                   |
| B. | List errors                 | _____ | Rushed                | _____                   |
|    | Overlisting                 | _____ | Tired                 | _____                   |
|    | Wrong items                 | _____ | ARC Brk               | _____                   |
|    | Upset with giving           | _____ | Upset                 | _____                   |
|    | items to auditor            | _____ | Can't get it          | _____                   |
|    | <i>Wrong date</i>           | _____ |                       |                         |
|    | <i>Wrong location</i>       | _____ | D.                    | Drugs                   |
|    | Wrong Why                   | _____ |                       | LSD                     |
|    | Wrong Indication            | _____ |                       | Alcohol                 |
|    | Wrong PTS Item              | _____ |                       | Pot                     |
|    |                             |       |                       | Medicine                |
| C. | Some sort of W/H            | _____ | E.                    | Engram in restimulation |
|    | Are you withholding         | _____ |                       | Same engram run twice   |
|    | Something                   | _____ |                       | Can't see engrams too   |
|    | Is another withholding      | _____ |                       | well                    |
|    | something from you          | _____ |                       | Invisible               |
|    | Are others withholding      | _____ |                       | Black                   |
|    | something from others       | _____ |                       | Loss                    |
|    | <i>False withhold</i>       | _____ |                       | Lost                    |
|    | <i>Withholds gotten off</i> | _____ |                       |                         |
|    | <i>more than once</i>       | _____ | F.                    | Same thing run twice    |
|    | Has another committed       | _____ |                       | Same action done by     |
|    | overts on you               | _____ |                       | another auditor         |
|    | Have you committed          | _____ |                       |                         |
|    | any overts                  | _____ |                       |                         |

G.	Doing something with mind between sessions _____ Some other practice _____	K.	Can't have _____ Low havingness _____
H.	Word Clearing errors _____ Study errors _____	L.	PTS _____ Suppressed _____
I.	False TA _____ Wrong sized cans _____ Tired hands _____ Dry hands or feet _____ Wet hands or feet _____ Loosens can grip _____ Wrong hand cream _____	M.	Something went on too long _____ Went on by a release point _____ Overrun _____ Auditor kept on going _____ Over-repair _____ Puzzled why auditor keeps on _____ Stops _____
J.	Auditor overwhelming _____ Interruptions _____ Feel attacked _____ Something wrong with F/Ns _____ Overrun F/Ns _____ Missed F/N _____ Items really didn't read _____ <i>False reads</i> _____ Bad auditing _____ Incomplete actions _____ Invalidation _____ Evaluation _____ Couldn't get auditing _____	N.	Something else _____ Physically ill _____
		O.	Repairing a TA that isn't high _____ Repairing a TA that isn't low _____ Faulty Meter _____ Nothing wrong _____
		P.	False Exam Report _____ Waited at Exam _____ Upset by Examiner _____

2. Use only the small falls or falls or BDs. The rises will however show where mass lies.
- A. If A or any of the A Group, and the pc has *had* an Int RD, do an Int RD Correction List, and handle the reads. (HCO B 29 Oct 71 R, Revised 14 May 74.)  
  
If the pc *has never had an Int RD*, then give him a standard Int RD providing you have checked out on the Int-Ext pack and are good at R3R.
- B. If any of these read, do an L4BR on the earliest lists you can find that have not been corrected. Lacking these do an L4BR in general. You can go over an L4BR several times handling each read to F/N until the whole L4BR gives nothing but F/Ns. Handle a Wrong Why or Wrong Indication or Wrong PTS Item per C/S Series 78.
- C. If any of these, handle with 2wc and earlier similar to F/N. If more than one reads do biggest read first and then clean up each of the others E/S to F/N. If all read on assessment you have to get an F/N for each or 20 F/Ns. On overts and withholds, get what, and E/S to F/N. On out ruds, find which rud and handle. (See GF40RB, HCOB 30 June 71R, Revised I Dec 74.) Feel sad, handle the ARC Break. (Feel sad = ARC Brk of long duration.)
- D. Rehab releases on each "drug" taken to F/N. Complete the Drug RD per C/S Series 48R after handling all reads on this assessment. If pc has had a Drug RD, do L3RD on it, and handle.
- E. If any of these, do L3RD and handle according to what is stated to do on L3RD.
- F. Clean up any protest and inval and rehab to F/N.

- G. Find out what it is. If Yoga or Mystic exercises or some such 2wc E/S it to first time done, find out what upset had occurred before that and if TA now down do L1C on *that* period of pc's life.
- H. If Word Clearing, do a Word Clearing Correction List, handle all reads. If Study errors, 2wc E/S to F/N, and add a Study Correction List to the pc's program.
- I. False TA is wrong cans. Use HCO Bs 24 Oct 71, 12 Nov 71R, 15 Feb 72, 18 Feb 72, 29 Feb 72R, 23 Nov 73, all on False TA. Then clean up the bypassed charge with (1) Assess for best read (a) TA worries, (b) F/N worries. (2) Then 2wc times he was worried about (item) E/S to F/N. (3) Rehab any overruns due to False TA obscuring F/Ns.
- J. These are auditor errors. Low TA is generally caused by overwhelming TRs and incomplete actions. A high TA can be caused by an auditor overrunning F/Ns or failing to call them. Or trying to assess through an F/N and mistaking an F/N right swing for a read. An F/N can be obscured and mistaken for a read if Sensitivity too high. These items are all 2wc E/S to F/N. Auditors who made them need Cramming badly or retread.
- K. Can't have or Hav. Find correct Havingness process and remedy.
- L. PTS or Suppressed. Check for SP or get a full PTS RD.
- M. Find out what. Clean up any protest. Rehab to F/N on each (or date to blow, locate to blow, if qualified).
- N. 2wc to find what. Note BD item. If BD item covered by one of these categories handle per instructions. If not just 2wc to F/N and get further C/S instructions for handling if necessary.
- O. Get pc to tell you about it briefly. If correct then indicate to F/N. Go E/S and indicate it if no F/N on first. If False TA handle per I above.
- P. Indicate and 2wc to F/N.

General. Handle Int RD (A) if it reads at all before handling rest as nothing will go right if Int is still out. For the remainder prefer to handle any BD group if you get a BD. If in doubt about what to do, return to the C/S.

Revised by

L. RON HUBBARD  
Founder

LRH:nt jh  
Copyright © 1973, 1974, 1975  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE  
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 28 JULY 1971

Remimeo

DIANETICS

*C/S Series 54*

**DIANETICS, BEGINNING A PC ON**

Make Dianetics work fully in our modern culture.

DO NOT BEGIN DIANETICS WITH A HEALTH FORM ANY LONGER.

BEGIN DIANETICS WITH A PC ASSESSMENT SHEET, HCO B 24 April 1969.

This is VITAL.

DRUGS

IF YOU GET ANY TA ACTION OR READS ON DRUGS EVEN IF THE PC SAYS "NO" THE FIRST DIANETIC ACTION IS THE THIRD PAGE OF HCO B 15 July 1971, Issue III.

If the pc is currently on Drugs, then a Special Drug TR COURSE IS VITAL until the pc is off them. *Then* do the third page of HCO B 15 July 1971, Issue III.

ACCIDENTS

If you get a read on Part E of Assessment Form, Accidents, run them out Narrative R3R Triple.

ILLNESS

If Illness Part F Assessment Form reads, run it out Narrative R3R Triple.

MENTAL TREATMENT

If Mental Treatment reads, run it out Narrative R3R Triple.

OPERATIONS

If Operations Part G reads run the reading one out Narrative R3R Triple.

MEDICINE

If Medicine Part M reads TREAT IT HCO B 15 Jul 71, Iss III, as it reacts like any other drug but pcs don't sometimes think of medicines as drugs when they are.

DEATHS

If Deaths of relatives, etc read on Part 7, run them out Narrative as SECONDARIES R3R TRIPLE.

## FAMILY INSANITY

If Part L reads on a member of the family going insane, run it out Narrative SECONDARIES R3R TRIPLE.

## PERCEPTION

Lack of perception (sight, hearing, etc) comes from overts and improves when Flow 2 is done on any of the above or any R3R.

## PROGRAM

The C/S Programs the Case from the Assessment Form as above, using Drugs or Medicine first and the rest by largest reads first.

Narrative Items or incidents were used for years with great effect. BUT THE ITEM MUST BE DONE R3R TRIPLE and is once in a while very long.

## REPAIR

Repair by L3B ANY FLUBBED DIANETIC SESSION OR CHAIN WITHIN 24 HOURS. Do not let it go unrepaired.

## HEALTH FORM

WHEN any and all of the above are handled, then and only then proceed with the usual Health Form by item.

The pc in many cases won't be able to run engrams at all unless you run out drugs or medicines first. They will run these and these alone until the engrams are gone.

People who "can't run engrams" are usually drug cases.

---

This is CORRECT Dianetic Programming.

MAKE DIANETICS WORK FOR YOU.

Program it correctly. C/S it correctly.

It won't work unless used on where the pc's attention is.

IT WILL WORK IF YOU USE IT.

L. RON HUBBARD  
Founder

LRH:nt.rd  
Copyright © 1971  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE  
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 8 AUGUST 1971

Remimeo

*C/S Series 55*

**THE IVORY TOWER**

It has been stated before that the Case Supervisor is most successful when he supervises in seclusion.

This is called the IVORY TOWER rule.

It comes from the practical experience that in C/Sing thousands of cases the only few mistakes I made (and repaired) were when I listened to the opinion of the auditor or saw the pc.

This can be quite fatal to a case's progress.

The fantastic results I achieve as a C/S mainly stem from not permitting what I know of tech and cases to be clouded by "Human Emotion and Reaction" (a Scn Public Relations term) by others.

Part of a C/S's duty is to get the case through it despite auditor opinions and flubs or the opinions of others.

A C/S has no political or personnel opinions. He can of course have his own opinions of the pc's case. But he is the FRIEND of the pc even when being harsh.

Often the C/S, unseen by the pc, is sometimes never suspected but quite often adored by those for whom he C/Ses. One often sees this in success stories, "Thank you, thank you to my great auditor (name) and the C/S (name) and Ron." Sometimes it's only the auditor. But mos. pcs know the C/S is there.

This awareness is also a great trust and it is a trust that is earned by great results and is never betrayed.

To the majority of pcs, then, it is a trio—always in the same order—his auditor, his C/S and myself.

He trusts us. And we do our best for him.

We don't change our actions, then, if he is a dope addict, a wife beater, a criminal, a degraded being or an upstat (one who has high statistics) and a sterling person.

When we are researching, C/Sing or auditing, we do our best for him.

We have nothing to do with whether his seniors like him or for that matter whether we like him.

It is our job. We hold it in trust.

In our hands is his future, his sanity, his immortality.

It depends on us whether he survives and lives a full life or whether he goes into limbo.

If we do our duty, when we know and do our jobs, he achieves everything. When we don't, he is gone.

No priest or fancied idol has ever been endowed with more cause over the beingness of another than a C/S and his auditor. This isn't my opinion or my feeling about it. It's the way pcs look at it.

Actually one can't really state the full actuality of it.

The pc is justified in trusting us when we keep up to date on our tech, know our job, take every care that a good job is done and do our duty.

#### AUDITOR OPINION

Some auditors develop overts and withholds on pc and color their auditing reports with critical remarks about a pc = more withholds.

A C/S who pays much attention to these *opinions* is foolish. When they get too bad on too many pcs, get the auditor's overts and withholds pulled as he'll begin to flub.

The Worksheet and What the pc said or did is important. The opinions aren't.

An auditor has a right to refuse to audit certain pcs as long as he audits others. That's as it should be.

But a lot of "dog cases" are just unsolved cases that can be solved. Some are very difficult, true, but the difficulty is finding the bug. Some pcs are rather wild in conduct. But they solve too.

So an auditor's *opinion* is not a study of the case. Talking to an auditor about a case he is auditing is *not* of any technical value to a C/S.

Again, a case does not know what is wrong with it or it would as-is and wouldn't be wrong. So talking to a case about his case is a waste of time for a C/S. Some write huge notes to a C/S. The only value in all this is to analyze whether it's a hidden standard or an ARC Brk or a w/h or a PTS matter. TECHNICAL considerations are all that enter in looking over such.

EXECUTIVE opinion is the world's worst source of data on a pc. No C/S should ever take what seniors say about a junior. It's all Human Emotion and Reaction. It's not tech.

FAMILY, husbands, wives, fathers, mothers, brothers and sisters, aunts and uncles are of little value to listen to about a case. The most they could give you would be a list of accidents or illness or time in a home. But beware, they may be worse off than the pc.

No. The C/S is the pc's safest friend.

The pc trusts the C/S and the auditor. Or he wouldn't sit still at all.

Sometimes he only trusts me. And that's the time I have to trust you.

And I do.

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE  
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 25 AUGUST 1971  
Re-issued 2 November 1972 as

Remimeo

*Auditor Admin Series 2*

*C/S Series 56*

**HOW TO GET RESULTS  
IN AN HGC**

Obtaining excellent case results is an ADMINISTRATIVE not a wholly technical function.

Auditors and C/Ses are often weak on Administrative. They think general tech results improve only by more tech study. If they continue to think this way they wind up squirreling. For they are working on a wrong target for improvement, a wrong WHY or reason.

Auditing is a *team* activity. The day of the individual country doctor is dead. Even if an individual field auditor starts out as an individual he goes one of two directions—he overworks and squirrels himself into failure or he builds up a team—may only be a receptionist and an apprentice auditor but he is still building up a team. I have never seen individual auditors succeed over a long period. Failing to form or become part of a team, they eventually fade out or squirrel.

The reason is simple enough.

These rules apply:

TO IMPROVE TECH RESULTS YOU MUST IMPROVE ADMINISTRATION.

And I don't mean just writing better in folders.

DEFINITION

*ADMINISTRATION consists of the formation and handling of the lines and terminals involved in production.*

Unless an auditor understands this fully, he will never insist on a Tech Sec, a Tech Establishment Officer, D of P, C/S, Examiner, Pages, Folder Admin and himself will begin to omit keeping a Folder Summary and then omit the session actions and then, with big loses, retire from it all.

If I were an auditor and saw some of these things missing, I'd be liable to say, "Are you guys kidding? I thought we were here to audit pcs."

Without the correct pattern of lines and terminals YOU DON'T GET RESULTS, you get headaches, mad neighbors and refunds.

Auditing on lines, an auditor should regard himself as a highly skilled expert, a technical specialist whose work requires respect and *service*.

And Case Supervising on lines, a Case Supervisor should consider himself a sort of Czar whose word is so law even the Exec Director thinks several times before he approaches—duly servile of course and bowing the prescribed three times as he exits.

A Class XII on Flag is listened to by others with a hush even if he is only commenting on the weather.

These are the stars of the team. Their worldwide reputation for smooth flubless auditing is *an administrative* result!

Short of space, overloaded, short of admin personnel, turning out the highest well done hours in the world, Flag's Div IV produces because of an *Admin* system.

The highest of these C/Ses and auditors goes to Cramming if he misplaces a comma or drops a TR 1.

If the sessions' exams at Examiner drop from 90% F/N the whole place gets overhauled.

Folders are Folder Error Summaried by an FES section. The Folder Summary is kept up each session (or Cramming). The folder is studied and C/Sed. The D of P assigns the sessions. The C/S is done correctly (or Cramming). The folder travels on *its* lines. The tests are done.

In short it is a complex but constantly flowing pattern of moving pcs, folders and examinations interspersed with testing and interviews and re-registration.

There is *a right* way to do it.

## RESULTS

If *an* org has only 65% of its sessions F/N VGIs at Examiner the *right* answer is to organize the place.

Why?

Well, the first answer is that the *third* dynamic is stronger than the first dynamic.

An auditor auditing alone is a first dynamic. The pc is a first dynamic. As it is the auditor plus pc that must be greater than the reactive mind, one can easily work the rest out.

If the auditor is part of a functioning third dynamic, not just an individual, the auditor plus pc versus the bank is a LOT more than the bank.

Another answer is that an auditor knows the pc, if only because of sessions, and personal opinion enters into it. That is not a pure technical view as a C/S's must be.

Another answer is that an auditor in a group gets more *auditing* done.

Individually practicing auditors often fail because nobody is taking care of the auditor as a person. Further they get loses. No one sends them to Cramming. When they get loses they often start squirreling. Then they *really* get loses.

That ends them as auditors.

An auditor working in a good on policy organization is given service. He does get sent to Cramming. He does keep his tech updated. He gets wins. When he doesn't he's put back on standard tech. So he happily keeps going and makes lots of happy people.

So if I were auditing in a group I would *insist* as a condition of work that Div IV and Div V be good on policy divisions, fully organized with no nonsense.

I know whereof I speak. As a part-time duty I work as a consulting C/S with a good IV and a good V. Sometimes I have had to take over the whole C/S line. When the organization bogs in any way I know the whole thing is heading toward

single-handing the lot. So I get the lines back in and get people to Cramming and get the F/N at Examiner ratio approaching 100% again.

Thus, the advice you get about C/Sing is live-live-live, not canned theory.

### ORG WINS

Being on administrative lines to all orgs, I can tell you pointblank that

THEIR STATS DEPEND ON THEIR VOLUME AND QUALITY OF SERVICE.

That isn't propaganda. It's pure fact.

The F/N-no F/N at Examiner ratio tells you at once if Divs IV and V are organized and operating or if they are just fooling about.

At 50% to 75% F/N at Examiner the administrative functions of Divs IV and V are stinking bad. C/S Series 25 is out. Cramming is out. Hidden data lines exist. HCO Bs, books and tapes are not used.

The public, at that % of F/N, will stay away in droves. Registrars will go batty and adopt "Hot Prospect Systems".

The staff will go low pay and the execs will be a perpetual dark shade of purple from yelling. The cash-bills ratio will be the subject of finance missions and the neighbors will be phoning the police.

Why?

Because an org is itself a technical delivery organization and 50% to 75% F/N at Examiner is an overt product.

The Academy has already failed to apply student study tech and word clearing. Qual is a joke.

There is no library of tech available and if available isn't read.

The org as a tech service delivery unit is treating its public to a no-auditing situation and will get in trouble.

### REMEDY

The way to remedy is to get on policy with tech organization.

Put in a Qual with word clearing and a library and cramming.

Put in the C/S Series 25 Tech lines.

Tolerate NO out-tech or out-admin in folders.

Dummy run the lines until they're in.

Cram Cram Cram C/S and auditor and tech personnel flubs whenever they occur.

Get the organization functioning.

Your F/N at Examiner ratio will climb straight up to 90% 95% 98%.

By actual *test* pcs will flood in, Reg lines will get easy, success stats soar.

More auditors more C/Ses, more organization. A second, a third HGC.

And the more thoroughly the admin lines are manned the better the tech lines work.

This conclusion came from actual inspections of orgs and studies of their stats.

Orgs should be selling more training than processing.

But why train if you can't interne them in a good Qual and HGC? They'll never amount to anything as auditors unless they work in an organization that is on tech and on policy.

So you need an HGC.

Tech, done in a proper administrative framework, works.

Some orgs really don't believe they could ever attain the flubless auditing quality of Flag.

But they *can*.

It is even easy.

It is even easier to attain flubless quality of auditing than any other kind.

You put in a real on policy admin pattern in IV and V. You begin with a Qual Interne Course.

You send to Cramming for any C/S or auditing error no matter how minute.

The results come up.

The errors cease.

You're a success! If you do it.

L. RON HUBBARD  
Founder

LRH: nt .rd  
Copyright © 1971, 1972  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE  
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 1 SEPTEMBER 1971  
Issue I

Remimeo

*C/S Series 57*

**A C/S AS A TRAINING OFFICER  
A PROGRAM FOR FLUBLESS AUDITING**

It is wholly and entirely up to the C/S whether or not his auditors ever come to be FLUBLESS AUDITORS. Auditing flubs are the main things that make a C/S's job long and hard and the main thing that denies his pcs high results.

For example—with competent auditors I can C/S the day's folders in 2½ hours. With green flubby auditors the same number of folders takes 6½ hours.

The answer plainly is to groove the auditors in until they are flubless. And this is what a competent C/S does.

Because he has internes on his lines and because any group of auditors can be bettered, the training officer part of the C/S hat is one which is always worn.

Also, if the Tech-Qual administrative set-up is nonextant or a confused mess, the errors in folders and various upsets react suppressively both on the C/S and auditors and they—both C/S and auditors—make mistakes. So the administrative lines and terminals must be there.

Thus a C/S out of self-defense is not merely a training officer of auditors but of other Tech-Qual personnel as well.

Officially this hat belongs with the other terminals. But to *coordinate* the operation, the C/S has to have a large amount of know-how about the lines and terminals of Tech and Qual. As it is the C/S who is directing the running of cases and as the lines and terminals exist only to obtain auditing results in volume with high quality, no C/S can afford to neglect his duties as a training officer. Otherwise he will promptly drown.

The folder flow must be smooth with no flaps. The auditor-pc assignments must be smooth with no lost auditing time. The sessions must occur. The auditors who flub must be promptly handled. The Cramming Officer in Qual must know his business. The C/S depends on him to get the kinks out of the auditors' tech and its application.

The processing must be paid for adequately or there will be no funds to hire enough terminals and, indeed, there would be no HGC at all. The C/S is trying to obtain Volume, Quality and Viability.

By experience volume comes from the whole org working and the auditors auditing correctly without lost hours spent in fumbles and repairs. Quality comes from smooth Tech-Qual lines and hatted terminals and the auditors auditing flublessly.

It is not that the C/S is in charge of the whole org. But every point where a C/S is having trouble is where an org terminal has broken down. Therefore a C/S has every right to INSIST upon hatted functioning terminals.

The C/S has a definite effect upon the efficiency of an org's personnel. He can ensure the staff gets audited either on his lines or from Dept 13. And he can insist on quality staff staff auditing for it will help keep his own post going.

Tech *works*. It works splendidly. The materials are there. Read, understood and applied, FLUBLESS AUDITING occurs.

It is so *easy* to C/S just for cases using standard actions. All puzzles come from FLUBS.

The sequence of actions a C/S should take to attain Flubless Auditing could be listed more or less in this order.

1. Make sure his own tech is up to date and do part-time study or retread where needed.
2. Make sure *he* has no misunderstood words the length and breadth of the subject.

Get Word Clearing Method 2 on every major tech writing, each HCO B or P/L if it comes to that. Then get Word Clearing Method 1 to full EP.

3. Practice locating the bugs in “failed cases” or “dog cases” long in auditing until the C/S knows it was an application failure, an auditor failure or a former C/S failure.
4. Study out the terminals and lines necessary IN YOUR ORG, physically going over them, to
  - (a) Get a pc in.
  - (b) Get an auditor employed.
  - (c) Get a pc assigned to an auditor.
  - (d) Get auditor and pc together in an auditing room.
  - (e) Get the pc examined.
  - (f) Get the folder turned in for C/Sing.
  - (g) Get an auditor to Cramming and back.
  - (h) Get a pc to Ethics and *handled*.
  - (i) Get a D of P to interview pcs, muster auditors, do assignments and other D of P duties.
  - (l) Get a pc to attest.
  - (k) Get a pc to Success.
  - (I) Get folders FESed.
  - (m) Get folders stored and found.
  - (n) Get folders made up or neatly covered.
  - (o) Get supplies for auditors.
  - (p) Get an area for auditor admin.
  - (q) Get an area for pcs to wait.
  - (r) Get the various boards made and *kept up*.
  - (s) Get stats kept and reported.
  - (t) Get bonuses paid.
  - (u) Get pcs handled when adrift on lines.
  - (v) Get a Qual in.
  - (w) Do his own job.
  - (x) How to get and keep all this and any more points going all at once rapidly.

He will now know the *scene* and can achieve a more ideal scene by insisting the Org Officer (emergency) or the HAS (permanently) handle. Now it all gets less confusing as one understands what is out when it is out.

5. Set up a close fast line with the Cramming Officer so that auditors who flub are in actual fact rapidly straightened out and gotten back to auditing without great time loss.
6. Fend off and refuse to give tech advice as such. KNOW WORD CLEARING SERIES 16 THOROUGHLY and get a great reality on it and insist that the Qual Sec and Cramming Officer know it, use it and hammer away with it. Otherwise such weird tech confusions will be floating about that even the C/S gets confused and begins to wonder if the material IS in the books and bulletins!
7. Gather up a Tech and Admin Library for fast reference for personal use.
8. Get in a system whereby every flub by an auditor, a D of P, a Div IV or V Admin personnel, a page, anyone that flubs as it affects the C/S in ANY way gets a Cramming chit with the exact reference to be crammed on. Keep a carbon of the chit, send the original to Cramming, get the chit back when done and marked off on the carbon. Keep the Admin of it simple but the execution of it TOTALLY effective.
9. The Qual Sec, Cramming Officer and Interne Supervisor are the close technical links with the C/S. In technical matters the C/S is senior. Sometimes the C/S is sent to Cramming by the Qual Sec and should accept and do it gracefully. Sometimes there is a Senior C/S in the org (the Assistant Guardian, ED or some other senior exec may be an HSST or even a Class X). In such a case he has the right to cram or send any of these terminals (or any other terminal) to Cramming. Including any Senior C/S, and including any C/S for another Department or for crew or in the Guardian's Office, these terminals constitute the tech hierarchy of the org: Senior C/S, C/Ses, Qual Sec, Cramming Officer and the Interne Supervisor and they have to hold a hard *technical* line. The Tech Sec is mainly concerned with production and administration and a Tech Establishment Officer is concerned with establishing. It can happen that a Tech Sec or TEO are also very well trained technically and if so are part of this *technical* hierarchy but they are not necessarily so. Therefore there is a sort of ex-officio technical committee on the subject of technical matters composed generally of the Senior C/S, C/Ses, Qual Sec, Cramming Officer and Interne Supervisor that monitors the quality of HGC and Dept 10 auditing. The Director of Training can be advised concerning the results of his students after graduation in order to remedy his training and as such is a part of the Committee, as can be the Tech Sec. Most narrowly and most continually Tech quality is between the C/S and the Cramming Officer. More widely, the Senior C/S, Qual Sec and Interne Supervisor enter in. And in the widest sense, the Tech Sec, Tech Establishment Officer and Director of Training enter in. It is an error to suppose the C/S and auditors are the technical monitors of the org. They are the main technical personnel. But a C/S can waste tons of time by talking to or with auditors beyond an auditors' conference and can really get whizzing if he spends the same time with the Cramming Officer who then crams auditors and with the Interne Super who then persuades internes to function. Knowing who is as important in organization as knowing how. So hold some meetings small and large and thresh out the bugs.
10. Missing materials is a C/S point of upset.

"What is a Course" Policy Letter can be out on tech courses to a degree that you wouldn't believe. Not only no routing form or roll book but NO MATERIALS.

The Books, HCO Bs, tapes MUST be available. They exist. It is suppressive to run a course without them. Pubs Org, CLOs have them. Financial Planning can't deny this necessity as they're what their income comes from.

Qual MUST have a complete *and safeguarded* library for use in Cramming actions.

Under Omitted Materials would be omitted meters and at this writing there is no restriction on these and supply is abundant.

The "no materials" gag is the last straw for a C/S.

Future auditors won't have a clue and current auditors will have no way to find out.

So the C/S must not permit "economy" or plain laziness or "we sent a despatch three months ago" to get in the road of materials. IT IS CHEAPER TO PUT SOMEBODY ON A PLANE WITH A CHEQUE TO BRING THEM BACK than to do without materials.

So a C/S should definitely defend himself against a "no materials" blockage and handle it.

11. No Study. When one has materials and particularly when one is getting new materials a breakdown can occur when the materials, especially new ones, aren't read.

A technical person must keep up with the advances in technology. That is true of any profession.

A primary failure of new technology is (you won't believe it but it is true) the materials aren't read before the process is tried!

I have even caught Class IXs out on this, believe it or not, so don't think it can't happen.

Process G is received. Auditors audit it. Process fails. Why? Auditors never read the bulletin first!

SO BE SURE YOUR AUDITORS READ THE MATERIALS AND CHECK OUT BEFORE THEY DO THE PROCESS.

Write C/Ses like this — "Auditor to Cramming to check out on HCO B .  
When attested, do the following 1. ,,"

Do this on new materials and, on new auditors, on any materials you believe he may goof.

Why have the first 12 pcs on Process G go sour just because the auditor only glanced at the commands and missed the tech?

Interiorization Rundowns are *still* in this category in some areas. The auditor doesn't study and Clay demo the pack before doing them. So they fail.

Now and then Power hits the same snag.

So, simple as it seems, get new materials read and checked out in Cramming as the first part of a C/S on them!

And get new materials read.

And keep up on them yourself.

12. Hidden Data Line trouble can wreck an HGC (and the org and field).

A “Hidden Data Line” is a pretense that certain data exists outside of HCO Bs, books and tapes. It can include “data in HCO Bs is conflicting” and “nowhere does it say how to \_\_\_\_\_”. This is deadly and a C/S should work hard to stamp it out. THE CAUSES OF A HIDDEN DATA LINE OR IMAGINED CONFLICTS IS A FAILURE TO USE WORD CLEARING METHODS TWO AND THREE ON COURSES AND A FAILURE TO USE AND ONLY USE METHOD TWO IN CRAMMING. A C/S can go straight up the wall trying to grapple with these omissions and eventually begin to believe that it takes 500 Cramming chits to make an auditor who still isn’t made and that flubless auditing can’t be done from HCO Bs, books and tapes. As soon as a C/S finds his Cramming orders getting too thick he should check

- (a) Is Method 2 (meter) Word Clearing used hard in Cramming as a first action?
- (b) Are Methods 2 and 3 Word Clearing in use constantly on tech courses?
- (c) Is Method 1 Word Clearing (full rundown) available and faultlessly done on every auditor?

Get these points IN.

Poof! The Hidden Data Line vanishes. (See Word Clearing Series 16.)

Word Clearing has been around for years but people sometimes are themselves so fogged by misunderstood words that they don’t hear you at all when you say USE WORD CLEARING!

13. Invalidation kills auditors. So don’t chew on them any harder than is necessary to get the job done.

Get “To Cramming” to mean, “normal procedure even for Class XIIIs” .

We had one student who every evening gasped with relief that he hadn’t been sent to Cramming. We finally found out that he was really terrified *he* would be found out for false study stats!

Only when an auditor refuses to go to Cramming do you begin to push.

The auditor sent to Cramming to do an action must not do the action on another pc until he has been to Cramming on it.

This can “hold up production” in somebody’s mind. But how an auditor can *produce* anything while flubbing is someone else’s misunderstood, not mine. He can’t. Better five hours in Cramming and one good session than no Cramming and five goofed sessions.

The *real* invalidation of an auditor is failing at tech. So don’t let them fail. “Johnny, your TRs are too hard to hear. Get over to Cramming and get hearable” is perfectly acceptable. If it is correct.

So Invalidation could be defined as

- (a) letting an auditor lose
- (b) correcting things he does right.

That’s about the extent of invalidation.

14. Auditor morale depends not on PR (Public Relations) or phoney stats. It depends on actual, honest completions.

A well trained auditor allowed to get completions will have high morale.

Thus, a C/S must push an auditor toward

(a) Flubless tech

(b) Completions

You keep pushing and he'll make it.

You don't push or push on the wrong things and he won't.

As to completions try to get auditors to do the whole program so something is completed. This is for the auditor not the pc. The Auditor's Code on a frequent change of auditors was written for pcs. But it also applies to auditors. Let them complete programs. Even if they spend half the day in Cramming. Don't yank them off cases. And don't let your D of P assign auditors to different cases or he'll soon have downtone apathetic auditors who never see what their auditing finally does for one particular pc.

Auditor Morale has little to do with anything but the above two things.

*Also* if you have those two things in as a C/S, you will see something new happen. Pcs will be around slapping auditors on the back and cheering the org and the place becomes a very happy place.

So work for auditor morale with pushing them relentlessly toward flubless tech and toward completions.

---

The above actions are numbered. If a C/S were to work to get these in, one by one, and if he then went over them again and again, he would wind up about the most complimented upstat C/S anywhere around.

These are the giant points to get in while plugging along each day C/Sing the usual and handling the noise.

The way to get out of cope is to organize. And these fourteen points give a sequence of organizational steps that lift one out of cope and into a smooth productive time of it.

The org would become very prosperous.

The staff would be very happy.

The field would be delighted.

Just remember that when you reach an average 700 well done auditing hours, you better have a new C/S in training and persuade him to follow himself these 14 points in a new and necessary additional HGC.

L. RON HUBBARD  
Founder

LRH:sb.nt.rd  
Copyright © 1971  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

*C/S Series 58*

**PROGRAMMING CASES BACKWARDS**

When you see a case that has struggled along through 200 hours of processing without much gain you sometimes see a C/S has only recently ordered, or has not ordered at all as yet, an Interiorization RD check and a Green Form No. 40 Expanded. That would be programming backwards.

The tools of auditing are the Grade Chart Processes and the numerous correction lists.

Like a gardener, a C/S has the choice of numerous tools to raise a flower.

If you were to see a gardener digging holes with the lawn mower and cutting grass with a spade, you would say he needed to be checked out on the use of his tools, what each is for.

Similarly, running Power on someone who needs Dianetics, doing a life repair on someone who is ready for R6EW, would be a misuse of tools.

Similarly, going on auditing someone on Dianetics who desperately needs his ruds put in or an Interiorization Rundown is wasting auditing and messing up a preclear.

Let me give you some examples I have seen recently:

- A. Case audited through many major actions since his Int RD. Auditor and C/S in despair. Pc not progressing. A C/S 53 disclosed the Int RD was faulty *and* its repair was also faulty. Int Rundown was handled. Case began to run. Months of auditing had been wasted. Needed had been a C/S 53 where out Int would have shown.
- B. After 200 or more hours of no change in his personality graph (Oxford Capacity Analysis) the pc came up with the withhold that he was a homosexual and also that he did not know what "Scientology" meant. About 2 years of auditing had been wasted. Needed had been Word Clearing and rudiments.
- C. After scores of hours of no-win auditing and no graph change it was finally decided to run a GF 40X and found the person practised witchcraft!
- D. After a year of auditing on major grades all wasted it was finally found that the person had had a leg injury he was trying to cure that required only a simple Dianetic assist. Today that would be a C/S 54. He had never had a Pc Assessment Form.
- E. After racing from POWER to OT III without doing any real auditing or having any change, it was found on a GF 40X that the whole world had been unreal and the person could not begin to face the idea of looking at pictures or the bank and had not been able to since her first drug experiences. Needed had been Objective Processes, CCHs, Op Pro by Dup, etc which get a drug addict to look and be aware.

All these are simple if flagrant errors in ordering the right program actions.

In order to be able to say what should be done on the case, one has to have three things:

1. Data about the case.

2. A knowledge of what lists are available.
3. Auditors who can do the actions required.

From a C/S point of view, all these things are under the C/S's control.

#### DATA

In the Class VIII materials the 7 Resistive Cases are described. The full lot of them are now found in GF 40X.

There are numerous other lists for assessment.

If a C/S really doesn't know his lists he can order them all, Method 5 and take his choice of symptoms.

Also a C/S can have the pc simply asked questions.

From this data a C/S knows why the case is not running well and can order the actions to remedy it.

If nothing is wrong, complete the earliest incomplete grade on the Grade Chart.

#### KNOWLEDGE

A C/S who is well Word Cleared on his materials and has studied on the courses knows what things hang a case up more than what other things.

This gives one the knowledge necessary to choose what lists.

Case no case gain then it's GF 40X.

And to keep from auditing over an out Int RD there is C/S 53.

And for chronic aches and pains there is C/S 54.

And for "might be anything" there's a GF.

What lists and actions that can be done are for is very easy to sort out.

#### AUDITORS

If a C/S's auditors aren't flubless or expert one needs to get in a Cramming and needs to get hired and interned lots of new auditors. C/S Series 57, "A C/S as a Training Officer", solves a lot of this. And a Tech Establishment Officer is vital to keep it solved.

Then auditors, the numbers and quality of, are not on the C/S's plate as a continual problem. Scientologists want to audit. They will go on auditing as long as you make them audit well enough and C/S for them well enough to keep them winning on pcs.

#### SUMMARY

So the tools of the C/S are

1. Data from pcs.
2. Knowledge of list uses.
3. Knowledge of the Grade Chart.
4. Auditors.
5. The organization of delivery.

HCO BULLETIN OF 14 SEPTEMBER 1971

Remimeo  
Also Dn Text

*C/S Series 59*

**DIANETIC LIST ERRORS**

It *can* happen that a Dianetic list of somatics, pains, emotions and attitudes can act as a list under the meaning of the Laws of Listing and Nulling as per HCO B 1 August 68.

The most violent session ARC Brks occur because of list errors under the meaning of Listing and Nulling. Other session ARC Brks even under withholds are not as violent as those occurring because of listing errors.

Therefore when a violent or even a “total-apathy-won’t-answer” session upset has occurred in Dianetics, one must suspect that the preclear is reacting under the Laws of Listing and Nulling and that he conceives such an error to have been made.

The repair action is to assess the prepared list which corrects listing errors. This is L4B—HCO B 15 Dec 68 amended to 18 March 71.

It is used “On Dianetics Lists\_\_\_\_\_” as the start of each of its questions when employed for this purpose.

When a pc has not done well on Dianetics and when no other reason can be found the C/S should suspect some listing error and order an L4B to be done “On Dianetic lists “ at the start of each question.

Each read obtained on the list is carried Earlier Similar to F/N as per HCO B 14 Mar 71 “F/N Everything” or, preferably the list is found in the folder and properly handled in accordance with what read on L4B.

ALL Dianetic Lists can be carried to an item that blows down and F/Ns.

This does not mean the item found is now wholly clean. Even though it F/Ned it can be run by recall, by secondaries and by engrams as found in Class VIII materials. It is usually run by engrams, triple, R3R.

A C/S must be alert to the fact that

- (a) Extreme upsets and deep apathies are almost always list errors.
- (b) That a Dianetic List can be conceived to be a formal list and can behave that way.
- (c) L4B is the correction list used in such cases.

Very few Dianetic lists behave this way but when they do they must be handled as above.

LRH:nt.rd  
Copyright © 1971  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

L. RON HUBBARD  
Founder

HCO BULLETIN OF 15 SEPTEMBER 1971

Remimeo

*C/S Series 60*

**THE WORST TANGLE**

Sometimes a C/S gets a terrible tangle handed to him as follows.

1. INTERIORIZATION RUNDOWN IS UNDONE OR MESSED UP.
2. FAULTY LISTS HAVE BEEN DONE.
3. THE PC IS IN A HEAVY ARC BRK WITH PTPs AND W/Hs.

Now each *one* of these three things “must be done first”.

Auditing cannot be done with *Int messed up* except to handle the Int RD.

Auditing cannot be done over *bad lists* without repairing the lists.

Auditing cannot be done over out ruds without putting the ruds in.

So WHAT does the C/S do?

There is fortunately a different degree of upset in these three things.

Int RD trouble is worse than list trouble is worse than out ruds.

Therefore the correct C/S would be to

1. Repair Int
  2. Repair Lists
  3. Put in Ruds.
1. Repair Int RD is done by using L3B on each flow. And (on Flag) by dating to blow and locating to blow.
  2. Lists are repaired with L4B on each list, preferably with the list available and preferably with the actual list repaired (such as added to if incomplete or correct item found and given to pc).
  3. And if the pc also had out ruds THESE ARE NOW PUT IN WITH “Have you been audited over an (ARC Brk, PTP, w/h)?” as the pc has been.

It will all come out all right if properly done. Very few pcs get that messed up. But when they do even they can be untangled.

If a lot of engrams were also run on top of that and these are also in the mess, repair them last as a fourth action. And don’t forget to send auditors responsible to Cramming and report C/Ses who get a case *that* snarled up.

C/S Series 53 is written with the above sequence of handling. But it omits ARC Brks (as these don’t raise or lower TA out of normal range). And C/S Series 53 as it is designed only for high or low TA does not cover the trick of putting in the ruds as “Were you audited over an (ARC Brk, PTP, w/h)?” as it purposely has to omit ARC Brks.

Hope this helps.

LRH:nt.rd  
Copyright © 1971  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

L. RON HUBBARD  
Founder

HCO BULLETIN OF 22 SEPTEMBER 1971

Remimeo

*C/S Series 61*

**THE THREE GOLDEN RULES  
OF THE C/S**

**HANDLING AUDITORS**

There are three firm rules in handling auditors which make the difference between good auditors and poor auditors or even having auditors or no auditors at all.

1. NEVER FAIL TO FIND AND POINT OUT AN ACTUAL GOOF AND SEND THE AUDITOR TO CRAMMING.
2. NEVER INVALIDATE OR HARASS AN AUDITOR FOR A CORRECT ACTION OR WHEN NO TECHNICAL GOOF HAS OCCURRED.
3. ALWAYS RECOGNIZE AND ACKNOWLEDGE A TECHNICALLY PERFECT SESSION.

By reversing these three things a C/S can wreck and blow every auditor in the place.

By *always* doing these three things correctly the C/S winds up with splendid auditors.

An auditor who knows he goofed and yet gets a well done doesn't think the C/S is a good fellow. He holds the C/S in contempt and his auditing worsens.

An auditor who didn't goof and yet is told he did becomes bitter or hopeless and begins to hate the C/S.

The test of a C/S in the auditor's eyes is "Is he spot on?" meaning is the C/S *accurate* in giving the right program, the right C/S, spotting the goof and ordering Cramming, and being well enough trained to see and commend a well done.

You never get Bad Indicators in an auditor or student when you state the truth.

You only get Bad Indicators when your statement is not true.

"PR" (Public Relations cheery falsehoods) has nothing to do with getting good indicators.

Good indicators in auditors are made with TRUTH.

"You goofed, go to Cramming, do TRs 101 to 104 until you cease to alter commands."

"Well done by Exams. Practice Handwriting so I don't take so long reading your worksheets."

"This F/N VGIs at session end and the Bad Exam Report do not agree. Is there any way this report was falsified? Is there any goof you didn't write down?"

or

“Very well done” on a very well done totally ON Tech, ON Admin and Correct Auditor’s C/S session.

Auditors work well even for a bad tempered C/S *when* that C/S is always “Spot on” with program, C/S, Auditor’s grade or censure of auditor and TO CRAMMING.

Auditors like a businesslike accurate C/S.

A “good fellow” C/S who “lets it slide” and says nothing becomes a very bad fellow indeed in auditors’ eyes.

A C/S who doesn’t recognize and who invalidates good auditing is looked on as a suppressive even when it’s just ignorance.

The Golden Rules of C/Sing are

1. Never fail to find and point out an actual goof and send the auditor to Cramming.
2. Never invalidate or harass an auditor for a correct action or when no technical goof has occurred.
3. Always recognize and acknowledge a technically perfect session.

Only those C/Ses who follow these Golden Rules are truly loved by their auditors.

L. RON HUBBARD  
Founder

LRH: nt.rd  
Copyright © 1971  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

*C/S Series 62*

**KNOW BEFORE YOU GO**

A C/S may and *should* know exactly what is wrong with a case.

When he “knows” by hunches or intuition and does not bother to confirm or make a wider effort, he can miss the case entirely.

Example: C/S says to himself—I know what’s wrong with Joe. His wife. So I’ll C/S “O/W on your wife”.

Some of the time the C/S will be right. This gives him a win and confirms him in sloppy C/Sing. He does not bother to know before he C/Ses.

A C/S who gets a low percentage of cracked cases and a low percent of F/N VGIs at Examiner usually fails to “know before he goes”. He just goes, which is to say he just writes programs and C/Ses without finding out enough about the case.

A skilled C/S may very well be able to figure out exactly what’s wrong with the case. That’s his job. But how does he find out anything about the case at all?

The answer is very simple. So simple it gets missed. THE C/S GETS DATA ON THE CASE.

How does he do this?

The broadest, most used answer to how to know is prepared lists. These have all sorts of questions on them that read or don’t read. There are *lots* of these lists beginning with the famous PC Assessment Form. There are all sorts of lists. An end product of any list is DATA ON THE PC ONE USES TO PROGRAM AND C/S THE CASE.

The next answer to how to get data is lists prepared by the C/S himself and which are assessed by the Auditor.

Another answer is 2-way comm on questions written by the C/S. “What do you consider hasn’t been handled on your case?” is a jewel which gives you the hidden standard to List and Null and run Who or what would have \_\_\_\_ to BD F/N Item and O/W on the item found. But there are dozens more. “How do you feel about your family?” “R Factor: The C/S is concerned about your saying your case sags after wins in auditing. Could you tell me exactly what happens and what your history has been on this?” There is no limit to such questions. And, if taken from what the pc says to Examiner or from auditors’ comments on Worksheets, they will usually F/N. But mainly they give *data*.

When regular actions fail, there is always the D of P. “D of P to Interview Richard Roe and find out what he’s trying to do in session. Also how he looks, mannerisms, etc.”

Data, Data, Data. Now you have a picture of this case.

## COMBINED ACTION

Usually, by prepared lists issued or from C/S prepared lists, the C/S finds and *gets* handled by the auditor in the same session much of what is wrong. This combines finding out with handling.

Any prepared list carried to F/N on each read (Method 3) or the indicated action done will give case gain. Maybe it's all the case gain one could ask for.

But such reads even if F/Ned and the text in the Worksheet give the C/S new data about this case.

## BROAD SHOOTING

Even if he now KNOWS, the C/S does not narrowly shoot at one target. He gives alternatives as well in his C/S.

Example: C/S knows pc is concerned about F/Ns. He does not necessarily just write "Prepcheck F/Ns". Instead the C/S writes "Assess Auditors, Auditing, Dianetics, Scientology, F/Ns, Processing, false reads. Prepcheck each reading item, taking largest read first." This gives a broader band, more chance of hitting the button needed.

There are many ways to do this. Example: You "know" it is a misdefined word. You don't C/S "Find the misdefined word". You write, "Assess Method 3 and Handle the Word Clearing Correction List". For you see, the session might also have been run over an out rud.

## EVALUATION

To abruptly C/S everything the pc has just said is a Q and A. But worse, it can lead to evaluation.

## LITTLE FLAGS

Pc Remarks are like little Flags that may signal a much deeper deposit of aberration. Only the little flag shows. "I don't like women," can uncover a whole background. "I keep getting this pain in my side" opens the door to a whole chain of operations and one to be done next week!

But by the broad rule, the C/S doesn't dive at it. He says "Pc has pain in side. I . C/S 54."

*Not* "List the somatics in his side". But a whole coverage of accidents, illnesses. *One* will also have a side pain as a result. "Appendicitis Operation" is enough to give anyone a pain in the side if never audited out!

## TAGGING CASES

A C/S who sees a case is thick foldered and not well tags the case "Resistive". There are 7 resistive cases listed in the Class VIII material. For this the C/S has "GF40 Expanded Method 3" and then handles the lists and engrams indicated in it in his next C/S.

If *this* doesn't handle, the case is in an out Ethics situation that should be looked into.

The C/S mentally tags the easy ones and the tough ones. The tough ones he plays on the Resistive Cases side.

The C/S can also find an auditor considers a fast case a bad case when it is just a fast case.

## PRIMARY RECORD

The primary record is the pc's folder. When the case does not run well it can be assumed that the case is

- (a) Resistive
- (b) Errors have been made in auditing.

These two assumptions are valid in all cases which do not easily resolve. They are both valid because the case, being resistive, was running poorly, was hard to audit and C/S earlier.

From the folder, from prepared lists, from C/S's own additions to prepared lists, from C/S's own prepared lists, from 2wc on questions and from D of P Interviews one can get ENOUGH DATA TO INTELLIGENTLY PROGRAM AND C/S A CASE.

All this may seem very obvious. BUT, in word clearing the most Common C/S error has been to fail to order a Word Clearing Correction List done. Instead one reads, "Correct the last word found". This misses that the whole thing may be being done over a withhold or ARC Break. It might be another word entirely. So a C/S who does this risks the wrong target. He is not C/Sing broadly enough.

Also one sees a repair or life program consisting of two or three special processes and without any lists at all.

One also sees a program which seeks to handle several things the C/S "knew" were wrong followed by "8. C/S 53, 9. GF 40X, 10. C/S 54." Having gone, this program then seeks to find out. It's quite backwards.

Thus the C/S who goes before he knows is going to have an awful lot of no F/Ns at the Examiner.

The watchword is KNOW BEFORE YOU GO.

L. RON HUBBARD  
Founder

LRH:nt.rd  
Copyright © 1971  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

*C/S Series 63*

**C/SING FOR NEW AUDITORS OR VETERANS**

There is a considerable difference between C/Sing for internes and new auditors and C/Sing for veterans.

This shows up mainly in C/Sing prepared lists.

For an interne or new auditor or one who is not very experienced or expert, the rule is that a C/S gives as little thinking to do as possible in the session.

It is enough for such an auditor to do the actions. It is too much to also ask him to use judgment or work something out *while* auditing.

A veteran on the other hand knows the tools so well that he can also figure out what to do.

Example:

C/S for non-veteran:

1. Assess GF Method 5 and return to C/S.

C/S for a veteran:

1. Assess GF Method 5 and Handle.

It is quite a trick to assess a whole list, then take the biggest reads and handle. It is quite beyond an auditor who is still worrying about his TRs or how you run a meter.

In an effort to speed up lines or escape work, a C/S can err *badly* in this. It becomes mysterious why Word Clearing Correction List ceases to work, why F/Ns are few at the Examiner.

Giving an inexperienced auditor the responsibility for assessing a list and also handling it is in fact asking him to audit and to a faint degree C/S in the chair. It is quite beyond a green auditor.

Given that he knows his Tech, most of a C/S's troubles come from

- (a) Asking green auditors to follow C/Ses for which they have not studied the HCO Bs or on which they have not been crammed,
- (b) C/Sing for green auditors to decide something in session or combine actions such as assessing and handling without a new C/S in between,
- (c) Not sending the auditor (green *or* veteran) to Cramming for *every* goof,
- (d) Having no Cramming.

It takes a while to make an auditor.

The C/S is responsible for all actions in the session. He has only himself to blame if he is asking someone to C/S for him in the chair.

It is easier to plan out and write up the needed GF actions (or any other list) from the Method 5 reads than it is to correct a messed-up handling. It does not save any time at all but more than likely makes new problems for the C/S.

It is very easy to have even a green auditor assess some prepared list. One can even now say, “Take the list just assessed and do 2wc on each item I have marked. Carry each E/S to an F/N before leaving it.” The C/S simply puts a dash ahead of each item that read in the assessment.

The C/S can also number the items in different order than the list (because of better programming or bigger reads) and have each one handled to F/N.

An L3B can be ordered “Method 5” and then the C/S can get it back and precisely order what’s to be done with its reads. And in what sequence.

This is true of any prepared list.

The only small hitch is that a C/S has to be there and available so as not to stall the session. Even so, in the long run it is faster because less mistakes are made. Assess—send to C/S—handle. Instead of “Assess and Handle”.

This even applies to a C/S 53 or C/S 54 or White Form or GF 40X. Any prepared list.

Perhaps this will greatly improve your F/N VGI ratio.

L. RON HUBBARD  
Founder

LRH:mes.rd  
Copyright © 1971  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE  
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 5 OCTOBER 1971

Remimeo  
Qual Hats  
Tech Estab  
Officers

*C/S Series 64*

**F/Ning AUDITORS**

Students who study well are said to be F/Ning students.

An auditor who is auditing well could be said to be F/Ning the whole time.

When an auditor goofs or is having a rough time because of his own TRs and misunderstood words and lack of data, he is not F/Ning.

A C/S who lets an auditor struggle along without insisting on a Cramming being in existence and without sending an auditor to Cramming on each goof is actually condemning the auditor to a miserable time.

When an auditor's production is low and when he is making goofs, he is not an F/Ning auditor. This shows up heavily in the Exams of his pcs. These Exams will drop away from F/N VGIs.

An auditor should be sent to Cramming when his production is low or he goofs in order to get his TRs, misunderstood words and lack of data remedied.

Cramming should be carried out until he is F/N VGIs.

EVERY AUDITOR LEAVING CRAMMING SHOULD GO THROUGH THE EXAMINER.

The Exam report with TA and needle state and indicators should be done exactly like a pc report.

Compliance reports on the Cramming cycle should have the Exam report attached so the C/S can see if the fault was remedied. If it was, then it will be F/N GIs.

This also puts Cramming on its toes.

An auditor, just crammed, who doesn't F/N VGI should be hauled straight back into Cramming for the cycle is incomplete or invalidative or faulty in some way.

Cramming Officers who win on auditors and students are F/Ning Cramming Officers.

C/Ses who send auditors to a good Cramming for every goof will wind up as F/Ning C/Ses.

L. RON HUBBARD  
Founder

LRH:sb.rd  
Copyright © 1971  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

# BOARD TECHNICAL BULLETIN

6 OCTOBER 1971R

Issue I

Remimeo

Revised & Reissued 14 January 1975 as BTB  
(*Revision in this type style*)

CANCELS

HCO BULLETIN OF 6 OCTOBER 1971

Issue II

SAME TITLE

***C/S Series 65R***

## AUDITING OF STAFF & PUBLIC

(See HCOPL 20 July 1970, "Cases and Morale of Staff", HCOPL 8 Sept 70, "Examiner's 24 Hour Rule", HCOPL 13 Jan 71, "Exam 24 Hour Rule (Additional Information)", *HCO B 25 Sept 74, C/S Series 94, "Reduction of Refunds—C/Ses and Over load", HCO PL 26 Sept 74, "Important—New Case Supervisor Postings".*)

Just as the PR man has his own "Public" so does the Case Supervisor.

*C/Ses are responsible for the case condition and well-being of all their public Pcs and C/S for these Pcs, not for the Registrar or the Org Execs. If well audited, those Pcs will go on to training and will also enhance the Org's reputation in the field, which will make other public desire the services of the Org.*

The *Staff C/S* is responsible for the well-being of the staff in his organization as per HCO PL 20 July 70, "Cases and Morale of Staff". If the staff are regularly audited and patched up, then they will be happier, they will have more R on Scientology and the Org will function better. This is classified under correction of the machine (Product 2) whereas auditing of paying Pcs would be correction of the product (Product 4 in the Product Org Series).

The *Staff C/S* would regularly overhaul the folders and note the outnesses which need correcting. In other words, if a staff member slumps (PTS) he is *priority* for a session. Somewhere along his auditing history he was flying. Then somebody came along and did a goofy action, which has lain dormant in the folder waiting to be rectified, while he received more auditing. Hence FOLDER ERROR SUMMARIES. There is always one big "WHY" such as an overrun Exteriorization Remedy.

Staff members *classified as "24 hour repair"* must get auditing first. Those who are doing well can be audited after the "24 hour cases" have been pulled out of the mud.

The C/S must keep Ethics notified as to the progress of roller coasting staff members as well as PTS paying preclears.

An executive who suddenly goes "splooie!" should receive immediate attention. He probably had something badly upset him in his environment, or else he recently had some lists done—which most probably look fine. However, we know that a sudden heavy ARC Break like that is probably a wrong item.

The worst ARC Breaks were caused by a bad list. C/S Series 53 and GF No. 40X Revised will unearth these.

The *Staff C/S* can keep a tally of staff as to their condition in a log book. I.e. good and bad. A new C/S who comes on post and finds 35 24-hour repairs out of a staff of 50 would be suspicious (think of the paying Pcs who just never showed up for more!).

He would embark on a project to have these cases investigated (by folder inspection) and handled.

When the staff is in “F/N” condition then the *Staff C/S* would concentrate on getting his staff up the Grade Chart.

Lt. Quentin Hubbard  
Class XII C/S

Notes from a lecture with

L. RON HUBBARD  
Founder

Revised & Reissued as BTB  
by Flag Mission 1234

I/C: CPO Andrea Lewis  
2nd: Molly Harlow

Approved by  
The Commodore's Staff Aides and  
The Board of Issues  
for the  
BOARDS OF DIRECTORS  
of the  
CHURCHES OF SCIENTOLOGY

BDCS:CSA:Bofl:AL:MH:QH:mh.rd  
Copyright © 1971, 1975  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE  
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 3 NOVEMBER 1971

Remimeo

Re-issued 6 November 1972 as

*Auditor Admin Series 15*

*C/S Series 66*

**AUDITOR'S WORKSHEETS**

A very fast way for a C/S to do himself in is to fail to insist on GOOD LEGIBLE HANDWRITING.

When a C/S has auditors who can't write well and rapidly, he gets misunderstood words when he tries to read the worksheets.

One temporary solution is to make the auditor block print the word in red above each hard to read word. Some auditors go to an extreme of block printing the whole WIS.

The more permanent solution is to have Auditors in Cramming practice writing WELL and CLEARLY no matter how slowly and then, maintaining the same clarity, speed it up. The auditor after many such practice sessions winds up writing clearly and fast. This can be increased until an auditor can write clearly as fast as people talk.

The occasional headaches a C/S might get are not from the restim of the case he's studying but are from the words on W/Ses he can't make out.

If a C/S does not insist on both block print clarification *and* auditor writing practice, he will wind up not reading worksheets and may even get foggy about certain cases.

A remedy is to go back to the first folders not understood and get the words clarified and then keep this C/S Series HCO B IN.

L. RON HUBBARD  
Founder

PS: In the 19th Century secretaries wrote beautiful copperplate longhand faster than a man could talk. So don't say it can't be done.

LRH:nt.kjm.rd  
Copyright © 1971, 1972  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

# BOARD TECHNICAL BULLETIN

30 NOVEMBER 1971 R

Remimeo  
All Auditors  
All C/Ses  
to Starrate  
on receipt

Corrected & Reissued 16 December 1971  
(correction next page, no. 17)  
Revised & Reissued 17 July 1974 as BTB

CANCELS  
HCO BULLETIN OF 30 NOVEMBER 1971  
SAME TITLE

(The only revision is on this page, References section.  
HCO PL 15 Nov 69 is now BPL 15 Nov 69R.)

## *C/S Series 67*

### THE CODE OF A C/S

#### References:

HCO B	15 Nov 69	Case Supervision, How It Goes Non-Standard
BPL	15 Nov 69R	Rights and Duties
HCO B	17 Sept 68	Gross Case Supervision Errors
HCO B	22 Sept 71	The Three Golden Rules of the C/S (C/S Series 61)
HCO B	19 June 71	C/S Series 46, Declares

This is the Code of a C/S as regards his Auditors and their Pcs for whom he is C/Sing.

1. I promise to know my Dianetics and Scientology totally cold up to the Level at which I am C/Sing.
2. I promise never to look for some imagined error in Tech Data but always to look for and find the real error in the auditing, programming or C/Sing.
3. I promise never to treat a case as "different".
4. I promise that if I cannot find the reason why a session has failed from the folder that I will suspect a False Auditing Report and get the Pc asked about the session and get data as to why it failed.
5. I promise never to punish an Auditor for querying a C/S.
6. I promise to refrain from discussing or mentioning data from Pc folders socially.
7. I promise to correct my Auditors' application of Tech positively without invalidation.
8. I promise that I will order the Auditor to Cramming or retraining for any flunked session.
9. I promise never to order an unnecessary repair.
10. I promise never to use repair processes to get case gain when the Pc needs the next grade.
11. I promise never to give verbal C/S instructions but always to write them down.
12. I promise never to talk to the Auditor about the case.
13. I promise never to talk to a Pc about his case.
14. I promise to send the Pc to the Examiner or D of P, to get data, if unsure why the folder has been sent up for C/S.
15. I promise never to be reasonable as a C/S.

16. I promise to maintain sufficient Ethics presence to get my orders followed.
17. I promise never to issue involved repair orders.
18. I promise never to follow C/S advice from a Pc but I will accept the Pc's data.
19. I promise that I will ALWAYS read through the Pc folder before C/Sing a case.
20. I promise I will always have the folders of cases in trouble casewise, ethically or medically reviewed to find the Out Tech.
21. I promise never to put a Pc on a grade to "solve his case".
22. I promise to always order a repair of a misaudited grade until the End Phenomena has been achieved.
23. I promise to advance the Pc up the Grade Chart in the proper sequence.
24. I promise never to order a grade run that the Pc is not set up for.
25. I promise never to indulge in the practice of "hopeful C/Sing".
26. I promise never to C/S a session I cannot read but will instead return it to the Auditor for clarification.
27. I promise to make every effort to find and point out an actual goof and send the Auditor to Cramming.
28. I promise never to invalidate or harass an Auditor for a correct action or when no Technical goof has occurred.
29. I promise to recognize and acknowledge a Technically perfect session.
30. I promise to see that a Pc or Pre-OT who knows he has made an EP is sent to Exams and C&A to attest.
31. I promise never to send a Pc or Pre-OT who hasn't made it to declare and attest.
32. I promise to see that Pcs and Pre-OTs who haven't made it are handled until they have made that specific Declare.
33. I promise to complete cycles of action on the Pc and never start a new one while an old one is still incomplete.
34. I promise to ensure that the Auditors for whom I am C/Sing continue to improve in skill and training level.
35. I promise to maintain a standard of the highest Professional conduct.

Flag Dept 12 C/S

Reissued as BTB  
by Flag Mission 1234

I/C: CPO Andrea Lewis  
2nd: Molly Harlow

Authorized by AVU  
for the  
BOARDS OF DIRECTORS  
of the  
CHURCHES OF SCIENTOLOGY

BDCS:SW:AL:MH:RL:mh.rd  
Copyright © 1971, 1974  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

# BOARD TECHNICAL BULLETIN

8 DECEMBER 1971  
Reissued 3 July 1974 as BTB

Remimeo  
All C/Ss  
Cramming Officer  
Hat

CANCELS  
HCO BULLETIN OF 8 DECEMBER 1971  
SAME TITLE

## *Cramming Series 9*

## *C/S Series 68*

### THE C/S AND CRAMMING CYCLES

A fast way for any C/S to go into Doubt about the skills of his Auditors is to send them to Cramming and get only a “done” back.

Cramming is there to find the real cause of any error. So if the real WHY is not made known to the C/S he has a “something is wrong with Joe’s TRs” which hangs up in time and never is resolved.

A response from Cramming to an order from the C/S to “check his TRs—Pc’s TA went low in session—” which states: “I checked his TRs and they are good. But he audited the Pc in a room that was overhot and the cans were too big. He has been drilled on Auditor’s Code and session environment handling and HCO Bs on TA Errors and now has this down pat. It won’t happen again,” leaves the C/S in no doubt as to what really happened. What’s more he can order this repaired on the Pc by a “2wc on times he felt worried about his TA or F/Ns” taken E/Sim to F/N (which will clear it up).

Furthermore the Auditor now knows that the C/S knows what the real error was, doesn’t get hung with a withhold or a false idea about his TRs from the C/S.

In essence one is putting the Exact Truth on the line.

So the following rule is now mandatory in all HGCs and Quals:

THE CRAMMING OFFICER IS ALWAYS ON ANY CRAMMING ORDER TO REPORT THE EXACT OUTNESSES FOUND OR THE EXACT SESSION GOOFS, WITH ANY ADDITIONAL DATA, IN DETAIL, TO THE C/S.

A C/S receiving a Cramming Order back giving no Why or an unreal Why that does not make sense when compared with the session and its results MUST return the Cramming Slip to the Cramming Officer requiring the Why be found or the wrong Why abandoned and the real Why found and corrected.

A good C/S should know his Data Series down cold and be able to spot such outpoints at once. He would go over the session with the Cramming Officer and point out what it is he wants handled.

This data is not theoretical but is taken from actual practical experience in C/Sing.

Flag Dept 12 C/S  
Reissued as BTB  
by Flag Mission 1234  
I/C: CPO Andrea Lewis  
2nd: Molly Harlow  
Authorized by AVU  
for the  
BOARDS OF DIRECTORS  
of the  
CHURCHES OF SCIENTOLOGY

BDCS:SW:AL:MH:RL:mh.rd  
Copyright © 1971, 1974  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

# BOARD TECHNICAL BULLETIN

Remimeo  
Auditors  
Internes  
C/Ses

12 DECEMBER 1971R  
Revised & Reissued 1 August 1974 as BTB  
(*Revision in this type style*)

CANCELS  
HCO BULLETIN OF 12 DECEMBER 1971  
SAME TITLE

## *C/S Series 69R*

### MANDATORY C/SING CHECKLIST

These are the actions, compiled from earlier LRH HCO Bs, that are always done by a C/S whenever he C/Ses any folder.

All the C/Sing data in the world would be of little use if these mandatory actions were omitted.

1. *INSPECT THE EXAMINER'S REPORT* to see if the Pc thought the session was okay and if the Examiner's notation of TA, needle and indicators shows it was F/N GIs.
2. *INSPECT THE PRE-SESSION C/S* to see what was previously ordered done.
3. *INSPECT THE LAST SESSION* to see if the C/S was *done*. (Check that each separate part of the C/S was done.)
4. *INSPECT IN THE WORKSHEET THAT EACH STEP OF EACH PROCESS OR ACTION WAS CORRECTLY DONE INCLUDING CORRECT COMMANDS USED AND EXPECTED PC RESPONSE FOR THOSE COMMANDS*. (For Dianetics this would be the 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9 sequence and A, B, C, D, etc. to see if it was standard. Other processes and actions have their own steps—which the C/S must know in order to be in compliance with the High Crime PLs.)
5. *INSPECT CAREFULLY THAT ALL LISTING ACTIONS HAVE BEEN CORRECTLY DONE*; find out if there was mislisting.
6. *INSPECT THAT F/N, COG, AND VGI's OCCURRED AT THE END OF EACH PROCESS AND ACTION* (each *chain* in Dianetics) *AND AT SESSION END*.

(Text is seldom read unless the session did not go well. If you can't read the reports, send them back to have the Auditor overprint illegible words. Never try to C/S an illegible worksheet.)

7. *HAVE THE EXAMINER ASK THE PC WHAT THE AUDITOR DID IF THE AUDITING REPORTS DON'T SHOW THE ERROR AND SEEM FALSE* (i.e. Auditor's account of session doesn't match Pc's statement and indicators at Examiner).
8. *GIVE THE SESSION A GRADING OF VERY WELL DONE, WELL DONE, WELL DONE BY EXAM, NO MENTION OR FLUNK* depending on what was found in above points.

VERY WELL DONE if all the above points are okay and the session is exactly by the book.

WELL DONE for F/N, VGIs at session end and at Examiner—no major tech errors but not exactly by the book.

WELL DONE BY EXAM for F/N, VGIs at session end and at Examiner but Admin and session actions not OK.

NO SESSION GRADE MENTION if the session end was F/N, VGIs but the F/N wasn't present at the Examiner—provided there were no major tech errors in the session.

FLUNK FOR ANY OF THE FOLLOWING:

F/N did not get to Examiner and was not present at session end.

Major errors or flubs occurred like no EP, multiple somatic run, unflown ruds, mislisting, etc.

C/S not followed or completed.

Auditor's Rights errors occurred.

No F/N and BIs at Examiner, etc.

9. *WRITE OUT IN TRIPLICATE ON ANY OUT TECH AND AUDITOR GOOFS— INDICATE THE RIGHT OUTNESSES AND CRAMMING CYCLES FOR THEM.* One copy goes to D of P to Auditor, one copy goes to Cramming Officer and one copy is kept as a check to see that the order is done.
10. *NOW INSPECT—IS THE CASE RUNNING WELL AND IS IT CORRECTLY PROGRAMMED? DO WE JUST CONTINUE? DO WE REPAIR RECENT GOOFS AND CONTINUE? DO WE NEED FULL FES OR LISTS TO FIND THE BUG IN THE CASE AND THEN REPAIR THAT (INCLUDING PREVIOUS INCOMPLETE CYCLES)?*
11. *NOW CHECK THE AUDITOR'S C/S FOR THE NEXT SESSION—DOES IT FOLLOW THE PROGRAM FOR THE CASE IN THE FRONT OF THE FOLDER OR DOES IT Q AND A AND GO OFF IN ANOTHER DIRECTION?*
  - A. Does it recommend to continue with the next action on the case program, if the case is doing well and the last session went okay?
  - B. Does it recommend the necessary brief repair action and then continue the program actions if the case has been running well but there has now been an error on the case?
  - C. Does it recommend a program to debug and handle the case if it is not running well or has started to do poorly in life (Ethics conditions, accidents, etc.) (including use of lists to get data or an FES, etc.)?

It is the C/S responsibility to ensure that all Ethics, medical and other relevant reports are included in the Pc folders and that Pcs are not audited while under heavy ethics actions.

12. *APPROVE THE EXISTING C/S IF I T IS OKAY IN LINE WITH THE ABOVE, OTHER WISE CORRECT IT OR WRITE UP AN ENTIRELY NEW C/S.*

13. *WRITE UP A CRAMMING ORDER ON THE C/SING ACTION IF THE AUDITOR WAS WAY OFF ON HIS C/S (OR ADD THIS TO THE EXISTING CRAMMING ORDER FOR THAT SESSION).*
14. “If the case is not running well and generally, the C/S goes back to the point where the case WAS running well (good wins) and comes forward. The largest bug on the case often will be in the session later than the last good one. The C/S should correct the bad session. Where this does not resolve the case, a study for incomplete programs and other outnesses should be made with a program to complete and handle.” *LRH*

**IMPORTANT:**

*Keep* the three Golden Rules of C/Sing always in the above actions. They are:

1. NEVER FAIL TO FIND AND POINT OUT AN ACTUAL GOOF AND SEND THE AUDITOR TO CRAMMING.
2. NEVER INVALIDATE OR HARASS AN AUDITOR FOR A CORRECT ACTION OR WHEN NO TECHNICAL GOOF HAS OCCURRED.
3. ALWAYS RECOGNIZE AND ACKNOWLEDGE A TECHNICALLY PERFECT SESSION.

---

The C/S must drill on this *bulletin* until he knows each point by number just the way a Dianetics Auditor is required to know points 1 to 9 and A to D. He can *also* keep a copy of this *bulletin* on the wall over his desk, to refer to until he knows the sequence cold. Even then he should refer to it from time to time to ensure he drops out none of the steps.

Auditors writing up C/Ses for the next session must refer to this *bulletin* also.

---

(This *BTB* is compiled from earlier C/S Series HCO Bs and from the following earlier *LRH* HCO Bs:

HCO B	1 Sept 68	“Points on Case Supervision”
HCO B	11 Sept 68	“Case Supervisor Data”
HCO B	8 Oct 68	“Case Supervisor—Folder Handling”
HCO B	28 June 69	“C/S—How to Case Supervise Dianetics Folders”.)

Training & Services Aide  
 From C/S Coaching Actions  
 by  
 L. RON HUBBARD  
 Founder  
 Revised & Reissued as BTB  
 by Flag Mission 1234  
 I/C: CPO Andrea Lewis  
 2nd: Molly Harlow  
 Authorized by AVU  
 for the  
 BOARDS OF DIRECTORS  
 of the  
 CHURCHES OF SCIENTOLOGY

BDCS:SW:AL:MH:BW:mh.rd  
 Copyright © 1971, 1974  
 by L. Ron Hubbard  
 ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE  
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 3 JANUARY 1972

Remimeo  
Auditors  
Interns  
C/Ses

*C/S Series 69 ADDITION*

**C/SING CHECKLIST**

(If a copy of C/S Series 69 is  
posted on the wall, also post this.)

Nothing in this checklist for C/Sing relieves the auditor or C/S from full knowledge of the entire C/S Series. Nothing in the C/S Series is changed by this checklist.

**ADDITION**

No. 10. Add. The time-honored way of seeing what has to be repaired in a Case not running well is:

**GO BACK IN THE FOLDER TO WHERE THE CASE WAS RUNNING WELL AND COME FORWARD.**

The major error or departure is in the very next session after that. The bugs after the high point should be repaired as the fast action to set the case going again.

The repair and handling of bogged cases is the finest skill of a C/S. Really it is why he is there.

To do this he has to know the C/S Series thoroughly, know all the materials of all levels he is C/Sing better than the auditor.

The use of prepared lists, WC Correction List, Green Form, C/S 53, Hi-Lo TA, GF 40 RR, Int-Ext Corr List, L1C and others, including "Have Examiner ask the pc what happened in session" are used to get information and correct as well as folder studies. **KNOW BEFORE YOU GO.**

**L. RON HUBBARD**  
Founder

LRH:nt rd  
Copyright © 1972  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

# BOARD TECHNICAL BULLETIN

12 DECEMBER 1971 R

Issue XIV

Remimeo  
Cramming Offs  
C/Ses

Reissued 9 July 1974 as BTB  
Revised 26 November 1974

CANCELS

BTB OF 12 DECEMBER 1971

Issue XIV

SAME TITLE

*Cramming Series 8R*

*C/S Series 70R*

## HOW TO WRITE UP A CRAMMING ORDER

There is a certain technology on how to write up a Cramming Order.

1. Isolate and state briefly the exact outnesses (in the Pc folder or staff member area).
2. Order those HCO Bs or PLs crammed.

The Cramming Officer also looks in a slightly wider circle around the data flunked and locates which basic is involved (i.e. Auditor's Code, TRs, metering, handling a session, handling the Pc as a Being, or student basics and staff basics) and gets that crammed, too.

The Cramming Officer is not bound to accept any Cramming Order if his own investigation proves that something else entirely needs correction. It is part of the Cramming Officer's responsibility to prevent Wrong Target correction. According to Qual Senior Datum, the Cramming Officer must not take orders but must do his own investigation and handling. It will be found that there is usually a valid corrective action to be made. He does not just waive the cycle if the original order is incorrect. He finds out what is really wrong and corrects that.

Written & Revised by CS—5  
Ensign Judy Ziff

Commodore's Staff Aides

Approved by the Board of Issues  
for the  
BOARDS OF DIRECTORS  
of the  
CHURCHES OF SCIENTOLOGY

BDCS:BofI:JZ:mh.rd  
Copyright © 1971, 1974  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HCO BULLETIN OF 19 DECEMBER 1971

Remimeo

*C/S Series 71*

**D OF P OPERATES BY OCAs**

A Director of Processing is a director of PROCESSING of cases.

All his functions are involved with this. He MUST understand his title and what its duties involve.

It is his job to get people PROCESSED.

To do this he has to KNOW (a) what people there are to be processed, (b) how much processing they will need, (c) what facilities can be maintained and expanded to get processing done and (d) to see that the processing is paid for and occurs.

The D of P does not have to be a C/S or to know C/Sing.

ALL HE HAS TO KNOW OF TECH IS HOW TO READ AN OCA, IQ, APTITUDE AND OTHER TESTS.

He does not even have to open a folder. If all he ever looked at was a pc's OCA (Oxford Capacity Analysis or by some other name) the D of P would win every time.

If the D of P considered his job as "To raise OCAs with paid for processing and to be sure the pc is happier" he would be performing his duties.

To raise OCAs one has to know how to "read" an OCA. That's easy. It says how right on its border. Unacceptable, Needing Improvement, Desirable, etc.

An OCA with any point on the left side of the graph in low or undesirable range means the pc is out of valence. Any low point on the right side of the graph means the pc is crazy.

If the graph is not in the desirable range and the pc happy and looking better, the HGC has not done its job yet.

The D of P goes wholly on the idea of MORE AUDITING when he wants to raise a graph or IQ.

It's not up to the D of P what is audited only that auditing is done. The C/S, if he knows his business, will say *what is* audited. The D of P just knows MORE AUDITING.

A D of P can tell by the OCA improvement and improvement of TONE and APPEARANCE of the pc and what the pc says in an interview whether the required high quality result has been achieved. If it has not, then it's MORE AUDITING.

The REGISTRAR can have very similar functions as to graphs and where there is no D of P the REGISTRAR must do these things.

A D of P who has a backlog is a dog. It means he isn't getting auditors or recruiting Academy students or getting people to Auditor Interne and isn't BEING by DEFINITION a D of P.

If there is an “ARC Broken field” look at the D of P. He didn’t see that the OCA was raised and that the pc was happy before he left the org.

A good D of P has a potential processing line of EVERY OCA EVER GIVEN BY THE ORG.

He is in the business of raising graphs and making people happy with their auditing IN PAID VOLUME. If his HGC isn’t turning out 700 well done hours a week, he’s failing. If he is, he’s a success. If he turns out more, a second HGC is needed.

The traffic cop is the D of P.

He has to know what traffic he will have and what traffic he does have.

He can be defeated by a poor registrar, a poor C/S and a poor Qual. Therefore he has the right to demand these people get hatted. But he only has the right if he himself is hatted and doing his job. Given that he can demand Comm Evs.

If a D of P exists, knows his job and does it an org will become prosperous.

The first thing he has to know is the meaning of his TITLE.

The second thing is that his job is getting OCA graphs raised IN PAID FOR VOLUME.

(By current US rates a D of P should be running at least a \$17,000 cash gross of auditing through an HGC each week to be considered a competent D of P.)

Any “field ARC Breaks” is a direct reflection on the D of P. He didn’t raise graphs and see people were happy before leaving.

During periods when the post of D of P was empty or “not on the org board” or not filled, the org has slumped.

The post is very important.

It is also a very simple, direct post.

Its duties are covered in C/S Series 25 along with others. But his use of the OCA is not listed there.

Procurement of auditors is currently the weakest point of a D of P’s duties. Without this he cannot deliver volume. I have known Ds of P to train auditors themselves to have auditors and others to train Academy Graduates after the course to have quality.

There are no limits on what a D of P can do—

So long as he is DIRECTING PROCESSING and RAISING OCAs *in paid volume*.

L. RON HUBBARD  
Founder

LRH:nt.rd  
Copyright © 1971  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE  
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 24 FEBRUARY 1972

Remimeo  
Div 6 Personnel  
Tech Personnel  
Qual Personnel

*C/S Series 71A*

**WORD CLEARING OCAs**

An illegal practice has been uncovered in which the words on the Oxford Capacity Analysis, American Personality Analysis and other tests have been word cleared by testers and Directors of Processing.

Example: Pc does an OCA (or any test) that shows a state of case in July. He gets auditing. He takes another test that shows what the auditing did by August. If somewhere along this line a test I/C or D of P word clears him on the test, the test will change. Entering this variable wipes out any possibility of establishing what the auditing did for the case.

Example: If a child is measured as to height and then fed certain foods to see if he will grow and then someone changes or stretches the tape by which he was measured, you can't find out if the food did any good.

In science this is known as holding a constant.

We don't give a hoot in hell if the pc understands the test or not. The next time he takes it he'll probably have the same misunderstandings but he'll have a change of opinion or even have a new cleverness or better memory and the test will change.

Therefore *none* of these things may ever be done:

1. Never tell the pc the right answers to a test.
2. Never tell a pc to look up words on a test he doesn't understand.
3. Never word clear the question sheet for a pc on *any* test.
4. Never answer a pc's question as to what a question means.

**DO THESE THINGS**

- A. Be sure any test person grasps this HCO B fully so he knows what a test is and why we test people.
- B. Never let a person who falsely reports routinely near a test line.
- C. Safeguard test answer sheets from being known or seen by unauthorized personnel.
- D. Use 2nd test and 3rd test question sheets, each different from the 1st one. (Tests are issued this way.)
- E. Give other tests (Aptitude or OTIS etc) to compare with the second or third OCA or APA if it is in doubt to see if the OCA has been "word cleared" or falsified.
- F. Groove in Examiners: Give a meter check on ALL ATTESTS at the Examiner. "Do you have any doubts or reservations concerning attesting to (whatever the attest is)?" Note any INSTANT read (a latent surge can occur as a protest). This

question is asked before the question asking him if he wants to attest. E.g. "Do you have any doubts or reservations concerning attesting to Word Clearing Method I complete?" No instant read. Then ask the attest question "Would you like to attest to \_\_\_\_\_?"

Never let an Examiner permit any attest or pass to even be asked for if the meter tone arm is high or low or not F/Ning. If an INSTANT read is gotten on the first question above, the Examiner does not ask the second question, and sends the folder back to the C/S.

- G. Require a meter check at Success with the TA position and needle behavior noted on the Success form. Those with high or low TA and/or not F/Ning are not valid success stories. The success person makes the meter check after the story is written, notes it without pc seeing it and smiles and acks. He does not refuse the story as it will ARC Break the pc. But he must call it to the attention of the Dist Sec and Qual Sec that a false attestation and poor result came from Div IV and it must be taken off Div IV's stat.
- H. Both Examiner and Success must know of the False TA HCO Bs so they don't put the pc on wrong cans or use cans when the auditor used footplates.

This safeguards our test line.

The test line is a check on C/S and auditing quality. We are not trying to find out if Dianetics and Scientology work. We *know* that. We are trying to find out by test, Examiner and Success if it is being *properly* taught and *applied* in Div IV and Dept of Pers Enhancement.

HONESTY is a primary requirement on test lines. PR types that falsify to attain status or seem good fellows need not apply for these posts and shouldn't be on them.

THE PC OR STUDENT DEEP DOWN KNOWS WHETHER HE HAS MADE IT OR NOT.

If you or tests tell him he's made it when he hasn't he will get a false opinion of you and doubt you.

If you tell him he hasn't made it when he has he will get a false opinion of you.

He will think you don't know your business and blow.

SANITY is basically HONESTY and TRUTH.

When false data or altered data is entered this is ABERRATION.

So be *honest* and run a *sane* D of P, Examiner, Success and TEST line.

L. RON HUBBARD  
Founder

LRH: ne.rd  
Copyright © 1972  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HCO BULLETIN OF 20 DECEMBER 1971

Remimeo

*C/S Series 72*

**USE OF CORRECTION LISTS**

A current survey shows that the weakest point in C/Sing done in orgs is failure to use Prepared Lists for Case Correction.

There are some other points. For some reason C/Ses are being inventive instead of following the C/S Series and doing standard repairs and grades.

Probably the failure to use Prepared Correction Lists derails the use of standard actions.

There are very few actions which do not have their own Correction Lists.

**THERE IS NOTHING IN DIANETICS AND SCIENTOLOGY AS MIRACULOUSLY WORKABLE AS CORRECTION LISTS.**

The only things which prevent the list from working are

- (a) AUDITOR'S METERING
- (b) AUDITOR'S TRs.

**METERING**

When the auditor's meter is habitually placed where he cannot see (1) The meter needle, (2) The worksheet and (3) The pc **WITH ONE DIRECTED LOOK**, then he misses reads.

All three have to be seen at once.

The faults are

- i) Eyesight poor
- ii) Glasses rims obscure one while looking at another
- iii) Position of the meter.

It is a Standard Cramming action to look into these points **WHENEVER A CORRECTION LIST IS SAID TO BE BLANK.**

For example a GF is done by Auditor A on Monday. It is done again by Auditor B on Tuesday. Reads are found by B. This means Auditor A is missing reads.

**THIS IS FAR MORE COMMON THAN BELIEVED.**

**TRs**

When an auditor can't be heard or is overwhelming the pc the list won't be valid.

An auditor's TRs show up more quickly on a Correction List than anything else.

A pc ARC Broken by TRs 0 to IV will not read properly on a Correction List.

## NUMBERS OF LISTS

The number of Correction Lists is large.

It is unthinkable to do Word Clearing without ever using a WC Corr List. Yet we find folders with bogged Word Clearing sessions where the list was never used.

There is the Green Form for general case upset, the Green Green Form for Solo, L 1 C for ARC Brks over a period, L3B for Dianetic bogs, L4B for listing and nulling goofs, Int RD Corr List for Int-Ext corrections, a Power Corr List for Power, GF 40R for resistive cases, C/S 53 and Hi Low TA for TA misbehavior, L7 for Clearing Course, and others.

C/Ses trying to "solve cases" without using Correction Lists is like trying to repair flat tires without puncture patches—it just CAN'T BE DONE.

## THE PRIMARY TOOL OF A C/S IS PREPARED CORRECTION LISTS.

It is not inventive ways of "solving cases".

## METHOD OF USE

Where you have inexpert auditors you always order Method 5, which is just a full rapid assessment. Then the C/S sorts out the reads and C/Ses what to do as very well covered on the lists themselves and the C/S Series.

Then the auditor does the C/S.

A Green Form is *always* done this way. It will bog on any other method like 3.

There are different methods of handling lists. L1C is always done Method 3, carrying each read as it is found Earlier Similar to F/N.

A GF 40R is done Method 3 and then the engrams are run for each read where engrams are indicated.

It's up to a C/S to use Correction Lists, to coach his auditors into proper list use and to get corrected any misuse.

A C/S who can't or doesn't use Prepared Correction Lists isn't a C/S at all but a "person puzzled about cases".

Correction Lists, standard programs and the Grade Chart and Grade Commands and materials.

These are the tools of the C/S.

There are NO others.

A C/S is one who uses these things. He is Supervising that they are used when they are supposed to be.

L. RON HUBBARD  
Founder

LRH: nt.rd  
Copyright © 1971  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE  
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 23 DECEMBER 1971

Remimeo

*Solo C/S Series 10*

*C/S Series 73*

**THE NO-INTERFERENCE AREA**

From R6 Solo to OT III one does not do anything except keep the pc winning for R6 Solo to OT III.

This is the critical band of the Gradation Chart.

On Flag it was learned the hard way that you don't do other major auditing actions between these two points.

Example: Action—Completed R6, Clear and OT I, then a Dianetic Completion was attempted. Result—failure. Right Action—Complete Dianetics before R6. Right Action—let it go until OT III well begun, then complete Dianetics.

Example: Pre OT doing OT II. A new PTS RD is done. Failure. Right Action—do it before R6 or after OT III.

Example: R6 done. Drug RD given. Result. Poor. Right Action—Do Drug RD before R6.

**EXCEPTION**

It will be found that a pc cannot confront doing Solo Grades. The reason will be found to be Drugs. All pcs who “cannot run engrams” CAN run Drug Engrams. They are afraid because they get into the bank heavily when on Drugs. *Only* Drugs can be run.

So a pc who has “done R6 and Clearing Course but hasn't made it” will be found to be a rabbiting (frightened and running away) druggie. He can and will run Drug Engrams.

Thus the right action is to do a full Drug Rundown, then start the pc all over again at R6.

It is an exception only because he hasn't done his Solo anyway.

**REPAIRS**

Where a Pre OT hasn't made the grade of a Solo level (or gets sick afterwards) a full repair must be done and the failed grade must be completed before he goes on up.

It is possible to repair a Pre OT between R6 and OT III so long as you are not trying to handle his whole case but only repairing the grade he missed.

**TRs**

Never order TRs after Solo Materials study or before OT III is attested.

TRs should be done before or during Solo Auditing study but not after materials are issued. And the TR Course may not be done from then on to OT III.

A partially completed earlier TR Course found to be hanging up a pc on Solo Grades can be handled to completion and should be. This does not mean long additional hours of TR 0. It usually means word clearing on the TR materials and rehab.

### MAJOR ACTIONS

It is a very losing game to throw a major rundown in between R6 and OT III. Such as L10 after Clearing and before OT I. The result is a mess.

The way to recover such a blunder is to get the pc rehabbed or to a rest point and then finish up the Solo Grades to OT III attest and then complete the rundown.

### SET UP

It is therefore VERY important that a pc be fully set up including Dianetics before he is let onto R6 Solo materials study.

### AUDITING SKILL

None of this states that you cannot improve a pc's auditing skill between R6 and OT III (excepting only TRs).

BIG wins are to be had by doing so.

THE MAJOR CAUSE OF FAILURE ON SOLO GRADES IS THE INABILITY TO AUDIT.

You can take a Pre OT who didn't really make Clear or OT I and move him back to R6 study and retread him as an auditor and then let him move back up the line and he'll win.

The sources of failure on Solo are

1. No Drug RD.
2. Dianetics Incomplete.
3. Case not set up.
4. Inability to audit.

### SUMMARY

Realize that from R6 to OT III you have a closed band for other major actions.

So don't let people onto R6 Auditing who have points 1-4 out.

If it has happened, patch it up as you can and let the pre OT get on with it.

Then after the first OT III attest, do whatever you like or that needs to be done before sending him on to OT IV.

L. RON HUBBARD  
Founder

LRH:nt.rd  
Copyright © 1971  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE  
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 16 FEBRUARY 1972

Remimeo  
All Tech  
Terminals  
All Auditors  
Franchise

*C/S Series 74*

**TALKING THE TA DOWN MODIFIED**

The expertise of talking the TA down should be preserved. It is a skill.

But we have had high and low TAs solved for nearly a year and don't have to talk them down anymore as a constant action.

Auditors SHOULD know how to do it, and then use it as a rare action.

The right way to handle a high TA is to:

Do HCO B 24 Oct 71, HCO B 12 Nov 71, HCO B 15 Feb 72, each named FALSE TA if it has not been done by the auditor on the pc.

THEN if TA is high don't talk it down or do unusual solutions, do a C/S Series 53 or a Hi-Lo TA Assessment and handle. The Int-Ext Correction List is done as indicated and so is the Word Clearing Correction List.

As far as a C/S is concerned, when the pc's TA is seen to be high at session start, he should order as follows: "Check as per False TA HCO Bs" then when that is done he orders "C/S Series 53 Assess and return to me". Or "Hi-Lo TA Assessment and return to me". He then rapidly C/Ses the required actions.

He should have a standing order with all his auditors:

IF TA IS HIGH OR LOW  
AT SESSION START DO  
NOT CONTINUE THE  
SESSION BUT SEND FOR  
A C/S.

An auditor should not in fact talk a TA down, we know now, as he may be auditing over an Out Interiorization Rundown, either not done or botched.

It therefore saves time if other auditing is not done when the TA is high.

In general practice it will now be considered standard for an auditor, Dianetic or upper class, to not start a session over a high TA but to call for a C/S.

And where there is no C/S it will be considered standard for an auditor, seeing a high TA, to at once do a C/S 53 Method 5 (assessing it all), and then handling.

THERE ARE EXACT  
REASONS FOR A TA  
BEING HIGH AND  
THESE TODAY ARE  
EASILY HANDLED.

There is no need to talk a TA down. It is faster to directly locate the reason it is up.

Smoothly handling such situations is the mark of an expert.

LRH:ne.bh  
Copyright © 1972  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

L. RON HUBBARD  
Founder

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE  
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 10 APRIL 1972

A/Courses

(Cancels HCO B 31 July 71 Issue II  
Corrected "Solo C/Sing")

*URGENT*

*C/S Series 75*

*Solo C/S Series 13*

**PREOTS DON'T C/S**

HCO B 31 July 71 Issue II Corrected required PreOTs to C/S their folders for the next session.

I did not write this HCO B.

Research has proven that a Solo PreOT who is required by any C/S to write a C/S for his next session can be put into that next session action.

This C/Sing for himself his own next session violates the "continued session rule" wherein an auditor does not "finish" a session by telling the pc "the process will be continued in the next session".

This puts the pc into continued sessions and in Solo *can* put the PreOT from Solo auditing to self auditing. There is a vast difference between the two. Solo auditing occurs in session with a meter. Self auditing is out of session wondering and chewing on bank.

A Solo PreOT must NOT self audit.

He ends the session he has done when he ends session on his worksheet.

He then goes to Examiner and gets his exam. The Examiner sends the completed Exam form to Solo Admin who puts it in the folder.

The Solo C/S, then, from his study of the folder, does the next C/S for the PreOT in proper C/S form. This is a diagonal 2 green stripes on the left-hand corner of the sheet, the PreOT's name and date in black. The C/S itself is in black pen.

The PreOT takes this C/S and does it in his next session.

In rare instances when the PreOT is going really well, the C/S permits him to do several sessions. The C/S can tell from Exam forms that all is well. This MUST carry a notice "Come in at once to the D of P if you cease to audit or run into trouble. Do this C/S in the next several sessions. Come in for a new C/S the moment you feel this C/S is complete and are ready for a new C/S."

When no Exam forms come in the Solo D of P chases the pc up.

If a Solo Exam form is bad the *Examiner* must mark it "Urgent Attn Solo C/S." IN RED.

Solo Admin must alert the D of P who chases up the pc.

Tab is kept on ALL Solo pcs on lines by the D of P and if one falls off lines the

fact must be visible to the Solo D of P who keeps a board on sessions with all PreOTs' names on it !

The above is the correct C/Sing line.

The worst features of a PreOT doing his own C/Sing are:

1. He is not a trained C/S.
2. Sudden ideas pop up he wants to handle instead of going on and he gets into an offline action when he should keep going.
3. A PreOT can "rabbit" (run away from the bank) by proposing a C/S that does not make him confront it.
4. And Last but far from least, a "C/S" by a PreOT is an invitation to the Solo Case Supervisor to Q and A with it. (Q and A means to just repeat whatever another says as a lazy way out.)

---

Pc + Auditor is greater than bank.

In Solo Auditing

C/S + PreOT is greater than bank.

---

PreOTs do NOT C/S their own folders!

---

THE PREOT *DOES* KEEP UP HIS SESSION SUMMARY EACH SESSION.

L. RON HUBBARD  
Founder

LRH:mes.rd  
Copyright © 1972  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE  
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 17 APRIL 1972

Remimeo

*C/S Series 76*

**C/SING A PTS RUNDOWN**

References: HCO B 9 Dec 71    PTS Rundown  
              HCO B 20 Jan 72    PTS Rundown Addition  
              HCO B 13 Feb 72    PTS RD Additional  
                                  Issue II    LRH Data  
              HCO PL 5 Apr 72    PTS Type A Handling  
              HCO B 16 Apr 72    PTS Correction List  
              HCO B 17 Apr 72    C/S Series 76  
                                  C/Sing a PTS RD (this HCO B)  
Any subsequent issues.

The whole point of a PTS Rundown is to make a person *not PTS any longer*.

The point is not to just run some processes. It is to have a person all right now.

To really understand this rundown, one would have to know what PTS is in the first place and why one was doing the rundown.

This would apply to the auditor as well as the C/S.

PTS means POTENTIAL TROUBLE SOURCE. It means someone connected to a person or group opposed to Scientology.

It is a TECHNICAL thing.

It results in illness and rollercoaster and IS the CAUSE of Illness and rollercoaster.

When you do a PTS RD on a pc CORRECTLY he or she should no longer be ill or rollercoaster.

**BUT THIS INCLUDES THE PERSON HANDLING HIS PTS CONDITION IN THE REAL UNIVERSE NOT IN JUST HIS BANK.**

An auditor and C/S must see that the person is:

- (a) Handled properly in HCO or by the D of P if HCO isn't there so that the person handles the PTS Connection itself. (See HCO PL 5 April 72, "PTS TYPE A HANDLING".)
- (b) Do the RD correctly (see reference HCO Bs above).
- (c) D of P Interview the person AFTER the RD is "complete" to be sure the person is now all right (not PTS).
- (d) Watch the person's folder for any new signs of illness and rollercoaster and if these occur find out what was missed by assessing PTS RD CORRECTION LIST. (See HCO B 16 April 72.)
- (e) Handling the PTS RD CORR LIST.
- (f) Re-interviewing to be sure the person is all right now.

## DATA

Anyone handling or auditing or C/Sing PTS cases should have done the PACK “PTS, SP TECH” Pack I & Pack 2 which are based on HCO PL 31 May 71 which is the CHECKSHEET for available tech and policy on this subject.

To this checksheet (HCO PL 31 May 71) must be added these issues:

HCO B 9 Dec 71 PTS Rundown  
HCO B 20 Jan 72 PTS Rundown Addition  
HCO B 13 Feb 72 PTS RD Additional  
Issue II LRH Data  
HCO PL 5 Apr 72 PTS Type A Handling  
HCO B 16 Apr 72 PTS Correction List  
HCO B 17 Apr 72 C/S Series 76  
C/Sing a PTS RD (this HCO B)

Any subsequent issues.

## PTS SITUATIONS

The hardest thing to get across about a PTS situation is that it IS the reason for continued illness and rollercoaster (loss of gains).

The condition *does* exist. It is in fact common.

We *do* have the auditing tech to handle now.

The material has to be applied correctly just like any other material.

The reason we do the rundown is not to do some sessions or sell some auditing or just explain why the person is like that. We do the rundown so the person will no longer be PTS.

The (EP) *End Phenomenon of the PTS RD is attained when the person is well and stable.*

As a C/S you MUST put a YELLOW TAB marked PTS on a PTS PC Folder that stays on until the person is NO LONGER PTS.

If you do NOT do this there will be about 25% of your pcs or more that YOU WILL BE IN CONTINUAL TROUBLE WITH! Because you will be C/Sing auditing for a person who is PTS, will be ill, will rollercoaster because the person has NOT been handled to EP on being PTS.

These people, by the way, will tell you, “Oh, I’m not PTS.” “But your father is suing the org.” “Oh yes, I know, but it doesn’t bother me. Besides my illness is from something I ate last year. And I rollercoaster because I don’t like the Examiner. But I’m not PTS.” The mystery is solved when you find they haven’t a clue what the letters mean or what the condition is, so give them a copy of HCO PL 5 Apr 72 and let them read it. If they still want to know more give them HCO PL 23 Dec 65. (Remembering it has to be Word Cleared Method 4 or he won’t have a clue even if he reads it.)

We are on no campaign to rid the world of suppressives when we are handling a PTS pc. But facts are facts and tech is tech.

In handling a PTS person as a C/S you are on a borderline of policy violation unless you make the person do what it says in HCO PL 5 April 72 first. That handles the situation itself. Then you can handle the person with the PTS Rundown.

It is a great rundown. Like any other it has a standard way of going about it.

LRH:mes.rd  
Copyright ©1972  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

L. RON HUBBARD  
Founder

HCO BULLETIN OF 19 APRIL 1972

Remimeo

*C/S Series 77*

**“QUICKIE” DEFINED**

The reason an auditor can say he doesn't “quickie a rundown” (and none ever say they do) is because he has no definition for the word QUICKIE.

The word has been used to designate rundowns that were not completely and fully done.

It is not a slang word.

In the dictionary you will find “*Quickie* also quicky: something done or made in a hurry. Also: a hurriedly planned and executed program (as of studies).”

What happens in auditing, for instance, is a “Grade Zero Expanded” is “done” by just doing a single flow to its first F/N.

That is obviously “quickie”.

A more subtle one is to do a “PTS Rundown” with no Ethics action to begin and no check for stability, holding gain and not ill a week or two after the RD. Only if both these actions were done would one have a “Complete PTS Rundown” as it would give a PRODUCT = A PC no longer PTS.

So what makes a Quickie “completion” quickie?

Is it length of time? Not necessarily.

Is it fewness of processes? Not necessarily as Power can be done quickie simply by not hanging on for the EP and only going to F/N.

To define COMPLETE gives us the reverse of Quickie.

“COMPLETE: To make whole, entire or perfect; end after satisfying all demands or requirements. “A Completion is “the act or action of completing, becoming complete or making complete”.

So “completing” something is not a loose term. It means an exact thing. “End after satisfying all demands or requirements” does not mean “doing as little as possible” or “doing what one can call complete without being detected”.

Anything that does not fully satisfy all requirements is QUICKIE.

So “quickie” really means “omitting actions for whatever reason that would satisfy all demands or requirements and doing something less than could be achieved”.

In short a quickie is not doing all the steps and actions that could be done to make a perfect whole.

Standard auditing actions required for ages that auditors cleared each word of each command. Yet when they went quickie they dropped this. When this was dropped, GAINS ON 75% OF ALL PCS LESSEned OR VANISHED. We are right

now achieving spectacular wins on pcs just by clearing up commands and words on all lists. We are finding that these pcs did not recover and NEVER BEFORE HAD BEEN IN SESSION even though previously “audited” hundreds of hours.

By omitting an essential action of clearing commands, processing did not work because the pc never understood the auditing commands!

So quickie action did not save any time, did it? It wasted hundreds of hours!

Quickie Programs are those which omit essential steps like Vital lists or 2wcs to get data. FESs for past errors are often omitted.

To slow down the torrent of quickie actions on clearing commands HCO P/L 4 Apr 72 Issue III “Ethics and Study Tech” has Clause 4 “An auditor failing to clear each and every word of every command or list used may be summoned before a Court of Ethics. The charge is OUT TECH.”

Ethics has to enter in after Quickie Tech has gotten in. Because quickie tech is a symptom of out ethics. HCO P/L 3 April 72 (Est O Series 13) “Doing Work” and HCO P/L 4 Apr 72 (Est O Series 14) “Ethics” are vital know-how where a C/S is faced with Quickie actions—or flubby ones that will not cure.

Essential Quickie Tech is simply *dishonest*. Auditors who do it have their own Ethics out in some way.

To be sure their confront is down.

There are numerous remedies for the quickie impulse. The above mentioned Policy Letters and plain simple TR 0 are standard remedies. TR 0 properly done and completed itself usually cures it.

Quickie study in ‘67 and ‘68 almost destroyed auditing quality. LRH ED 174 Int which really pushes in Study Tech will achieve the primary reason for quickie—the auditor didn’t understand the words himself.

Wherever Quickie tendencies or false stats (the quickest quickie possible) show up, the above P/Ls had better be gotten into full use fast.

L. RON HUBBARD  
Founder

LRH: mes.rd  
Copyright © 1972  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

Remimeo

*C/S Series 78*

**PRODUCT PURPOSE AND WHY AND  
WC ERROR CORRECTION**

Where untrained Auditors are finding Whys for a Danger Formula, or post purposes or post products as called for in the Est O System you will get a certain amount of error and case disturbance. Such upsets also come from word clearing by incompetent persons.

The C/S should look for these especially when such campaigns are in progress. He should suspect them as a possibility when a case bogs.

A C/S must be sure all such papers and worksheets get into pc's folders.

A common repair action is to

1. Do an assessment for type of charge.
2. Handle the charge found by the assessment done.
3. Fly all the reading items found on such assessments by 2wc or direct handling.
4. Suspect LISTING ERRORS on any Why or purpose or product found even though no list exists and reconstruct the list and L4B and handle it.
5. Handle word clearing of *any* type in or out of session with a Word Clear Correction List done in session by an Auditor.
6. When word clearing is too heavy on the pc or doesn't clean up suspect he has been thrown into implants which are mostly words or the words in some engram. As Implants are actually just engrams, handle it with an L3B.

**LISTING**

Any item found out of session or by a non-auditor is suspect of being a Listing and Nulling (L&N) error even though no list was made.

**TODAY A CORRECT L&N ITEM MUST BD AND F/N.**

So treat such items as you would list errors and try to reconstruct the list and either confirm the item or locate the real item (may have been invalidated and suppressed) or extend the list and get the real item.

The real item will BD F/N.

One can establish what the situation is with a post purpose, a Why or a product or any other such item by doing an L4B.

**SELF AUDITING**

The commonest reason for self auditing is a wrong or unfound L&N item.

People can go around and self list or self audit trying to get at the right Why or product or purpose after an error has been made.

## REACTION

NOTHING PRODUCES AS MUCH CASE UPSET AS A WRONG LIST ITEM OR A WRONG LIST.

Even, rarely, a DIANETIC LIST can produce wrong list reactions. Ask the pc for his somatics and he blows up or goes into apathy. Or blows. Or attacks the auditor.

ALL of the more violent or bad reactions on the part of the pc come from out lists.

Nothing else produces such a sharp deterioration in a case or even illness.

## OUT LISTS

Therefore when one gets a sharp change in a case (like lowered tone, violence, blows, “determination to go on in spite of the supervisor”, long notes from pcs, self C/Sing, etc, etc, the C/S SUSPECTS AN OUT LIST.

This outness can occur in regular sessions even when the item was said to BD F/N.

It can occur in “Coffee shop” (out of session auditing of someone), or by Est Os or poorly trained or untrained staff members or even in life.

## PTS

When such actions as finding items by non-auditors are done on PTS people the situation can be bad, so one also suspects the person to be PTS to *someone* or *something*.

“PTS” does not communicate well in an assessment question so one says, “Someone or something is hostile to you” and “You are connected to someone or something that doesn’t agree with Dianetics or Scientology.”

## REPAIRS

The main things to know when doing such repairs are (a) that such situations as wrong lists or upset people can occur in an org where untrained people are also using meters and (b) THAT IT IS UP TO THE C/S TO SUSPECT DETECT AND GET THEM HANDLED IN REGULAR SESSION.

Do not ignore the possible bad influence.

As the good outweighs the bad in such cases, it is not a correct answer to forbid such actions.

It is a correct answer to require all such actions and worksheets become part of the folder.

One can also persuade the D of T or Qual to gen in the people doing such actions. And do not ignore the effect such actions can have on cases and do not neglect to include them in C/Ses before going on with the regular program.

They can all be repaired.

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE  
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 24 APRIL 1972  
Issue I

Remimeo  
D of P  
Auditors  
Ethics  
Officers

*C/S Series 79*

*Expanded Dianetics Series 5*

**PTS INTERVIEWS**

(Reference HCO B 17 April 72, C/S Series 76)

Interviews to discover a PTS condition are done on a meter with all reads marked.

The Interview asks (a) about persons who are hostile or antagonistic to the pc, (b) about groups that are anti-Scientology, (c) about people who have harmed the pc, (d) about *things* that the pc thinks are suppressive to the pc, (e) about locations that are suppressive to the pc and about *past* life things and beings suppressive to the pc.

In doing the Interview the Interviewer must realize that a sick person *is* PTS. There are no sick people who are not PTS to someone or a group or something somewhere.

A somewhat suppressive pc will find the good hats suppressive. This does not relieve his condition. He is PTS to SP people, groups, things or locations, no matter how SP he is.

He can have been audited by someone he knew in an earlier life and who goofed the session. A few auditors have since been declared. Not because they goofed but because they *were* SP.

However, some PTS pc will make trouble for good people because that is what PTS means (Potential Trouble Source). So do not buy all the good people he is PTS to.

Further, when you do get the person or group or thing or location the PTS person will F/N VGI and begin to get well.

The PTS condition is actually a *problem* and a mystery and a withdrawal so it is sometimes hard to find and has to be specially processed (3 S&Ds) to locate it. Usually it is quite visible.

Don't have a sick, rollercoaster pc appear for Interview and then say "not PTS". It's a false report. It only means the Interviewer did not find it.

The pc sometimes begins to list in such an Interview and such an Interview where a wrong item is found has to be audited to complete the list or find the right item. (See C/S Series 78, HCO B 20 Apr 72, Issue II.)

So Interview worksheets are VITAL.

The Interview should end on an F/N.

The Interview is followed by the Ethics action of HCO PL 5 April 72 or other Ethics actions such as handling or disconnection and posting as called for in policy. An Interviewer has to use good TRs and operate his meter properly and know 2-way comm and PTS tech.

Some Interviewers are extremely successful.

Such Interviews and handling count as auditing hours.

When properly done, plus good auditing on the PTS RD, well people result.

LRH:mes.rd  
Copyright © 1972  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

L. RON HUBBARD  
Founder

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE  
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 15 JUNE 1972

Remimeo  
Cramming

IMPORTANT

*C/S Series 80*

**“DOG PCs”**

AN AUDITOR WHO CANNOT AUDIT, WHOSE TRs ARE OUT, WHOSE METERING IS BAD AND WHO NEVER KEEPS THE CODE ALWAYS SAYS HIS PCs ARE DOGS.

When you find an auditor on this route, the remedy is:

1. Show him this HCO B and explain to him that an auditor is not likely to get any real results when he is so out of ARC with pcs.
2. P/L 3 May 72, 2 lists L & N by an auditor.
3. Get off his overts and omissions on pcs and pull his w/hs.
4. Check out his meter position so that he can see needle, paper and pc all in the same look without eye shift and drill him to do so.
5. Educate his left thumb so that he corrects a TA on BDs and catches the F/N and doesn't leave the needle stuck to the right of the dial while the pc F/Ns and corrects only after the F/N has been O/R.
6. Make him do an Electronic attest and get his TRs up to where the pc has a chance to be in session.
7. WC M4 him on his materials so he isn't swimming in misunderstandings.
8. Tell him there are no dog pcs now and get busy and help them out.

**WHOLE HGC**

An entire HGC can go bad this way. Shortly afterwards it will disintegrate and you will have few or no auditors left.

Some auditor who is covering up his overts, false bonuses or false stats begins it and it becomes “fashionable” to call various pcs dogs. Then other auditors, finding this an easy way to justify not trying hard, follow suit.

Next thing you have no HGC.

**C/S ERROR**

A C/S can err by being too critical of auditors. Or worse he can err by agreeing about what dogs the pcs are. If he does HE HAS NOT REALIZED THAT HIS C/S EFFORTS ARE BEING WASTED BY THE AUDITOR'S OVERTS, FALSE REPORTS, METERING, CODE AND TR FLUBS.

The way to handle this in the C/S is:

1. 3 May 72 P/L.

2. M4 on the C/S Series.
3. Require he listen to and okay ok to audit tapes.
4. Get him to come down on critical auditors with the above cramming action.

Suddenly this C/S will begin to get wins.

#### CASES

Every “dog pc” investigated traced to incompetent programming, C/Sing, out TRs, bad metering, Code breaks and bad lists.

By forcing an auditor to cool off his opinions and properly handle the pc, each one of these “dog pcs” has begun to fly.

L. RON HUBBARD  
Founder

LRH: ne.rd  
Copyright © 1972  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE  
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 16 JUNE 1972R  
REVISED 27 FEBRUARY 1975

Remimeo

***C/S Series 81R***

*(Revisions in this type style on next page  
to make D of P and D of Ts stats very clear)*

**AUDITOR'S RIGHTS MODIFIED**

It occasionally (rarely) happens that an HGC's line stops and programs do not get finished and pcs go unaudited or sent to Ethics or Cramming instead of getting their programs completed.

It also happens that a D of P becomes incapable of getting auditors to audit per the schedule he writes.

12<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> hour intensives drop out. Auditing falls back to the bit and piece game.

The C/S finds all his work in programming wasted as the programs stale date or just get abandoned.

Hours fall. Lines tangle. Tech Services cannot get assignments done.

THE MAJOR WHY OF THIS AND MANY SUCH CONFUSIONS CAN BE TRACED TO AN ABUSE OF "AUDITORS' RIGHTS" IN PICKING AND CHOOSING PCS ON THE GROUNDS OF "FEELING THEY CANNOT HELP THE PC".

This "right" is also abused by auditors seeking pcs who F/N easily at the Examiner.

See HCO B 15 June 72, C/S Series 80, "Dog Pcs".

The refusal to audit is in fact an admission, in most cases, of a feared inability to audit.

Therefore, an auditor may only refuse to audit a pc if a direct personal relationship exists such as husband and wife or some friend's wife or familial relationship.

An auditor advising others about this or that "dog case" or seeking to exclude pcs from auditing by abusing his "right to choose pcs" is SUBJECT TO COMM EV AND SUSPENSION OF CERTIFICATES UNTIL RETREADED.

For the real why of it is his inability to handle TRs, meter, use the Code or apply Tech.

Nearly every "Dog Pc" has out lists or incomplete chains or is not being run on what needs to be handled. In other words they are simply problems in repair which modern tech handles easily. The drug case who is audited on grades but has had no drug rundown is an example of misprogramming.

The C/S can get many loses and the whole HGC go into a bedlam where you have auditors refusing to audit. Their reasons given are false. The real reasons involve fast F/Ns and bonuses or out TRs, metering, Code breaks and tech.

The D of P has a right, and so does Tech Services, to assign pcs to such and such auditors in the sequence listed without a lot of pick and choose by the auditors.

A C/S has a right to get his programs completed.

12<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> hour intensive plans blow up where auditors choose their own pcs.

### STATS

The stats of C/Ses and auditors may only be HOURS AUDITED with FES and admin hours separately noted.

The D of P's *stat may only be fully completed cases.*

When the stats are this way the C/S can get his programs done without worry.

The D of P can get cases completed.

The D of Tech Services has only completed *cases and course completions-for a stat.*

### HONESTY

Sanity is truth.

Truth is sanity.

The road to truth is begun with honesty.

There was the story of the "man who sold his soul for a mess of pottage" (soup). We could parallel this with the Auditor who sold his case gain for a mess of false stats.

An honest clean job and an honest clean line are the milestones of the road to truth.

L. RON HUBBARD  
Founder

LRH:sb.nt.rd  
Copyright © 1972, 1975  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

# BOARD TECHNICAL BULLETIN

28 DECEMBER 1972RA

Revised 20 November 1973

Revised & Reissued 25 July 1974 as BTB

Remimeo  
Auditors  
C/Ses

CANCELS

HCO BULLETIN OF 28 DECEMBER 1972R  
SAME TITLE

*C/S Series 81-1RA*

## AUDITOR'S RIGHTS ADDITION REVISED

(Reference: HCO PL 8 Sept 70R, Rev. 18 Nov 73,  
"Examiner's 24 Hour Rule", and HCO PL 13 Jan 71,  
"Exam 24 Hour Rule".)

It is the established right of an Auditor to use the exact Correction List to repair a specific auditing action, when required.

An Auditor does not have to obtain C/S OK to do a Correction List for a specific auditing action so long as the Auditor has a legal Qual Okay to Audit that specific Correction List.

An Auditor is expected to take a Pc who has red tagged back into session immediately and handle with the right Correction List for that process or rundown, or as authorized in the original HCO B 23 Aug 71, "Auditor's Rights".

It is strictly forbidden for an Auditor or any other Auditor to take a Pc back into session without C/S clearance, after the fact of a second red tag. The Auditor has only one chance to repair the Pc with the right Correction List. If this does not handle, the Pc is still red tagged and the folder must be gotten to the C/S fast and the Out Tech corrected within 24 hours of the original red tag.

The earlier issue of this Bulletin which permitted Auditors to count auditing hours lost on a salvage red tag session is cancelled.

Additionally, if a red tag Pc is NOT handled immediately by the Auditor concerned, the existing penalty of loss of the auditing hours which resulted in the Red Tag session is DOUBLED. For example, if the Auditor audited a 2 hour session, he is penalized 4 hours if he fails to take his Pc straight back into session.

This DOUBLE penalty is purely for the Auditor concerned and does NOT affect or change other penalties connected—the Examiner's 24 Hour Rule per HCO PL 8 Sept 70R and the Paid Comps penalty per HCO B 30 Aug 71 RC, Rev. 6 Feb 74.

The intention here is to increase Auditor responsibility for the preclear and eradicate the incidence of Out Tech.

Qual Secs must get in on Policy daily HGC Auditor and Interne study, TRs and drills period. This will eradicate Out Tech and increase daily stats. Continuous restudy, TRs and drills, done on a daily basis, will create a crack team of Auditors. The datum that the number of times over the materials equals certainty and results still stands. If an Auditor is not flubless to his Class of training, Superliterate or not, he has areas of misunderstandings and nonapplication to be found and handled.

The first responsibility of an Auditor is his preclear and getting that preclear through, by application of flubless tech.

Written & Revised by  
Ens. Judy Ziff  
CS-5

Revised & Reissued as BTB  
by Flag Mission 1234

I/C: CPO Andrea Lewis  
2nd: Molly Harlow

Authorized by AVU  
for the  
BOARDS OF DIRECTORS  
of the  
CHURCHES OF SCIENTOLOGY

BDCS:SW:AL:MH:JZ:mh:jh  
Copyright © 1972, 1973, 1974  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HCO BULLETIN OF 10 AUGUST 1972

(Amended & Reissued 28 March 1974  
—only change is Series No.)

Remimeo

*Expanded Dianetics Series 6*

*C/S Series 82*

**DIANETIC HCO B  
INTEREST**

On two certain subjects the “Interest?” question is omitted from Dianetic R3R patter.

On *drugs* and when running Evil Purposes or Intentions one does NOT ask the pc if he is interested in running the item.

The requirement on both drug items and intentions is that the item *read* on the meter (suppress and inval can be used) and has not been run by R3R previously.

*Many* pcs, it has now been found, have replied “No, no interest” on a drug item, the item has not been run and the pc then continued to have trouble with drugs.

Checking back pcs who returned to drugs after auditing showed “drug rundowns” that were so brief as to be nothing. One pc who had been on LSD for years had only a 1 hour quickie drug rundown. Later this person relapsed.

Tracing this, in each case the “Interest?” question had been used and the pc had replied “No interest” BUT MEANT “I’M NO LONGER INTERESTED IN DRUGS.”

So Drug items that have read are run R3R without asking for interest. The command is simply omitted.

In Expanded Dianetics the same thing has occurred in running Evil Purposes or Intentions. The Auditor asked the pc if he was interested in running the item and the pc said “No” and so it went untouched. But the pc had it confused with interest in doing the purpose and missed running it and then fell on his head later. Tracing the case back it was found that R/Ses and such had not been run due to the pc saying “No Interest”.

Nothing bad will happen if the item is run.

**C/S RESPONSIBILITY**

The C/S must keep telling his auditors, on drugs or Expanded Dianetics, “Omit asking for interest on R3R on these (drug) (intentions). Run them if they read on the meter.”

**REPAIR**

In repairing cases it is good sense to check this point on drugs and intentions to see if they were neglected in R3R due to “no interest”.

If so, then have them run and the case will suddenly do well.

# BOARD TECHNICAL BULLETIN

11 AUGUST 1972RA  
Revised 18 September 1974  
(*Revision in this type style*)

Remimeo

CANCELS  
HCO BULLETIN OF 11 AUGUST 1972  
SAME TITLE

## *C/S Series 83RA*

### CORRECTION LISTS

This BTB gives the major correction lists used in auditing with a brief statement of their use, EP and relation to Grade Chart.

“IMPORTANT NOTE: AUDITORS MUST BE EXCELLENT ON TRs AND METERING AND ASSESSMENT DRILLS BEFORE BEING PERMITTED TO TOUCH ONE OF THESE LISTS AS THEY OTHERWISE MISREAD, CALL WRONG READS, GET NO READS, DRIVE TA UP OR DOWN AND BOTCH THE CASE UP FURTHER. USE CRAMMING ON TRs AND METER BEFORE LETTING AN AUDITOR DO ONE OF THESE LISTS.” —LRH.

**LIC:** Used by auditors in session when an upset occurs, or as ordered by C/S to handle ARC Breaks, sad, hopeless or nattery pcs. It is assessed Method 3. It can also be done M5 on a very ARC Broken pc. EP is area of BPC handled with pc F/N and VGIs. The LIC is not continued beyond a good cog with VGIs and a wide F/N.

**GREEN FORM:** Used for general case clean-up particularly on an out rud type pc or *when ruds won't fly*. It is not used to handle high or low TA. Assessed M5 to provide data for the C/S then each read handled in accordance with C/S Series 44R. EP is each read handled to its EP. May be reassessed after handling all reading items if heavily charged on first assessment. *Can also be done M3 to a good win and F/N VGIs.*

**FALSE TA CHECKLIST:** (HCO B 29 Feb 72, Revised 23 Nov 73) Normally done early in auditing, especially if TA high or low. Prevents unnecessary repair due to wrong cans or grip. Is usually only done once. Do not suddenly interject this action into the middle of a session nor change from cans to footplates mid-session due to TA going high.

**C/S 53RH:** This is the basic list to get TA up or down into normal range. Assessed M5, reading items handled then reassessed, etc. to F/Ning assessment. Done well with good basic auditing this action should not need to be frequently repeated on a case. TA going high or low in later auditing after C/S 53RH already fully handled is normally handled with the correction list *for that action* (e.g. L4BR when TA high after listing or WCCL on word clearing, etc.). EP is C/S 53RH F/Ning on assessment with TA in normal range.

**LIX HI LO TA LIST:** (BTB 1 Jan 72) Normally used for further handling if high or low TA recurring after C/S 53RH completed. Does not supersede individual correction lists where TA went high or low on a specific auditing action. Assessed M5 and each reading item handled to its EP. EP of list is all reading items handled and TA in normal range.

**INT RUNDOWN CORRECTION LIST:** (HCO B 29 Oct 71, Revised 14 May 74) Used when Int Ext reads on any repair list and the Int RD has already been done or corrected, when a bog occurs on the Int RD itself, or if pc upset after Int RD and/or TA gone high or low immediately after. Don't re-run Int RD—use the correction list. EP is all reading items handled to F/N, EP of Int RD, and Int Ext no longer reading.

**L4BR:** (HCO B 15 Dec 68, Revised 2 June 72) Used for assessment of all listing errors, when trouble occurs on a listing process, when TA goes high or pc gets sick or upset after a session which included listing actions. Does not require C/S permission to use by an auditor within a session when trouble on listing occurs. Always assessed M5 and all reads handled (largest reads first). Used to handle individual lists or listing in general in which case the list can be reassessed after first handling if heavily charged on first assessment. EP is all reads handled to F/N with correct items found and indicated and pc no longer upset by the listing action. Should be taken to F/Ning list for full EP of List correction. There is no limit to the number of times it can be

used but an auditor who requires frequent use of L4BR needs cramming on basic auditing and L&N so he does it right the first time.

**L3RD:** (HCO B 11 April 71 RA, Revised 8 March 74) Used for locating and handling all errors and trouble in R3R actions. Assessed M3 with each reading item handled in full per instructions and continued further only if TA or upset remains unhandled. Is not taken to F/Ning assessment except when used in Dianetic Track Repair RD. EP is difficulty handled with pc F/N VGIs and again running well on R3R.

**GF40XRR:** (HCO B 30 June 71, Corrected & Reissued 13 Jan 72) Used to handle resistive cases (TA in normal range but not responding well to auditing). Assess M3 with all reading items taken to F/N per instructions, then handled in depth with L&N and R3R processes. Normally done only once if done properly. EP is all reading items handled, pc no longer resistive and making good progress in auditing. Note that a pc can be made to appear resistive by poor basic auditing and failure to use the right correction list when needed.

**PTS RD CORRECTION LIST:** (HCO B 16 April 72) “This Correction List is assessed and handled after a PTS Rundown has been done on the pc. It also serves as a checklist of expected actions with the Rundown.”—LRH. It is always assessed M5. EP is pc no longer upset, each reading item taken to EP.

**WORD CLEARING CORRECTION LIST:** (WCCL) (BTB 21 July 71, Revised 31 March 72, 30 Dec 72) Used to handle any upsets or high or low TA occurring during or shortly after word clearing. If a pc gets sick after word clearing, don’t start running R3R, use the WCCL. If TA goes high during or shortly after word clearing, don’t use a C/S 53RH, use the WCCL. This list can be overused by using every time the TA starts to go high in word clearing instead of simply completing the clearing of the word or subject started. Assessed M5. EP is all reading items handled to F/N and pc again running well.

**STUDY CORRECTION LIST:** (BTB 4 Feb 72, Revised 5 Oct 72) Used to handle outnesses in a person’s earlier studies which prevent him from progressing well in current study or make him antipathetic towards study. Done as part of the Primary Correction Rundown. It is not used as a substitute for correct application of study tech on the person’s current course. Assessed M5. EP is all reading items fully handled and an F/Ning list on final assessment. The full EP of pc willing and able to study well would require each step of Primary Correction RD completed in sequence if pc had been having study trouble. (Ref: HCO B 30 March 72, Revised 30 May 72.)

#### AUDITING TOOLS DRILL

It is vital that any auditor or C/S knows exactly which correction list to use and when to use it. This is particularly true of auditors in session who can and must use the L1C, L4BR, L3RD or WCCL in session when trouble occurs in order to quickly remedy the action and complete the session successfully without having to end off prematurely for C/S instructions.

For this purpose the auditing tools drill has been developed by LRH. In this drill the coach has a pile of the various correction lists, holds each up in any order and asks, “When do you use this?” “How do you use it?” Auditor must answer correctly without comm lag. When the auditor can do this without error coach then varies the drill by giving session situations and auditor must state the appropriate corrective action to be taken.

A flunk is always handled by having the student restudy the relevant HCO B (never by coach interpretation). Any disagreement or confusion is handled by appropriate word clearing on the materials concerned.

#### REPAIRING THE PC INSTEAD OF THE AUDITOR

Excessive use of repair lists and having to redo correction lists already done results from flubby auditing. Don’t just carry on repairing the pc. Get the auditor crammed especially on basic auditing, especially TRs and metering. Then you can get the pc rapidly and effectively repaired and back onto the Gradation Chart.

“DO NOT LET AN AUDITOR TOUCH SUCH LISTS ON A PC UNTIL HE HAS BEEN CRAMMED ON TRs, METERING AND ASSESSING.”—LRH.

#### HANDLING TROUBLE BEFORE IT OCCURS

To use a correction list in session every time the TA starts to go up or pc gets misemotional is Q&A and will slow up auditing tremendously. The correct action is to be an expert in basic auditing,

to know the action you are running, and run the process to its EP. TAs do go high and low during processes. PCs do sometimes get misemotional when running certain actions. This doesn't call for a correction list as there is nothing to correct. One simply completes the process.

#### GRADATION CHART

The EP of a Repair Program is stated in C/S Series 3 as "the pc feeling great and feeling he can get case gain". It does not say every correction list or every repair action ever devised having been run on the pc.

If one goes past the EP of repair you then *will* have to repair the pc.

THE CASE GAIN AVAILABLE TO THE PC IS CONTAINED IN THE PROCESSES OF THE *GRADATION CHART WHICH IS THE BASIC AUDITING PROGRAM OF EACH PC.*

Failure to repair a pc who does need repair denies that pc the gains obtainable from processes. Repairing a pc who is doing well or continuing to repair a pc beyond the EP of repair also denies the gains of auditing.

The solution is to be an expert in basic auditing, know the processes down cold, know uses of correction lists and use them only when required and then use them correctly and get the pc back onto the Gradation Chart with a minimum of delay.

BDCS:LRH:RS:MH:AL:BL:nt.rd  
Copyright © 1972,1974  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

Training & Services Aide  
Revised & Reissued as BTB  
by Flag Mission 1234  
I/C: CPO Andrea Lewis  
2nd: Molly Harlow  
2nd Revision by CS—4  
Approved by  
L. RON HUBBARD  
Founder  
for the  
BOARDS OF DIRECTORS  
of the  
CHURCHES OF SCIENTOLOGY

Remimeo

*C/S Series 84*

**FLUBLESS C/SING**

A C/S cannot C/S flublessly while he has ANY Auditors flubbing.

The *standard* procedure is

1. The C/S makes sure Tech Courses are taught okay and raises hell until they are.
2. C/S makes sure Qual has a Cramming Officer and crams him until he gets flubless Cramming and can Supervise TRs, do WCing Method 7, Method 6, Method 4, can correct metering and has packs to hand for reference.
3. The C/S follows a *very* standard handling of auditors:
  - A. 1 error of any kind—instruct by reference to HCO B.
  - B. A second error of any kind—send to Cramming and get the Auditor crammed at once, without any loss of auditing time but before the Auditor is allowed to audit further. (This is 2 hours, not 2 days!)
  - C. A third error of any kind—RETREAD, wherein the Auditor's weak areas are located and the Auditor has to M7, M6, M4 and restudy the materials of that area. This takes the Auditor back to Step A.

A retread under a good Super takes 4 or 5 days.

Now if the Auditor again errs he goes to Step A.

If he goes the route again he hits RETRAIN and is retrained fully like any other student. His PRD is done or verified and he goes through the course starting with basic books. This puts the Auditor back to A.

But if he now lands at RETRAIN again he is given a full and complete RETRAIN from his earliest contacts with the subject.

It is highly unlikely he will flub further but if he does, he should not be on auditing at all.

**FALSE REPORTS**

A falsified Auditing report puts the Auditor at once at retrain as he is not sufficiently aware of the potentials of the subject to know he *can* get results and does not have to be dishonest.

**TR 0**

OT Zero and TR 0 are the keys to good auditing.

2 C/Ses were found in orgs who “wouldn't let the Auditors do TR 0 because of their cases”. Both orgs had horrible stats and bad results and ARC Broken fields.

OT Zero and TR 0 are a *routine* action for Auditors. They do TRs in spare time, not because they are being Crammed, just to get professional.

*Every* Cramming Order includes TRs, especially Zero, to also be done on the auditor's own time.

*This* gets the Auditor up to really Confronting. His errors come mainly from an inability to confront (and from faulty metering or misunderstands or out ethics).

OT Zero and TR 0 are the keys to flubless auditing.

## ELECTRONIC ATTEST

Auditors using LRH tapes and electronic attest (and with OT Zero, TR 0, metering, and Mis Us cleaned up and Ethics in) become very spectacular auditors in terms of results.

Results bring *pride*.

Auditors who get results are happy auditors. And the above is how, the standard how, to get them to get results.

## EASY C/SING

Only if he spends some of his time TRAINING, as above, can a C/S ever get down to really C/Sing cases and getting programmes DONE.

## SUMMARY

The above is the way I C/S and handle Auditors *as a C/S*.

I long since found that the flubby Auditors were the ones who consumed the C/S time. The ratio is 2½ hours to 6½ hours wherein it only takes me 2½ hours to C/S piles of folders when I have the auditors auditing honestly and flublessly and it takes me 6½ hours when I have some flubbers.

It is neither kind nor decent to let Auditors lose. Only when I (or MSH) have not been doing the C/Sing has auditing gone wrong in any area where I was.

This is traced directly to the drop-out of the above actions. So it is the above actions which give standard results and any C/S who omits them (to be a good fellow, or “these are my friends”) is an Auditor killer.

Auditors sometimes achieve a high status and are “above being crammed”. Well watch it, watch it because they will fall on their heads with a crash.

An auditor is not unlike a race horse. He needs a lot of care and handling. And he needs his periodic drills and exercises or he goes sloppy. Like a race horse, a good auditor is very, very valuable. And all good auditors are made by C/Ses!

The proof is that even the best go bad when they no longer have a tight C/S rein. Experience has taught that. The exceptions are very, very few and you don’t have any of them.

It takes me about 3 or 4 weeks to get an auditor through his course and doing a good flubless job. The majority of Scientologists want to be auditors. So you have Auditor scarcity? That’s a laugh.

It’s the C/S! The Course Super, the Cramming Officer.

And it’s done just exactly as above.

Given the materials, there is *no other answer*. So stop dreaming of hiring or getting perfect Auditors.

The ones you have are fine. Get more.

And do the above! ! !

The auditors must not blame the pc (nor must you), the C/S must not blame the auditor. It’s you, the Course Super and the Cramming Officer. And mainly you the C/S.

You can and must build a corps of good auditors.

Or you’ll never make it as a C/S.

And listen, if you don’t make it as a C/S, where’s the world?

BOARD TECHNICAL BULLETIN

16 AUGUST 1972-1  
Addition 24 October 1972

Remimeo  
Missions

HCO B 16 August 1972  
Reissued 16 July 1974 as BTB

CANCELS  
HCO BULLETIN OF 16 AUGUST 1972-1  
SAME TITLE

*C/S Series 84-1*

**FLUBLESS C/SING IN MISSIONS**

(Ref: HCO B 16 Aug 72, C/S Series 84, "Flubless C/Sing")

If an Auditor who is practising in a Mission reaches the point where he should be *retrained*, as per the bulletin, he is sent to the local Org for his retrain cycle.

Per HCO PL 23 Nov 69, "Allowed Technical Services", a Mission may not run Academy Levels, which necessitates the above statement.

Mike Davidson  
Franchise Officer WW

Reissued as BTB by  
Flag Mission 1234

I/C: CPO Andrea Lewis  
2nd: Molly Harlow

Authorized by AVU  
for the  
BOARDS OF DIRECTORS  
of the  
CHURCHES OF SCIENTOLOGY

BDCS:SW:AL:MH:MD:mh.rd  
Copyright © 1972, 1974  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE  
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 13 SEPTEMBER 1972

Remimeo  
All Dn & Ex Dn  
Auditors  
Class VIII  
C/Ses

(Amended & Reissued 28 March 1974  
—only change is Series No.)

*DIANETICS*

*Expanded Dianetics Series 7*

*C/S Series 85*

**CATASTROPHES FROM AND REPAIR OF  
“NO INTEREST” ITEMS**

I have done a review of several failed cases which blew or went bad after auditing.

THE COMMON FACTOR IN EVERY ONE WAS *CASE BY-PASSED DUE TO “NO INTEREST”*.

The auditor finds a reading drug item or an evil purpose and proposes to run R3R on it. The auditor asks if the pc is interested in running it. The pc says, “No.” The auditor does not run it. BANG, we have a BY-PASSED CASE.

The pc will blow or go sour or not recover.

One of these cases was unchanged after “a drug rundown”. He had a pair of eyes that looked like blank discs. Check of folder showed all major drug items “not run due to no interest”. The solution was to recover the lists, run the items that had read R3R triple and complete the case.

Another one blew. His folder was examined. Every evil purpose had been left unrun! Of the items from the “Wants Handled Rundown” the intentions were mislisted. The drug rundown failed due to “no interest”.

Each flubbed case I am finding has had his drug items and evil purposes left unrun on R3R due to “no interest”.

So DON’T ASK FOR INTEREST ON INTENTIONS, EVIL PURPOSES AND DRUG ITEMS.

IF THEY READ, RUN THEM!

**REPAIR**

1. On any stumbling case that has had a “drug rundown” or Expanded Dianetics get the Folder FESed to see if reading items were left unrun on R3R Triple. List them chronologically, early to late.
2. Get the case back, with an R factor of “Incomplete”.
3. Run every one of those unrun drug items, intentions and Evil Purposes.
4. If the items don’t now read, then get in Suppress and Invalidate on them.
5. If the case bogs do L3RD Method 5 and Handle on that chain only.
6. Go on with the action and complete it.

LRH:sb.ntm.rd  
Copyright © 1972,1974  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

L. RON HUBBARD  
Founder

# BOARD TECHNICAL BULLETIN

20 JANUARY 1973 RD

Revised 4 May 1976

Pc Examiner  
Qual Sec  
Tech Services  
Senior C/S  
C/Ses

CANCELS  
BTB 20 JANUARY 1973RB  
SAME TITLE  
&  
BTB 20 JANUARY 1973RC  
(Piloted on Flag for 9 months)  
SAME TITLE

***C/S Series 86RD***

## THE RED TAG LINE

*(Corrections in this type style)*

Ref:	HCO PL	8 Sep 70RA	Examiner's 24 Hour Rule
	HCO PL	13 Jan 71	Exam 24 Hour Rule
	HCO PL	20 Jul 70	Cases and Morale of Staff
	BTB	6 Oct 71R	C/S Series 65R
			Auditing of Staff & Public

There is a precise line for handling Red Tags which must be put in and maintained.

A Red Tag is a large red card placed on the outside front cover of a Pc folder which indicates that a REPAIR SESSION must be done within 24 hours. *An FES may be called for but does not waive the 24 hr rule.*

A Red Tag is placed on the front of a folder by the Pc Examiner, C/S, Senior C/S or Qual Sec for one or more of the following reasons:

- A. No F/N at Exams after a session, word clearing, product or post purpose clearing or Why Finding or 3 May 72 PL or PTS Check.
- B. Roller-coaster bad exam report within a few hours of a session.
- C. Pc ill within a few days of any major case action, or word clearing, product or post purpose clearing or Why Finding or 3 May 72 PL or PTS Check.
- D. Flunked Declare of any major action or Grade, accompanied by a BER.

This pertains to staff and students as well as HGC Pcs.

The Red Tag Line is handled in the following manner:

1. PC RED TAGS, AS PER A—D ABOVE.
2. EXAMINER PAPER CLIPS A RED TAG TO THE EXAM FORM, LOGS THE EXAM IN THE EXAMS LOG BOOK IN RED AND BODY ROUTES (OR GETS IT BODY ROUTED BY QUAL PAGE) THE EXAM FORM INTO THE HANDS OF THE DTS FOR *IMMEDIATE HANDLING*. THE DTS NOTIFIES THE D OF P.
3. If red tagged after a session the Auditor is expected to take the Pc back into session for the appropriate correction list. If this has been done yet the Pc remains red tagged the Auditor must immediately write up the session for the C/S. The DTS in this case verifies that one or the other of these actions is occurring.

4. The D of P is responsible for seeing that an Auditor is assigned to the Pc.
5. The DTS is responsible for seeing that the folder gets to the C/S and that *all* necessary arrangements are made to get the Pc and Auditor into session as rapidly as possible.
6. The C/S is responsible to see that the folder is immediately C/Sed *and* the Auditor corrected. He puts the exam Red Tag on the folder.
7. Once the folder is C/Sed the DTS ensures that the session takes place.
8. After the session is given and Pc is now F/Ning, the Auditor, Pc and folder revert to routine traffic lines. The C/S would remove the red tag at this point.
9. *ALL red tags must be seen by the Snr C/S preferably before the next session. This may not always be possible in orgs where the Senior C/S has other duties.*

In no case should this take more than 24 hours and, in most, it should be handled the same afternoon or evening.

None of this, of course, relieves the Auditor (even if taken off the case by reason of retread, retrain or higher class Auditor needed) of his responsibility for seeing that *his* Pc is rapidly handled and F/Ning again.

As the HGC operates on Intensive Auditing, bit and piece repair actions would be disruptive of scheduling and delivery. For that reason an Org would do well to invest in a Qual Emergency Review Auditor to handle Word Clearing and Why Finding flubs, assists for loss, illness and injury, student review, etc. In that case the DPE and Qual Page would substitute for D of P and DTS in the line. The HGC would handle its own red tags as part of their intensives.

In order to ensure no red tagged Pcs get lost, on lines and not handled in 24 hours the following must be done:

Pc Examiner sends a daily list at the end of each day of all Red Tags to the Cramming Officer and Senior C/S. For the C/S this provides a confirmatory line against his own marked Red Tags for the day. For the Cramming Officer, this provides data on who should be sent for Cramming. If those persons do not report for Cramming within 24 hours, the Cramming Off must report to the Dir Correction or Qual Sec for investigation and handling. The Examiner must verify that any Red Tagged Pc has been handled within 24 hours or report any not handled to the Senior C/S, Qual Sec and Dir I & R for investigation and handling. When handled he crosses off the Red Tag in his log.

#### AOs AND SOLO

All the above applies to Solo Auditing also and a Red Tagged Solo Auditor must keep himself available for a Cram, Solo Repair C/S or Review Session. His folder would get immediate C/S attention.

---

Regardless of whether the Red Tag was handled or not any non-F/N session logged by the Examiner is included in the Senior C/S F/N Percentage stat. The Pd Comps bonus for F/N percentage remains as per the Pd Comps BTB.

A D of P is well advised to have an Auditor on standby who is not assigned regular Pcs, to handle Red Tag repair sessions when the Auditor cannot complete the action, through retread or retrain required.

The Qual Sec and Senior C/S are responsible for getting this line in and drilled and the Qual Sec is responsible for maintaining it. A wall chart should be made up for drills and Chinese School.

#### PENALTY

“Penalty for violation of the 24 Hr Rule is loss of a day’s stats for the Division, the day being that day when the unrepaired flub occurred and subtracted at the time the flub is found”—HCO PL 8 Sep 70RA, EXAMINER’S 24 HOUR RULE.

If all on the line assume their share of responsibility for the well-being of Pcs, the penalty should never occur.

Revised by  
Msm John Eastment  
CS-5

Approved by  
Guardian WW  
FB Advisory Council  
FB Exec Council  
Commodore’s Staff Aides  
The Board of Issues

Revisions Authorized by AVU  
for the  
BOARDS OF DIRECTORS  
of the  
CHURCHES OF SCIENTOLOGY

BDCS:SW:BI:CSA:FBEC:FBAC:JK:JE:ldv.rd  
Copyright © 1973,1975, 1976  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HCO BULLETIN OF 15 OCTOBER 1973

Remimeo

*C/S Series 87*

### NULLING AND F/Ning PREPARED LISTS

A prepared list is one which is issued in an HCOB and is used to correct cases. There are many of these. Notable amongst them is C/S 53 and its corrections.

It is customary for the auditor to be required to F/N such a list. This means on calling it that the whole list item by item is to F/N.

Now and then you get the extreme oddity of a list selected to exactly remedy the case not reading but not F/Ning.

Of course this might happen if the list did not apply to the case (such as an OT prepared list being used on a Grade IV, heaven forbid). In the case of lists to correct listing, and in particular the C/S 53 series, it is nearly impossible for this situation to occur.

A C/S will very often see that the auditor has assessed the list on the pc, has gotten no reads, and the list did not F/N.

A “reasonable” C/S (heaven forbid) lets this go by.

Yet he has before him first-class evidence that the auditor

1. Has out-TRs in general,
2. Has no impingement whatever with TR-1,
3. Is placing his meter in the wrong position in the auditing session so that he cannot see it, the pc and his worksheet,
4. That the auditor’s eyesight is bad.

One or more of these conditions certainly exist.

To do nothing about it is to ask for catastrophe after catastrophe with pcs and to have one’s confidence in one’s own C/Sing deteriorate badly.

An amazing number of auditors cannot make a prepared list read for one of the above reasons.

Putting in suppress, invalidation or misunderstood words on the list will either get a read or the list will F/N.

The moral of this is that prepared lists that do not read F/N. When prepared lists that do not read do not F/N or when the auditor cannot get a prepared list to F/N, serious auditing errors are present which will defeat a C/S.

In the interest of obtaining results and being merciful on pcs, the wise C/S never lets this situation go by without finding what it is all about.

L. RON HUBBARD  
Founder

LRH:rhc.nt.rd  
Copyright © 1973  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

# BOARD TECHNICAL BULLETIN

22 OCTOBER 1973R

Remimeo  
Qual Hats  
Snr C/S Hat  
C/S Hat  
Auditor Hats  
*LRH Comm Hat*  
HAS Hat  
*Ethics Officer*  
*Hat*

Revised & Reissued 25 August 1974 as BTB  
(*Revision in this type style*)

CANCELS  
HCO BULLETIN OF 22 OCTOBER 1973  
SAME TITLE

***C/S Series 88R***

## TECH DEGRADES

If it is found in investigating any situation in the Tech Division or Qual Division that a degrade of Tech has occurred—that the procedure and theory laid out in HCO Bs, Tapes or Books has been downgraded in any way—without effective action to eradicate it *at once*, the following Policy Letters should be made the subject of extensive and thorough checkouts and implementation programmes, and the basis of Ethics action for relevant Crimes or High Crimes as warranted.

They may be used for the same purpose if Tech or Qual stats are down and do not rise despite standard and routine actions to handle them—indicating hidden suppression of Tech which has not been located and indicated, and which should quickly come to light *if* these PLs are honestly checked out and accurately applied at once throughout Tech and Qual and Dept 3.

This would greatly assist any investigatory action to find a Why and a Who. When this investigation is complete, the programme to handle should include backing up these Policy Letters as an essential organizing action.

The local LRH Comm is primarily responsible for this action whenever it is needed but no other executive need wait for the LRH Comm to act on the matter if the situation brooks no delay (and *any* downgrade of Tech is an extremely serious matter) but must inform the LRH Comm who is counted on to support the action if any reasonable evidence is presented that it is necessary. A steep drop or continued Emergency in Tech or Qual GDSes are by themselves sufficient evidence.

Supplementary issues giving sample programmes for enforcement of these PLs will be forthcoming.

Since any situation involving downgrade of Tech implies the existence of Crimes and High Crimes (including the condoning of the downgrade), all personnel in Tech and Qual will be depended on to co-operate fully with actions to enforce these PLs so as to assist investigators to clear them of complicity in the downgrade if it is found to exist.

*Misuse* of this *BTB* to bring about loss of traffic in Tech or Qual would be the subject of Ethics action per this *BTB*. There must be evidence pointing to a definite suspicion of downgrade, so as not to handle something which isn't there. But the fact of ordering and enforcing these PLs is not itself actionable unless it results in loss of traffic, this loss not being caused by a degrade from other causes.

The HCO Policy Letters are:

14 Feb 65      “Safeguarding Technology”  
Reissued 7 June 67

1 July 65	“Ethics Chits”
18 Oct 67 III	“Policy and HCO B Alterations”
7 Feb 65	“Keeping Scientology Working” Reissued 15 June 70
17 Jun 70	“Technical Degrades”
26 Oct 71	“Tech Downgrades”

LRH Pers Comm

Revised & Reissued as BTB  
by Flag Mission 1234

I/C: CPO Andrea Lewis  
2nd: Molly Harlow

Authorized by AVU  
for the  
BOARDS OF DIRECTORS  
of the  
CHURCHES OF SCIENTOLOGY

BDCS:SW:AL:MH:KU:mh.rd  
Copyright © 1973, 1974  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE  
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 20 NOVEMBER 1973

Issue II

Remimeo  
All Levels  
Flag Internes

*C/S Series 89*

**F/N WHAT YOU ASK OR PROGRAM**

Ref: HCO B 23 Dec 72 Integrity Processing Series 20

HCO B 21 Nov 73 The Cure of Q and A

When an Auditor asks one question but F/Ns something else it is simply a version of QandA.

Example: AUDITOR: Do you have a problem? PC: (ramble-ramble) I was thinking of last night's dinner. AUDITOR: That F/Ns.

Every few folders you pick up, if you can find examples of this:

The Auditor is not trained not to Q and A.

He is NOT getting answers to his questions.

When the Auditor starts something (such as a question or process) he MUST F/N what he started EVEN THOUGH HE DID SOMETHING ELSE DURING IT AND GOT AN F/N ON SOMETHING ELSE. HE MUST F/N THE ORIGINAL ACTION.

The result can be:

- (a) Missed W/H phenomena.
- (b) High or low TA an hour after the pc "F/Ned at Examiner".
- (c) A stalled case.
- (d) An undone program.
- (e) An unhandled pc.
- (f) Continual need for repair programs.

To get this disease out of an HGC requires that Auditors go through an Anti-Q and A handling.

**C/S Q AND A**

C/Ses can also Q and A. They simply handle whatever the pc originates to the Examiner or Auditor, over and over and on and on.

The result is:

- A. Incomplete Programs.
- B. Tripled or quadrupled C/S effort as the case never seems to get solved.
- C. Loads of repair programs.

Yet a C/S who does it will never look for it as THE primary error being committed.

The remedy is to have the C/S do an Anti-Q and A program.

LRH: nt.jh  
Copyright © 1973  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

L. RON HUBBARD  
Founder

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE  
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 6 DECEMBER 1973

Remimeo

*C/S Series 90*

**THE PRIMARY FAILURE**

References: HCO B 28 Feb 1971, C/S Series 24,  
"Metering Reading Items", and  
HCO B 15 Oct 1973, C/S Series 87,  
"Nulling and F/Ning Prepared Lists".

A C/S who cannot get a result on his pcs will find the most usual biggest improvement by getting the offending Auditors' ASSESSING handled.

We used to say that "the Auditor's TRs were out" as the most fundamental reason for no results.

This is not specific enough.

THE MOST COMMON REASON FOR FAILED SESSIONS IS THE INABILITY OF THE AUDITOR TO GET READS ON LISTS.

Time after time I have checked this back as the real reason.

It became evident when one could take almost any "null" (no read) list in a pc's folder, give it and the pc to an Auditor who COULD assess and get nice reads on it with consequent gain.

Example: Pc has a high TA. C/S orders a C/S 53RF. List is null. Pc goes on having a high TA. C/S gets inventive, case crashes. Another C/S and another Auditor takes the *same* pc and the same list, gets good reads, handles. Case flies again.

What was wrong was:

- (a) The Auditor's TR 1 was terrible.
- (b) The Auditor couldn't meter.

**REMEDY**

One takes the above two reference HCO Bs and gets their points fully checked on the flunking Auditor.

The C/S gets the Auditor's TR 1 corrected. In doing the latter one may find a why for the out TR 1 like a notion one must be soft-spoken to stay in ARC or the Auditor is imitating some other Auditor whose TR 1 is faulty.

**QUAL CRAMMING**

It can happen that these actions are reported done in Qual and the Auditor still flubs.

In this case the C/S has to straighten out Qual Cramming by doing the above reference HCO Bs on the Cramming Officer and getting the Cramming Officer's TR I ideas unscrewed and straight.

## REQUIREMENTS

It takes correct metering and IMPINGEMENT to make a list read.

If the auditor does not have these, then drug lists, Dianetic lists, correction lists will all go for nothing.

As the prepared list is the C/S's main tool for discovery and correction an auditor failure to get a list to respond or note it then defeats the C/S completely.

## SUMMARY

THE ERROR OF AN AUDITOR BEING UNABLE TO GET A LIST TO READ ON A METER IS A PRIMARY CAUSE OF C/S FAILURE.

To win, correct it!

L. RON HUBBARD  
Founder

LRH:nt. jh  
Copyright © 1973  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HCO BULLETIN OF 17 FEBRUARY 1974

Remimeo

*C/S Series 91*

**MUTUAL OUT RUDS**

It has been known for many many years that the phenomenon of “Mutual Out Ruds” existed.

This means TWO OR MORE PEOPLE WHO MUTUALLY HAVE RUDS OUT ON THE WIDER GROUP OR OTHER DYNAMICS AND DO NOT GET THEM IN.

Example: A husband-wife co-audit team never run O/Ws on the rest of the family because both of them have similar overts and so consider it usual.

Example: Prisoners engaged in co-auditing (as in Narconon) may have similar overts, withholds, ARC Brks and/or problems with the rest of society and so do not think of handling them as out-ruds.

Example: Two top class auditors co-auditing, have similar overts on the junior auditors and the org and so never think to get them in.

**THIS CAN STALL CASES!**

A C/S has to take this factor into account wherever he has a possibility of its occurring.

In one instance mutual out ruds went so far as four auditors, co-auditing, agreeing never to put their overts down on W/Ses “so they would not lose reputation”. Needless to say all four eventually blew.

If the C/S had done a *routine* check for mutual out ruds, this whole scene would have been prevented and four beings would not have ruined each other.

IN ANY SITUATION WHERE A SMALL PORTION OF A LARGER GROUP IS ENGAGED IN CO-AUDIT THE C/S MUST CHECK ROUTINELY FOR MUTUAL OUT RUDS.

This could even apply to an org or vessel which was separate from the rest of society around it: its members could develop mutual out ruds from the rest of society and cases could fail on this point.

Be alert to MUTUAL OUT RUD SITUATIONS AND HANDLE BY GETTING THEM IN ON THE *REST* OF THE SURROUNDING PEOPLE OR SOCIETY.

L. RON HUBBARD  
Founder

LRH:ams.rd  
Copyright © 1974  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE  
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 8 JULY 1974R  
Issue II  
REVISED 24 JULY 1974

Remimeo

***C/S Series 92R***

*(Revisions in this type style)*

**WORD CLEARING ERRORS**

*(Applies to Methods 1, 2, 4 and 5  
done on a meter.)*

The attention of the C/S is called to the revised Word Clearing Series 32RA which requires words be F/Ned and to HCO B 8 July 74 of the Word Clearing Series which requires word clearing errors be RED TABBED and that all Word Clearing worksheets be placed in folders.

Case troubles have occasionally been traced to *metered* W/Cing over a High TA or failure to F/N words.

This is a hidden area from the C/S unless W/C worksheets are included in folders and the RED TAB system for non-F/N at conclusion is used. Only in this way is a C/S able to get all the data.

Correction of W/C errors is done by a Word Clearing Correction List.

High TA or Low TA at start of a W/C session is usually handled by C/S 53RG.

All "non-session" worksheets such as why finding, contact or touch assists and Word Clearing should go into the pc's folder.

*None of this can be used as an excuse not to word clear somebody. Make a C/S handle that TA fast and Red Tab the folder until handling occurs. Then do the Word Clearing.*

L. RON HUBBARD  
Founder

LRH:nt.rd  
Copyright © 1974  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE  
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 31 AUGUST 1974

Remimeo  
Tech Secs  
C/Ses  
Auditors  
Registrars

*URGENT*

*C/S Series 93*

**NEW GRADE CHART**

The “NEW” thing to do is the Grade Chart. Everything you are doing should contribute to getting the pc up the Bridge. THIS is the Bridge.

There is a new Grade Chart being prepared which has some changes in it, based on recent discoveries. It is urgent that you know of these in advance.

**DRUG RUNDOWN**

The effects of an omitted or incomplete Drug RD are severe enough to deny a person any lasting case gain.

This is covered in HCO B 31 May 74, “Unhandled Drugs and Ethics”. Some orgs have taken this HCO B so literally however, that they have taken pcs off Adv Cses Grades, refused to do Assists on ill pcs and some showed pcs the HCO B and invaled their gains.

This was not the intention of the HCO B. The C/S Series remain valid.

The Drug RD belongs on the Grade Chart after Life Repair. A Drug RD cannot be done over out ruds and a Life Repair may be necessary to get in a pc’s ruds.

Life Repair is not a prerequisite for the Drug RD, however, and if done is not to be dragged out intensive after intensive. In some cases a pc could not complete Life Repair without a Drug RD.

Following the Drug RD is ARC S/W, then the rest of Dianetics to completion.

**EXPANDED DIANETICS**

Ex Dn by the way belongs after Grade IV Expanded.

Some pcs R/S and have Evil Purposes to do others in. But no Grade 0 or Grade I or Grade II. What others? Martians?

“Got to secretly do everybody in” probably applies to Apeville some long date ago and he’s never come up to PT.

The answer is to bring the pc up the Grade Chart to Expanded Grade IV *then* do his Ex Dn.

The prerequisites for Ex Dn are covered on HCO B 23 April 74, Ex Dn Series 22, “Expanded Dianetics Requisites”. Add to that Expanded Grades up to IV and you have it.

**GRADE II**

Some orgs specialize in Grade II, especially on org staff. The pc is always getting Integrity Processing or his O/Ws pulled on so and so.

If you look on the Grade Chart you will find Withholds and Overts are Grade TWO.

Below Grade TWO lies Grade I (Problems) and Grade Zero (Communications). And below that is Dianetics and at the bottom end of Dianetics is the Drug Handling.

Now how do you expect a fellow who has unhandled drugs (or omitted drug items because of “no interest”) to even know (no Grade 0) that other people are around or that (Grade I) he is caved in with problems he’s never cognited on?

And he’s supposed to have enough responsibility to answer up on Grade II? With real overts and withholds?

This does not mean you must never Sec Check. It does mean that Sec Checks are no substitute for auditing or guarantee of innocence.

Grades are Grades and the Grade Chart sequence is correct.

### SOLO SET-UPS

Set-ups for Solo are fully covered on HCO B 8 Jan 72R, Revised 8 July 74, Solo C/S Series 11 R.

This will be included as part of Solo on the Grade Chart as it is a vital step.

Pcs won’t make it on Solo if they aren’t set up.

### FULL LIST

Here’s the full list of Grades showing where the various RDs now offered fit.

GROUP PROCESSING—Not mandatory or a prerequisite.

LIFE REPAIR—As needed but not prerequisite for Drug RD. To get ruds in on Life.

DRUG RD, means:

TRs 0-4, 6-9—Mandatory for a Druggie currently on Drugs, FLAT.

Full C/S-1—Where not done. To fully educate pc.

Objectives—Full battery to full EPs per basic books and early HCO Bs on them.

Class VIII Drug Handling—List and rehab all drugs, 3 way Recalls, Secondaries and Engrams of Taking and Giving Drugs.

AESPs on each reading Drug—Listed separately and handled with R3R, each drug to full F/N assessment of Drug List.

“No Interest” Drug Items—All reading ones run where they exist.

Prior Assessment—AESPs listed separately and run R3R, prior to first drug or alcohol taken.

ARC S/W EXPANDED.

DIANETICS, means:

C/S 54—Complete handling of Pc Assessment Form begun with Drug RD.

Health Form—Fully handled to full F/N Assessment.

EXPANDED GRADE 0—As issued.

EXPANDED GRADE I—As issued.

EXPANDED GRADE II—As issued, including Integrity Processing.

EXPANDED GRADE III—As issued.

EXPANDED GRADE IV—As issued.

EX DN—Not mandatory except where pc is a low OCA, an R/Ser (2%, chronically ill or psycho. Means:

Set-ups—Per HCO B 23 April 74, Ex Dn Series 22.

Introspection RD—Where pc ill, introverted or in a psychotic break.

R3R all E. Purps.

OCA Left-hand Side Handling—As issued.

OCA Right-hand Side Handling—As issued, with PTS RD as necessary.

POWER PROCESSING GRADES V & VA—Only prerequisites are Drug RD and Grade IV.

SOLO GRADE VI, means:

Solo Set-ups—Done at SH or AO per Solo C/S Series 11 R.

Solo Auditor's Course.

Solo Audit Grade VI materials.

CLEARING COURSE

OT I

OT II

OT III

OT VII PROCESSES

OT III EXPANDED

OT IV

OT V

OT VI

FULL OT VII VERIFICATION

OT VIII—When issued.

## PROGRAMMING

The C/S Series, especially the early HCO Bs, numbers 1-13R, fully cover the use of the Grade Chart in programming.

### THE GRADE CHART IS THE BASIC PROGRAMME OF A PC.

This datum has been neglected in some orgs, who have specialized in the new RDs developed since '71.

With refinement of repair and corrective actions and the release of new RDs, some may have forgotten that repair is only done to get off the overwhelm so that you can put the pc back on the Grade Chart.

## SUMMARY

I thought I'd better fill you in on these changes and how the new Grade Chart lines up.

Make full use of this Chart with C/S Series programming tech in and your pcs will fly.

Here's to lots of case gain and rave success stories.

L. RON HUBBARD  
Founder

LRH:nt.rs.rd  
Copyright © 1974  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE  
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 25 SEPTEMBER 1974

Remimeo  
All Execs  
All Tech and  
Qual Divs

*URGENT—IMPORTANT*

*C/S Series 94*

**REDUCTION OF REFUNDS  
C/Ses AND OVERLOAD**

When a C/S is overloaded, he is a potential cause of OUT TECH.

He may try to make up time by not reading worksheets of Auditors, by failing to do Folder Error Summaries, by not taking time to write Cramming Orders and neglecting other C/S duties.

Recent evaluation has shown that OVERLOADED C/Ses CAN BE THE REASON FOR A HUGE REFUND RATIO IN THE ORG'S GI-CGI.

Any non-tech person such as the Ethics Officer can tell at once when a C/S is either not working or overloaded. THE HANDWRITING IN THE WORKSHEETS CAN'T BE READ, WORDS ARE NOT CLARIFIED IN RED, NO FESEs ARE SEEN IN FOLDERS AND NO CRAMMING ORDERS EXIST TO MAKE AUDITORS DO HANDWRITING DRILLS TO WRITE FAST AND WELL.

Proper C/S posting was piloted by me on Flag years ago. The existing technical executives failed to export it to orgs.

The irreducible minimum C/S postings are:

SENIOR C/S who handles bugged cases and very upper level actions and keeps the other C/Ses functioning well. He is the highest classed C/S in the org. He is responsible for proper handling and results on all cases. (This is a hat I usually wore in an area.)

EXPANDED DIANETIC C/S who does only Expanded Dianetics.

GRADE C/S who C/Ses Grade pcs.

DIANETIC C/S or C/Ses who handle all routine C/Sing of Dianetics including Drug Rundowns.

There are several other C/S posts. In AOs additionally there are Solo C/Ses. In Saint Hills there are Power (Class VII) C/Ses.

As an org expands it can have additional *types* of C/Ses. Some of these are:

REVIEW C/S who reviews tech case failures, taking this load off the Senior C/S.

STAFF CASES C/S who C/Ses for audited staff.

STUDENT AUDITING C/S who C/Ses student sessions.

AO REVIEW C/S who C/Ses for fast review on Adv Cse Students.

CO-AUDIT C/S where a Co-Audit exists separate from HGC lines.

## WHAT IS OVERLOAD?

When a C/S can't read every worksheet and study and program *every* case he has, due to time, he is overloaded.

## WASTED C/Ses

To get a Class VI or even a Class IV to C/S lower action folders is a waste of C/Ses since it is easy to *train* Dianetic C/Ses.

## SUMMARY

*TRAIN* AND POST enough C/Ses and watch the GI go up and refunds go down.

It is not enough just to get Auditors and more and more Auditors.

DON'T OVERLOAD C/Ses. GET MORE OF THEM!

L. RON HUBBARD  
Founder

LRH: nt .rd  
Copyright © 1974  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE  
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 26 OCTOBER AD25

Remimeo  
All Students  
All HGC Auditors  
All C/Ses  
All Internes

*C/S Series 95*

**“FAILED” CASES**

There are no failed cases. There are only failed C/Ses and Auditors.

In a recent test; this was proven conclusively. A number of no-case-gain, slow-case-gain, sickie and “failed cases” were rounded up. Using well trained Flag Auditors and the most basic of lists, every one of these cases was soon flying.

At another time, lists which had been “nulled” by a group of trainee Auditors were then taken over, on the same pcs, same lists, and renulled by Class Xs. Over half the reading items had been missed by the trainees—they simply couldn’t make the list read on the pcs. Yet the lists were as alive as skyrockets. The pcs, under the trainee Auditors, had accumulated all manner of by-passed charge by having reading items ignored. And in some cases, having non-reading items given attention.

To a trainee, all this seems incredible and mysterious. He does not realize how very bad his metering can be, how faint and fainting his TR 1. He has numerous tricks which defeat him—such as keeping his sensitivity on 32 for a pc who only requires sensitivity 1, whereas the Auditor misses all his F/Ns as he can’t keep the needle at set. He doesn’t put his meter so he can see pc, paper and meter dial all in the same scope of vision and misses the reads. His Auditor presence is so poor and his attitude so unprofessional that the pc isn’t really in session. His own introversion prevents him from really observing the pc’s tone or reaction.

All these faults can be cured and HAVE to be before an Auditor can call himself a real Auditor. Short of that he is just a fooling-about dilettante. And he has “failed pcs”.

It takes hard sweating work to get good enough to be a real Auditor. It takes hours and hours and hours of TRs the hard way. It takes a high degree of honesty that includes never faking and going by misunderstandings in his materials, always being honest in his auditing reports, constant practice with his metering, drills with the tone scale and a large degree of self-discipline.

It isn’t “talent” that makes the good Auditor. It is practice and more practice until he himself knows first that he didn’t know and then knows that he really knows.

The source of out tech is only laziness and dishonesty. Someone who is afraid of work thinks he can PR the C/S and the pc, fumble his way through and succeed out of fakery. That route is failure. And it ends in “failed cases”. Don’t be a psychologist or psychiatrist. That was their route.

In the hands of a thoroughly trained and drilled Auditor, Scientology works and works splendidly.

There are no dog cases, no “ncgs”, no failed cases.

But there are “Auditors” who don’t study and drill hard enough to become real Auditors. And there are C/Ses who don’t know their business and who don’t keep up their study and are too lazy to FES or read sessions or cram their Auditors.

There are an awful lot of excellent Auditors and many very fine C/Ses. But in some local areas, where verbal tech gets going and ethics is out, the quality sags. And there you have ncgs and slow pcs and “failed cases”.

Want to know how lazy your C/Ses and Auditors are? How many ncgs and failed cases do you have around? If you have *any* at all, tech in your area is out.

A C/S 53RJ taken to F/Ning list and a GF40X taken to an F/Ning list will cure any ncg or failed case. BUT it has to be done by an Auditor who has sweated it out doing the checksheets of Qual required to make a list read.

So do not send to find the real who when cases bog or “fail”. Don’t blame and repair cases. Repair the Auditors and C/Ses.

It not only can be done. It is easier to do it than wrestle around with an “ARC Broken field”.

And it not only can be done, it MUST be done.

L. RON HUBBARD  
Founder

LRH:nt.rd  
Copyright © 1975  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE  
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 24 OCTOBER 1976

Remimeo

(LRH ED 257 INT of 1 December 1974  
Revised and Reissued as an HCOB)  
(*Revisions in this type style*)

***C/S Series 96***

**DELIVERY REPAIR LISTS**

THERE'S NOTHING WRONG WITH YOUR CF, YOUR PC, YOUR STUDENT, STAFF MEMBER OR YOUR OWN DELIVERY THAT A PREPARED LIST WON'T HANDLE.

"ARC Broken CFs," blown students, demanded refunds, low success stories, withdrawn auditors, ineffective staffs are pretty silly problems to have these days.

Many years ago I developed a system called "Prepared Lists."

These isolated the trouble the pc was having in auditing without taxing anyone's imagination and sending the auditor into a figure-figure on the pc.

These prepared lists were assessed on an E-Meter. One took up the biggest read first and then cleaned up all other reads.

Time has gone on. The system of prepared lists has been expanded to include not only pcs but students and staff.

It may have gone overlooked that such lists now include anything that could happen to a pc or student. In other words, prepared lists have become very thorough.

**WHO CAN USE**

The only reason ever found for prepared lists not working was an auditor's weak TR 1 and inability to read a meter.

Even this difficulty has been handled by "Qual Okay to Audit" Checksheets.

Before an auditor should be let near a prepared list he should be put through at least six "Okay to Audit" short Checksheets in Qual.

Qual is *not fast* flow. Things done in Qual are Method 4 Word Cleared and starrated, with all demos and drills. *Only* if this is done can you have some certainty that a prepared list will read on the pc and that the pc or student will get handled.

These Qual "Okay to Audit" Checksheets are done AFTER a student has been trained and classed as an auditor. The "Okay to Audit" is for auditing in an org whether staff or interne.

The checksheets are:

- (1) Board Policy Letter 14 Nov 74R Issue I  
QUAL OKAY TO OPERATE AN E-METER
- (2) Board Policy Letter 14 Nov 74 Issue II  
QUAL OK NO. 2R, QUAL OK TO ASSESS PREPARED LISTS
- (3) Board Policy Letter 14 Nov 74 Issue III  
QUAL OK NO. 3, QUAL OK TO AUDIT LISTING AND NULLING
- (4) Board Policy Letter 14 Nov 74 Issue IV  
QUAL OK NO. 4, QUAL OK TO CORRECT LISTING AND NULLING
- (5) Board Policy Letter 8 Nov 71RB  
QUAL OK NO. 5R, *INTERNSHIPS* ELECTRONIC ATTESTATION  
FORM
- (6) Board Policy Letter 20 July 70R Issue III Revised 25 Nov 74  
TWO WAY COMM CHECKSHEET

Only when these have been thoroughly and honestly studied, drilled and done should an auditor be permitted to assess prepared lists on pcs and students.

It takes standard auditor training to handle the points found reading on a list.

#### CASE SUPERVISING

A C/S who is trained as a C/S must know what lists to use. And he must see to it that his auditors are trained via the above checklists. Otherwise the lists just won't read and the C/S, the pc and the org are left up the creek!

LOTS of "lists that didn't read" are found in folders. I used to make a practice of just having them nulled again by an auditor whose metering and TRs were good and **THEY READ AND THE CASE RESOLVED.**

#### PC LISTS

1. HCO BULLETIN 24 NOVEMBER 1973RB, C/S SERIES 53RJ" SHORT HI-LO TA ASSESSMENT C/S." This is a famous list. It solved the long long problem of high and low TAs and really solved it. Unfortunately it has a name of being done for high and low TAs. In truth it practically handles the whole repair of any difficult case today! One assesses it Method 5. One handles the reads from the top down. It can also be reassessed several times until it F/Ns on a whole M5 assessment. It is quite remarkable what it will do for a case that has been running badly or is bogged, quite in addition to handling high and low TAs!

2. HCO BULLETIN 1 JANUARY 1972RA, "LIX HI-LO TA REVISED." This is the same list as C/S 53RJ above. It has been brought up to date. It gives the *whole question* for each subject as in C/S 53RJ and the same handling. It is easier to use on a pc whose attention wanders or who is not very familiar with terms.

3. HCO BULLETIN 29 OCTOBER 1971R, "INT RUNDOWN CORRECTION LIST REVISED." As Interiorization-Exteriorization problems (when they exist) have to be handled before any other thing is handled, an auditor sometimes assesses another list and then finds himself doing this list, "Int" appears on many other lists and when it reads one does this list. One has to go back and complete the original list of course. "Int" problems cause high TA, headaches and general upset. I've begun to think after seeing a lot of headache cases that maybe only Int-Ext problems cause headaches! Instead of repairing Int, sometimes auditors will run it again and again. Also Int can go flat to Cog VVGIs on an early flow, even a recall flow. Then if one insists on finishing the Int RD, one has trouble and I mean trouble. So this is a valuable list.

4. HCO BULLETIN 15 DECEMBER 1968R, "L4BR" "FOR ASSESSMENT OF ALL LISTING ERRORS." An out list (meaning one done by Listing and Nulling, not a prepared list) can raise more concentrated hell with a pc than any other single auditing error. The amount of misemotion or illness which a wrong list generates has to be seen to be believed. When a pc is ill after a session or up to 3 days after, always suspect that a listing action done on the pc had an error in it. It MUST be corrected. The *prepared* list L4BR corrects lists of the Listing and Nulling variety. It can be run on old lists, current lists, general listing. There has been no reason to revise this since 2 June 1972. It really works!
5. HCO BULLETIN 19 MARCH 1971, "LIST 1-C." This is the updated version of the earliest list ever compiled. It is used during sessions at the auditor's discretion and in other ways. It also prevents some pc from insisting "it's an ARC Brk" (which never clears) when it's really a withhold, a common error. It can also be addressed to life. Usually when a session blows up, an L1C is used fast rather than just sit and ack!
6. HCO BULLETIN 11 APRIL 1971RA, L3RD "DIANETICS AND INT RD REPAIR LIST." This is the key list of Dianetic Auditing and is the Dianetic standby in case of trouble. As the Int RD is also Dianetics, while doing it, one uses L3RD for trouble.
7. HCO BULLETIN 2 APRIL 1972RB ISSUE II, EXPANDED DIANETICS SERIES 3 RB, "L3 EXD RB." This is the prepared list for Expanded Dianetics.
8. HCO BULLETIN 29 FEBRUARY 1972R, "FALSE TA CHECKLIST." This was a very important discovery about TAs. One uses this when another list indicates a False TA or one is suspected. Auditors have been known to get so desperate about a pc's TA that they falsified worksheets. This (and C/S 53RJ) make that totally needless. I've seen this change a case from despair to VVVVGIs!
9. HCO BULLETIN 16 APRIL 1972, "PTS RD CORRECTION LIST." It also gives the expected actions of a PTS Rundown. Doing PTS Rundowns without this prepared list handy can be risky.
10. HCO POLICY LETTER 7 APRIL 1970RA, "GREEN FORM." This was the earliest Qual Saint Hill weapon (26 June 65) for case cracking. It is modernized up to 29 Sept 74 in the above issue. *Used for general case clean-up particularly on an out rud type pc or when ruds won't fly. It is not used to handle high or low TA.*
11. HCO BULLETIN 30 JUNE 1971R, "EXPANDED GF 40RB." Called "GF 40X" This is the "7 resistive type cases" at the end of the Green Form expanded out. This is how you get those "earlier practices" and other case stoppers. This done well gives a lot of extensive work in Dianetics. It's lengthy but really pays off. *If you were to do a C/S 53RJ Method 5, all handled, and to an F/Ning list and then do a GF 40XRB, all handled, reassessed to an F/Ning list you would "crack" most cases to a point where they ran well.*
12. BOARD TECHNICAL BULLETIN 28 MAY 1974R, "FULL ASSIST CHECKLIST FOR INJURY AND ILLNESS." While you don't put the pc on the cans for this one, you mark it as to the state the pc is in and it says what you do for illness and injury. This one, done correctly, is how the minister runs the medico out of business.

#### STUDENT LISTS

13. HCO BULLETIN 15 NOVEMBER 1973R, "FEAR OF PEOPLE LIST—R." This is for the handling of timid tech staff who back off from handling rough pcs.
14. HCO BULLETIN 15 NOVEMBER 1974, "STUDENT REHABILITATION LIST." This is the one that gets a bogged student sailing, gets a blown student back, gets an auditor back auditing. It even cures the revolutionary student! This is the master list for students—even students in grammar schools and colleges! A real winner.

15. *BOARD TECHNICAL BULLETIN 27 MARCH 1972R* ISSUE I, “STUDENT CORRECTION LIST, STUDY CORR LIST- I.” A list for correcting students on course.

#### STAFF LISTS

16. *HCO BULLETIN 27 MARCH 1972R* ISSUE II, “COURSE SUPERVISOR CORRECTION LIST, STUDY CORR LIST 2R.” This is to get the Course Supervisor going well.

17. *HCO BULLETIN 27 MARCH 1972RA* ISSUE III, “AUDITOR CORRECTION LIST, STUDY CORR LIST 3.” This one corrects Auditors who are having a rough time.

18. *BOARD TECHNICAL BULLETIN 27 MARCH 1972RA* ISSUE IV, “CASE SUPERVISOR CORRECTION LIST, STUDY CORR LIST 4.” This one corrects Case Supervisors, gets them back on the rails.

19. *BOARD TECHNICAL BULLETIN 27 MARCH 1972RC* ISSUE V, “EXECUTIVE CORRECTION LIST, STUDY CORR LIST 5.” This prepared list locates an executive’s troubles and indicates handling.

20. *BOARD TECHNICAL BULLETIN 4 FEBRUARY 1972RD*, “STUDY SERIES 7.” A real long workout for a person who won’t study or who is having real trouble on a course. Goes after it in depth. Can be used as a second list to Student Rehab list above or by itself.

21. *HCO BULLETIN 21 JULY 1971RD*, WORD CLEARING SERIES 35RD, “WORD CLEARING CORRECTION LIST REVISED.” Usually written “WCCL.” This is the famous list that goes with Method 1 Word Clearing or with any Word Clearing bog. Also corrects high and low TA WHEN it occurs in a Word Clearing session. This is the Word Clearer’s friendly friend.

22. *HCO POLICY LETTER 9 APRIL 1972*, “ETHICS, CORRECT DANGER CONDITION HANDLING.” Locates the trouble area that got him into a Danger Condition. Goes with the famous “3 May P/L” HCO PL 3 May 1972.

23. *HCO POLICY LETTER 13 MARCH 1972*, “ESTABLISHMENT OFFICER SERIES NO. 5.” An invaluable text and list for PRODUCT CLEARING. It’s a list of what you do to clear products. From it a prepared list can be made.

24. *HCO POLICY LETTER 23 MARCH 1972*, ESTABLISHMENT OFFICER SERIES 11, “FULL PRODUCT CLEARING LONG FORM.”

25. *HCO POLICY LETTER 12 JUNE 1972*, DATA SERIES 26, ESTO SERIES 18. A list you assess to locate trouble an evaluator might be having. Also for slow evaluators or slow students on a Data Series Course.

26. *HCO BULLETIN 28 AUGUST 1970RA*, “HC OUT-POINT—PLUS-POINT LISTS RA.” This is a prepared list that locates the outpoints in a person’s own thinking. When people can’t seem to evaluate (or think brightly) this list will do wonders. Some Data Series Course students make no progress at all until they are assessed on this list and handled.

27. *HCO BULLETIN 2 DECEMBER 1974*, “DYNAMIC SORT OUT ASSESSMENT.” (Revised from BTB 4 Dec 71 Issue II, Replacing HCOB 4 Dec 71 Issue II R-1C Assessment by Dynamics.) This gets those dynamics that are charged and handles them. Increases social personality and even can shift valences.

#### WORD LISTS

#### FOR PREPARED LISTS

Nearly every prepared list has all its words on a separate sheet, ready for word clearing on the pc. All the words on a list are cleared on a pc without repeating the same word or asking the list question. Such lists are issued for auditor convenience.

A list of these word lists is being issued as HCOB I Dec 74 so that you can match them to the prepared lists in this *Bulletin*.

#### OTHER LISTS

There is a whole package of processing, mainly by prepared lists, in Integrity Processing, issued as its own series and now being reissued.

There are great Solo Lists for Solo Repair used on Advance Courses.

And from time to time when a need for prepared list is found new ones will be issued on different subjects.

One can REPAIR a pc or student or staff member. One can also FORWARD a case into new areas with other prepared lists.

#### MIMEO

Some orgs backlog their mimeos.

The AVAILABILITY of lists to auditors is something which should NOT be neglected. It is highly uneconomical as one loses re-signs and students and staff when prepared lists are in non-existence in an org or even short supply.

Tech is the atomic fuel an org runs on.

KEEP PREPARED LISTS IN SUPPLY FOR USE.

#### TRANSLATED ISSUES

In non-English speaking orgs lists must be very carefully translated and mimeoed for use. In such orgs, more than any others, great care must be taken to have and use lists as they keep tech straight where it tends to go hearsay and verbal.

-----

So, that's quite an array of prepared lists, isn't it?

If they are not in full use in your org don't wonder about your Delivery Stats Why. Or your org and CF problems. It's a lack of full use of this tech.

Hidden in these prepared lists is a wealth of tech that explodes into wins for your org, your CF, your pcs and students.

L. RON HUBBARD  
Founder

All revisions by  
Materials Chief FB

As approved by  
L. Ron Hubbard

LRH:RS.nt  
Copyright © 1976  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE  
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 26 OCTOBER 1976

Remimeo  
All HCOs  
All Tech Divs  
All Courses

Issue I

(Also issued as HCO PL 26 Oct 76  
Issue I, same title.)

*C/S Series 97*

**AUDITING REPORTS, FALSIFYING OF**

Probably the most covert and vicious crime in auditing is falsifying an auditing report.

At first glance, to someone who is trying to PR himself as an auditor or to escape consequences of session goofs, this might not seem to be the huge crime that it is.

When an auditing report is falsified, means of repairing the pc are denied, out tech and a need for re-study or re-drilling of materials is covered up, out tech is spread about and the repute of the org and Scientology are at risk.

There are many ways of falsifying an auditing report. Chief amongst them is omission of vital data in the report. Another is faking the things run or the pc's actions or reactions.

To the person doing this it may seem that he has covered up his incompetence but in actual fact it is eventually detected.

A twice declared person recently messed up the cases of several VIPs by simply omitting some of their disagreements with what was being done.

Three SPs, now declared, some years ago had a mutual understanding that they would not put down each other's withholds. These three also falsified auditing reports to the effect that they had run certain things on pcs "and there was nothing on them," when in fact they either had not run them or there was reaction which they did not put into the report. They messed up about a dozen people before they were caught and it took many, many hours of careful C/Sing and auditing to salvage those cases (and it also took about two years). They made several hundred serious enemies for themselves and today I doubt any Scientologist would even speak to them and their names are remembered with scathing contempt.

It is not only easy to detect a falsified auditing report, it is also inevitable that it will be detected.

The person whose auditing reports have been falsified is easy to spot in folders and records. The auditor marks "VGIs, F/N" and the examiner notes by-passed charge and Bad Indicators. An auditor seeking to prevent this being detected has been known to take the examiner report from the folder but that there is no examiner report would be the first thing a C/S would notice. Examiner reports have been forged and exchanged with the actual one but this too is very visible.

Lack of a proper success story points directly to out tech and if it is not visible in the folder then that folder contains falsified auditing reports.

The pc in the midst of his auditing, refuses to re-sign for more. An inspection of folder either finds the out tech in the auditing reports or it doesn't. If the Folder Error Summary finds no out tech, the next thing that is looked for is falsified auditing reports and this is extended to looking at the other cases this auditor has handled to see if there is any similarity of reaction.

A D of P interview with the pc will reveal falsified auditing reports. It will contain data that does not appear in the auditing reports. The first thing suspect is the auditing reports.

Basically, correct tech applied by a competent auditor who has been trained and interned, works and works every time. When it "doesn't work," a C/S begins to look for the real scene. There are many ways he can ascertain the actual scene. Amongst these are outside-the-door session taping, monitors, interviews, lack of success stories, failures to declare, failures to re-sign, examiner reports at variance with the session reports, personal check up into the case and many others.

The only thing which temporarily misleads a C/S is a falsified auditing report. But in all our experience with these, the detection of such reports is inevitable even if it occurs a long time afterwards.

The person who would falsify an auditing report is usually found to be a suppressive with abundant R/Ses and evil intentions who never should have been trained in the first place.

Therefore, the penalty for knowingly falsifying an auditing report in order to make oneself seem more competent than one is or to hide departures from the C/S or to omit vital data necessary to C/Sing, resulting in upsets to a case and time spent in investigation by seniors, is actionable by a Committee of Evidence and if the matter is proven beyond reasonable doubt, a cancellation of all certificates and awards, a declare and an expulsion order are mandatory.

Should the person perpetrating the falsification of auditing reports run away (blow) before action can be taken, the result is the same and is enforceable even if the person is not present.

A green auditor may look upon the offense as slight. If he is too untrained to realize that proper application of tech works every time and that improper application is a gross overt act, he may not realize the seriousness of his action. This however cannot be pleaded as a defense. It is not a light thing to end the hopes and close the door on a pc just because one is trying to cover up his blunders. The blundering auditor can be repaired by cramming and retraining. But only if it is known how he has blundered. That in itself is nowhere near as serious as hiding the fact.

Honesty is the road to truth.

L. RON HUBBARD  
Founder

LRH:lf  
Copyright © 1976  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE  
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 28 OCTOBER 1976

Remimeo  
All HCOs  
All Tech Divs  
All Courses

(Also issued as HCO PL 28 Oct 76,  
same title )

*C/S Series 98*

**AUDITING FOLDERS,  
OMISSIONS IN COMPLETENESS**

(Ref: HCO PL 26 OCT 76 Issue I  
HCO B 26 OCT 76)

Omissions from folders and complete loss of folders is a very serious matter.

A Case Supervisor, as well as a Folder Error Summary Auditor and the Auditor himself can be impeded greatly by folder omissions. Loss of folders entirely is a much greater catastrophe.

While cases and even folders can be reconstructed and eventually handled (at enormous trouble and time to the pc and technical people) this does not minimize the offense.

Usually Folder Pages are regarded too lightly as a post and are subject to much transfer even when posted. The Director of Tech Services is often far too lax in posting a Folder Archives I/C even as a double hat. Space restrictions often impede the careful preservation of folders in orgs. But all these posts and spaces are vital to a smooth delivery of auditing and should not be lightly looked upon.

The commonest (and most senseless) omissions from folders are:

1. **WORD CLEARING WORKSHEETS.** These are done in Academies or training or Interne areas as well as the HGC and it is often an omitted action to forward them to the person's pc folder. Often the lines to do so are unknown or completely missing. Yet *every* metered word clearing action should not only be the subject of a worksheet but also must be included in the person's pc folder in date order. Word clearer can fail to F/N a chain or even fail to clear a word as a chain when it doesn't F/N. Such goofs can mess up cases and leave a C/S perplexed as to how the pc was running well one day and badly the next—yet there is no word clearing worksheet there, so the fact of ANOTHER AUDITOR on the case is hidden.

2. **QUAL WHY FINDING ACTIONS.** As why finding also includes listing, possibly the most vicious omission is the failure to include Why Finding worksheets in the person's folder or even do a worksheet on it. Yet at least one org has been temporarily wrecked by indiscriminate "why finding" in Qual that resulted in wrong items and wrong lists and messed up the cases of whole staffs. This poor why finding has led at times to why finding becoming a restricted or forbidden practice. Qual worksheets of why finding **MUST** be included in the person's folder along with any list made which itself must include the question asked.

3. **HCO WHY FINDING.** These actions must also be the subject of worksheets and must also be included in the person's folder.

4. ALL SEC CHECKS AND INTEGRITY PROCESS LISTS AND ACTIONS. It doesn't matter who or what is doing the sec check, the resulting action is NOT the property of the department or branch or person doing the sec checking. A full worksheet must be made and ALL such actions done MUST be included in the routine pc folder of the person.

As it is very vital that a pc's folder be COMPLETE as well as exist, hereinafter the loss of a pc's folders and the failure to make worksheets and include them in the person's pc folder shall be actionable by a Committee of Evidence, to be convened by the Senior C/S of an org, and applies to any person or Auditor whether staff, mission or field.

L. RON HUBBARD  
Founder

LRH:nt  
Copyright © 1976  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

# BOARD TECHNICAL BULLETIN

25 APRIL 1971R

Revised & Reissued 22 November 1974 as BTB

Remimeo  
HSDC  
Dianetic  
Auditors  
C/Ss

CANCELS  
HCO BULLETIN OF 25 APRIL 1971  
SAME TITLE

## THE DIANETIC CASE SUPERVISOR'S INDEX

This C/S's Index is for use in Case Supervising Dianetic Auditing.

See also the Dianetic references in:

BTB 18 Dec 71R	C/S Series Zero R "Index of C/S Series HCO Bs & BTBs by Title and Subject"
BTB 18 Dec 71-1R	C/S Series Zero Updated "Chronological Index of C/S Series HCO Bs and BTBs by Title and Subject"
BTB 18 Dec 71-2R	C/S Series Zero A "Subject Index of C/S Series by Alphabetical List of Subjects"

Dianetic C/Sing is its own zone of technology.

Dianetic and Scientology C/Sing Technologies are different in many respects and must not be mixed. These technologies are complementary to each other in the long overall view of case handling. The rule is simply that whenever a preclear is being run on Dianetics, at any case or Grade level, the rules of Dianetic Case Supervision apply.

Dianetics can be run on any Grade of preclear or Pre-OT if necessary. It can even be run on a preclear who has had only a C/S No. 1 and no other auditing. The need for Dianetic Auditing can and does occur at any case level.

The advent of "Expanded Grades" and the C/S Series of HCO Bulletins and Triple Flow Dianetics does not cancel the basics of Dianetics Case Supervision; these developments clarify and complement Dianetic Case Supervision.

Dianetics is Dianetics. It is for use.

The use of this Dianetic C/S's Index will help you to achieve the maximum gains attainable with Dianetics.

Use it.

## THE DIANETIC CASE SUPERVISOR'S INDEX

This index lists categories of preclear "situations" and HCO Bulletins and BTBs that give the proper handling for the situations.

Preclear situations are listed in the left-hand column.

HCO Bulletins and BTBs giving the proper handling of the situations are listed in the right-hand column.

There are spaces provided for additional HCO Bs to be added to each category as they may be issued in the future. It is expected that a person using this index would keep it up to date himself.

### **SECTION I: USUAL SITUATIONS AND ACTIONS**

<i>Starting a preclear</i>	= HCO B 5 Apr 69 (reissued 26 May 70), "New Preclears"
Note: When R3R is run for the first time as at any later time it is run Triple Flow. See Section III for C/S data on Triple R3R.	= HCO B 12 June 70, "Programming of Cases"
	= HCO B 23 Aug 71, "Auditor's Rights"
	= HCO B 28 July 71, C/S Series 54, Dianetics, Beginning a Pc On"
	= HCO B 19 Apr 72, C/S Series 77, " 'Quickie' Defined"
	= BTB 24 Apr 69R, "Preclear Assessment Sheet"
	= BTB 12 July 69, Issue IV, "Starting Dianetics on Pcs Who Have Had Scientology Auditing"
	= BTB 8 Jan 71 R, "Auditing CS-1 for Dianetics and Scientology"
	=
<i>Health Form and R3R</i>	= HCO B 19 May 69, "Health Form, Use of"
	= "Pastoral Counselling Health Form"— Revised 22 July 69
	= HCO B 9 Aug 69, "Case Folder Analysis, Dianetics" (section under Health Forms)
	= HCO B 28 Feb 71, "Metering Reading Items"
	= HCO B 28 July 71, C/S Series 54, "Dianetics, Beginning a Pc On"
	=
<i>Pc has had Dianetic Auditing on</i>	=
	= See Section III of this Index
<i>Flow 1 or Dianetic Triples but not on all items</i>	= HCO B 7 Mar 71 RA, C/S Series 28RA "Use of Dianetics"
	= HCO B 4 Apr 71 RA, C/S Series 32RA, "Use of Dianetics"

	= HCO B 5 Apr 71RA, C/S Series 33RA, “Triple Reruns”
	= HCO B 21 Apr 71RB, C/S Series 36RB, “Dianetics”
	=
	=
<i>Assessment of existing lists for any regular Dianetic Auditing</i>	= HCO B 29 Apr 69, “Assessment and Inter est”
	= HCO B 21 May 69, “Assessment”
	= HCO B 26 Apr 69, “Somatics”
	= HCO B 27 Jan 70, “Narrative Items Explained”
	= HCO B 29 Jan 70, “Null Lists in Dianetics”
	= HCO B 28 Feb 71, “Metering Reading Items”
	= HCO B 24 July 69, “Seriously Ill Pcs”
	= “Pastoral Counselling Health Form” Revised 22 July 69
	= HCO B 14 Mar 71R, “F/N Everything”
	= HCO B 14 Sept 71, C/S Series 59, “Dianetic List Errors”
	= HCO B 20 Apr 72, Issue II, C/S Series 78, “Product Purpose and Why and WC Error Correction”
	= HCO B 10 Aug 72, C/S Series 82, “Dianetic HCO B—Interest”
	= HCO B 13 Sept 72, C/S Series 85, “Dianetics—Catastrophes from and Repair of ‘No Interest’ Items”
	= HCO B 6 Dec 73, C/S Series 90, “The Primary Failure”
	= BTB 24 Nov 71 R, “Pressure Somatics in Dianetics”
	=
	=
<i>Reassessment of Existing Lists</i>	= Same as above for assessment of existing lists for any regular Dianetic Auditing.
<i>Item found last session</i>	= HCO B 28 Feb 71, “Metering Reading Items”
	= HCO B 14 Mar 71 R, “F/N Everything”
	=
	=
	=
	=

<i>Trouble with a Specific Area</i>	= HCO B 24 July 69, “Seriously Ill Pcs”
(Chronic Somatic)	= HCO B 9 Aug 69, “Case Folder Analysis, Dianetics” (section under Special Cases)
	= HCO B 16 June 70, C/S Series 6, “What the C/S is Doing”
	= HCO B 16 Aug 70 (corrected & reissued 3 Nov 70), C/S Series 15, “Getting the F/N to Examiner”
	= HCO B 5 July 71 R, C/S Series 49R, “Assists”
	= HCO B 11 July 73, “Assist Summary”
	= HCO B 6 Jan 74, “Assist Summary Addition”
	= HCO B 15 July 70 (corrected & reissued 25 Nov 70), “Unresolved Pains”
	= HCO B 19 July 69, “Dianetics and Illness” (especially second page re specific area)
	= HCO B 16 Dec 71RA, C/S Series 35RA, “Interiorization Errors”
	=
	=
<i>Pc Exterior</i>	= HCO B 4 Jan 71 (corrected & reissued 3 Oct 71), “Exteriorization and High TA”
	= HCO B 17 Dec 71R, C/S Series 23RA, “Interiorization Summary”
	= BTB 24 July 73, “Pregnancy and Auditing”

## ***SECTION II: DIANETIC REMEDIES***

<i>Pc Physically ill</i>	= HCOB 12 Mar 69, “Physically Ill Pcs and Pre OTs (with a note on Drugs)”
	= HCO B 19 July 69, “Dianetics and Illness”
	= HCO B 27 July 69, “Antibiotics”
	= HCO B 17 Oct 69, “Drugs, Aspirin and Tranquilizers”
	= HCO B 24 July 69, “Seriously Ill Pcs”
	= HCO B 9 Aug 69, “Case Folder Analysis, Dianetics” (re: Physically Ill Pcs and Special Cases)
	= HCO B 28 June 69, “C/S—How to Case Supervise Dianetics Folders”
	= HCO B 15 Mar 71, “Assists—A Flag Expertise Subject” [revised & replaced by 23 July 71, same title]
	=

	= HCO B 13 June 70, C/S Series 3, “Session Priorities—Repair Pgms and their Priority”
	= HCO B 5 July 71R, C/S Series 49R, “Assists”
	= HCO B 23 July 71 (corrected 4 May 72), “Assists—A Flag Expertise Subject”
	= HCO B 23 Aug 71, C/S Series 1, “Auditor’s Rights”
	= HCO B 24 Aug 71, Issue II, “Assists Addition”
	= HCO B 11 July 73, “Assist Summary”
	= HCO B 6 Jan 74, “Assist Summary Addition”
	=
<i>Pc Stuck in this Lifetime</i>	= HCO B 19 May 69, “Drug and Alcohol Cases—PRIOR Assessing”
	= HCO B 3 Oct 69R, “Dianetic Remedies”
	= HCO B 23 Aug 71, C/S Series 1, “Auditor’s Rights”
	=
<i>Pc out of valence Also folder getting fat with little gain</i>	= HCO B 13 May 69, “Peculiarities”
	= HCO B 9 Aug 69, “Case Folder analysis, Dianetics”
(See HCO Bs listed for Pc Physical- ly Ill in addition to these)	= HCO B 28 June 69, C/S—How to Supervise Dianetics Folders
	= HCO B 17 July 71, C/S Series 51, “Out of Valence”
	= BTB 26 Nov 71 (corrected 30 Dec 71), “Out of Valence—220H”
	=
<i>TA High or Low or Bad Indicators appearing but not necessarily due to Out Rudiments or illness</i>	= HCO B 23 Aug 71, C/S Series 1, “Auditor’s Rights”
	= HCO B 16 June 70, C/S Series 6, “What the C/S is Doing”
	= HCO B 19 June 70, “C/S Q and A”
	= HCO B 16 Aug 70 (corrected & reissued 3 Nov 70), C/S Series 15, “Getting the F/N to Examiner”
	= HCO B 28 June 69, “C/S—How to Case Supervise Dianetics Folders”
	= HCO B 9 Aug 69, “Case Folder Analysis, Dianetics”
	= HCO B 16 July 69, “Urgent—Important”

- = HCO B 8 June 70, “Low TA Handling”
- = HCOB 11 Apr 71RA, “Important—L3RD Dianetics and Int RD Repair List”
- = HCO B 8 Mar 71, C/S Series 29, “Case Actions, Off Line”
- = HCO B 5 Apr 71RA, C/S Series 33RA, “Triple Reruns”
- = HCO B 6 Apr 71, C/S Series 34, “Non F/N Cases”
- = HCO B 21 Apr 71RB, C/S Series 36RB, “Dianetics”
- = HCOB 3 June 71, C/S Series 37R, “High and Low TA Breakthrough”
- = HCO B 24 Nov 73RA (cancels 31 Dec 71RC), C/S Series 53RI, “Short Hi-Lo TA Assessment C/S”
- = HCO B 16 Feb 72, “Talking the TA Down Modified”
- = HCO B 20 Nov 73, C/S Series 89, “F/N What You Ask or Program”
- = HCO B 6 Dec 73, C/S Series 90, “The Primary Failure”
- = HCO B 16 Dec 71RA, C/S Series 35RA, “Interiorization Errors”
- = HCO B 27 Mar 71, “Dianetic Erasure”
- = HCO B 23 May 69, “Auditing Out Sessions—Narrative Versus Somatic Chains”
- = HCO B 22 July 69, Issue II, “High TA Assessment”
- = HCO B 1 Jan 72RA (revised 20 Nov 74), “LIX HI-LO TA List Revised”
- = BTB 26 Apr 69, “Bad Indicators”
- =

*Out-Ruds Situation*

- = HCO B 23 Aug 71, C/S Series 1, “Auditor’s Rights”
- = HCO B 17 May 69, “TRs and Dirty Needles”
- = HCOB 17 Apr 69, “Dianetic Case Supervision”
- = HCO B 9 Aug 69, “Case Folder Analysis, Dianetics”
- = Scientology List Actions such as L1 C List (Class III or above) for handling Out Ruds.
- = HCO B 11 Apr 71RA, “L3RD—Dianetics and Int RD Repair List”
- = HCO B 26 Apr 71, “TRs and Cognitions”
- = HCO B 14 Sept 71, C/S Series 59, “Dianetic List Errors”

*Something Not Handled*

- = HCO B 23 Aug 71, C/S Series 1, “Auditor’s Rights”
- = HCO B 16 Aug 70 (corrected & reissued 3 Nov 70), C/S Series 15, “Getting the F/N to Examiner”
- = HCO PL 7 Apr 70RA (revised 29 Sept 74) Scientology “Green Form” Method 5 Assessment (Class III or above) for finding the trouble.

=

*Chains Left Unflat*

(Also see TA High or Low category above)

- = HCO B 22 July 69, “High TA Assessment”
- = HCO B 17 Apr 69, “Dianetic Case Supervision”
- = HCO B 23 Aug 71, C/S Series 1, “Auditor’s Rights”
- = HCOB 11 Apr 71RA, “L3RD—Dianetics and Int RD Repair List”
- = HCO B 27 Mar 71, “Dianetic Erasure”
- = HCO B 13 June 70, C/S Series 3, “Session Priorities—Repair Pgms and their Priority”
- = HCO B 16 Aug 70 (corrected & reissued 3 Nov 70), C/S Series 15, “Getting the F/N to Examiner”
- = HCO B 6 Apr 71, C/S Series 34, “Non F/N Cases”
- = HCO B 20 Nov 73, C/S Series 89, “F/N What You Ask or Program”
- = HCO B 16 June 70, C/S Series 6, “What the C/S is Doing”
- = BTB 3 Oct 69R, “Dianetic Remedies”
- = BTB 10 June 72R, “The L3RD Rundown—Dianetic Track Repair”

=

*Pc Anaten In Session*

- = HCO B 23 Aug 71, C/S Series 1, “Auditor’s Rights”
- = BTB 3 Oct 69R, “Dianetic Remedies”

=

*Child Not Running Well*

- = BTB 8 Jan 71 R, “Auditing CS-1 for Dianetics and Scientology”

=

=

=

*Pc Physically Injured*

(See also: Physically Ill)

- = HCO B 15 Mar 71, "Assists—A Flag Expertise Subject" [revised & replaced by 23 July 71, same title]
- = HCO B 23 May 69, "Auditing Out Sessions—Narrative Versus Somatic Chains"
- = HCO B 14 May 69, "Dianetic Assists"  
NOTE: This HCO B is not to be used as the source of R3R procedure.
- = HCO B 13 June 70, C/S Series 3, "Session Priorities—Repair Pgms and their Priority"
- = HCO B 28 Nov 70, C/S Series 22, "Psychosis"
- = HCO B 8 Mar 71, C/S Series 29, "Case Actions, Off Line"
- = HCO B 5 July 71 R, C/S Series 49R, "Assists"
- = HCOB 23 July 71 (corrected 4 May 72), "Assists—A Flag Expertise Subject"
- = HCO B 24 Aug 71, Issue II, "Assists Addition"
- = BTB 22 July 70, "Touch Assist—An Improvement on Spinal Adjustment for Medical Doctors and Practitioners"
- = BTB 7 Apr 72R, "Touch Assists—Correct Ones"
- =
- =

*Area of Physical Injury Not Fully*

(See also: Trouble with a Specific Area)

- = HCO B 19 July 69, "Dianetics and Illness"
- = HCO B 16 Aug 70 (corrected & reissued 3 Nov 70), C/S Series 15, "Getting the F/N to Examiner" (for handling Chronic Somatic)
- = HCO B 13 June 70, C/S Series 3, "Session Priorities—Repair Pgms and their Priority"
- = HCO B 7 Sept 71, C/S Series 58, "Programming Cases Backwards"
- =
- =

*Drugs and/or Alcohol*

- = HCO B 19 May 69, "Drug and Alcohol Cases—PRIOR Assessing"
- = HCO B 12 Mar 69, "Physically Ill Pcs and Pre OTs (with a note on Drugs)"
- =
- =
- =

- = HCO B 8 Mar 71, C/S Series 29,  
“Case Actions, Off Line”
- = HCO B 15 July 71, Issue III, C/S Series 48R,  
“Drug Handling”
- = HCO B 28 July 71, C/S Series 54,  
“Dianetics, Beginning a Pc On”
- = HCO B 25 Oct 71, “Drug Drying Out”
- = HCO B 23 Dec 71, C/S Series 73,  
“The No Interference Area”
- = HCO B 23 Sept 68 (reissued 22 Jan 72),  
“Drugs & Trippers”
- = HCO B 10 Aug 72, C/S Series 82,  
“Dianetic HCO B—Interest”
- = HCO B 13 Sept 72, “Dianetics— Catastrophes  
from and Repair of ‘No Interest’ Items”
- = BTB 7 June 69, “How to Make a Person Sober”
- = BTB 7 July 71 R, “Resistive Cases—  
Drug Handling”
- = BTB 25 Oct 71R, “The Special Drug Rundown”
- =

*Pc Having Difficulty with Study*

- = HCO B 23 Nov 69R (revised 26 June 73),  
“Student Rescue Intensive”
- = BTB 9 Aug 70R, “Dianetic Student Rescue  
Intensive”
- = BTB 8 Jan 71 R, “Auditing CS-I for Dianetics  
and Scientology”

### **SECTION III: TRIPLE DIANETICS**

*Starting or Running Triple Dianetics*

- = HCO B 5 Oct 69, “Triple Flows”
- = HCO B 23 Aug 71, C/S Series 1, “Auditor’s  
Rights” (re: High TA at start of session)
- = HCO B 11 Apr 71RA, “Important—L3RD—  
Dianetics and Int RD Repair List”
- = HCO B 7 Mar 71 RA, C/S Series 28RA,  
“Use of Dianetics”
- = HCO B 4 Apr 71RA, C/S Series 32RA,  
“Use of Dianetics”
- = HCO B 5 Apr 71RA, C/S Series 33RA,  
“Triple Reruns”
- = HCO B 12 Apr 71, “Exteriorization Errors”
- = HCO B 21 Apr 71RB, C/S Series 36RB,  
“Dianetics”
- = BTB 1 Dec 70R, “Dianetics—Triple Flow  
Action”

*False TA*

- = HCO B 24 Oct 71, "False TA"
- = HCO B 12 Nov 71R, "False TA Addition"
- = HCO B 15 Feb 72, "False TA Addition 2"
- = HCO B 18 Feb 72, "False TA Addition 3"
- = HCO B 29 Feb 72R, "False TA Checklist"
- = HCO B 23 Nov 73, "Dry and Wet Hands  
Make False TA"

## ***SECTION I V: C/S HANDLING OF THE GOOFING AUDITOR***

*Auditor Goofing*

- = HCO B 10 Nov 70, "C/S Responsibility for Training"
- = HCO B 16 July 69, "Urgent—Important"
- = HCOB 15 Nov 69, Issue II, "Case Supervision, How it Goes Non-Standard"
- = HCO B 15 Nov 69, "Case Supervision Auditing and Results"
- = HCO B 19 Mar 71, "C/Sing Auditor-C/Ses"
- = HCO B 5 Mar 71, C/S Series 25, "The Fantastic New HGC Line"
- = HCO B 26 Apr 71, "TRs and Cognitions"
- = HCO B 28 Apr 71, "Okays to Audit in HGCs"
- = HCO B 19 June 71, C/S Series 45, "C/S Rules"
- = HCO B 19 July 71, C/S Series 52, "Internes"
- = HCO B 23 Aug 71, C/S Series 1, "Auditor's Rights"
- = HCO B 1 Sept 71, Issue I, C/S Series 57, "A C/S as a Training Officer—A Program for Flubless Auditing"
- = HCO B 22 Sept 71, C/S Series 61, "The Three Golden Rules of the C/S"
- = HCO B 20 Dec 71, C/S Series 72, "Use of Correction Lists"
- = HCO B 20 Nov 73, Issue I, "Anti-Q&A TR"
- = HCO B 6 Dec 73, C/S Series 90, "The Primary Failure"
- = HCO B 27 Jan 74, "Dianetics—R3R Commands Have Background Data"
- = HCO B 16 Dec 71RA, C/S Series 35RA, "Interiorization Errors"
- = HCO B 9 June 71, C/S Series 41, "C/S Tips"

- = HCO B 21 Aug 70, C/S Series 16,  
“Session Grading—Well Done, Definition of”
- = HCO B 30 Apr 71, “Auditing Comm Cycle”
- = CRAMMING ON THOSE ACTIONS  
WHICH ARE BEING GOOFED!
- = BTB 16 Mar 71, “Student and Course Morale  
—Tough Checkouts & Coaching”

Flag Org Correction Chief

Revised & Reissued as BTB

by Flag Mission 1234

I/C: CPO Andrea Lewis  
2nd: Molly Harlow

Authorized by AVU  
for the  
BOARDS OF DIRECTORS  
of the  
CHURCHES OF SCIENTOLOGY

BDCS:SW:AL:MH:DM:nw.mh rd  
Copyright © 1971, 1974  
by L. Ron Hubbard  
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED



# SUBJECT INDEX

## CASE SUPERVISOR SERIES

### A

A to B programming, 154 (C/S 47)  
ability attained, 7 (C/S 1)  
    invalidated, 8 (C/S 1)  
accepting,  
    a C/S, 2 (C/S 1)  
    the pc, 1 (C/S 1)  
accident prone, 12 (C/S 2)  
accidents, if reads run out narrative R3R  
    Triple, 168 (C/S 54)  
action, ordering a major, 145 (C/S 42)  
admin, auditor, 81 (C/S 25)  
administration, definition of, 172 (C/S 56)  
administrative function and excellent case  
    results, 172 (C/S 56)  
Advance Program, 48 (C/S 12), 88 (C/S 27),  
    13940 (C/S 39R), 145 (C/S 42);  
    *see also* Return Program  
age, symptom of the—there is no time, 40 (C/S 9)  
alcohol included as a drug, 156,157,158 (C/S 48R)  
All Flows Rundown, 110 (C/S 33RA-1)  
analyzing folders, 45 (C/S 11)  
ancient law—pc who “knows” what is wrong,  
    32 (C/S 7)  
anti-Q & A handling, 243 (C/S 89)  
AO confidential materials, 10 (C/S 2)  
apathy, handling, 184 (C/S 59)  
apparent behavior and the insane, 74 (C/S 22)  
application, C/Ses for exact tech, 152 (C/S 45)  
apprenticeships, auditor, 163 (C/S 52)  
assess flows slowly, 134 (C/S 37R Add. 3)  
assessing, low TA, 132 (C/S 37R Add. 2R)  
assessment,  
    form 37R, 134 (C/S 37R Add. 3)  
    Hi-1o TA rules, 131 (C/S 37R Add.)  
    low TA, 141 (C/S 40)  
    repeated, 131 (C/S 37R Add.)  
    Sheet, Pc, 168 (C/S 54)  
assists, 159 (C/S 49R)  
    and Exams, 159, 160 (C/S 49R)  
    Contact, 159 (C/S 49R)  
    Dianetic, 159 (C/S 49R)  
    interrupting auditing, handling of, 94-95  
        (C/S 29)  
    Touch, 160 (C/S 49R)  
    Touch and Contact, 94 (C/S 29)  
    worksheets, 247 (C/S 92R)  
attest, pc to, when he’s made it, 153 (C/S 46)  
auditing, blow downs,  
    and Ethics, 46 (C/S 11)  
    and TRs, 136 (C/S 38)

auditing (*cont.*)

    grade processes to EP, 30 (C/S 6)  
    of staff and public, 194 (C/S 65R)  
    quality, 99 (C/S 31)  
    skill, improvement of, between R6 and  
        OT III, 212 (C/S 73)  
    standard, 57 (C/S 15)  
auditor(s)(’s),  
    Admin Room, 83 (C/S 25)  
    Board, 83 (C/S 25)  
        checkout of Quad Dianetics, 92  
        (C/S 28RA-1)  
    Cramming and flubless, 183 (C/S 58)  
    data, 147,148 (C/S 43)  
    errors, 97 (C/S 30),122 (C/S 36RB-1R)  
    flubs, 43 (C/S 10), 90 (C/S 28RA),  
        92-93 (C/S 28RA-1)  
    handling, 61 (C/S 16)  
    inexperienced, 191 (C/S 63)  
    inval, 147,148 (C/S 43)  
    leaving Cramming go through Examiner, 193  
        (C/S 64)  
    minimum hours of, 85 (C/S 25)  
    morale depends on honest completions, 180  
        (C/S 57)  
    opinion, 171 (C/S 55)  
    responsibility, 1 (C/S 1), 228 (C/S 81-1RA)  
    rights, 1, 9 (C/S 1)  
    rights, abuse of, 225 (C/S 81R)  
    rights addition revised, 227 (C/S 81-1RA)  
    rights and correction lists, 227 (C/S 81-1RA)  
    rights modified, 225 (C/S 81 R)  
    worksheets, 196 (C/S 66)  
    writing up C/Ses, 200, 201, 202 (C/S 69R)  
Azimuth meter, use of, to see reads, 80 (C/S 24)

### B

backtrack, getting the pc to go, 7 (C/S 1)  
backwards C/Sing (towards significance), 29-30  
    (C/S 6)  
bad exam reports, 96 (C/S 30)  
Basic Program, 11 (C/S 2), 22 (C/S 4)  
begin Dianetics with Pc Assessment Sheet, 168  
    (C/S 54)  
behavior—mannerisms as an index to change, 35  
    (C/S 8)  
blank periods, 156 (C/S 48R)  
blind repair, when no FES is done, 66 (C/S 19)  
  
    and falls, 20 (C/S 3), 29 (C/S 6)  
    and length of reads, 149 (C/S 44R)

## SUBJECT INDEX—CASE SUPERVISOR SERIES

- blow up,
    - item, 131 (C/S 37R Add.)
    - F/N item, 141 (C/S 40)
  - blue sheet, the Return Program is on, 14
    - (C/S 2), 21 (C/S 4)
  - boggy cases, 86 (C/S 26)
  - breakthrough, high and low TA, 127 (C/S 37R)
  - broad shooting, C/S can give alternatives
    - in a C/S, 189 (C/S 62)
  - bug, C/Sing and finding the case, 112 (C/S 34)
  - bullbait using processes or implants forbidden, 95 (C/S 29)
  - buttons,
    - using restimulative materials to push someone's, 95 (C/S 29)
    - suppress and invalidate, 3 (C/S 1)
  - by-passed,
    - case and "no interest" items, 236 (C/S 85)
    - charge of last session, 18,19 (C/S 3)
- C**
- case (s),
    - actions, off line, 94 (C/S 29)
    - auditors don't have, 8-9 (C/S 1)
    - bogs, how to repair, 220 (C/S 78)
    - can be repaired, 137 (C/S 38)
    - completed, 63 (C/S 17)
    - disturbance and whys, 220 (C/S 78)
    - dog; *see* dog cases
    - errors, 4 (C/S 1)
    - gain, 151 (C/S 44R Add.), 161 (C/S 50)
    - has somatics, 22 (C/S 4)
    - non-F/N, 112 (C/S 34)
    - not handled, 6 (C/S 1)
    - people talking about their, 95 (C/S 29)
    - resistive, 156, 157 (C/S 48R), 189 (C/S 62)
    - study, find the right Why, 112, 113, 114 (C/S 34), 147 (C/S 43)
    - supervision errors, gross, 47 (C/S 11)
    - tech errors on a, 59 (C/S 16)
    - that don't run well, 114 (C/S 34)
    - trouble and WC errors, 247 (C/S 92R)
    - ways to bog a, 136-37 (C/S 38)
    - way to solve a, 145 (C/S 42)
  - catastrophes from and repair of "no interest" items, 236 (C/S 85)
  - CCHs, to handle accident proneness, 12 (C/S 2)
  - ceiling WDAH, 82 (C/S 25)
  - chain(s),
    - engram, 28 (C/S 6), 56-57 (C/S 15)
    - failed to flatten, 69 (C/S 21)
    - flubbed, 119 (C/S 36RB), 123 (C/S 36RB-1R)
    - rehabbing, 118-19 (C/S 36RB), 123 (C/S 36RB-1R)
  - changing the pc, 36 (C/S 8)
  - charge, by-passed, last session, 17,18, 19 (C/S 3)
  - Chart,
    - Classification, 49 (C/S 12)
    - Gradation, 211 (C/S 73), 232 (C/S 83RA)
    - new Grade, 248-51 (C/S 93)
    - of Human Evaluation, 35 (C/S 8)
  - checking for,
    - meter reading items, 79 (C/S 24)
    - reads, 56 (C/S 15)
    - reads while clearing the idea of lists, 66 (C/S 19)
  - checklist, mandatory C/Sing, 200 (C/S 69R)
  - checkout on materials by auditors, 179 (C/S 57)
  - choosing pcs, 225 (C/S 81R)
  - chronic aches and pains, 183 (C/S 58)
  - chronic somatic(s), 28 (C/S 6), 57 (C/S 15)
    - Dianetic handling of, 64 (C/S 18)
  - Class Chart, 21 (C/S 4), 248-51 (C/S 93)
    - in every folder, 14 (C/S 2)
  - Classification and Gradation Chart is the master program, 10 (C/S 2), 250 (C/S 93)
  - clearing,
    - commands, reads gotten on, 142 (C/S 41)
    - words in tests forbidden, 207 (C/S 71A)
    - words on GF, 86 (C/S 26)
  - code of a C/S, 197-98 (C/S 67)
  - coffee shop auditing, 94 (C/S 29)
  - cognitions, chopping, abuses indicator of F/N, 30 (C/S 6)
  - complete,
    - cycles on a case, 145 (C/S 42)
    - definition of, 218 (C/S 77)
  - completion, quickie, 218 (C/S 77)
  - conference, daily auditors', 70 (C/S 21)
  - confront, processes aimed at further, 31 (C/S 6)
  - Contact Assist, 159 (C/S 49R)
  - Continue Process, 128 (C/S 37R)
  - copying lists or worksheets, 5 (C/S 1)
  - correcting of an Int RD, 77 (C/S 23RA)
  - correction lists, 209 (C/S 72), 230 (C/S 83RA)
    - and red tags, 227 (C/S 81-1RA)
    - auditor Okay to Audit, 227 (C/S 81-1RA)
    - C/S OK to do, 227 (C/S 81-1 RA)
    - drill for, 231-32 (C/S 83RA)
    - L3RD, 119 (C/S 36RB), 123 (C/S 36RB-1R)
    - method of use, 209-10 (C/S 72)
  - PTS Rundown, 216 (C/S 76)
    - TRs and metering, 230 (C/S 83RA)
    - use of, 230-32 (C/S 83RA)
  - corrective actions, when done, 250 (C/S 93)
  - course graduate becomes an auditor, 163 (C/S 52)

## SUBJECT INDEX—CASE SUPERVISOR SERIES

- courses with no materials, 178-79 (C/S 57)
- cramming,
  - and auditor errors, 233 (C/S 84)
  - and auditors, 233 (C/S 84)
  - and excellent checkouts, 84 (C/S 25)
  - and the C/S, 233 (C/S 84)
  - auditors who flub to, 142 (C/S 41)
  - chit, 178 (C/S 57)
  - C/S, 164 (C/S 52)
  - cycles and the C/S, 199 (C/S 68)
  - finding the misunderstood, 98 (C/S 30)
  - Hi-10 TA assessment, 131 (C/S 37R Add.)
  - order, 199 (C/S 68)
  - order, how to write up a, 204 (C/S 70R)
  - raises auditing quality, 99 (C/S 31)
  - to get flubless auditors, 183 (C/S 58)
- C/S, C/Ses, C/Sing,
  - 53, use of, 230 (C/S 83RA)
  - and auditor admin, 82 (C/S 25)
  - and cramming cycles, 199 (C/S 68)
  - and Cramming Officers, 233 (C/S 84)
  - and Exam reports, 96 (C/S 30)
  - and flubby auditors, 233 (C/S 84)
  - and overload, reduction of refunds, 252-53 (C/S 94)
  - and publics, 194 (C/S 65R)
  - and tech courses, 233 (C/S 84)
  - as a training officer, 176 (C/S 57)
  - auditor, 83 (C/S 25)
  - auditor-C/Ses, 96-98 (C/S 30)
  - auditors writing up, 201 (C/S 69R)
  - backwards (towards significance), 29-30 (C/S 6)
  - case gain, 161 (C/S 50)
  - checklist, 203 (C/S 69 Add.)
  - data, 44 (C/S 11)
  - easy, 234 (C/S 84)
  - error, 223 (C/S 80)
  - errors, 98 (C/S 30)
  - expertise, 144 (C/S 41)
  - failure, 39 (C/S 9)
  - failure, primary cause of, 24445 (C/S 90)
  - firm rule for, 45 (C/S 11)
  - first lesson, 14 (C/S 2)
  - folder handling, 4546 (C/S 11)
  - for new auditors or veterans, 191 (C/S 63)
  - for non-veterans, 191 (C/S 63)
  - genius, 10 (C/S 2), 19 (C/S 3)
  - glossary of terms, 48 (C/S 12)
  - handles post fast flow, 96 (C/S 30)
  - handling auditors, 61 (C/S 16)
  - handling auditors, 3 rules, 186 (C/S 61)
  - hard work, 77 (C/S 23RA)
  - in the chair, 2 (C/S 1)
  - Int, 77 (C/S 23RA)
- C/S, C/Ses, C/Sing (*cont.*)
  - invalidation, 60 (C/S 16), 147 (C/S 43)
  - long, 87 (C/S 27)
  - next, 81 (C/S 25)
  - Org, 96 (C/S 30)
  - postings, irreducible minimum, 252 (C/S 94)
  - preOTs don't, 214 (C/S 75)
  - PTS Rundown, 216 (C/S 76)
  - purpose, 31 (C/S 6)
  - Q & A, 27 (C/S 5), 32-34 (C/S 7), 243 (C/S 89)
  - Q & A, results from, 243 (C/S 89)
  - Quad Dianetics, 91 (C/S 28RA-1)
  - quality, 99 (C/S 31)
  - responsibility, 121 (C/S 36RB), 125 (C/S 36RB-1R)
  - responsibility and checking interest on
    - drug items, evil purposes or intentions, 229 (C/S 82)
  - responsibility for training, 69 (C/S 21)
  - rules, 14546 (C/S 42), 14748 (C/S 43), 152 (C/S 45)
  - rules—programming from prepared lists, 149-50 (C/S 44R)
  - rules—the sequence of programs, 151 (C/S 44R Add.)
  - short, 87, 88 (C/S 27)
  - stable datum, 114 (C/S 34)
  - standard handling of auditors, 233 (C/S 84)
  - standing order to auditors, 213 (C/S 74)
  - supreme test of a, 154-55 (C/S 47)
  - thorough, 88 (C/S 27)
  - three golden rules of the, 186 (C/S 61)
  - tips, 14244 (C/S 41)
  - tools of a, 183 (C/S 58)
  - Triple Dianetics, 89 (C/S 28RA)
  - twenty-four hour rule, 194 (C/S 65R)
  - two-way comm, 54-55 (C/S 14)
  - types of, 252 (C/S 94)
  - variables, 144 (C/S 41)
  - via, 14344 (C/S 41)
  - vital action, 153 (C/S 46)
  - wander on repairing a repair, 42 (C/S 10)
  - with all folders to hand, 45 (C/S 11)
  - written instructions, 44 (C/S 11)
- current program inside pc folder, 145 (C/S 42)

### D

- daily study, 227 (C/S 81-1RA)
- data,
  - for C/S, 183 (C/S 58), 189 (C/S 62)
  - HCO Bs and tapes are stable, 148 (C/S 43)
- deaths are run out, 168 (C/S 54)
- decay of tech, 148 (C/S 43)

## SUBJECT INDEX—CASE SUPERVISOR SERIES

- Declare(s),  
     C/S's responsibility, 153 (C/S 46)  
     pc to, 153 (C/S 46)  
 delicate cases, pcs needing lots of repair  
     are, 43 (C/S 10)  
 delivery, C/S halting, 65 (C/S 19)  
 Dept 10, 37R Process done in, 129 (C/S 37R)  
 destimulate, takes 3-10 days to, 56 (C/S 15)  
 Dianetic(s),  
     Assist, 159 (C/S 49R)  
     auditor and ruds, 3 (C/S 1)  
     beginning a pc on, 168 (C/S 54)  
     Case Supervisor's index, 257  
     Clear, 48 (C/S 12)  
     C/S 1, for unindoctrinated pc, 117  
         (C/S 35RA)  
     C/Sing, 90 (C/S 28RA), 91 (C/S 28RA-1)  
     HCO B—interest, 229 (C/S 82)  
     list errors, 184 (C/S 59)  
     pcs, 49 (C/S 12)  
     person doesn't like, 157 (C/S 48R)  
     Ovad; *see* Ovad Dianetics  
     remedies, 90 (C/S 28RA), 93 (C/S 28RA-1)  
     results, 90 (C/S 28RA), 93 (C/S 28RA-1)  
     Triples, 7 (C/S 1); *see also* Triple(s)  
     unable to run standard, 78 (C/S 23RA)  
     unflat on, 13-14 (C/S 2)  
 Director of Processing; *see* D of P  
 discharged process, 29 (C/S 6)  
 discovery, why cases weren't making it, 158  
     (C/S 48R)  
 dispersal (on programming), 12 (C/S 2)  
 Dn C/S 1 for unindoctrinated pc, 117  
     (C/S 35RA)  
 D of P,  
     Interview, 188 (C/S 62)  
     operates by OCAs, 205 (C/S 71)  
     pressures on, 33 (C/S 7)  
     schedule, 83 (C/S 25)  
     Solo, keeps tabs on pcs falling off lines,  
         214-15 (C/S 75)  
 dog cases, 97 (C/S 30), 225 (C/S 81 R);  
     *see also* dog pcs  
     can be handled, 146 (C/S 42)  
     locating the bugs, 177 (C/S 57)  
     many are just unsolved cases, 171 (C/S 55)  
     the Why behind, 224 (C/S 80)  
 dog pcs, 223 (C/S 80); *see also* dog cases  
 don'ts regarding 37R, 134-35 (C/S 37R Add. 3);  
     *see also* thirty-seven R (37R)  
 double,  
     actions, 145 (C/S 42)  
     folder, 45 (C/S 11)  
     Int, 112 (C/S 34)  
     major grades, 112 (C/S 34)  
     double (*cont.*)  
         major rundowns, 5 (C/S 1)  
         Power, 97 (C/S 30)  
 downgrade, departure from exact processes, 152  
     (C/S 45)  
 dramatizes = R6EW unflat, 22 (C/S 4)  
 dropped OCA graph, 162 (C/S 51);  
     *see also* OCA(s)  
 drug(s),  
     and cannot run engrams, 211 (C/S 73)  
     and roller coaster, 156 (C/S 48R)  
     and TRs, 157 (C/S 48R)  
     done first, 157 (C/S 48R)  
     engrams and alcohol, 156 (C/S 48R)  
     former user, 156 (C/S 48R3)  
     full auditing rundown, 157 (C/S 48R)  
     handling, 156-58 (C/S 48R)  
     reads on, 168 (C/S 54)  
     Rundown and Grade Chart, 248, 249  
         (C/S 93)  
     Rundown and Life Repair, 248 (C/S 93)  
     use engram running on, 86 (C/S 26)  
 dummy run, HGC line should be, 85 (C/S 25)
- ### E
- eight (VIII),  
     actions, 50 (C/S 13R)  
     auditing for OTband, 51 (C/S 13R)  
 end phenomena of,  
     37R Process, 131 (C/S 37R Add.)  
     a process, 30 (C/S 6)  
     repair, 17 (C/S 3)  
     TA Handling RD, 129 (C/S 37R)  
 engrams,  
     cannot run, and drugs, 211 (C/S 73)  
     chain unflat, 28 (C/S 6)  
     chains unflat, 56 (C/S 15)  
     drug, 157 (C/S 48R)  
     list, 89 (C/S 28RA), 91-92 (C/S 28RA-1)  
     secondaries, locks, 29 (C/S 6)  
     words and phrases, 28 (C/S 6)  
 EP; *see* end phenomena  
 error(s),  
     auditor, and Cramming, 97, 98 (C/S 30)  
     C/S, 98 (C/S 30)  
     Dianetic and Int, 115 (C/S 35RA)  
     gross, in programming, 99 (C/S 31)  
     in an Int RD, 115 (C/S 35RA)  
     program, 97 (C/S 30)  
 Ethics,  
     action after PTS Interview, 222 (C/S 79)  
     enters after quickie tech, 219 (C/S 77)  
     record, C/S should watch for, 46 (C/S 11)

## SUBJECT INDEX—CASE SUPERVISOR SERIES

- evaluation,
    - and the C/S, 189 (C/S 62)
    - auditor, 25 (C/S 5)
    - Chart of Human, 35-36 (C/S 8)
    - telling the pc is, 10 (C/S 2)
  - evil impulse, checking, 73 (C/S 22)
  - Exam, Examiner,
    - and meter checks, 207 (C/S 71 A)
    - F/Ns after flubs, 143 (C/S 41)
    - getting the F/N to the, 56 (C/S 15)
    - pattern at, 57 (C/S 15)
    - reports, bad, 96 (C/S 30)
    - reports, no, 59 (C/S 16)
    - sour forms, 17-18 (C/S 3)
    - unchanging matter at, 114 (C/S 34)
  - Expanded Dianetics,
    - and the Grade Chart, 248, 250 (C/S 93)
    - prerequisites, 248, 250 (C/S 93)
  - Expanded Lower Grades, 48 (C/S 12)
  - experience and internships, 163 (C/S 52)
  - Ext, exterior, exteriorization,
    - do Int RD if check reveals, 43 (C/S 10)
    - in session is end phenomena for that process or action, 116 (C/S 35RA)
    - pc going, handle by Int-Ext, 13 (C/S 2)
    - pc will go, 31 (C/S 6)
    - run twice, 112 (C/S 34)
  - eyesight should be tested, 80 (C/S 24)
- F**
- fads in areas where tech is bad, 69 (C/S 21)
  - failed,
    - cases and “no interest” items, 236 (C/S 85)
    - cases are auditor failures, 254 (C/S 95)
    - cure for, 255 (C/S 95)
    - sessions, most common reason for and remedy, 244 (C/S 90)
  - failure, C/S, 39 (C/S 9)
  - fall and BD in 2-way comm, 20 (C/S 3)
  - false,
    - reports, 233 (C/S 84)
    - TA Checklist, 230 (C/S 83RA)
    - TA HCO Bs, 208 (C/S 71A)
  - falsely gotten to R6EW, 22 (C/S 4)
  - family,
    - don’t listen to, about a case, 171 (C/S 55)
    - insanity, run out, 169 (C/S 54)
  - fantastic new HGC line, 81 (C/S 25)
  - fast flow, C/S handles post, 96 (C/S 30)
  - FES(es); *see* Folder Error Summary
  - finding the bug on a case, 113 (C/S 34)
  - firefights and unrun or overrun chains, 120 (C/S 36RB), 124 (C/S 36RB-1R)
  - firm rule for C/S, 45 (C/S 11)
  - first error correction is Int, 115 (C/S 35RA)
  - fixation, one life, 73 (C/S 22)
  - flatten chain, failed to, 69 (C/S 21)
  - flow (H), additional, 134 (C/S 37R Add. 3)
  - flows,
    - assess slowly, 134 (C/S 37R Add. 3)
    - by-passed, 105 (C/S 33RA), 108 (C/S 33RA-1 )
    - by-passed, and repair, 105 (C/S 33RA), 108 (C/S 33RA-1)
    - clearing, 131 (C/S 37R Add.)
    - definition of, 100 (C/S 32RA), 103 (C/S 32RA-1 R)
    - missing, and mass, 100 (C/S 32RA), 102 (C/S 32RA-1R)
    - note, 129-30 (C/S 37R), 133 (C/S 37R Add. 3)
    - overrun, 107 (C/S 33RA), 110 (C/S 33RA-1)
    - unrun, 105, 106 (C/S 33RA), 108, 109 (C/S 33RA-1)
  - Flow Zero, 100 (C/S 32RA), 102, 103 (C/S 32RA-1R), 107 (C/S 33RA), 110 (C/S 33RA-1)
  - and Int-Ext RD, 92 (C/S 28RA-1 )
  - command, 103 (C/S 32RA-1R), 109 (C/S 33RA-1)
  - command for Introspection RD, 101 (C/S 32RA)
  - flubbed,
    - cases and “no interest” items, 236 (C/S 85)
    - R3R, 76 (C/S 23RA)
  - flubby auditors, 163 (C/S 52)
  - Flub Catch System, 65 (C/S 19)
  - flubless,
    - auditors, 176 (C/S 57)
    - C/Sing, 233 (C/S 84)
    - C/Sing in Missions, 235 (C/S 84-1)
  - flubs,
    - auditor, 43 (C/S 10), 90 (C/S 28RA), 92-93 (C/S 28RA-1)
    - best answer is no, 63 (C/S 17)
    - cramming, 69 (C/S 21)
    - Exam F/Ns after, 143 (C/S 41)
  - flunk(s),
    - and retrain, 60 (C/S 16)
    - TA producing action left incomplete is a, 2 (C/S 1)
    - tech not by the book is a, 152 (C/S 45)
    - when given, 60 (C/S 16)
  - F/N,
    - abuse, 30 (C/S 6)
    - and word clearing, 247 (C/S 92R)
    - at Exam, 152 (C/S 45)
    - at Examiner and session grading, 59 (C/S 16), 82 (C/S 25)

## SUBJECT INDEX—CASE SUPERVISOR SERIES

- F/N (*cont.*)  
 gradual widening, 67-68 (C/S 20)  
 persistent, 67 (C/S 20)  
 same, 67 (C/S 20)  
 to Examiner, 56 (C/S 15)  
 what you ask or program, 243 (C/S 89)  
 F/Ning auditors, 193 (C/S 64)  
 Folder Error Summary(ies), 4 (C/S 1),  
     65 (C/S 19), 81, 85 (C/S 25)  
     and admin time, 85 (C/S 25)  
     cost borne by pc, 65 (C/S 19)  
     current, 97 (C/S 30)  
 folders, analyzing, 45 (C/S 11)  
 Folder Summary, 5 (C/S 1), 173 (C/S 56)  
 force,  
     is made up of, 31 (C/S 6)  
     run out the, 28 (C/S 6)  
 foreign language cases need GF items cleared,  
     86 (C/S 26)  
 Four (IV) Rundown, OT, 52 (C/S 13R)  
 Full Flow Dianetics, 100 (C/S 32RA), 103  
     (C/S 32RA-1R)  
     and OTs, 120 (C/S 36RB), 125 (C/S 36RB-1R)  
     offering, 101 (C/S 32RA), 104 (C/S 32RA-1R)  
     repair, 101 (C/S 32RA), 103-04  
     (C/S 32RA-1R)  
     requires flawless C/Sing and auditing, 121  
     (C/S 36RB), 125 (C/S 36RB-1R)  
     result, 101 (C/S 32RA), 104 (C/S 32RA-1R)  
 Full Flow Table, 100 (C/S 32RA), 103  
     (C/S 32RA-1R)
- G**
- gain(s),  
 case, and drugs, 156 (C/S 48R)  
 holding, 218 (C/S 77)  
 negative, 31 (C/S 6)  
 no case, 138 (C/S 38)  
 pc becoming more himself, 162 (C/S 51)  
 physical, 26-27 (C/S 5)  
 rapid, 3 (C/S 1)  
 solid, 14 (C/S 2)  
 study gives case gain, 138 (C/S 38)  
 genius,  
     in C/Sing, 10 (C/S 2)  
     of a C/S, 19 (C/S 3)  
 getting the F/N to the Examiner, 56 (C/S 15)  
 GF 40 for resistive cases, 51-52 (C/S 13R)  
 GF 40XRR, 231 (C/S 83RA)  
 glasses obstructing seeing the meter, 80  
     (C/S 24), 209 (C/S 72)  
 glossary of C/S terms, 48 (C/S 12)  
 goofs are few in type, 42 (C/S 10)
- Grade(s),  
 II, 24849 (C/S 93)  
 II and the Grade Chart, 249-50 (C/S 93)  
 definition of, 6 (C/S 1)  
 Expanded Lower, 48 (C/S 12)  
 incomplete cycle of the, 62 (C/S 17)  
 Lower, processes, 53 (C/S 13R)  
 Ouickie, 49 (C/S 12)  
 Ouickie, and actions, 62-63 (C/S 17)  
 use all processes, 13 (C/S 2)  
 violations, 7 (C/S 1)  
 Grade Chart, 232 (C/S 83RA)  
     new, 248-51 (C/S 93)  
 gradient scales, 39 (C/S 9)  
 grading, session, 59-60 (C/S 16)  
 graphs, OCA, 162 (C/S 51); *see also* OCA(s)  
 green,  
     Advance Program, 87 (C/S 27)  
     auditor, 191-92 (C/S 63)  
     Form, 86 (C/S 26), 149 (C/S 44R),  
         230 (C/S 83RA)  
     Form and method of use, 210 (C/S 72)  
     paper, Advance Program, 88 (C/S 27)  
 group processing and Grade Chart, 249 (C/S 93)
- H**
- handle Int first on the case, 149 (C/S 44R)  
 handling auditors,  
     3 rules, 186 (C/S 61)  
     by C/S, 61 (C/S 16)  
 handwriting,  
     c/s insists on legible, 196 (C/S 66)  
     order to practice, 186 (C/S 61)  
 hasn't made it, pc who, 153 (C/S 46)  
 HDC,  
     CI IV auditors can repair a messed-up Int,  
         115(C/S35RA)  
     pcs after going Ext do, 117 (C/S 35RA)  
 Health Form,  
     after Pc Assessment Form, 169 (C/S 54)  
     part of chronic somatic program, 57  
         (C/S 15)  
 HGC,  
     a whole new, 84 (C/S 25)  
     disintegration, 225 (C/S 81R)  
     fantastic new line, 81-85 (C/S 25), 96  
         (C/S 30)  
     how to get results in, 172 (C/S 56)  
     splendid sessions, 146 (C/S 42)  
 Hidden,  
     Data Line, decay of tech, 148 (C/S 43)  
     Data Line, stamping it out, 179-80 (C/S 57)  
     Standards, process for, 86 (C/S 26)

## SUBJECT INDEX—CASE SUPERVISOR SERIES

- High Crime for a C/S not to write C/S instructions, 44 (C/S 11)
  - high TA,
    - and ARC Breaks, 143 (C/S 41)
    - and exteriorization, 4 (C/S 1), 106 (C/S 33RA), 109-10 (C/S 33RA-1)
    - and flows, 105 (C/S 33RA), 108 (C/S 33RA-1), 129-30 (C/S 37R)
    - and illness, 58 (C/S 15)
    - and low TA breakthrough, 127 (C/S 37R)
    - and word clearing, 247 (C/S 92R)
    - chronic, 28 (C/S 6)
    - or low, 117 (C/S 35RA)
    - or low on Q & A, 33 (C/S 7)
    - right way to handle, 213 (C/S 74)
    - same action or Grade done twice, 145 (C/S 42)
    - source of, 105 (C/S 33RA), 108 (C/S 33RA-1)
    - usual reasons for, 56 (C/S 15)
  - higher levels, assessing pcs to, 144 (C/S 41)
  - Hi-lo TA assessment,
    - and Int RD, 4 (C/S 1)
    - rules, 131 (C/S 37R Add.)
    - Short, 165-67 (C/S 53RJ)
  - honesty,
    - and test lines, 208 (C/S 71A)
    - of an auditor, 226 (C/S 81R)
    - of Scientology, 153 (C/S 46)
  - hours,
    - not counted on a salvage red tag session, 227 (C/S 81-1RA)
    - successfully audited, 59 (C/S 16)
  - how to,
    - get results in an HGC, 172 (C/S 56)
    - write up a cramming order, 204 (C/S 70R)
  - human,
    - emotion and reaction, 170 (C/S 55)
    - Evaluation Chart, 35 (C/S 8)
- ### I
- ideal folder-C/S line, 82 (C/S 25)
  - if it isn't written it isn't true, 9 (C/S 1), 148 (C/S 43)
  - ill,
    - pc physically, 94 (C/S 29)
    - pcs becoming, 16 (C/S 3)
  - illegal patch-ups, 95 (C/S 29)
  - illness, item(s),
    - cause of, 216 (C/S 76)
    - high TA and, 58 (C/S 15)
    - run out narrative R3R Triples, 168 (C/S 54)
  - incomplete cases, 62 (C/S 17)
  - indicators,
    - reliable, TA and cognitions, 30 (C/S 6)
    - untruths and auditor bad, 186 (C/S 61)
  - inexperienced auditor, 191 (C/S 63)
  - insane behavior, apparent pattern of, 74 (C/S 22)
  - insanity, 169 (C/S 54)
    - definition of, 73 (C/S 22)
    - higher percent of, 72 (C/S 22)
  - insecurity, Advanced Course material, 95 (C/S 29)
  - institutional cases, steps IX to XVII work on, 26 (C/S 5)
  - instruct by reference to HCO B, 233 (C/S 84)
  - Int; *see* interiorization
  - intensives, 12<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> hour, 139 (C/S 39R)
  - interest,
    - on drug items, 229 (C/S 82)
    - on drugs, 236 (C/S 85)
    - on evil purposes or intentions, 229 (C/S 82), 236 (C/S 85)
  - interiorization,
    - errors, 115 (C/S 35RA)
    - handled first, 149 (C/S 44R)
    - isaremedy, 77 (C/S 23RA)
    - remedy, 109 (C/S 33RA-1)
    - Rundown,
      - a Dianetic action, 120 (C/S 36RB), 125 (C/S 36RB-1R)
      - and Flow Zero, 92 (C/S 28RA-1), 102 (C/S 32RA-1R)
      - Corr List, 116 (C/S 35RA), 230 (C/S 83RA)
      - possible exceptions to, 19 (C/S 3)
  - procedure, 130 (C/S 37R)
    - repair, 185 (C/S 60)
    - when handled, 90 (C/S 28RA), 92 (C/S 28RA-1), 151 (C/S 44R Add.)
    - summary, 76-78 (C/S 23RA)
  - interne(s), 163 (C/S 52)
    - definition of, 163 (C/S 52)
    - doing FESes, 65 (C/S 19)
  - Interviews, PTS, 222 (C/S 79)
  - invalidate button, use of, 3 (C/S 1)
  - invalidated, repairing handled repairs makes case feel, 62 (C/S 17)
  - invalidation,
    - auditor, by C/S, 147 (C/S 43)
    - kills auditors, 180 (C/S 57)
    - remarks by C/S, 60 (C/S 16)
  - blow up F/N, 141 (C/S 40)
  - confusions on reading, 80 (C/S 24)
  - Dianetic, never run twice, 5 (C/S 1)
  - flows of, 129-30 (C/S 37R)
  - found out of session, 220 (C/S 78)
  - giving the pc the, 133 (C/S 37R Add. 3)
  - metering reading, 79-80 (C/S 24)

## SUBJECT INDEX—CASE SUPERVISOR SERIES

item(s) (*cont.*)

- running an unreading item and Int, 76 (C/S 23RA)
  - suppress and invalidate on an, 3 (C/S 1)
  - unreading, 3 (C/S 1), 56, 58 (C/S 15), 80 (C/S 24)
  - wrong, and upset case, 221 (C/S 78)
- Ivory Tower, 170 (C/S 55)

### J

judgment in,

- C/Sing for auditors, 191 (C/S 63)
- ending session, 2 (C/S 1)

### K

- key out, engrams or secondaries or locks, 56 (C/S 15)
- know before you go, 188 (C/S 62)
- knowledge, a C/S's, 183 (C/S 58)

### L

- L1 C, 230 (C/S 83RA)
- L3RD, 119 (C/S 36RB), 123-24 (C/S 36RB-1R), 231 (C/S 83RA)
- L4BR, 231 (C/S 83RA)
- L9S,
  - using, 135 (C/S 37R Add. 3)
  - works on all cases, 133 (C/S 37R Add. 3)
- L IX Hi-1o TA List, 230 (C/S 83RA)
- Library, Cramming must have a, 148 (C/S 43)
- life,
  - interjections, reasons for intensives, 137 (C/S 38)
  - pc's, if not audited before, 147 (C/S 43)
  - Repair and Drug Rundown, 248 (C/S 93)
  - Repair and Grade Chart, 249 (C/S 93)
  - Repairs (Progress), 63 (C/S 17)
- lighter not heavier action regarding Effect Scale, 18 (C/S 3)
- list(s),
  - Dianetic, and wrong list reactions, 221 (C/S 78)
  - errors, Dianetic, 184 (C/S 59)
  - handle after Int, 149 (C/S 44R), 151 (C/S 44R Add.)
  - numbers of, 210 (C/S 72)
  - out, 221 (C/S 78)
  - out of valence, 162 (C/S 51)
  - outness, 86 (C/S 26)
  - prepared, 149 (C/S 44R), 151 (C/S 44R Add.)
  - prepared, and C/S data, 188 (C/S 62)
  - question not reading, 3 (C/S 1)

list(s) (*cont.*)

- reconstruct the, 220 (C/S 78)
- repair, 185 (C/S 60)
- trouble and C/S directions, 3 (C/S 1)
- trouble and prepared lists to handle, 3 (C/S 1)
- use of correction, 209 (C/S 72), 230-32 (C/S 83RA)
- listing out of session, 220 (C/S 78)
- long C/Ses, 87 (C/S 27)
- lost folder, 66 (C/S 19)
- low TA(s), 28, 29 (C/S 6), 141 (C/S 40)
  - and flows, 129 (C/S 37R)
  - and word clearing, 247 (C/S 92R)
  - assessing, 129 (C/S 37R), 132 (C/S 37R Add. 2R)
  - assessment, 141 (C/S 40)
  - case, thorough job must be done on, 131 (C/S 37R Add.)
  - overwhelming flow and out TRs can cause, 129 (C/S 37R)
  - pc in apathy, overwhelmed or run on flat or unreading item, 58 (C/S 15)
  - quits, 143 (C/S 41)
  - same action will bring it up again, 143 (C/S 41)

### M

- major action(s),
  - and case set-ups, 6 (C/S 1)
  - and No-Interference Area, 212 (C/S 73)
  - definition of, 6 (C/S 1)
- mixing, 136 (C/S 38)
- major auditing actions, 211 (C/S 73)
- mandatory C/Sing checklist, 200-02 (C/S 69R)
- mannerism changes, C/S request for, 36 (C/S 8)
- mass and overrun, 127 (C/S 37R)
- massy thetans, 105-06 (C/S 33RA), 109 (C/S 33RA-1)
- meaning of things secondary to forces in processing, 28 (C/S 6)
- medicine, treat like drugs, 168 (C/S 54)
- mental,
  - masses-forces-energy, 29 (C/S 6)
  - treatment, run out, 168 (C/S 54)
- meter check at Success, 208 (C/S 71A)
- metering,
  - and correction lists, 209 (C/S 72)
  - and failed sessions, 244 (C/S 90)
  - reading items, 79-80 (C/S 24)
  - reading items, data unknown can cost case failures, 80 (C/S 24)
- Method 3, 210 (C/S 72)
- Method 5, how to do GF, 86 (C/S 26)

## SUBJECT INDEX—CASE SUPERVISOR SERIES

method of use of correction lists, 210 (C/S 72)  
 mighty weapon—new uses for the Green Form, 86 (C/S 26)  
 mimicry and repair, 20 (C/S 3)  
 misprogramming and programming, 99 (C/S 31)  
 mixing major actions, TRs Course and auditing, 136 (C/S 38)  
 more auditing, pcs who haven't made it sign up for, 153 (C/S 46)  
 motivator, pc will not recover fully if only run, 74 (C/S 22)  
 mutual out ruds,  
     handling, 246 (C/S 91)  
     routine check for, 246 (C/S 91)

### N

nature of man, basically good, 73 (C/S 22)  
 never,  
     blame the pc, 146 (C/S 42)  
     make trouble, 147 (C/S 43)  
 new,  
     Grade Chart, 248 (C/S 93)  
     items from worksheets for C/S, 27 (C/S 5)  
     uses for the Green Form, 86 (C/S 26)  
 no,  
     materials on tech courses, 178-79 (C/S 57)  
     mention, session grading, 59-60 (C/S 16)  
     read auditors, 142 (C/S 41)  
     variables in what the pgms are, 27 (C/S 5)  
 no-case-gain, remedy for, 255 (C/S 95)  
 no interest,  
     and Exp Dn on evil purposes or intentions, 229 (C/S 82), 236 (C/S 85)  
     items and Drug Rundowns, 229 (C/S 82), 236 (C/S 85)  
 No-Interference Area, 211 (C/S 73)  
 non-confront and the C/S, 154 (C/S 47)  
 non-F/N,  
     at Exam, flagrant out tech, 112 (C/S 34)  
     cases, 112 (C/S 34)  
 note on VIII auditing, 25 (C/S 5)  
 not making it, pc who is, 157 (C/S 48R)  
 nulling and F/Ning prepared lists, 240 (C/S 87)

### O

objection to force by thetans, 28 (C/S 6)  
 OCA(s),  
     D of P operates by, 205 (C/S 71)  
     graph, dropped, 162 (C/S 51)  
     graph, out of valence, 162 (C/S 51)  
     word clearing, 207-08 (C/S 71A)  
 OK to Audit, 163-64 (C/S 52)

operations, run out if reads, 168 (C/S 54)  
 opinion, auditor, not important, 171 (C/S 55)  
 optimum rate of change and standard processes, 36 (C/S 8)  
 order, C/S standing, 213 (C/S 74)  
 Org C/S responsible for all cases, 96 (C/S 30)  
 out,  
     of ARC, 128 (C/S 37R)  
     of valence, 162 (C/S 51)  
     points, a case is a collection of, 21 (C/S 4)  
     points, a C/S should spot, 199 (C/S 68)  
     program plays havoc with pcs, 16 (C/S 3)  
     ruds, mutual, 246 (C/S 91)  
     tech, flagrant, and non-F/Ning pcs, 112 (C/S 34)  
     TRs, 129 (C/S 37R)  
     TRs and failed sessions, 244 (C/S 90)  
     TRs, remedy for, 244 (C/S 90)  
 overload, what is, 253 (C/S 94)  
 overrepair, 147 (C/S 43)  
     and thorough C/Ses, 88 (C/S 27)  
 overrun(s),  
     and Full Flow Dianetics, 119-20 (C/S 36RB), 124 (C/S 36RB-1R)  
     and Int, 77 (C/S 23RA)  
     flagrant, 113 (C/S 34)  
     listing for, 128 (C/S 37R)  
     listing questions, 128 (C/S 37R)  
     reverse action is continue, 128 (C/S 37R)  
     TAs go high on, 56 (C/S 15)  
     to audit, 127, 128 (C/S 37R)  
 overshooting defined, 62 (C/S 17)  
 overt-motivator, running, 74 (C/S 22)  
 overts on pcs, critical auditor, 8 (C/S 1)  
 overwhelm,  
     at Grade IV, 38 (C/S 9)  
     earlier Grades out, 32 (C/S 7)  
     handling the pc in, 17, 18-19 (C/S 3)  
 indicates need of Repair and Return, 51 (C/S 13R)  
     pc generally right when says he's overwhelmed or upset, 33 (C/S 7)  
     too steep a gradient or heavy a process, 28 (C/S 6)

### P

pc,  
     Assessment Form, 4 (C/S 1)  
     Assessment Sheet, begin Dianetics with, 168 (C/S 54)  
     assignment, 226 (C/S 81R)  
     doing well, 65 (C/S 19)  
     in trouble, 106-07 (C/S 33RA), 110 (C/S 33RA-1)

## SUBJECT INDEX—CASE SUPERVISOR SERIES

- pc (*cont.*)
  - in trouble and TA high, 116 (C/S 35RA)
  - not in trouble, 106 (C/S 33RA), 110 (C/S 33RA-1)
  - reality and no change, 35 (C/S 8)
  - search, 29 (C/S 6)
  - too wild to audit, 20 (C/S 3)
  - when he's made it sent to attest by C/S, 153 (C/S 46)
  - who knows what is wrong, 32 (C/S 7)
- perception,
  - improves on flows, 169 (C/S 54)
  - reduces in ratio to overts, 154 (C/S 47)
- persistent F/N, 67 (C/S 20)
- personal relationships and auditor's rights, 225 (C/S 81 R)
- pink paper, Progress Program is on, 88 (C/S 27)
- plus points, the big, 98 (C/S 30)
- points on case supervision, 4445 (C/S 11)
- Potential Trouble Source; *see* PTS
- Power,
  - done twice, 97 (C/S 30), 145 (C/S 42)
  - repair, 24-25 (C/S 5)
- PRD and auditor flubs, 233 (C/S 84)
- preOTs don't C/S, 214-15 (C/S 75)
- prepared lists,
  - and auditor eyesight, 240 (C/S 87)
  - and metering, 240 (C/S 87)
  - and misunderstood words, 240 (C/S 87)
  - and out TRs, 240 (C/S 87), 244 (C/S 90)
  - and the C/S, 240 (C/S 87)
  - and use of suppress and invalidate buttons, 240 (C/S 87)
  - combine finding out with handling, 189 (C/S 62)
  - failure to use, 209 (C/S 72)
  - F/Ning, 240 (C/S 87)
  - give C/S new data, 189 (C/S 62)
  - not reading and not F/Ning, 240 (C/S 87)
  - requirements, 245 (C/S 90)
- prepcheck, 2wc lighter than, 43 (C/S 10)
- pressures on D of P, 33 (C/S 7);  
     *see also* D of P
- primary,
  - failure, 244 (C/S 90)
  - record is the pc's folders, 190 (C/S 62)
- process(es),
  - 37R; *see* thirty-seven R (37R)
  - jumping, 14 (C/S 2)
  - misprogrammed lower level, 17 (C/S 3)
  - short-cut, 40 (C/S 9)
  - should not be extracted, 151 (C/S 44R Add.)
  - unflat, repair has priority, 16 (C/S 3)
  - use all for each Grade, 13 (C/S 2)
- procurement,
  - letters, 85 (C/S 25)
  - new pc, 85 (C/S 25)
- product purpose and Why and WC error correction, 220 (C/S 78)
- program(s), programmed, programming, Advance; *see* Advance Program and misprogramming, 99 (C/S 31 ) and the C/S Series, 250 (C/S 93) and the Grade Chart, 250 (C/S 93) case incorrectly, 16,17 (C/S 3) cases backwards, 182-83 (C/S 58) chronic somatic, 57 (C/S 15) crash training of auditors, 70 (C/S 21) cross, 137-38 (C/S 38) current, on inside of folder, 145 (C/S 42) definition of, 6 (C/S 1), 10 (C/S 2) Dianetic, and drugs, 158 (C/S 48R) Dianetics, correct, 169 (C/S 54) dispersing away from, 11 (C/S 2) EP, 147 (C/S 43) errors, 97 (C/S 30) from prepared lists, 149-50 (C/S 44R) from White Form, 169 (C/S 54) for flubless auditing, 176-81 (C/S 57) hopeful, 99 (C/S 31) intelligently, 190 (C/S 62) interjected by pc, 137 (C/S 38) length of, 87 (C/S 27) long, saves C/S time, 37 (C/S 9) major errors in, lay case open to goofed sessions, 16 (C/S 3) necessity of working on a case by, 13 (C/S 2) of cases, 10 (C/S 2) of fat folder cases cover lists, 65 (C/S 19) principal six errors of, 99 (C/S 31) Progress; *see* Progress Program quality, 99 (C/S 31) quickie, 219 (C/S 77) recovery, 48 (C/S 12) Repair; *see* Repair Program Return; *see* Return Program sequence of, 151 (C/S 44R Add.) short-cutting, 40 (C/S 9) standard 121h hour intensive, 139 (C/S 39R) three types, 11 (C/S 2)
- TRs are a major, 137, 138 (C/S 38)
  - visual idea, 138 (C/S 38)
  - violations, 7 (C/S 1)
  - winning, 147 (C/S 43)
- Progress Program, 44 (C/S 11), 48 (C/S 12), 87, 88 (C/S 27), 145 (C/S 42), 151 (C/S 44R Add.); *see also* Repair Program sample, 139 (C/S 39R)

## SUBJECT INDEX—CASE SUPERVISOR SERIES

protest and high TA, 150 (C/S 44R)  
psychiatrist is fading, 75 (C/S 22)  
psychiatry descended into insane barbarism,  
14 (C/S 2)  
psychosis, description of, 72-73 (C/S 22)  
psychotic,  
being, 74 (C/S 22)  
motivation of, 74 (C/S 22)  
PTP, 57 (C/S 15)  
PTS,  
alternative wording, 221 (C/S 78)  
Interviews, 222 (C/S 79)  
Rundown,  
Correction List, 231 (C/S 83RA)  
makes a person not PTS, 216 (C/S 76)  
product is a pc no longer PTS, 218  
(C/S 77)  
situation is the reason for illness and  
loss of gains, 217 (C/S 76)  
SP tech, 217 (C/S 76)  
staff, 194 (C/S 65R)

### Q

Q and A,  
and F/Ns, 243 (C/S 89)  
C/S, 27 (C/S 5), 32-34 (C/S 7)  
C/S, and programs, 243 (C/S 89)  
C/Sing a win, 33 (C/S 7)  
next Grade please, 33 (C/S 7)  
with F/Ns, the results of, 243 (C/S 89)  
with significance, 34 (C/S 7)  
Quad Dianetics,  
and Dianetic remedies, 93 (C/S 28RA-1)  
and Int RD, 102 (C/S 32RA-1R)  
and OTs, 104 (C/S 32RA-1R)  
and upper level auditors, 93 (C/S 28RA-1)  
auditor checkout of, 92 (C/S 28RA-1)  
auditor errors in running, 172 (C/S 36RB-1R)  
cancelled, 76 (C/S 23RA)  
C/Sing, 91 (C/S 28RA-1)  
dangers of, 122-26 (C/S 36RB-1R)  
flows, 103 (C/S 32RA-1R)  
getting in all flows, 102 (C/S 32RA-1 R),  
109 (C/S 33RA-1)  
and firefights, 110 (C/S 33RA-1)  
and repair, 103-04 (C/S 32RA-1R)  
rehab or run, 110 (C/S 33RA-1)  
multiple somatic items, 103 (C/S 32RA-1 R)  
narrative items, 103 (C/S 32RA-1R)  
promotion of, 93 (C/S 28RA-1)  
requirements to run, 122 (C/S 36RB-1R)  
reruns, triple and, 108 (C/S 33RA-1)  
results of, 93 (C/S 28RA-1), 110  
(C/S 33RA-1)

Quad Dianetics (*cont.*)  
safe actions, 125 (C/S 36RB-1R)  
use of, 91-93 (C/S 28RA-1), 102-04  
(C/S 32RA-1R)  
Quadruple Dianetics, dangers of, 122  
(C/S 36RB-1R)  
Qual,  
Cramming and auditor flubs, 244 (C/S 90)  
library, 98 (C/S 30)  
qualifications, auditor, 130 (C/S 37R)  
quality,  
C/S, 99 (C/S 31)  
of auditing raised, 99 (C/S 31)  
programming, 99 (C/S 31)  
questions,  
reading, 79-80 (C/S 24)  
unreading, 3 (C/S 1)  
quickie, 38 (C/S 9)  
defined, 218-19 (C/S 77)  
Drug Rundown, 229 (C/S 82)  
Grades and action, 62-63 (C/S 17)  
Grades crashed whole of Scientology  
network, 38 (C/S 9)  
Grades, technical bug behind, 68 (C/S 20)  
lower Grades, 26 (C/S 5)  
Power technical bugs, 68 (C/S 20)

### R

R3R,  
commands, used on Quad Dianetics, 103  
(C/S 32RA-1R)  
commands, used on Triple Dianetics, 101  
(C/S 32RA)  
flubbed, 76 (C/S 23RA)  
R6EW, falsely gotten to, 22 (C/S 4)  
rabbit, a preOT can, 215 (C/S 75)  
rabbiting druggie, 211 (C/S 73)  
reach and withdraw, 20 (C/S 3)  
read,  
no, suspected by C/S, 80 (C/S 24)  
the most stopped, 128 (C/S 37R)  
reading items, 149-50 (C/S 44R)  
data unknown can cost case failures, 80  
(C/S 24)  
metering, 79-80 (C/S 24)  
reads gotten on clearing commands, 142  
(C/S 41)  
red sheet, Repair Program is on, 14 (C/S 2),  
44 (C/S 11)  
red tab word clearing errors, 247 (C/S 92R)  
red tag,  
and use of correction lists, 227 (C/S 81-1 RA)  
auditor is expected to handle, 237  
(C/S 86RD)

## SUBJECT INDEX—CASE SUPERVISOR SERIES

- red tag (*cont.*)
  - daily action, 238 (C/S 86RD)
  - line, 237-38 (C/S 86RD)
  - Pc Examiner makes a daily list of all red tags, 238 (C/S 86RD)
  - penalty for not handling, 227 (C/S 81-1RA), 239 (C/S 86RD)
  - second, 227 (C/S 81-1RA)
  - when a folder is red tagged, 237 (C/S 86RD)
  - who takes it off, 238 (C/S 86RD)
- reduction of refunds—C/Ses and overload, 252-53 (C/S 94)
- refusing to audit pcs, 1 (C/S 1)
  - reason why, 225 (C/S 81 R)
- Registrar sells auditing not “Repair Pgm”, 26 (C/S 5)
- rehab,
  - correction action on wins is rehab, not repair, 33 (C/S 7)
  - of chains, 118-19 (C/S 36RB), 123 (C/S 36RB-1R)
  - of chains left unflat, 113-14 (C/S 34)
  - on Grade done twice, 112 (C/S 34)
  - past major action, 105 (C/S 33RA), 108 (C/S 33RA-1)
- remedy, auditors, 69 (C/S 21)
  - for auditor who says his pcs are “dogs”, 223 (C/S 80)
  - for C/S who agrees with auditor about “dog pcs”, 223-24 (C/S 80)
  - for org, 174-75 (C/S 56)
  - Int is a, 77-78 (C/S 23RA)
  - lighter for the worse off case, 18 (C/S 3)
- repair(s), repairing, 221 (C/S 78)
  - a repair, 4243 (C/S 10)
  - action, product purpose and Why and word clearing error correction, 220 (C/S 78)
  - an auditor, 232 (C/S 83RA)
  - and case gain, 232 (C/S 83RA)
  - and Full Flow Dianetics, 101 (C/S 32RA)
  - and high TA, 116 (C/S 35RA)
  - and “no interest” items, 229 (C/S 82), 236 (C/S 85)
  - and preOTs, 211 (C/S 73)
  - definition and data on, 6 (C/S 1)
  - delays in, 16 (C/S 2)
  - Dianetic, of flubs by L3, 169 (C/S 54)
  - for pc running badly, 4 (C/S 1)
  - of Int, 77 (C/S 23RA)
  - Program, 62 (C/S 17), 145 (C/S 42);
    - see also* Progress Program
    - accepting a new, 2 (C/S 1)
    - and their priority, 16 (C/S 3)
    - dated session by session, 14 (C/S 2)
    - EP of, 17 (C/S 3), 232 (C/S 83RA)
- Repair Program (*cont.*)
  - example, 24-25 (C/S 5)
  - gets off overwhelm, 21 (C/S 4)
  - programming, BPC, 18 (C/S 3)
  - the case, 17 (C/S 3)
  - using lists and errors in current life, 13 (C/S 2)
  - when done, 250 (C/S 93)
- report(s),
  - after session Examiner’s, 46 (C/S 11)
  - auditor’s, 46 (C/S 11)
  - out admin—liability, 4647 (C/S 11)
- resistive cases,
  - an VIII development now on GF, 51 (C/S 13R)
  - won’t make case gains until drugs are handled, 156 (C/S 48R)
- resistive, tagged by C/S, 189 (C/S 62)
- result(s),
  - honest C/Sing gives honest, 41 (C/S 9)
  - orgs didn’t attain result on the pc, 38 (C/S 9)
  - reorganize to get, when only 65% F/Ning sessions occur, 173 (C/S 56)
- retrain, retraining, 233 (C/S 84)
  - auditors from Missions, 235 (C/S 84-1)
  - flunk and, 60 (C/S 16)
- retread, 233 (C/S 84)
- Return Program(s), 11, 14 (C/S 2), 21 (C/S 4);
  - see also* Advance Program
  - definition and example, 22 (C/S 4)
  - is for return to the false point, 22 (C/S 4)
  - now called Advance Programs, 44 (C/S 11)
  - old, 22 (C/S 4)
- Review C/S looks over the sessions, 83 (C/S 25)
- reviewing,
  - folders, 4546 (C/S 11)
  - reviews, 8 (C/S 1)
- R-factor, never give future or past, 142 (C/S 41)
- ridges and flows, 129 (C/S 37R)
- rise, use of in 37R on low TAs, 141 (C/S 40)
- Rising Scale, 40 (C/S 9)
- risk of FFD, Int-Ext RD and Power, 121 (C/S 36RB), 125 (C/S 36RB-1 R)
- roller-coaster, 72 (C/S 22)
  - and drugs, 156 (C/S 48R)
- rudiments, ruds,
  - and GF, 3 (C/S 1)
  - and high TA, 4 (C/S 1)
  - and long C/Ses, 87 (C/S 27)
  - and sessions far apart, 3 (C/S 1)
  - auditing over out, 2-3 (C/S 1), 149, 150 (C/S 44R)

## SUBJECT INDEX—CASE SUPERVISOR SERIES

- rudiments, ruds (*cont.*)  
    definition and data, 6 (C/S 1)  
    getting one's own in, 8 (C/S 1)  
    going out and handling, 5-6 (C/S 1)  
    handle after Int and lists, 149 (C/S 44R),  
        151 (C/S 44R Add.)  
    in 2-way comm, 54-55 (C/S 14)  
    inability to fly, 3 (C/S 1)  
    life knocking out, 94 (C/S 29)  
    mutual out, 246 (C/S 91)  
    out, don't audit with, 2-3 (C/S 1), 149,  
        150 (C/S 44R)  
    out during 37R, 133 (C/S 37R Add. 3)  
    put in after Int and list repair, 185  
        (C/S 60)  
    suppress and false, 3 (C/S 1)  
rule; *see also* rules  
    auditor, F/N before next C/S action, 136  
        (C/S 38)  
    blow up and 37R, low TAs, 141 (C/S 40)  
    broad, and C/Sing, 189 (C/S 62)  
    continued session, 214 (C/S 75)  
    firm, C/S only with all folders to hand,  
        45 (C/S 11)  
    general, return to where case was running  
        well, 113 (C/S 34)  
    mandatory, Cramming Of ficer in all  
        HGCs, 199 (C/S 68)  
    the Ivory Tower, 170 (C/S 55)  
rules; *see also* rule  
    *c/s*; *see c/s* rules  
    exact tech application, 152 (C/S 45)  
    firm, on auditing the insane, 74 (C/S 22)  
    first aid, 160 (C/S 49R)  
    Hi-1o TA assessment, 131 (C/S 37R Add.)  
    major C/S, for TRs Course, 136 (C/S 38)  
    of C/Sing 2-way comm, 54-55 (C/S 14)  
    three golden, of the C/S, 186-87 (C/S 61)  
    to improve tech results you must improve  
        administration, 172 (C/S 56)  
    TR Course and auditing, 136 (C/S 38)  
    two, complete and incomplete actions on  
        a case, 63 (C/S 17)
- S**
- sanity is basically honesty and truth, 208  
    (C/S 71A)  
self-auditing,  
    and handling, 94 (C/S 29)  
    manifestation of overwhelm, 35 (C/S 8)  
    reason for, 220 (C/S 78)  
    symptom of session or study or life  
        overwhelm, 16-17 (C/S 3)
- seniors,  
    C/S (for tech) and D of P (for auditors  
        and bodies), 84 (C/S 25)  
    in tech, 178 (C/S 57)  
sequence,  
    new, Tech Services lines, 82-84 (C/S 25)  
    of programs, 51 (C/S 44R Add.)  
    overt-motivator, 74 (C/S 22)  
session(s),  
    by-passed charge, 18,19 (C/S 3)  
    continued, rule, 214 (C/S 75)  
    C/S for several, 214 (C/S 75)  
    Dianetic, 87 (C/S 27)  
    economical, 87 (C/S 27)  
    ending the, 2 (C/S 1)  
    grading by C/S, 59-60 (C/S 16)  
    grading form, 81 (C/S 25)  
    grading—Well Done, definition of, 59  
        (C/S 16)  
    logged, 81 (C/S 25)  
    priorities-Repair Programs and their  
        priority, 16 (C/S 3)  
    running badly, 4 (C/S 1)  
    scheduling and programs, 3 (C/S 1)  
    splendid HGC, 146 (C/S 42)  
    starts, don't mix them, 143 (C/S 41)  
    that went wrong, 9 (C/S 1)  
    violent, ARC Break, 184 (C/S 59)  
set up(s),  
    definition, 6 (C/S 1)  
    for next major action, 146 (C/S 42)  
    when Repair Program concluded case is,  
        21 (C/S 4)  
seven flows, 131 (C/S 37R Add.)  
Sheet, Pc Assessment, 168 (C/S 54)  
short-cutting,  
    processes, 40 (C/S 9)  
    programs, 40 (C/S 9)  
short Hi-1o TA assessment C/S,  
    165 (C/S 53RJ)  
sickly and feeble cases, 87 (C/S 27)  
sick pcs,  
    a lot of things to do for, 39 (C/S 9)  
    an indicator of wild program, C/S and  
        auditing error, 113 (C/S 34)  
sick person is PTS, 222 (C/S 79)  
significances, no change when only  
    addressed, 35 (C/S 8)  
significance, the search of the pc is for, 29  
    (C/S 6)  
simplicity of running Int, 117 (C/S 35RA)  
skill,  
    and talking the TA down, 213 (C/S 74)  
    auditing, improvement of, between R6  
        and OT III, 212 (C/S 73)

## SUBJECT INDEX—CASE SUPERVISOR SERIES

- solo,
    - D of P keeps tabs on all solo pcs, 214-15 (C/S 75)
    - failure on, 212 (C/S 73)
    - pcs on lines, 214 (C/S 75)
    - set-ups, 249 (C/S 93)
  - somatics, chronic; *see* chronic somatics
  - speed liability, 4041 (C/S 9)
  - stable data, HCO Bs and tapes are the, 148 (C/S 43)
  - staff is the public of a Staff C/S, 194 (C/S 65R)
  - stale-dated,
    - C/S, 2 (C/S 1)
    - pgm, 2 (C/S 1)
  - stalled cases and mutual out ruds, 248 (C/S 91)
  - standard,
    - 12<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> hour intensive programs, 139 (C/S 39R)
    - auditing, 57 (C/S 15)
    - auditing actions, 218 (C/S 77)
    - tech, was it applied, 46 (C/S 11)
  - standing order from C/S to his auditors, 213 (C/S 74)
  - stats of,
    - auditors, 226 (C/S 81R)
    - C/S, 226 (C/S 81R)
    - the D of P, 226 (C/S 81R)
  - stop, effort to, 127 (C/S 37R)
  - study,
    - Correction List, 231 (C/S 83RA)
    - rundowns, 95 (C/S 29)
  - success,
    - meter check at, 208 (C/S 71A)
    - stories, real stat of an org, 38 (C/S 9)
  - Summaries, Folder Error; *see* Folder Error
  - Summary
  - summary,
    - each session, 145 (C/S 42)
    - session, and preOTs, 215 (C/S 75)
  - superficial actions and fast quick results, 37 (C/S 9)
  - suppress button, use of, 3 (C/S 1)
  - suppressive,
    - pc, 222 (C/S 79)
    - person, 72 (C/S 22)
  - supreme test of a C/S, 154 (C/S 47)
  - symptoms of insanity are from the same cause, 73 (C/S 22)
- T**
- TA(s),
    - goes up after 37R, 133 (C/S 37R Add. 3)
    - high; *see* high TA
  - TA(s) (*cont.*)
    - Hi-Lo, assessment rules, 131 (C/S 37R Add.)
    - low; *see* low TA
    - masses and ridges, 127 (C/S 37R)
    - short Hi-Lo, assessment C/S, 165 (C/S 53RJ)
    - talking the TA down modified, 213 (C/S 74)
  - team activity, auditing is a, 172 (C/S 56)
  - tech,
    - action regarding repair, 26 (C/S 5)
    - advice, giving, 178 (C/S 57)
    - degrades, 241 (C/S 88R)
  - degrades and down stats, 241 (C/S 88R)
  - degrades, handling, 24142 (C/S 88R)
  - degrades, policy covering, 24142 (C/S 88R)
  - exactness, 152 (C/S 45)
  - out, flagrant and non-F/Ns, 112 (C/S 34)
  - pages, 84 (C/S 25)
  - Services, 82 (C/S 25)
  - Services, new sequence, 82-84 (C/S 25)
  - suppressive person, 162 (C/S 51)
  - technical point, sending pc to attest, 153 (C/S 46)
  - testing for read, 54 (C/S 14)
  - test person, 207 (C/S 71A)
  - tests,
    - and D of P, 205-06 (C/S 71)
    - OCA, etc., 207 (C/S 71A)
  - thirty-seven R (37R),
    - don'ts regarding, 134-35 (C/S 37R Add. 3)
    - Hi-Lo TA assessment rules, 131 (C/S 37R Add.)
    - low TA assessing, 132 (C/S 37R Add. 2R)
    - process commands, 128 (C/S 37R)
    - ruds, 133 (C/S 37R Add. 3)
    - special, 135 (C/S 37R Add. 3)
    - steps, 134 (C/S 37R Add. 3)
  - three golden rules of the C/S—handling auditors, 186 (C/S 61)
  - tick, note, 79 (C/S 24)
  - tone,
    - emotional, 72 (C/S 22)
    - improvement of, 205 (C/S 71)
  - lowered, 221 (C/S 78)
  - tools of,
    - a C/S, 183 (C/S 58)
    - auditing, 182 (C/S 58)
  - Touch Assist, 160 (C/S 49R)
  - and reach and withdraw, 20 (C/S 3)
  - exception to Repair Pgm, 7 (C/S 1)
  - training,
    - a pc who has trouble needs, 49 (C/S 12)
    - C/S responsibility, 69-71 (C/S 21)
    - of ficer of auditing, 176 (C/S 57)
    - stages, 69 (C/S 21)

## SUBJECT INDEX—CASE SUPERVISOR SERIES

### Triple(s),

- always run Dianetic, 74 (C/S 22)
  - and OTs, 101 (C/S 32RA)
  - and Ouad reruns, 108 (C/S 33RA-1)
  - C/Sing, 89 (C/S 28RA)
  - Dianetic, 7 (C/S 1)
  - Flow Dianetics, 89 (C/S 28RA)
  - Flows, 100 (C/S 32RA)
  - getting in all flows, 106 (C/S 33RA)
    - and firefights, 107 (C/S 33RA)
    - and repair, 101 (C/S 32RA)
    - rehab or run, 107 (C/S 33RA)
  - multiple somatic items, 101 (C/S 32RA)
  - narrative items, 101 (C/S 32RA)
  - PTP for C/S, 161 (C/S 50)
  - reruns, 105 (C/S 33RA)
  - safe actions, 120 (C/S 36RB)
- TRs, 118 (C/S 36RB), 122-23 (C/S 36RB-1R)
- and correction lists, 209-10 (C/S 72)
  - and Cramming, 20 (C/S 3)
  - and drugs, 20 (C/S 3), 157 (C/S 48R)
  - and No-Interference Area, 211-12 (C/S 73)
- Course and auditing—mixing major actions, 136 (C/S 38)
- major program, 137, 138 (C/S 38)
- trust earned by great results, 170 (C/S 55)
- truth and declares, 153 (C/S 46)
- two-way comm,
- in repair, 16 (C/S 3)
  - on BD items in repair, 87 (C/S 27)
  - ruds in, 54-55 (C/S 14)
  - rules of C/Sing, 54-55 (C/S 14)

### U

- unconscious pc, audited off a meter, 160 (C/S 49R)
- undershooting, a defeating error, 62 (C/S 17)
- unflat,
- chain left, 69 (C/S 21)
  - engram chains, 28 (C/S 6), 56 (C/S 15)
  - on Dianetics, 13, 14 (C/S 2)
  - process has priority, 16 (C/S 3)
  - R6EW, 22 (C/S 4)
- unreading question, 3 (C/S 1)
- unrun flows, 113 (C/S 34)
- use of,
- correction lists, 209 (C/S 72)
  - Dianetics, 89 (C/S 28RA), 100 (C/S 32RA)
  - Quad Dianetics, 102 (C/S 32RA-1R)
  - Quadruple Dianetics, 91 (C/S 28RA-1)

### V

- valence,
- out of, 162 (C/S 51)
  - shifter, LX1 LX2 LX3 can be done triple, 52 (C/S 13R)

### W

- waiver, 33 (C/S 7)
- well done auditing hour, 81 (C/S 25)
- “well done”, definition of, 59, 61 (C/S 16)
- what the C/S is doing, 28 (C/S 6)
- Why, Cramming finds the real, 199 (C/S 68)
- widening of F/N, 67-68 (C/S 20)
- wide vision in session, 80 (C/S 24)
- win, let the pc have his, 67 (C/S 20)
- wins,
- a C/S wants, 152 (C/S 45)
  - as items, 27 (C/S 5)
  - org, 174 (C/S 56)
- word clearing,
- and F/Ning each word, 247 (C/S 92R)
  - Correction List, 231 (C/S 83RA)
  - each word of each command, 218 (C/S 77)
  - errors, 247 (C/S 92R)
  - OCA's, 207 (C/S 71A)
  - on auditors, 178, 179-80 (C/S 57)
- worksheets,
- auditor's, 196 (C/S 66)
  - Contact Assist, 247 (C/S 92R)
  - “non-session”, 247 (C/S 92R)
  - PTS Interview, 222 (C/S 79)
  - Touch Assist, 247 (C/S 92R)
  - Why finding, 247 (C/S 92R)
  - word clearing, 247 (C/S 92R)
- worst tangle, 185 (C/S 60)

### Y

- yellow tabs on folder of PTSs, 217 (C/S 76)

### Z

- Zero Flow, 100 (C/S 32RA), 102, 103 (C/S 32RA-1R), 107 (C/S 33RA), 110 (C/S 33RA-1)
- and Int-Ext RD, 92 (C/S 28RA-1)
  - and Introspection RD, 101 (C/S 32RA)
- command, 103 (C/S 32RA-1R), 109 (C/S 33RA-1)

# CASE SUPERVISOR SERIES

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF TITLES

Assists (5 July 71R, C/S 49R)	159	Dangers of Quadruple Dianetics (21 Apr. 71-1 R, C/S 36RB-1 R)	122
Auditing of Staff & Public (BTB 6 Oct. 71R, C/S 65R)	194	Declares (19 June 71, C/S 46)	153
Auditor's Rights (23 Aug. 71, C/S 1)	1	Dianetic Case Supervisor's Index, The (BTB 25 Apr. 71R)	255
Auditor's Rights Addition Revised (BTB 28 Dec. 72RA, C/S 81-1 RA)	227	Dianetic Handling of Chronic Somatic (11 Sept. 70, C/S 18)	64
Auditor's Rights Modified (16 June 72R, C/S 81R)	225	Dianetic HCO B—Interest (10 Aug. 72, C/S 82)	229
Auditor's Worksheets (3 Nov. 71, C/S 66)	196	Dianetic List Errors (14 Sept. 71, C/S 59)	184
Beginning a Pc on Dianetics (28 July 71, C/S 54)	168	Dianetics (21 Apr. 71RB, C/S 36RB)	118
Case Actions, Off Line (8 Mar. 71, C/S 29)	94	Dianetics, Beginning a Pc on (28 July 71, C/S 54)	168
Catastrophes From and Repair of "No Interest" Items (13 Sept. 72, C/S 85)	236	D of P Operates by OCAs (19 Dec. 71, C/S 71)	205
Chart of Human Evaluation (19 June 70, C/S 8)	35	"Dog Pcs" (15 June 72, C/S 80)	223
Chronic Somatic, Dianetic Handling of (11 Sept. 70, C/S 18)	64	Drug Handling (15 July 71, C/S 48R)	156
Code of a C/S, The (BTB 30 Nov. 71 R, C/S 67)	197	"Failed" Cases (26 Oct. 75, C/S 95)	254
Correction Lists (BTB 11 Aug. 72RA, C/S 83RA)	230	Fantastic New HGC Line, The (5 Mar. 71, C/S 25)	81
C/S and Cramming Cycles, The (BTB 8 Dec. 71, C/S 68)	199	Flubless C/Sing (16 Aug. 72, C/S 84)	233
C/S as a Training Officer, A—A Program for Flubless Auditing (1 Sept. 71, C/S 57)	176	Flubless C/Sing in Missions (BTB 16 Aug. 72-1, C/S 84-1)	235
C/S Case Gain (15 July 71, C/S 50)	161	F/Ning Auditors (5 Oct. 71, C/S 64)	193
C/Ses and Overload—Reduction of Refunds (25 Sept. 74, C/S 94)	254	F/N What You Ask or Program (20 Nov. 73, C/S 89)	243
C/Sing a PTS Rundown (17 Apr. 72, C/S 76)	216	Folder Error Summaries (6 Oct. 70, C/S 19)	65
C/Sing Auditor-C/Ses (19 Mar. 71, C/S 30)	96	Getting the F/N to Examiner (High, Low TAs and Chronic Somatics) (16 Aug. 70, C/S 15)	56
C/Sing Checklist (3 Jan. 72, C/S 69 Add.)	203	Glossary of C/S Terr.s (25 June 70, C/S 12)	48
C/Sing for New Auditors or Veterans (2 Oct. 71, C/S 63)	191	Handling Auditors—The Three Golden Rules of the C/S (22 Sept. 71, C/S 61)	186
C/Sing 2-Way Comm (3 July 70, C/S 14)	54	High and Low TA Breakthrough (3 June 71, C/S 37R)	127
C/S Q and A (19 June 70, C/S 7)	32	Hi-Lo TA Assessment Rules (15 June 71, C/S 37R Add.)	131
C/S Responsibility for Training (10 Nov. 70, C/S 21)	69	How To Get Results in an HGC (25 Aug. 71, C/S 56)	172
C/S Rules (9 June 71, C/S 42)	145	How To Write Up a Cramming Order (BTB 12 Dec. 71R, C/S 70R)	204
C/S Rules (9 June 71, C/S 43)	147	Incomplete Cases (26 Aug. 70, C/S 17)	62
C/S Rules (19 June 71, C/S 45)	152	Interiorization Errors (16 Dec. 71RA, C/S 35RA)	115
C/S Rules—Programming From Prepared Lists (10 June 71, C/S 44R)	149	Interiorization Summary (17 Dec. 71 R, C/S 23RA)	76
44R—C/S Rules—The Sequence of Programs (BTB 3 1 Oct. 7 1, C/S 44R Add.)	151	Interest—Dianetic HCO B (10 Aug. 72, C/S 82)	229
C/S Series 11 (25 June 70, C/S 11)	44	Internes (19 July 71, C/S 52)	163
C/S Series 37R Addition 3 (26 June 71, C/S 37R Add. 3)	133		
C/S Tips (9 June 71, C/S 41)	142		

Ivory Tower, The (8 Aug. 71, C/S 55)	170	Repair Example (15 June 70, C/S 5)	24
Know Before You Go		Repairing a Repair (24 June 70, C/S 10)	42
(28 Sept. 71, C/S 62)	188	Repair Pgms and Their Priority—Session	
Long C/Ses (6 Mar. 71, C/S 27)	87	Priorities (13 June 70, C/S 3)	16
Low TA Assessing		Return Program, The (14 June 70, C/S 4)	21
(16 June 71R, C/S 37R Add. 2R)	132	Sequence of Programs, The—44R—C/S	
LowTAs(7June71,C/S40)	141	Rules(BTB31 Oct.71,C/S44RAdd.)	151
Mandatory C/Sing Checklist		Session Grading—Well Done, Definition	
(BTB 12 Dec. 71R, C/S 69R)	200	of (21 Aug. 70, C/S 16)	59
Metering Reading Items		Session Priorities—Repair Pgms and	
(28 Feb. 71, C/S 24)	79	Their Priority (13 June 70, C/S 3)	16
Mixing Major Actions—TRs Course and		Short Hi-Lo TA Assessment C/S	
Auditing (26 May 71, C/S 38)	136	(24 Nov. 73RB, C/S 53RJ)	165
Mutual Out Ruds (17 Feb. 74, C/S 91)	246	Standard 121h Hour Intensive Programs	
New Grade Chart (31 Aug. 74, C/S 93)	248	(31 May 71R, C/S 39R)	139
New Uses for the Green Form		Superficial Actions (21 June 70, C/S 9)	37
(6 Mar. 71, C/S 26)	86	Supreme Test of a C/S, The	
No-Interference Area, The		(20 June 71, C/S 47)	154
(23 Dec. 71, C/S 73)	211	Talking the TA Down Modified	
Non-F/N Cases (6 Apr. 71, C/S 34)	112	(16 Feb. 72, C/S 74)	213
Nulling and F/Ning Prepared Lists		Tech Degrades	
(15 Oct. 73, C/S 87)	240	(BTB 22 Oct. 73R, C/S 88R)	241
Out of Valence (17 July 71, C/S 51)	162	Three Golden Rules of the C/S, The	
Persistent F/N (8 Oct. 70, C/S 20)	67	—Handling Auditors	
PreOTs Don't C/S (10 Apr. 72, C/S 75)	214	(22 Sept. 71, C/S 61)	186
Primary Failure, The (6 Dec. 73, C/S 90)	244	Triple and Quad Reruns	
Product Purpose and Why and WC Error		(5 Apr. 71, C/S 33RA-1)	108
Correction (20 Apr. 72, C/S 78)	220	Triple Reruns (5 Apr. 71RA, C/S 33RA)	105
Program for Flubless Auditing, A—A C/S		TRs Course and Auditing—Mixing Major	
as a Training Officer		Actions (26 May 71, C/S 38)	136
(1 Sept. 71, C/S 57)	176	Use of Correction Lists	
Programming and Misprogramming		(20 Dec. 71, C/S 72)	209
(31 Mar. 71, C/S 31)	99	Use of Dianetics (7 Mar. 71RA, C/S 28RA)	89
Programming Cases Backwards		Use of Dianetics (4 Apr. 71RA, C/S 32RA)	100
(7 Sept. 71, C/S 58)	182	Use of Quad Dianetics	
Programming From Prepared Lists		(4 Apr. 71-1R, C/S 32RA-1R)	102
—C/S Rules (10 June 71, C/S 44R)	149	Use of Quadruple Dianetics	
Programming of Cases		(7 Mar. 71, C/S 28RA-1)	91
(12 June 70, C/S 2)	10	VIII Actions (30 June 70R, C/S 13R)	50
Psychosis (28 Nov. 70, C/S 22)	72	Well Done, Definition of—Session Grading	
PTS Interviews (24 Apr. 72, C/S 79)	222	(21 Aug. 70, C/S 16)	59
Quadruple Dianetics—Dangers of		What the C/S Is Doing	
(21 Apr. 71-1R, C/S 36RB-1R)	122	(16 June 70, C/S 6)	28
“Quickie” Defined (19 Apr. 72, C/S 77)	218	Word Clearing Errors	
Red Tag Line, The		(8 July 74R, C/S 92R)	247
(BTB 20 Jan. 73RD, C/S 86RD)	237	Word Clearing OCAs	
Reduction of Refunds—C/Ses and		(24 Feb. 72, C/S 71A)	207
Overload (25 Sept. 74, C/S 94)	252	Worst Tangle, The (15 Sept. 71, C/S 60)	185



# **Cumulative Index**

## INDEX INSTRUCTIONS

An index is an arranged analysis of the contents of a book or set of books for the purpose of detailed reference.

In the *Technical Bulletins of Dianetics and Scientology*, several methods of locating desired material are available.

## CONTENTS

Each volume has at the front a *Contents* which lists in chronological order each issue in that volume. It is used where you know the date or approximate date of an issue.

## PERIODICALS BY ISSUE NUMBER

Following the Contents in Volumes I, II, III, IV and VI, there is a list of *Periodicals by Issue Number*. Use it to look up an issue when you know its type and issue number.

## LONG CONTENTS

At the front of each volume, following the Contents, and list of Periodicals by Issue Number, there is a *Long Contents*. This is a more detailed contents listing, also arranged in chronological order, which lists the series number where applicable, the date, the title, pertinent sub-headings and the major subjects of each issue in the order in which they appear. It can be used to quickly locate major subjects covered in a particular time period.

## SUBJECT INDEX

The *Subject Index* is at the back of each volume immediately following the text pages. It is arranged alphabetically with references under headings the reader is likely to seek. It is used when you know the approximate year (which volume) of the data you are seeking.

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF TITLES

Following the Subject Index, there is an *Alphabetical List of Titles* for issues contained in that volume. This is a fast way to find the issue you are seeking when you know the title or approximate title.

## CHRONOLOGICAL TAPE LIST

Although it is not immediately apparent, there is also a *Chronological Tape List* contained in these volumes. To use it just look up the chronological volumes (first eight volumes) at or near the date you are seeking and you will find lectures given by LRH at the time. You can also often find tape lectures covering subjects you are interested in by looking up one of the other reference lists, locating key issues on the subject, then by turning to these in the text pages, locate tapes given on that subject, as, particularly in the SHSBC period, bulletins were issued which summarized data found more fully on tapes of same or similar date.

## CUMULATIVE INDEX

The *Cumulative Index* will be found at the back of Volume X, the C/S Series Volume, following the Subject Index. It is basically an alphabetical integration of the ten subject indexes.

## Purpose

The purpose of the *Cumulative Index* (and of its sub-indexes in each volume) is to indicate the location of specific data about a chosen subject, to lead one to further data about a subject (data which might be unknown and thus not looked for), to cross-reference related subjects, to clarify the use of terms and abbreviations by making them easily locatable in their context, to give definitions and references to definitions of terms, and to make it possible to do an embrasive study of a subject, using the index as a guide through the collected technical writings of L. Ron Hubbard.

## Alphabetical Order

The alphabetical order takes account of each letter in turn through the full entry even if it consists of several words. Thus *process levels* comes after *processing check*.

Definitions are placed in chronological order under the main heading and before the alphabetized sub-entries.

Numerals (entries beginning with a figure) are placed after the alphabet. Thus 8C, 37R Rundown, etc., are found after the letter Z.

Symbols ("/", "X", etc.) are put after the numerals.

## Arrangement of Entries

The word or phrase one first looks up is the *main entry*. If there is a section of entries (usually two or more) that would have the same main entry or relate to the same main entry then the section is indented so the main entry stands out.

e.g. certificates,  
    auditor, purpose of, I-400  
    cancellation of auditor's certificates, reason for,  
        IV-30, 96  
    provisional certificates, I-52  
    requirements for permanent certificates, I-65  
    restoration of certificates IV-34  
    suspension, line for, I-66  
    why all begin with the word "Hubbard", III-288

The page reference is given in the form volume-page number, thus I-400 means page 400 in Volume I.

The main entry may have a sub-entry that has further sub-entries. These are indented further to let the sub-entry stand out.

e.g. Learn(ing),  
    by observing or experiencing, I-190  
    isn't memorizing, III-424  
    lag and process lag, III-I 8  
    process, discipline of imagination essential, I-324  
    rate, III-17, 20  
        *defn.* the rate one will permit ideas to inflow,  
            III-28  
    aberration and learning rate, relationship between, III-15  
    consequences, III-20  
    dissemination, use of "learning rate" in, III-20, 21  
    governs reading time, III-22  
    increasing ~ rate by drill usually only increases  
        familiarity and automaticity, III-22  
    learning lag and learning rate, III-I9, 20  
    through rnimicry, I-31  
    willingness to, III-79

The sign ~, called a *swung dash*, used particularly in the individual volume subject indexes to save space, indicates that the main entry is understood to be read at that point.

## Cross References

In addition to data being referenced under one main heading and then the same data being referenced under alternative headings, there are two other forms of crossreferencing. These are:

The *see* reference which is used when the information is provided under another heading elsewhere in the index.

The *see also* reference which leads the reader to material on closely related subjects, or to other sources for material on the subject.

LRH Books of the period are also referred to in cross references (for abbreviations of titles used see the *Technical Dictionary* ).

## Chronology

As the first eight volumes are arranged chronologically, the volume-page number code serves as a guide to the time period of the references, the lowest volume-lowest page number being the earliest material.

A square bracket with a year, e.g. [1955], following an entry indicates that the data is from that year. This is used where it was necessary to more clearly indicate the time period of the reference.

The chronology of the material is important as it shows both the evolution of the subject, and, where there is any conflict, the later material supersedes the earlier.

-----

These volumes make "Having the correct technology" easy.

"Knowing the technology" should be greatly assisted by the index.

Thus there should be no stops to the first two points of *Keeping Scientology Working*.

These technical volumes together with the third dynamic technology contained in the Organization Executive Course books provide the tools with which to reach the goals of Scientology, and so "give to earth a culture of which we can be proud".



# **CUMULATIVE INDEX**

# CUMULATIVE INDEX

1950 -1975

## A

- A=A=A, identification is most easily present when time sense is awry, V-330  
 A=A=A mechanism, I-8, 105  
 abandon (Secondary Scale level), IV-303  
 abandonment of cases, II-479  
 abbreviations and symbols of Dianetics and Scientology, VI-79  
 aberration(s), aberrative, aberrate (*cont.*)  
   *defn.*, I-76; *see also Original Thesis*  
   *defn.*, is mainly the overwhelming of teammates (wrong target), II-397  
   *defn.*, "a crooked line"; from Latin *aberratio*, a wandering from, and *errare*, to wander or to err, VI-197  
   all possible, I-157  
   analytical mind, incredibly resistant to, I-37  
   and psychosomatic illness and ability, II-109  
   and time, II-224  
   are hard to keep, one has to work at it, VII-240; IX-65  
   artists are not benefited by ~, VIII-232  
   basic aberration is withheld flow, V-16  
   basis of, is a non-confront, IX-309, 310  
   causes of, I-244  
   common denominator of aberration (mental derangement),  
     cessation of creation, II-433  
     interiorization into past and unawareness of PT environment, V-50  
     surrounded by things you cannot understand, III-109  
   communication and aberration,  
   common denominator of, III-28  
     communication itself is not aberrative, misuse and withhold of communication is, III-518  
   communication with the mass causes aberration, remedy of, III-147  
     person becomes as aberrated as he cannot communicate, as he is overwhelmed by other determinisms, as he himself dare not assume cause points, III-466  
   communication lag index as test of, I-351  
   considered in a passive and active way, VI-197  
   consists of a number of lessons which a person has learned too well, III-18  
   consists of wrong-way assistance, IV-122  
   contagion of; *see DMSMH*  
   due to engrams, I-60  
   dwindling spiral of aberration related to interest,  
     communication, control and help, IV-120  
   education and ~, III-18, 29  
   effects are created by the person who has them, IV-38, 104  
   evaluation, method of running, I-454  
   evidences of an aberrated area, VI-196  
   factor in living is loss, I-296  
   freeing of valences remedies pain and aberration, IV-105  
   from being inhibited or being enforced, I-191  
   fundamental of aberration: all wrong actions are result of an error followed by an insistence on havingbeenright, V-322  
   general causes of mental aberration, I-242  
   genius and aberration, I-130  
   geographical areas, their role in, I-448  
   goals terminal is that valence into which pc has interiorized and which carries the goal, modifier and aberration which pc attributes to self, IV-419  
   graphic representation of, I-159,160  
   help, relationship to aberration; *see help*  
   how to clean up aberration [1960], IV-7  
   how to get pc over any condition or aberration he is agonizing to get rid of, IV-44  
   ingredient of truth maintains it in force, II-143  
   is a chain of vias based on a primary non-confront, IX-310  
   is composited of unknowns, therefore pc can't tell what is to be run, V-76  
   justice, savage, why it aberrates, VIII-172  
   man is basically good, only his ~ are bad, VI-346  
   mechanics of; *see Science of Survival*  
   other people's causation is not aberrative, IV-19  
   O/W, what pc has done to others is aberrative, *not* what has been done to him, IV-92  
   pc need but become aware of actual cause of an aberration to have it vanish, VI-58  
   pc never has done anything in this life that aberrated him, VI-199  
   personality; *see aberrative personality*  
   psychiatry's basic assumption: shock cures aberration, IV-103  
   Q and A is simply postulate aberration, VIII-230  
   radiation, aberrative character of, III-52  
   reasoning with, won't work, I-59  
   relationshipbetween~andlearningrate, III-15  
   resolution of, I-244  
   savage justice aberrates, why, VIII-172  
   Scien,tology's basic assumption: a being without aberration will be good, ethical, artistic and powerful, IV-104  
   self-determined (not other-determined) flows can be aberrative, V-14  
   self-determinism, aberrative, is end product of failures to help, IV-191  
   single source of aberration is time, V-277, 287  
   social aberration is a composite of individual aberrations, IV-45  
   somatics, aberrations, circuits and problems are postulate-counter-postulate situations, IV-414

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- aberration(s), aberrative, aberrate (*cont.*)
  - source of, VI-160, 340
  - that he thinks he is not the thetan is the aberration, I-267
  - thetan is holding himself in a state of stupidity, aberration and even insanity, IV-38
  - third and fourth dynamic aberration, how it comes about, IV-45
  - time itself is a basis of aberration, VII-87
  - totality of, is basically considerations a thetan is making, II-437
  - training, how it can de-aberrate, IX-310
  - why looking at or recognizing source of ~ in processing “blows” it, makes it vanish, IX-310
- aberrative personality; *see also* merchants of fear; suppressive person
  - born out of decline of ability of individual to produce, I-477
  - characteristics of, I-473
  - communication lag of, I-475
  - computation of, I-475
  - continuing to reappear in pc’s thoughts and processing, I-474
  - method of processing, I-474
  - two common denominators to all, II-2
- aberrree, I-19
- ability, abilities,
  - aberration and psychosomatic illness and ability, II-109
  - accent on ability, II-106; *see also* *Dianetics* ‘55!; *NSOL*
  - ambitions much greater than, I-37
  - attained, X-7
  - attained as an EP, VII-48, 361
  - creative, I-399
  - creative, loss of, I-395
  - differentiation, I-245
  - gain is pc’s recognition that pc can now do things he could not do before, III-428
  - invalidated, X-8
  - madness is compounded of disarranged~, III-170
  - neuroses and psychoses are exaggerated, concentrated abilities, III-169
  - observation, I-376
  - of viewpoint, I-375
  - past life abilities, III-80
  - processing is measured by gradual increase in ability, VII-69
  - psychiatrist sees in every ability an insanity, III-170
  - recall, relation to, I-9
  - regained, gradient scale of, V-342
  - rehabilitation of, II-517, 555; III-79
    - technique, III-82
  - to change, II-304
  - to create, II-304
  - to think, *defn.*, capability of mind to perceive, pose and resolve specific and general problems, I-77
- Ability Release, Grade IV- Release, VI-98
- able, getting well or able depends on establishing truth, VII-449
- abortion, I-119
- abridged style auditing; *see* auditing, abridged style
- absolute,
  - accuracy; in real universe entities of time, space~ distance, energy and thought cannot be computed with absolute accuracy, I-73
  - precision, I-74
    - unobtainable, I-73
  - right and wrong, I-70
  - truth, I-71
- abstractions, mind uses, I-74
- abundance of terminal, II-502
- Academy; *see also* training
  - goal of, III-25, 250
  - no cases at Academy, III-309
  - stable data: new auditors should be able to audit in HGC [1961 ], IV-329
  - teach fundamentals of Scientology, V-52
  - training, III-309
    - unit one and two, IV-330
- ACC; *see* Advanced Clinical Course
- acceptance,
  - by authority or agreement, I-124
  - level; *see* *New Slant on Life*
  - level of an audience, II-154
  - of counter-effort, I-169
- Acceptance Level Processing, I-491
  - how it is done and what it does, I-485
  - overt-motivator sequence and, II-8
  - specialized list, I-492
  - version of Expanded Gita, I-485
- accepting,
  - a C/S, VII-44, 356; X-2
  - the pc—rights of refusal, VII-44, 355; X-1
- accessibility; *see also* *Notes on the Lectures*
  - of children, 145
  - of psychotics, I-60
- accident prevention, III-7
  - industrial, I-115
- accident prone, I-9, 116; X-12
  - CCHs used to handle, VII-58
  - when audited, usually loses this unwanted characteristic, VI-348
- accidents,
  - after ~ people should be audited, VII-2
  - if reads run out narrative R3R Triple, X-168
  - illness and bacterial infection predetermined by spiritual malfunction and unrest, II-153
  - occur in presence of suppression, VIII-211, 237
  - run out narrative R3R, VII-339
  - using assists on, III-262, 263; VII-417, 418
- accused, don’t run a process that makes pc feel accused, V-441
- ache and pain have a memory for which person will not take responsibility, I-210
- acknowledge(ment)(s), II-255; III-543; IV-247, 250; VII-249; *see also* TRs, TR 2
  - a control factor, III-349

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- acknowledge(ment)(s) (*cont.*)  
 all auditors acknowledge too little, V-292  
 and evaluation, difference between, II-255  
 auditor must always acknowledge what the pc has said, II-235  
 big or multiple acknowledgement is taught at Level II- to shut pc off when pc is going off subject, V-501  
 cycle, VII-244; IX-69  
 did the pc receive it, II-206  
 double acknowledgement,  
   by auditor causes OCA/APA drop in comm level, III-334  
   cause and avoidance of, III-308  
 E-Meter dependence is created by invalidation or poor acknowledgement by auditor, V-334  
 half-acknowledgement, *defn*, ways of keeping pc talking by giving pc feeling he is being heard and yet not chopping with overdone TR 2, V-501  
 its general use is putting a period to the communication cycle, III-349, 350  
 maintaining 2-way comm, II-216  
 mis-acknowledgement is only and always a failure to end the cycle of a command, III-543  
 mood can be expressed by, III-383  
 of children, III-110  
 of the preclear, II-205  
 over acknowledgement, *defn*, acknowledging before pc has said all, V-336  
 perfect acknowledgement, what it communicates, III-349  
 premature,  
   effects of, VII-252, 253  
   leads to inadvertent withholds, VI-26  
   or late-or-never acks result in same thing, pc running on and on and on, VI-138  
   result of, IX-78  
 ultimate in ~ would be end of universe, III-351  
 what to acknowledge, II-255  
 why stress on acknowledgement, III-349
- action(s),  
*defn.*, motion or movement; an act; a consideration that motion has occurred, II-407  
 automatic, II-409  
 bad, *defn*, I-293  
 consistent and inconsistent, I-212  
 cycles of; *see* cycles of action  
 from an idea flows the energy and forms necessary to action, II-245  
 good, *defn.*, I-293  
 is causative, I-209  
 only realization of actions done will key out a GPM, V-435  
 ordering a major, X-145  
 phrases, I-191  
   command value of; *see* DMSMH; SOS  
   requires space and time, I-293  
   scale of, I-378  
 action, cycles of; *see* cycles of action
- actor, "stage manners", VIII-293; IX-498  
 acts, bad, *defn*, those acts which cannot be easily experienced at the target end, III-432  
 actual, *defn*, what is really true; that which exists despite all apparencies; that which underlies the way things seem to be; the way things really are, II-408  
 additive questions by auditor, VIII-160  
 adjectival commands, beware running, IV-50  
 "adjustment to the environment", a false theory, I-152  
 administration, administrative; *see also* Auditor Admin Series, IX-1  
*defn*, a form of communication, II-386  
*defn*, consists of keeping certain communication terminals in place and making sure that the proper particles go to and through the proper terminals, II-386  
*defn*, formation and handling of lines and terminals involved in production, VII-365; IX-3, 5  
*defn*, X-172  
 admin personnel, takes about 2 admin personnel to keep a tech personnel going, VI-402  
 a piece of truth; *see* *Dianetics Today*  
 auditing requires administration, VII-365, 375; IX-5  
 auditor admin; *see* auditor admin  
   auditor, wonderful, with poor admin could flop, II-387; *see also* auditor admin  
   cramming, IX-96  
   C/Ses, long C/Ses ease admin lines greatly, VII-187  
   details in folder, IX-21; *see also* auditor admin  
   ethics, tech, admin sequence, VIII-78, 172  
   function and excellent case results, X-172  
   majority of troubles are ~ not technical, II-386  
   personnel need TRs and drilling as much as tech personnel, IX-118  
   Post Purpose Clearing, admin of, VIII-363  
   proper way to plan, II-387  
   PTS Rundown, administrative tech of, VIII-95  
   recruiting staff, tech/admin ratio, VIII-12  
   smoothness, necessary to knock out the enemy, II-388  
   Whys, below, there is usually an Ethics situation, VIII-100  
 administrator Q and A, VIII-223  
 admiration, I-416  
*defn.*, is a particle which unites and resolves all types of energy, particularly force, I-437  
 absence alone permits persistence, I-375  
 and critical are a dichotomy, III-245  
 dissolves force, force cancels admiration, I-416  
 effect of insufficient ~ from sexual partners, I-385  
 happiness is a state of admiration of things, I-437  
 love is human manifestation of admiration, I-437  
 most valuable part of attention interchange, I-382  
 particle or flow, I-311  
 substance of communication line, I-382

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- Admiration Processing, basis of, I-311  
 admired, those things which are not, persist, I-311, 383  
 uniadoption, problem of, I-120  
 ads, newspaper ads, where to place, II-353  
 Advanced Clinical Course, II-346  
   ACC and HPA/HCA, III-206  
   ACC Auxiliary Procedure, III-301  
   ACC Clear Procedure [1958], III-311, 322, 369  
     omit "What part of that can you confront best?" from ACC Clear Procedure, III-369  
   ACC Preparatory Process schedule for running engrams [1959], III-389  
   units, II-135  
 Advanced Course(s), VII-466; *see also* auditing, Solo do not mix TRs with Solo or ~, VII-341, 466  
   insecurity of material, VII-1 92  
 Advanced Organizations(s),  
   confidential materials, X-10  
   Solo levels are only available at, VIII-23  
 Advanced Procedure; *see* APA  
 Program(s) [earlier called Return Program],  
   VII-57, 69, 187, 419; X-II-, 14, 21, 48, 88, 139-40, 145  
   *defn*, major actions to be undertaken to get case back on Class Chart from wherever he has erroneously gotten to on it; written on blue sheet, VII-57; IX-27  
   *defn*, writing down in sequence every needful step and process missed on Class Chart by case which are now to be done, VII-70  
   *defn*, putting pc over road sections he missed on roadup, VII-71  
   *defn*, was called a "Return Program" in C/S Series; name is changed from "Return" to "Advance" as more appropriate; it gets pc really up to where he should be, VII-98  
   definition and example, X-22  
   is for return to the false point, X-22  
   now called Advance Programs, X-44  
   old, X-22  
   overwhelm would indicate need of a Repair and Return, VII-101  
   rehab of processes on Return Program, VII-74  
   Repair and Return Programs, use of, VII-69, 70  
   repair while doing, IX-27  
   sample Advance Program, VII-70, 263  
   should contain Expanded Lower Grades, Triple, VII-432  
   start lower than pc was if pc got in trouble where he was, VII-1 87  
   written on bright blue sheets, VII-60, 69, 94  
 AEI Treble Assessment(s), VIII-277, IX-252, 256  
 aesthetic band, I-418; *see also* Scn 8-80  
 affinity; *see also* ARC; SOS; Scn 8-8008; CMSCS  
   *defn*, as used in Dianetics is close to meaning of "like", I-98  
   *defn*, type of energy and can be produced at will, I-350  
   *defn*, opinion about particles and sensation, I-351  
 affinity (*cont.*)  
   *defn*, characteristic of energy as to its vibration, condensation, rarefaction, and, in physical verse, its degree of cohesion or dispersion, I-381  
   *defn*, pattern or velocity of particle creates degree~ of affinity, I-466  
   *defn*, co-existence, II-136  
   *defn*, liking or disliking of something, II-247  
   *defn*, ability to occupy the same space as some thing else, II-412  
   *defn*, consideration of distance, whether good or bad, II-412  
   *defn*, love, liking or any other emotional attitude, II-412, 413  
   *defn*, actually the consideration of distance, III-139  
   *defn*, space and willingness to occupy the same space of, VI-261  
   *defn*, emotional response, feeling of affection or lack of it, of emotion or misemotion connected with life, VII-29 1  
 affinity-reality-communication, understanding interrelationship, II-247; *see also* ARC triangle; POW  
   and reality exist to further communication, I-381; *see also* ARC triangle  
   a variable quality, II-412  
   below apathy affinity proceeds into solidities such as matter, II-413  
   child is full of, I-98  
   conceived to be comprised first of thought, then of emotion which contains energy particles, and then as a solid, II-413  
   embraces the distance part of communication for mula, II-136  
   emotional scale: Effort and Know down to Mystery Scale, II-136  
   Emotion and Affinity Scale; *see* Scn 0-8  
   getting in communication with basic personality through, I-60  
   is never identification, I-98  
   level of hate, agreement is solid matter and communication is bullets, II-414  
   lines to data, Supervisors, don't cut, II-163  
   tends to break down slightly where individual is too demanding, VII-240  
   weakest corner in ARC triangle, III-139  
 Affinity Process, "What would you like to confront?", III-463, 536  
   "afraid to find out" type of case, V-36  
 age and auditing, III-34  
 age flash, I-16  
 age, symptom of the age-there is no time, X-40  
 agitation and excitement of pc actually a loss of havingness, II-337  
 agree (Secondary Scale level), IV-305  
 agreement,  
   is reality, I-350  
   reality = mass or agreement, VI-261

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- agreement (*cont.*)
  - with environment forces consistency, I-212
  - with preclear, I-305
- ailment, physical, cure before auditing, I-420
- aims of Hubbard Dianetic Research Foundation, I-13
- aims of Scientology, I-317
- alcohol; *see* drugs, alcohol
- allergy, example of handling, IV-65
- All Flows Rundown, X-I 10
  - results of, VIII-288, 382
- all style auditing; *see* auditing, all style
- ally, allies,
  - defn.* person from whom one had sympathy and was dependent upon, VI-343
  - defn.*, person from whom sympathy came when pc was ill or injured, VII-26
- assumption of valence on death of, II-9
- chronic psychosomatic illness pc has is usually counterfeit of illness suffered by , I-19
- pc is as occluded as he has lost allies, I-363
- alteration(s), IX-426
  - and misunderstood words, VII-382
  - at the bottom of all alteration of meaning or action is a misunderstood word, IX-426
- alter-is, alter-isness,
  - defn.* covert avoidance of an order, VI-193
  - alter-is auditor, changes when the pc changes, V-75
  - alter-is commands, tendency of pc to, relation to Change Processing, IV-256
  - alter-isness and not-isness, cycle of, of any perception, II-300
  - and degraded beings, VI-193
  - auditing Problems cures it in a case, IV-354
  - basis of alter-is, VI-193, 291
  - degraded beings, why they alter-is orders or don't comply, VI-193
  - of orders and tech is worse than non-compliance, VI-193
- poor results and alter-is come from can't-apply, VI-90
  - squirrels are only Case Levels 7 or 6 dramatizing ~ on Scientology instead of their track, V-327
- alternate commands; *see* commands, alternate
- Alternate Confront [process], IV-116, 121
  - commands of, III-547; IV-140
  - Help used in conjunction with Alternate Confront and Havingness, IV-108, 110
  - stabilizing tool, IV-122
  - "What can you confront?" "What would you rather not confront?", IV-I 10, 118
- Alternate Create, commands of, III-547
- altitude,
  - defn.* is the factor that makes a pc receive and execute an auditing command, IV-134
  - auditor altitude, I-20
  - relation to effect of individual on group, I-92
  - teacher altitude, level of, I-131
- aluminium electrodes, don't use, IV-460; *see also* E-Meter cans
- ambitions much greater than ability, I-37
- A.M.A.'s proposed principles of medical ethics, III-2
- American Personality Analysis; *see* OCA/APA
- America, "only one" computation, and afraid of an effect, I-480
- anaesthetic or unconsciousness, complete silence mandatory, II-430
- analysis, case; *see* case analysis
- analytical action, engram inhibits, I-31
- Analytical Dianetics, I-27
- analytical inspection, primary characteristic of reactive mind is response to a situation without analytical inspection, III-269
- analytical mind(s)('s), I-27; *see also* mind; reactive mind; somatic mind; thetan; DMSA~H
  - defn.* combines perceptions of immediate environment, of past (via pictures) and estimations of future into conclusions which are based upon realities of situations, II-429
  - defn.*, consists of visual pictures, either of past or of physical universe, monitored by and presided over by knowingness of thetan, II-429
- ability to mimic, I-31
- and reactive minds, principal difference between, I-381
- awareness characteristics of, when low on scale, I-382
- betterment of ~ and control of reactive mind, I-346
- can be processed directly, I-387
- capable of,
  - developing its own energy, I-382
  - resistance and action, I-29
  - vision, I-426
- characteristic actions of energy produced by ~, I-384
- characteristics of, I-27
- contents of, I-32
- Dianetic processes evolved by paralleling analytical mind action, I-33
- how it remembers, I-33
- keynote of: one knows what one is concluding and what he is doing, II-429
- misconception regarding the ~, I-30
- of auditor and preclear have greater power than reactive mind of preclear, principal thing that makes therapy possible, I-33
- of group, I-87
- organic seat, I-29
- power over reactive mind, I-33
- powers of, I-32
- prime operating mechanism of ~, I-34
- processed directly, I-387
- reactive mind, analytical mind and somatic mind, three main divisions, II-429
- resistant to aberration, I-37
- role of the, I-28
- vs. body and mest, I-420
- when it becomes aware of a point in the reactive mind, makes it vanish, VI-57

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- analytical thought, I-380  
     Prehav Scale is not a picture of analytical thought,  
     it is a picture of reactive thought, IV-331  
 analytical, validate the analytical and neglect the reactive, I-163  
 analytical vs. reactive, response of pc, IV-88, 331  
 analyzer, I-32  
 analyzing folders, X-45  
 anaten; *see also* coma; unconsciousness  
     *defn.*, analyzer attenuation, I45  
     *defn.*, physiological manifestation of randomness of effort, I-168  
     demonstration of loss of havingness, II-334, 371; VIII-123  
     pc with loss of havingness will agitate or go anaten and tend to be upset in general, III-1 87  
     ensues when one direction of command is run too long, III-220  
     flow run too long in one direction gives unconsciousness, V-121  
     or agitation, cause of in running Terrible Trio, II-396  
     when pc goes more anaten than when not being audited, he is in grip of real or affected code break and is out of session, II-322  
 anchor point(s),  
     *defn.*, any particle or mass or terminal, II-14  
     *defn.*, points which are anchored in a space different to the physical universe space around a body, II-432  
     and pain in the head, III-98  
     communication is an, I-465  
     don't drive in anchor points by shoving things at or gesturing toward pc, V-161; VII-251  
     of body, III-151  
     putting out anchor points, I-361  
     space exists by reason of, II-14  
     wasting, I-333  
 anger, antagonism and resentment are most fixative emotions, I-267  
 Anglo-American,  
     civilization, first new civilization since the Roman Empire, II-400  
     in industrial push spiritual message was lost, II-401  
 animal,  
     rehabilitation of sick animal, I-389  
     therapy, I-338  
 animating a pc is not auditing, II-247  
 answer(s),  
     automatic, II-235  
     flash, I-16  
     is an opposite side to problems, III-321  
 antagonism, I-205, 267  
 antagonistic pc = BPC = assess proper list (such as L1C) and handle, VII-46, 359  
 antibiotics,  
     administering of, effects of, VIII-403-08  
     allergy to, can turn on whole track pictures violently, VII-328  
     antibiotics (*cont.*)  
         often do not function unless illness or injury is also audited, VI-371, 422  
 anti-perspirant for wet hands, use of, ~/III-416  
 anti-Q and A handling, X-243  
 Anti-Q and A TR, VIII-221  
 antisocial act done and then withheld sets pc up to become "an ARC breaky pc", VI-22  
 antisocial behavior, basic reason for, VI-179  
 antisocial personality, VI-177; *see also* social personality; suppressive person; *ISE*  
     attributes of, VI-177, 178, 179, 181  
     social vs. antisocial personality, VI-183  
     test that declares only antisocial personality with out also being able to identify social personality would be itself a suppressive test, VI-180  
 anxiety,  
     cause and remedy, I-379  
     chronic low tone, insecurity, can stem from prolonged physical illness, I-420  
     malnutrition and anxiety can produce symptoms of insanity, IV-82  
     state of, explained, VI-18  
 AO; *see* Advanced Organization  
 APA, American Personality Analysis; *see* OCA/APA  
 apathy,  
     case, I-495  
     handling, X-184  
     misery and desire for suicide and death, cause of, V-252  
     only goal of psychiatrist, II-475  
     on Universe or Beingness Processing, cause of and remedy, II-44  
     pc in apathy generally doesn't know he has a PTP, III-177  
     pc in grief or apathy, cause and remedy of [R2, R3], V-251  
     pc rises in tone up to lower levels of Tone Scale, he comes up to apathy, V-419  
     pcs with low TAs are more or less in ~, VII-124  
     "total-apathy-won't-answer" [Dn] session upset, probable cause of, VII-392  
     what it is, I-383  
 apparency,  
     *defn.*, appears to be, as distinct from actually IS, II-407  
     time is actual but is also an apparency, V-330  
 apparent behavior and the insane, X-74  
 applause, I-383  
 application, apply,  
     "can't-apply", condition of, results of and handling, VI-90  
     case supervision is done against thoroughness and exactness of technical application, VI-424; X-152  
     checkouts must consult ability to apply, VI-205  
 gap between mere knowledge and application of that knowledge, VI-89  
     if you can't get the technology applied then you can't deliver what's promised, VI-4

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- application, apply (*cont.*)
  - what can prevent, IX-472
  - why C/S C/Ses for exact tech application and not exclusively for result, VII-284
- appointments once made, keep them all, II-97
- apprenticeships, auditor, X-163; *see also* internships
- aptitude,
  - low, handling of, VII-34
  - relation to misunderstood definitions, VII-294, IX-394
- Aquinas, Saint Thomas, is an early forerunner of Scientology, III-514
- arbitrary,
  - defn.*, I-87
  - principle of the introduction of an, I-87
  - time, the one arbitrary, I-245
- ARC, VII-240, 291; *see also* affinity; ARC breaks; ARC Processes; communication; reality; understanding; *NOTL*; *SOS*
  - defn.*, understanding and time, VI-261
  - all after charge is based on prior ARC, V-442
  - angry man, ARC of, VII-291
  - as complete identification, I-486
  - auditing consists of discovering a spark of ARC and, by processes and ARC, fanning it into a proud flame, II-247
  - auditors fail to make pc feel they are interested in pc when they handle him with poor ARC, III-242
  - basis of the Scientology Tone Scale, II-413
  - breaks; *see* ARC breaks
  - care should be taken not to heavily run an out-of-ARC type process, command which asks for out-of-affinity moments, out-of-reality moments and out-of-communication incidents, V-441
  - cause of auditor having low ARC, III-516
  - CCH and ARC, III-92, 174
  - CCHs, ARC in the CCHs, V-46
  - common denominators of bank are out of ARC and stop, VII-269
  - control by ARC is taught in Comm Course, III-242
  - don't go out of ARC with pc with too little 2-way comm, II-489
  - don't run an out of ARC process, VII-268
  - down, I-101; *see also* ARC break
  - drops in pc's, II-314, 322; *see also* ARC break
  - equates into understanding, VII-291
  - essence of auditing is ARC handled and controlled by auditor, V-426
  - factors, measure by ethic level, I-91
- auditing is control by ARC, III-242
  - in auditing, *defn.*, A = ability to be in or at a distance from something; R = ability to co-exist with something; C = ability to transmit thought between two or more points, III-311
- keeping pc in session is done with good ARC, III-243
- ARC (*cont.*)
  - knowingness is higher than ARC, II-136
  - lines, group, effect of tampering with, I-141
  - loss of havingness in an auditing session can be repaired by repair of ARC of session, III-157, 177, 187
  - loss of, is more important than loss of havingness, III-157
  - low, whole answer to it is contained in victim, III-5 1 6
  - of the preclear, II-314
  - processing and, I-103
  - role in education, VII-232
  - scanning, I-186
  - sudden increase in, I-102
  - test if auditing is working, did it increase pc's ARC, II-246
  - tone is established by ARC, III-104
  - triangle, II-412; III-92, 136; *see also* CMSCS
    - affinity, reality and communication, relationship of, I-350
    - affinity, reality and communication, theory of, I-98
    - co-existence is superior to ARC triangle and mechanics of living, II-136
    - common denominator to all of life's activities, II-412
    - communication most important factor of, I-334, 464
    - formulation of, I-464
  - law, a communication to be received must approximate the affinity level of the person to whom it is directed, II-413
    - not an equilateral triangle, II-413
  - the way it is used, III-104
    - very spacious at the level of serenity and completely condensed at level of matter, II-413
  - weakest corner is affinity, III-139
  - understanding and life, interrelationship of, II-246
  - when another tries to copy your ARC, III-105
  - with existence, V-347
  - with the preclear, II-237
- ARC break(s), ARC broken, III-296; IV-377; V-293, 438; VI-16, 433; VIII-370; IX-268; *see also* ARC; ARC Break Processes; rudiments
  - defn.*, assignment of responsibility for a sudden drop in affinity, reality or communication, III-364
  - defn.*, A-affinity, R-reality, C-communication, a break in any one of the three which has caused upset in past, VII-386; IX-430
- ARC always must precede an ARC break, VI formal 261
- are restimulated but missed or partially missed withholds, VIII-178, 179
- assessment(s), V-306, 338, 352, 418; *see also* ARC breaks, handling
  - by-passed charge assessment and ARC break assessment, two different actions, V-470; *see also* Book of Case Remedies

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

### ARC break(s) (*cont.*)

assessment(s) (*cont.*)  
 continuing assessment after pc has cognited  
     invalidates pc's cognition and cuts its a line  
     and may cause a new ARC break, V-418  
 don't ever do an ARC break assessment until  
     pc has given up trying to untangle it, V-338  
 four ways of using lists, V-306  
 how to do, V-306, 345, 469  
 if pc's attention is still on auditor correct  
     charge has not been found, V-346  
 isn't auditing because it doesn't use auditing  
     comm cycle, V-469  
 L-1, General ARC Break Assessment, V-307  
 L-2, listing sessions, assessment sessions, V-307  
 L-3, R3R engram running by chains, V-308  
 L4, Routine 3N, GPMs, all Goals sessions,  
     V-308  
 matter is handled by ARC break assessment,  
     V-332  
 often has to be done through a dirty needle,  
     V-306  
 purpose of ARC break assessment, V-346  
 sources of trouble in doing ARC break assess-  
     ments, V-348  
 uses for ARC break assessments, V-345  
 what it consists of, V-469  
 what it requires in an auditor, V-345  
 auditing is not possible in presence of ~, V-468,  
     469  
 auditing over top of ~ can reduce a graph, hang pc  
     up in sessions or worsen case, V-470  
 auditor ARC breaks pc by demanding more than  
     is there, V-439  
 auditor or student who has trouble with an "ARC  
     breaky pc", how to handle, V-58  
 auditor taking order from pc causes pc to ARC  
     break, IV-374  
 blows, ~don't cause blows; M/W/Hs do, VI-22  
 by-passed charge, V-281, 285; *see also* cause of  
     ARC breaks  
 does not always = ARC break, but ARC break  
     always = by-passed charge, V-417  
 is never what pc says it was if pc is still ARC  
     broken, V-465  
 never do a by-passed charge assessment on an  
     ARC broken pc, V-469  
 can hide rock once found, III-300  
 cause of ARC breaks,  
     all ARC breaks stem from missed withholds,  
     V-58  
 charge restimulated and left prior to where  
     auditor is working can cause an ARC break,  
     V-282, 290, 416  
 cut pc off, get in more actions than pc is  
     allowed to answer and you'll have a dirty  
     needle, then stuck TA and then an ~,  
     V-419  
 double question [Q and A] is primary source  
     of ARC breaks and out rudiments, V-74

### ARC break(s) (*cont.*)

cause of ARC breaks (*cont.*)  
 high percentage of ARC breaks occur because  
     of failure to understand pc, V-162; VII  
     251, 428; IX-76  
 incomplete cycle of action causes ~, VII-268  
 leaving an overt touched on case and calling it  
     clean will cause a future ARC break with  
     auditor, V-439  
 missing a withhold or not getting all of it is  
     sole source of ARC break, V-23  
 people do not ARC break on known charge; it  
     is always hidden or earlier charge that  
     causes ARC break, V-347, 417  
     prime source of ARC break in engram running  
     sessions is by-passing charge by time mis  
     handling by auditor, V-287  
     Q and A causes ARC breaks by by-passing  
     charge, V-283, 285, 419  
 source of all ARC breaks is BPC, V-281, 306,  
     417  
 when something becomes unlocatable it can  
     cause an ARC break, VI-18  
 charge left after (later) (nearer pt) than where  
     auditor is working hardly ever causes ~, V-282  
 comes up in session must be handled, VIII-409  
 commands for ARC break, PTP and M/W/H, VI  
     259  
 communication becomes a contest of overts in the  
     ARC breaky case, IV-120  
 cycle of the ARC break, V-253, 417  
 difficulties, III-304  
 dirty needle, its cause is cut its a or an LI session  
     ARC break, V-384, 414  
 double ARC break; *see Book of Case Remedies*  
 dropped havingness and ARC break, how to dis-  
     tinguish between, III-157, 177  
 effect on true group, I-137  
 E-Meter and ARC breaks, V-102, 362; *see also*  
     E-Meter  
 ARC breaks stop a meter from reacting, V-73,  
     96, 102, 361, 362  
 E-Meter can go dead in presence of monstrous  
     ARC break and it can go gradiently dull in  
     presence of out rudiments, V-96, 361  
 E-Meter can go out if ARC break is present,  
     IV-442, 450  
 E-Meter doesn't register on ARC broken pc,  
     IV-442  
 E-Meter is invaluable in locating by-passed  
     charge and curing an ARC break, V-418  
 engrams contain heaviest ARC break with thetan's  
     environment and other beings, V-291  
 false reads on W/Hs and asking for some W/Hs  
     more than once will ARC break pc, VIII-409  
 "field ARC breaks" is a direct reflection on  
     D of P, VII-463  
 finding and indicating clears the ARC break; if it  
     doesn't clear on what you find, then you  
     haven't found it, VII 6



## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- ARC break(s) (*cont.*)
- TA, never touch ARC breaks on a high TA, IX-224
  - TA, never try to get a TA down from 3.5 or above on ARC breaks, VII-274, 281
  - thetan will dream up ARC breaks to exteriorize his attention from a PTP, III-304
  - to tell pc what his PTP is and then audit what said it was will inevitably ARC break pc, V-463
  - TRs, pc ARC broken by TRs 0 to IV will not read properly on a correction list, VII-465
  - TR 5N is ARC break handling, III-353
  - two conditions under which pc violently protests about ARC breaks, III-303
  - when pc doesn't change despite skillful ARC break handling, locating and indicating, it was a withhold in the first place, VI-22
  - when pc is talking and you're getting no TA you already have an ARC break or are about to get one, V-336
  - with auditors, III-430
  - withholds, PT problems and ARC breaks can stop a case, IV-210
  - yanking pc's attention to the auditor is the source of a lot of ARC breaks, IV-43
- ARC break needle, VI-73, 145, 265
- defn.*, floating needle with TA above 3.0 or below 2.0, VI-373
  - defn.*, floating needle between 2.0 and 3.0 TA position with bad indicators, VII-117
  - defn.*, pc bad indicators while F/Ning, VII-145
  - bad indicators always accompany, VI-275
  - can occur with TA between 2 and 3, VI-275
  - description of ARC break needle, VI-176
- ARC Break Process(es) [1963], V-284
- Co-Audit ARC Break Process, commands of, V-319
- ARC Break Processes (old R4-H renamed R-3-H), Grade III Release, VI-95; *see also* Routine 3H
- ARC Break Straightwire, III-453, 489
- cannot be run on a case that is motivator hungry, III-397
  - CCH-50 is its processing number, III-363
  - commands of and how to run, III-363, 389
  - good and bad points of, III-364
  - is very useful in husband-wife co-auditing teams, III-364
  - to as-is ARC breaks, III-489
  - works well on medium level pcs, III-381
- ARC Process, commands of, V-95
- ARC Processes, dub-in case should be running ~ as case is over-charged for engrams, V-293
- ARC Processing; *see Dianetics '55'*
- ARC Process 1961, IV-442
- ARC Release [1965], VI-96
- ARC Straight Wire, I-290; II-545; III-69, 294, 316; *see also* Straight Wire
- as a training process, III-483
  - can crack neurotic cases, VI-175, 261
- ARC Straight Wire (*cont.*)
- Cause ARC Straight Wire, IV-51
  - commands and how to run, III-111, 316
  - commands for, VI-261
  - cyclic aspect of, III-317
  - new [1963]: "What attitude was not received?"
  - "What reality was not perceived (seen)?"
  - "What communication was not acknowledged?" auditor edged?", V-284
  - SOP 8 Step VI, I-392
  - triple, valuable action to do before, VIII-389
  - TR 11, III-69, 316
  - using next-to-last list of *Self Analysis in Scientology*, VIII-121
- ARC Tone Scale, processes plotted on the, II-131, 138; *see also* Tone Scale
- arguments, caused by failure to handle originations, III-371; VIII-183
- Army Alpha, psychometry, I-40; *see also* tests arrive (Secondary Scale level), IV-299
- art(s)('s), I-375; *see also* artist; Art Series, IX-487
- defn.*, a word which summarizes the quality of communication, VI-83; IX-489
  - audience, art for self-satisfaction vs. audience, VIII-196; IX-493
  - communication, art follows the laws of, IX-489
  - communication is primary target, IX-490
  - decline of art forms, VI-85
  - degree of, involved in processing, I-301
  - form or activity, one must conceive of the beholder, IX-491
  - forms, rhythm in, IX-501
  - for self-satisfaction vs. audience, VIII-196; IX-493
  - fundamentals of art, VI-83
  - general spectator is generally unaware of technique; that is zone of art's creators, IX-495
  - having abused arts, how to handle, IV-195
  - how good does a work of art have to be to be good, VIII-196, 198, 199, 200
  - is certainty, I-362
  - least codified of human endeavors and most misunderstood, IX-489
  - living itself can be an art, IX-491
  - no communication is no art, IX-490
  - originality, too much can be a liability, IX-489, 490
  - perfection, *defn.*, quality obtainable which still permits delivery of communication, IX-490
  - perfection vs. communication, VI-84
  - professional form must be there first, or the message will not transmit, IX-497
  - professional in arts is one who obtains communication with art form at minimum sacrifice of technical quality, IX-490
  - quality alone has an emotional impact, VIII-199; IX-496
  - quality and form, VIII-199; IX-496
  - rhythm in art forms, VIII-299
  - self-satisfaction, art for self-satisfaction vs. audience, VIII-196; IX-493

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- art(s)('s) (*cont.*)  
 technique of art, VIII-197  
 technique should not rise above level of workability for purpose of communication, IX-490  
 to be good must have technical expertise itself adequate to produce an emotional impact, IX-495  
 why much originality can be a liability, VI-83  
 works of, are soul food of all people, IX-493
- arthritis, arthritic,  
*defn*, chronic somatic of depository type, I-272  
*defn*, structurally, deposit of calcium, or other mineral, in area which has been restricted by old injury, I-272  
 arthritic hands give high TA, VII-423  
 arthritis cases and polio, experiment on curing, II-331  
 handling of, I-272  
 occurs at three places on tonescale, I-272  
 processing of chronic arthritic, I-272  
 Technique 80, reduction of, I-273
- artist(s)('s); *see also* art  
 are not benefited by aberration, VIII-232  
 are subject to actions of psychotics, VII-158  
 auditor is both a technician and an ~, I-305  
 must work to be good at it, IX-496  
 rehabilitating, VI-85, 219; IX-491  
 relation to his audience, IX-491  
 Scientology is a must, if he would succeed without heartbreak, IX-491  
 technically flawless performance provides channel for what he is presenting, IX-495
- artistic perfection, search for, is result of past failures to communicate, IX-491
- artistic production, one has an audience of people, not critics, IX-493
- as-is, as-is-ed, as-is-ing, as-is-ness, II-223  
 and persistence, II-226  
 auditor + pc as two pole system to ~, mass, VII-238  
 chronically tired pc who is not eating won't get TA for there's no as-is of locks, V-434  
 cognition is as-is-ing aberration with realization about life, VII-230  
 communication tends to as-is mass, III-138  
 its a line is a report on what has been as-is-ed, VII-243  
 it takes lower grades to raise pc's cause level so that pc, on reaching Grade VI-, can as-is the bank, V-433, 434  
 mass, as-is-ness of, V-49  
 pc's ability to as-is or erase in a session is directly proportional to the number of good indicators present in session, VII-258  
 pc who makes no gain is the pc who will not as-is, who will not confront, V-36  
 person out of valence does not easily as-is his bank, VI-426  
 reactive mind straightens out by ~ its content, VII-230
- as-is, as-is-ed, as-is-ing, as-is-ness (*cont.*)  
 requires taking responsibility, III-555  
 to really as-is you have to make perfect duplicate, II-299  
 unless time track is made available it cannot be as-is-ed by pc and so remains aberrative, V-276  
 users of drugs cannot as-is, do not get TA, nor do they have cognitions, VI-245
- aspirin,  
 actions of aspirin and other pain depressants, VI-443  
 pc taking aspirin, handling of, VI-444  
 that innocent seeming painkiller, can produce havoc in auditing if not detected, VI-445  
 "asserted", another name for suggested, used mainly in checkout, and occasionally in routine nulling when pc is declaring "It is my goal", V-119
- assess(ing), assessment(s), IV-124, 324; V-208; VI-266, 388; *see also* listing; listing and nulling  
*defn*, discovering what has overwhelmed pc, III-465  
*defn*, inventory and evaluation of pc, his body and his case to establish processing level and procedure, III-484  
*defn*, whole action of obtaining a significant item from pc [1962], V-203  
*defn*, locating on a prepared list, one item; listing and nulling means the pc lists, VI-266  
*defn*, pick out the thing that will run, VI-388  
 actions of, do not apply to listing and nulling, VI-266
- ARC break assessments; *see* ARC break assessments
- assess flows slowly [C/S 37R], X-1 34
- assessment for individual Why of evaluator taking a long time to evaluate, VIII-145
- auditor has to have impingement on pc to, IX-224
- auditor looks at meter while doing an assessment, VI-388
- auditors who can't assess lists, results of, VIII-426  
 by Elimination (SOP Goals), IV-265  
 by goals to get a Help terminal, IV-124  
 by needle, audit by tone arm, rock slam is apparent exception to, IV-284, 318  
 by-passed charge assessment is auditing because you clean every tick of needle on list being assessed, V-469; *see also* by-passed charge assessment
- by-passed charge, pc will feel better moment right type of by-passed charge is identified by assessment and indicated by auditor, V-418
- by TA, no assessment list is continued in Levels I to III beyond seeing a TA move until that TA motion is handled, V-373
- Case Assessment, IV-214; *see also* Preclear Assessment Sheet
- case using dynamics graph, I-293
- Change List of Problems Intensive, IV-414
- development of assessments, V-300

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

assess(ing), assessment(s) (*cont.*)

Dianetic assessment; see Dianetic assessment

Dianetic assessment list; see Dianetic assessment list

done by auditor between pc's bank and meter, VI-388

dynamic assessment, III-407

for clearing intensive, Pre-Clearing Scale, V-1 66

for Help terminals, Regimen 1, IV-128

form 37R, X-134

for new change (Problems Intensive), IV-415

HGC preclear assesment, IV-108

Hi-Lo TA assessment; see tone arm

interest and assessment, VI-357

is not auditing unless one is Auditing by List, VI-76

Know to Mystery Scale assessment; see Know to Mystery Scale assessment

laws of assessment, IV-131

listing and assessment, weakest applied point in our tech, VI-212

listing and nulling vs. assessment, VI-266; see *also* listing and nulling

list, two ways to use, VI-210

list, you don't begin, until you get an F/N, IX-224

low TA, X-132, 141; see *also* tone arm, low

LX 1, VI-267; see *also* LX lists

make sure it was the bank the meter read, not breath or body motion, V-394

method of assessment of correction lists, VII-51, 465; see *also* prepared lists, correction lists

Methods 1 to 4, VII-51

Method 3, do not read list while looking at pc, VII-3 1 6

Method 5 is once through marking length and BD of allreads, VII-185, 280

Method 6 is a method of ~ used in CI XII auditing where each question on list is assessed by looking at pc and asking him directly, IX-1 80

never assess medical terms or symptoms, VI-352

of a case on lower rungs of processing using Know to Mystery Scale, III-460

of help, IV-1 19

of pc using be, do, have and space, time, energy, I-296

OT-3 Procedure assessments; see OT-3 Procedure

OT-3A Procedure assessments; see OT-3A Procedure

Pc Assessment Sheet; see Preclear Assessment Sheet

pc does not have to think or answer before needle responds, IV-331

pc interest as a method of assessment, V-325

pc still has somatics, no further items on assessment list read, cause of and handling, VII-II

PE Co-Audit assessment, IV-70

Prehav assessment; see Prehav assessment

prepared lists; see prepared lists

prior assessment, one has to assess what was wrong before or prior to cure, VI-377

assess(ing), assessment(s) (*cont.*)

repeated assessment, VII-282; X-131

rising needle treated as a null needle in assessment, IV-273, 333

Routine 3D assessment; see Routine 3D

R2H assessment; see Routine 2H

R3R assessment; see R3R

service facsimiles, VI-1 89

slow assessment; see slow assessment

SOP Goals assessment; see SOP Goals assessment

terminal improperly assessed, how to detect during auditing, IV-132

tone arm and assessment, VI-388

tone arm assessment, V-369, 372

to wait more than three seconds before uttering next word on list is complete waste of auditing time, IV-332

Treble assessment, AEI; see Treble assessment

Trouble Area assessment, VIII-83

what assessment is prevented by during 2-10, 2-12, 3GAXX, 3-21, V-203

which assessment method to use, VII-51, 465; X-230

why assessment is done, VI-357

Why, assessment to find the Why for failed auditors and bogged cases, VI-92

3DXX assessment; see Routine 3DXX

3GAXX assessment; see Routine 3GAXX

Assessment Confirmation by DofP [SOP Goals], HCO WW Form CT2, IV-229

Assigning Identity [learning process], III-31

assist(s), V-141, 505; VI-150; VII-322, 335, 364, 415; X-159

*defn*, an action undertaken by a minister to assist the spirit to confront physical difficulties which can then be cared for with medical methodology by a medical doctor as needful, III-259

*defn*, an action undertaken by a minister to assist the spirit to confront physical difficulties, VII 415

*defn*, assisting individual to heal himself or be healed by another agency by removing his reasons for precipitating, and prolonging his condition and lessening his predisposition to further injure himself or remain in an intolerable condition, VIII-191; see also DnToday

accidents, using assists, III-262, 263; VII-417, 418 and Exams, X-159, 160

areas to use assist on, VIII-189, 190

Auditing Assist, VI-3 18

Auditor's Report, Crime to give assist without making, VI-364

begun by "This is the assist" and ended by "That's it", VI-150

be professional and definite in assists, III-261; VII-416

"Close your eyes and look at my fingers", VII-415

Contact Assist; see Contact Assist

Dianetic Assist; see Dianetic Assist

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

### *assist(s) (cont.)*

difference between formal session and assist, III-259, 260  
 different to auditing at large, VII-415  
 Double Terminating is an assist, I-352  
     excellent assist but limited process, I-329  
 drug "five days" rule need not apply to assists, VIII-192  
 drugs, assist given over drugs, how to handle later, VIII-192  
 end phenomena of, VII-322, 335  
 Exam Reports, assists must be followed by, VII-167, 191, 322, 335; X-159, 160  
 first aid always precedes an assist, III-262; VII-417  
 for PT location by Comm Process, III-547  
 has a very finite purpose, VI-150  
 healing, assist is entirely outside field of, VIII-191  
 in an assist you always count on fact that thetan himself would, if he could, do right thing, III-262  
 interrupting auditing, handling of, X-94-95  
 is auditing on several dynamics, III-262  
 is different from auditing as such in that it lacks any Model Session, V-505  
 "Keep it from going away" as assist, III-263, 264  
 like a session, has a beginning and an end, Auditor's Code is observed and auditing comm cycle is used, but it lacks any Model Session, V-505  
 Locational Processing as assist, VII-415  
 medical treatment, assist is not substitute for, III-264; VIII-189  
 necessary in lower zone of auditing, VIII-206  
 on body by Communication Processes, III-547  
 on children, III-554  
 O/Wisbestrepetitiveprocessfor, V-99  
 recovery, assist greatly speeds recovery, VIII-189  
 Remedies A and B are not always used as assists, V-507  
 rules of, VII-323  
 "Shut your eyes and look at my fingers", VII-418  
 spirit, assist is entirely in field of spirit, VIII-191  
 summary, VIII-189  
     steps, VIII-191, 237  
 techniques which comprise an assist, III-260; VII-415  
 Temperature Assist; *see* Temperature Assist  
 Touch Assist; *see* Touch Assist  
 types: Auditing, Contact, Dianetic, Touch, described, VI-3 18  
 types of assists, VII-322  
 worksheets, X-247  
     must be done, VII-191  
 association; *see also* *Scn 8-8008*  
     differentiation and association are two principles of mind, III-150  
     free association, I-269; II-226, 467  
     Help resolves cases because it is the basis of all association, IV-119  
     leads to identification, IV-1 19

### *association (cont.)*

of things, or thoughts, or classes, is considered all right but is half way to lazy thinking, IV-123  
 Associative Processing, I-269  
     "Technique 100" or, I-269  
 assumption; *see also* *History of Man*  
     and birth, I-439  
     occurs within a few minutes after birth, III-226  
     of beingness, III-257, 258, 271; *see also* valences  
     safe, V-357; *see also* service facsimiles  
 assumption points of Scientology, sciences and other subjects, IV-102  
 astigmatism, a distortion of image, is only an anxiety to alter the image, III-39  
 astral body,  
     is an aberration, III-414  
     spirit is not, II-428  
 astral walking, II-11  
 atheism, I-38  
 atheist, what makes an, I-204  
 A to B programming, X-154  
 atom(s),  
     *defn*, composed wholly of motion, I-214  
     different realities about, I-101  
 atomic age, IV-102  
 atomic bomb, II-362, 374; *see also* radiation  
     facts about and protection from; *see* radiation; *ALL About Radiation*  
     race between Scientology and, II-450  
     what are you going to do about it, II-292  
 atomic radiation; *see* radiation  
 attack, defense of anything is untenable; only way to defend anything is to attack, II-157  
 attackers of Scientology had criminal records, II-167  
 attack from psychiatrists, II-267  
 attacking entheta with too much entheta enturbulates, I-163  
 attacking self, I-190  
 attacks, form of organization to handle, I-412  
 attention,  
     ARC break assessment: if pc's attention is still on auditor correct charge has not been found, V-346  
     attention gets stuck, only thing wrong with thetan, II-317  
     attention valence; *see* valence, attention  
     bank merely expresses a recording of past attention fixations, III-428  
     case whose attention is solidly fixed on some thing, VIII-262  
     central valence or terminal is built in to demand total attention from pc, IV-406  
     clearing is a gradient process of finding places where attention is fixed and restoring ability of pc to place and remove attention under his own determinism, III-428  
     communication and, VIII-185  
     concern of two viewpoints is, I-382  
     consequences of fixed attention, relation to no "case gain", III-428

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- assist(s) (*cont.*)
- difference between formal session and assist, III-259, 260
  - different to auditing at large, VII-415
  - Double Terminating is an assist, I-352
    - excellent assist but limited process, I-329
  - drug “five days” rule need not apply to assists, VIII-192
  - drugs, assist given over drugs, how to handle later, VIII-192
  - end phenomena of, VII-322, 335
  - Exam Reports, assists must be followed by, VII-167, 191, 322, 335; X-159, 160
  - first aid always precedes an assist, III-262; VII-417
  - for PT location by Comm Process, III-547
  - has a very finite purpose, VI-150
  - healing, assist is entirely outside field of, VIII-191
  - in an assist you always count on fact that thetan himself would, if he could, do right thing, III-262
  - interrupting auditing, handling of, X-94-95
  - is auditing on several dynamics, III-262
  - is different from auditing as such in that it lacks any Model Session, V-505
  - “Keep it from going away” as assist, III-263, 264
  - like a session, has a beginning and an end, Auditor’s Code is observed and auditing comm cycle is used, but it lacks any Model Session, V-505
  - Locational Processing as assist, VII-415
  - medical treatment, assist is not substitute for, III-264; VIII-1 89
  - necessary in lower zone of auditing, VIII-206
  - on body by Communication Processes, III-547
  - on children, III-554
  - O/W is best repetitive process for, V-99
  - recovery, assist greatly speeds recovery, VIII-189
  - Remedies A and B are not always used as assists, V-507
  - rules of, VII-323
  - “Shut your eyes and look at my fingers”, VII-418
  - spirit, assist is entirely in field of spirit, VIII-191
  - summary, VIII-189
    - steps, VIII-191, 237
  - techniques which comprise an assist, III-260; VII-415
  - Temperature Assist; see Temperature Assist
  - Touch Assist; see Touch Assist
  - types: Auditing, Contact, Dianetic, Touch, described, VI-318
  - types of assists, VII-322
  - worksheets, X-247
    - must be done, VII-191
- association; see *also* *Sen & 8008*
- differentiation and association are two principles of mind, III-150
  - free association, I-269; II-226, 467
  - Help resolves cases because it is the basis of all association, IV-119
  - leads to identification, IV-1 19
- association (*cont.*)
- of things, or thoughts, or classes, is considered all right but is half way to lazy thinking, IV-123
- Associative Processing, I-269
- “Technique 100” or, I-269
- assumption; see *also* *~istory of Man*
- and birth, I-439
  - occurs within a few minutes after birth, III-226
  - of beingness, III-257, 258, 271; see *also* valences
  - safe, V-357; see *also* service facsimiles
- assumption points of Scientology, sciences and other subjects, IV-102
- astigmatism, a distortion of image, is only an anxiety to alter the image, III-39
- astral body,
  - is an aberration, III-414
  - spirit is not, II-428
- astral walking, II-11
- atheism, I-38
- atheist, what makes an, I-204
- A to B programming, X-154
- atom(s),
  - defn, composed wholly of motion, I-214
  - different realities about, I-101
- atomic age, IV-102
- atomic bomb, II-362, 374; see *also* radiation
- facts about and protection from; see radiation; *ALL About Radiation*
  - race between Scientology and, II-450
  - what are you going to do about it, II-292
- atomic radiation; see radiation
- attack, defense of anything is untenable; only way to defend anything is to attack, II-157
- attackers of Scientology had criminal records, II-167
- attack from psychiatrists, II-267
- attacking entheta with too much entheta enturbulates, I-163
- attacking self, I-190
- attacks, form of organization to handle, I-412
- attention,
  - ARC break assessment: if pc’s attention is still on auditor correct charge has not been found, V-346
  - attention gets stuck, only thing wrong with thetan, II-317
  - attention valence; see valence, attention
  - bank merely expresses a recording of past attention fixations, III-428
  - case whose attention is solidly fixed on some thing, VIII-262
  - central valence or terminal is built in to demand total attention from pc, IV-406
  - clearing is a gradient process of finding places where attention is fixed and restoring ability of pc to place and remove attention under his own determinism, III-428
  - communication and, VIII-185
  - concern of two viewpoints is, I-382
  - consequences of fixed attention, relation to no “case gain”, III-428

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- attention (*cont.*)  
 control pc's attention, V-30  
 cycle of demand for, I-382  
 fixed attention, manifestation and result of, VIII-262  
 introversion and attention, VIII-262  
 invalidation is basically non-attention, I-443  
 master one action and center people's attention upon it, V-432, 433  
 needle fall shows what form of mest and life attention is fixed upon, IV-54  
 pc who is having lots of PTPs has attention very fixed on something, IV-61, 62  
 R3R, interest is only absorbed attention and a desire to talk about it, V-301  
 (Secondary Scale level), IV-298  
 span of child is short, III-553  
 unfixing attention, III-428  
   by violence throws a case downscale, III-428  
   must be done by increasing ability to reach and withdraw from specific thing or person on which attention is fixed in bank, III-428  
 unit; *see* attention unit  
 yanking pc's attention to auditor is source of a lot of ARC breaks, IV-43  
 Attention by Duplication 9, No. 4 [process], II-395  
 Attention Objective Decision Repetitive [process], VIII-263  
 Attention Subjective Repetitive [process], VIII-262, 263  
 attention unit(s),  
 case progresses toward Clear, I-26  
   money is attention unit of social group, I-371  
   pulling of attention units up to present time on a necessity level, I-113  
 attest; *see also* declare  
   pc may only attest one grade at a time, VII-80  
   pc to, when he's made it, X-153  
   pc who can't attest a grade ability at any point has to have a Repair Program and Return Program, VII-70  
   when to send pc or pre-OT to attest, VII-285  
 attitude(s),  
   are after the fact of an evil purpose in a psycho case, IX-149  
   C/S and auditor, IX-5  
   Dianetic breakthrough came in assessing only somatics, sensations, emotions, attitudes, VII-9  
   Hubbard Chart of Attitudes and Concept Running, I-275  
   of the professional to psychotics, I-56  
   to environment, I-152  
 audience,  
   acceptance level of, II-1 54  
   art for self-satisfaction vs. audience, VIII-196  
   basics of appearing before, VIII-293; IX-498  
   different, for Scientology material, II-86  
   handling of, II-265  
   in rapport is different than audience of spectators, VIII-298; IX-500  
 audit(ed)(ing),  
   *defn*, consists of discovering a spark of ARC and, by processes and ARC, fanning it into a proud flame, II-247  
   *defn*, that process of bringing a balance between freedom and barriers, II-366  
   *defn*, verbal exercising of a patient (preclear) in exact Scientology processes, II-441  
   *defn*, that process which restores confidence in confronting and undoes necessity to confront thought, time, life, energy, matter and space, III-311  
   *defn*, reversing of other-determined flows by gradient scales, putting pc at cause again, III-465  
   *defn*, any system which reduces charged condition of time track without reducing but in creating awareness and decisionability of pc is valid processing, any system which seeks to handle charge but reduces pc's awareness and decisionability is not valid processing but is degrading, V-287  
   *defn*, auditor gives pc something to answer, pc answers it and when pc has answered it to his satisfaction, auditor acknowledges it, V-426  
   *defn*, a contest of maintaining rightnesses so that we can delete wrongnesses, VII-258  
   *defn*, an action by which wrongnesses can be deleted from case to degree that rightnesses are present in session, IX-83  
   *defn*, a series of methods arranged on an increasingly deep scale of bringing pc to confront the no-confront sources of his aberrations and leading him to a simple, powerful, effective being, IX-3 10  
 ability, processing is measured by gradual increase in ability, VII-69  
 above pc's level gives no gain, VII-85  
 abridged style auditing, V-501  
   sticks to essentials and drops rote where it impedes case advance, V-502  
 acknowledgements in, III-543  
 action of ~ is withdrawing communications, I-368  
 administration, auditing requires, VII-365, 375; IX-5  
 advertising auditing as "personal relations", II-261  
 age and auditing, III-34  
 all style auditing, V-503  
 along the lines of the wellness in the dynamic, II-109  
 and Ethics, X-46  
 and TRs, X-136  
 animals, I-338  
 animating a pc is not auditing, II-247  
 ARC break and auditing; *see* ARC break  
 ARC formal auditing, description of, III-242  
 ARC in auditing, III-3 11  
 aspirin can produce havoc in auditing, VI-445  
 as reach and withdraw, IX-64  
 assist; *see* Auditing Assist

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

### audit(ed)(ing) (*cont.*)

attitude, IV-6  
 auditing failures, how to handle [1956], II-464  
 audit perfectly, what it means, IX-66  
 audit the case one is auditing, III-312  
 availability of different grades and levels, VIII-23  
 Awareness Scale and auditing, VI-33  
 babies, I-337  
 bad auditing, worse than bad publicity, II-1 58  
 bad, running out, IX-251  
 barriers to, III-244; *see also* auditing, gross auditing errors  
 basic auditing, V-335, 336; VI-69  
     dirty needle, its cause lies in basic auditing not in technique errors, V-384, 414  
     handling of pc as a being, auditing cycle, meter, comprise the segment of processing known as basic auditing, V-385  
     is called basic auditing because it goes *prior* to the technique, IX-64  
     is necessary for technique to work, V-385  
     is prior to technique, VII-239  
 basic freeing action of auditing, what it depends upon, IV-53  
 basic rule of, is to start with something pc can do and then get him to do it better, III-161, 181, 182  
 being interesting is not auditing, III-355  
 body, attention must come off, before anything helpful usually occurs by way of auditing, VI-312  
 breaks are not counted as auditing time, IV-145  
 by Lists; *see* Auditing by Lists  
 by-passed charge assessment is auditing because you clean every tick of needle on list being assessed, V-469  
 by tone arm (except in rock slam), assess by needle, IV-318  
 case failure, only alter-is of routine auditing can cause, VI-27  
 case level as an index of ~ ability is discarded, it is only an index of how-hard-to-train, V-3 16  
 case set-up for auditing, VI-283  
 cases undergoing Ethics actions should not be audited until the Ethics matter is cleared up and complete, VII-31, 96  
 case that wants no processing, handling of, IV-178  
 code; *see* Auditor's Code  
 "coffee shop auditing" described, V-505  
 cognition is of the highest importance in, II-255  
 coma, auditing of person in, VIII-206  
 command; *see* command  
 comm cycle, II-314, 443; V-340; VII-235, 248; IX-69, 73; *see also* communication cycle; session; TRs  
     additives on, are any action, statement, question or expression given in addition to TRs 0-4, VII-256; IX-81  
     additives on auditing comm cycle not permitted, VI-59

### audit(ed)(ing) (*cont.*)

comm cycle (*cont.*)  
     always in use, VII-235  
     ARC break assessment isn't auditing because it doesn't use auditing comm cycle, V-469  
     auditor who interrupts or changes an auditing comm cycle before it is complete is Q and A-ing, V-410  
     basic tool of auditing, VII-238, 239  
     case runs on cycles of actions: auditing comm cycle, process cycle, program cycle, VII 261  
     charge is removed from case only by comm cycle pc to auditor, V-335, 414  
     communication cycles which make up the auditing cycle, VII-244, 246; IX-71  
     effect of fractured comm cycle on Ethics type case, VI-49  
     is a cycle of action; it starts with auditor asking a question pc can understand, getting pc to answer it and acknowledging that answer, V-410  
     line pc to auditor is somewhat senior to comm line auditor to pc, V-335, 336  
     no additives are permitted on, IX-81  
     to perfect muzzled auditing comm cycle use Mutter TR, VI-104  
 commonest error in, is failure to use correction lists, VIII-67  
 completion, VII-371  
 condition of, II-443, 446  
 covert auditing, V-491  
 cycle, basic error of auditing cycle (diagram), V-337  
 cycle, communication cycles which make up one auditing cycle, VII-244, 246; IX-71  
 cycle, get your pc trained into what auditing cycle is, V-490  
 cycle, violations of, can bring about overwhelm, V-400  
 Dianetic auditing; *see* Dianetic auditing  
 difficulties are difficulties of the communication cycle, IX-63  
 difficulties, lie more with auditor than preclear, I-432  
 direct style auditing means straight, concentrated, intense, applied in a direct manner, V-502  
 discipline is needed to make processes work, V-263  
 disseminating, II-265  
 dissemination, best is good auditing results, II-171  
 don'ts, II-414, 455, 480, 489; *see also* Auditor's Code  
     drive in pc's anchor points by shoving things at or gesturing toward pc, IX-76  
     force auditing into physical healing, VI-3 13  
 drugs and auditing; *see* drugs  
 dummy auditing, III-384; *see also* TRs  
     auditing procedures learned by, II-341, 396  
     Step Two: Acknowledgement, III-349

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

### audit(ed)(ing) (*cont.*)

dummy auditing ~*cont.*)

Step Three: Duplication, III-354  
 Step Four: Handling Originations, III-370  
 earliest stage of, consists in taking over control of pc to restore to pc more control of himself than he has had, II-443  
 effect point, don't process pc at, III-518  
 end product of all auditing is a floating needle [1965], VI-63, 68; *see also* end phenomena environment, VIII-409  
 environment influences pc's ability to confront, VI-359  
 essence of auditing is not finding what is wrong with pc and hammering at it; it is ARC handled and controlled by auditor, V-426  
 Ethics and auditing, VII-31, 96  
 experimental ~ and standard techniques, III-282  
 exteriorization, auditing trouble after, VII-27, 36, 42, 168, 208, 281  
 exteriorize individual, one of goals of, II-429  
 failure, reason for, I-432  
 failures, there are no auditing failures, there are only errors in auditing, IV-58  
 false TA, auditing pc over, VIII-409  
 falsified auditing report puts auditor at once at retrain, VIII-164  
 faults present in the auditing if clearing did not occur [R3SC], V-355  
 finding a preclear, II-443  
 first auditing, what to run [1961 ], IV-214  
 first requisite of, is a communication line, II-53  
 first rule of auditing is find something pc can do and improve that ability, IV-65  
 floating needles and auditing; *see* floating needles  
 flows, auditing additional flows restimulates missing flows and stacks them up as mass, VIII-274, 377  
 flows, auditing additional flows while earlier items remain Single or Triple restimulates missing flows and stacks them up as mass, VII-210  
 flubless auditing, a program for, VII-375, 376  
 flubs in TRs are basis of all confusion in subsequent efforts to audit, IV-249  
 flubs, what they consist of, VII-138  
 formal auditing,  
     *defn*, control by ARC, III-242  
     different than Tone 40 auditing, III-242  
 four points of auditing error, III-285, 292  
 fundamental auditing, VI-325  
 fundamental of ~ is communication cycle, IX-64  
 gains vs. training gains, II-369  
 getting auditing into an org, VII-209  
 getting pc to talk to you honestly, III-3 15  
 gives gains by deletion, V1416  
 goal of processing is to bring individual into such thorough communication with physical universe that he can regain power and ability of his own postulates, 11-67

### audit(ed)(ing) (*cont.*)

goes in two stages: form a communication line; do something for the pc, IX-65  
 grade processes to EP, X-30  
 grades; *see* grades  
 gradient approach of auditing, III-312  
 gradient of processes, II-247  
 gradient scale of ability regained, V-342  
 gradient scale of auditing, V-493  
 gradient scales is inherent in, VIII-116  
 great deal of value of auditing lies in mechanics of session itself, IV-56  
 gross auditing errors (GAEs), IV-432; V-509  
 five, VI-93, 361  
 regarding metering, VII-177-78  
 Group Auditing; *see* Group Auditing  
 guiding style, VI-151  
 guiding secondary style is steering pc toward revealing something or something revealed and handling it with itsa, V-506  
 guiding style auditing consists of two-way comm that steers pc into revealing a difficulty followed by repetitive process to handle what has been revealed, V-500, 506  
 guiding style auditing is two-way comm and formal auditing, V-500  
 has no effect on pc or pc makes very slow gains, what to run, III-497  
 Havingness, II-500; *see also* havingness  
 Havingness scale, II-499  
 help is key button which admits auditing, IV-85  
 HGC auditing should convert earlier auditing losses to wins, IV-108  
 High Crimes concerning delivering auditing, VII 80  
 how it becomes a problem to pc, III-195  
 how to persuade a stranger to get audited, IV-72  
 illegal auditing, VII-167  
 illness and auditing; *see* illness  
 incidents, if you don't run the incidents given by pc he doesn't get well, VI-346  
 individual, in a center, II-392  
 inflexible regimen vs. experimental auditing, IV-38  
 injured or ill people, auditing of, must be kept fairly light, VIII-238  
 insane should get rest and then exercise before auditing, IV-88  
 intensives, II-3 19; *see also* intensives  
 reason for, VII-261, 419  
 interesting, being interesting is not ~, III-355  
 in the role of games, II-366  
 introduction to auditing; *see* *Dn Today*  
 is a game of exteriorization versus havingness, II-367  
 is an exact science, not an art, V-59  
 is as beneficial as it is real and factual to the pc, II-207  
 is a team activity, IX-5  
 is not a limited action, VII-3

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

### audit(ed)(ing) (*cont.*)

its a line, when it is cut ~ ceases to work, V-337  
 key-note of processing is to recover unknowns, II-518  
 law, auditor must reduce every engram contacted or basic engram on chain before stopping session, I-19  
 length of time used in processing [1959], III-447  
 level of auditing, each, controls pc's attention a little more than last, V-371  
 listen style auditing, V-377, 498, 511  
 listing is auditing, V-53  
 listing is slightly contrary to early auditing philosophy, V-160  
 "loses", keep at it until it is a win, VII-5  
 LRH Model Auditing Tapes, VIII-33  
 make auditors by making them audit, IV-376  
 marriage, how to audit, I-310  
 masses are released off body and out of thetan's bank in auditing, V-256  
 mass occurs when flows of items are by-passed and then later restimulated by auditing them, VIII-381  
 maxims, IV-217  
     find out what pc is doing and how he is doing it, II-415, 516  
     process which turns on a condition will turn it off, II-100  
 meaning of things plays a secondary role in processing to forces, VII-76  
 misunderstandings on basic words, auditing pc over, VIII-410  
 muzzled, III-379, 440, 504  
     *defn.*, auditor says only two things—gives command and acknowledges answer to that command; if pc says anything not an answer to command, auditor nods his head and awaits an answer before giving acknowledgement [1959], III-441, 451  
     *defn.*, stark total of TRs 0 to 4 and not anything else added, V-499  
     *defn.*, using only TR 0, 1, 2, 3 and 4 by the text, VI-59; VII-256; IX-81  
     *defn.*, stating only Model Session patter and commands and TRs, VIII-160  
         is remedy for rough auditing, III-397  
         of engrams, III-416  
         when muzzled auditing should be used, III-436  
 necessity level and auditing, I-42  
 new mother, III-361  
 new preclear,  
     Dianetic C/S1, VII-225, 458; *see also Dianetics Today*  
     liabilities of auditing new pcs, V-491  
     refusal to be audited, I-475  
     R-factor to new pcs, V-490  
     setting up, VII-14, 47  
 no-auditing, examples of, VI-323  
 no auditing means "while seeming to deliver auditing, actually get nothing done", V-220

### audit(ed)(ing) (*cont.*)

no-game condition, never process a no-game condition, only a game condition, II-471  
 OCA/APA drop after ~, pc was out of valence, VII-330  
 offbeat processing, III-282  
 of staff and public, X-194  
 okays to audit in HGCs, VII-233  
 one doesn't audit carefully, one audits with a relaxed competence that follows the rules, VI-149  
 only auditing keys out bank, VI-107  
 only safe way to audit is with E-Meter, I-435  
 OT, goal of all processing, III-161, 181  
 others can get gains when oneself is processed, IV-45  
 outnesses, fast way to handle, is to give free auditing check, VIII-194  
 out of session, auditing pc over, VIII-410  
 overrunning auditing actions, VI-241  
 participation of pc in session; *see* session, in part of auditing is recognition of fact that truth is present, VII-258  
 past a persistent F/N is waste of time, VII-145  
 pc doesn't want auditing, handling of, VII-280; VIII-412  
 pc in front of you, not some other pc or generalized object, V-47  
 pc unwilling to be audited, what to run, III-326, 468, 497; IV-175  
 pc who isn't cognizing regularly is being processed beyond his ability to do, III-181  
 perfectly, what it means, VII-241  
 personal, relation to group processing, I-347  
 person on a TR cycle may not also be audited, VII-260, 261, 262  
 postoperative auditing, VI-422  
 pre-auditing steps, I-421  
 precise answers to auditing questions, II-119  
 pregnant women, I-118  
 present time problems and overts, other auditing is not possible in presence of, V-468  
 presession; *see* presession  
 previous bad auditing can be cured by L1C on previous bad auditing, VII-281  
 primary and secondary auditing styles, VI-150  
 procedure(s),  
     are learned by dummy auditing, II-396  
     general model of how one goes about addressing a preclear, II-443; *see also* Model Session; TRs  
     most elementary, VII-241  
     technique depends upon the procedure of auditing, II-396  
 process, auditing a, is a simple A to B action, VII-289  
 process lag, *defn.*, length of time it takes to reduce all communication lag from a type of question or action in auditing, II-130  
 programming; *see* programming

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

### audit(ed)(ing) (*cont.*)

psychos, VIII-264  
 psychotic persons unwilling to be audited, what to run, III-468, 497  
 purpose of auditing is healthy sane people, VI-403  
 quality, X-99  
 quality is raised by getting in cramming, VII-209  
 question, pcs can say whatever else they please, but they must answer auditing question or no auditing occurs, V-490  
 reach and withdraw, auditing as, VII-239  
 reduces time of healing, VI-312  
 remedy is something you do to get pc into condition for routine auditing, V-485  
 repair; *see* repair  
 report(s); *see also* Auditor's Report  
   *defn.*, report of session given, written during session, on the session, VI-112  
   falsified auditing report puts auditor at once at retrain, VIII-164  
   falsifying an auditing report, vilest trick that can be played on pc, VII-362  
   in correct ~ of failed session, answer as to why it failed is neon light big and glaring, VI-449  
   of whatever type of action are simply filed chronologically in current HGC folder, IX-14  
 required skills of processing and why, V-314  
 requires relaxed state of mind of auditor and confidence that his use of Scientology upon pc will not produce a harmful result, II-443  
 requires that you obtain a better reality on your environment and all its drills are aimed at this, III-514  
 restimulated charge that is then blown gives us the action of auditing, V-290, 347, 416  
 result(s),  
   are best achieved in a session and a session depends upon a self-determined agreement to be audited, V-491  
   do not lead pcs to expect instant results every time, VII-6  
   how to get results, VI-69, 402, 412  
   what they depend on, IV-64  
 rightness, degree of rightness present must exceed wrongness you are going to pick up, IX-83  
 room, IV-43  
   TR 10 on, IV-194  
 rote style auditing, V-499  
 rough auditing reduces havingness, V-225  
 rudiments; *see* rudiments  
 rules,  
   don't demand more than pc can tell you or receive less than pc has to say, V-336  
   get the pc through it; what turns it on will turn it off; the way out is the way through, VI-43  
   of auditing, eight big, VI-76  
   of basic auditing, II-255

### audit(ed)(ing) (*cont.*)

rundown, one audits a rundown as itself, not as a botch of several actions run into it, VII-289  
 running out bad auditing, III-419; VIII-276  
 scanning through all ~ preclear has received, I-111  
 Scientology auditing is more delicate than Dianetic auditing, VII-21  
 Scientology isn't just processing, that's only one use of fundamentals, VIII-202  
 secondary styles, V-505  
 self-auditing, I-356, 419; IV-373; VII-191  
   commonest reason for, VIII-96  
   cure for, VIII-242, 256, 353; X-94  
   manifestation of overwhelm, VII-85; X-35  
   reason for, X-220  
   symptom of session or study or life overwhelm, X-16-17  
 session; *see* session  
 set-up actions, VII-14  
   on new pc, VII-47  
 skills, V-218, 314  
   by Scientology levels [1964], V-411  
   five basic auditing skills, V-326  
   four grades of, III-83  
   improvement of, between R6 and or III, X-212  
   is a discipline in living and a know-how of the parts of life, III-236  
   of any student remains only as good as he can do his TRs, VII-348  
 smoother the auditing, the better pc's havingness stays up, IV-54  
 sold by intensives, V-153  
 solids, II-550  
 Solo auditing,  
   admin, VIII-85  
   C/S + pre-OT is greater than bank, VIII-86  
   difference between Solo auditing and self auditing, VII-61, 106, 109, 422; VIII-85, 86  
   D of P keeps tabs on all Solo pcs, X-214-15  
   failure on, X-212  
   Grade Chart steps before, [1972], VIII-21  
   ideal Solo program, VIII-22  
   pcs on lines, X-214  
   set-up, VIII-20, 312; X-249  
   sources of failure on Solo, VII-467  
   standard, X-57  
   TRs and Solo, VII-341, 466  
 Solo Grades, major cause of failure on Solo Grades is inability to audit, VII-467  
 Solo Grades, pc cannot confront doing Solo Grades, reason will be found to be drugs, VII-466  
 speed, VI-417  
 spiritual approach vs. physical approach, II-212  
 stages, auditing goes in two stages: form a comm line; do something for the pc, VII-240  
 stamina, auditing requires, III-107  
 states attained by, VI-61; *see also* *Scn 0-8*  
 student auditing assignments, V-431

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

### audit(ed)(ing) (*cont.*)

student auditing, inability to clean up needle is biggest hole in, V-214  
 styles of auditing, II-314; V-377, 498, 505; *see also* individual styles by name  
 tape recording sessions, points to look for, V-378  
 teaches pc that he can be at cause without having to be because he doesn't dare be at effect, III-160, 180  
 team activity, VI-145, 402, 403, 412, 450; VII-365  
   not a game whereby auditor opposes and seeks to defeat pc and pc seeks to defeat auditor, II-367, 443  
 team, husband-wife auditing team, why unsuccessful, I-309  
 technique depends upon the procedure of auditing, II-396  
 techniques, an informal discussion on, I-1 96  
 terminal improperly assessed, how to detect during auditing, IV-132  
 test line is check on auditing quality, VIII-3 1  
 theory of, III-311, 312  
 theory of charge erasure, V-291  
 theta-mest theory, I-360; *see also* theta-mest theory; *SOS*  
 things which one must avoid, II-448  
 three parts: basic auditing, technique and case analysis, V-385  
 time, it takes as long as it takes, VII-88, 91  
 time track, auditing itself is a sort of time track, earliest session blows later sessions, VII-210; VIII-274, 378  
 to assist dying, I-490  
 to get auditing into a state of perfection, know basics, know practical, V-61  
 tone arm action, most vital necessity of ~ at any level of Scientology is to get, V-369  
 tone arm, audit with TA in normal range or repair it so it is in normal range, VII-197; *see also* tone arm  
 Tone 40; *see* Tone 40 auditing  
 tools of auditing are the Grade Chart processes and the numerous correction lists, VII-387  
 totality of successful processing consists of rebalancing freedom, barriers, purposes, II-418  
 training, get as well as auditing, IV-133  
 TRs; *see* TRs  
 two "A's" of, anaten and agitation, II-396  
 two-way comm; *see* communication, two-way  
 uses of auditing, VII-2  
   any human situation containing pain or misemotion should be handled by auditing, VII-2  
   fever, handling with auditing, VII-335  
   pc's desire or complaint, no reason or excuse not to actually handle these with auditing, VII-4  
 using Scientology to handle situations in life is a whole subject in itself and it isn't ~, V-491

### audit(ed)(ing) (*cont.*)

Vitamin E assists auditing, VI-123; *see also* vitamins  
 volume and quality, what brings about, VII-375  
 watch pc's eyes, don't take auditing actions if pc is not looking at you, V-336  
 where the pc's mind is, IV-43  
 whole track, II-195  
 why mechanical action necessary, II-344  
 wins are not always fast, total and appreciated volubly, VII-5  
 "without the person knowing anything about it", V-491  
 wrongnesses, auditing is only trying to find, in order to increase rightnesses, IX-83  
 you are running a thetan and his bank while helped and hindered by body, V-255  
 Auditing Assist, VI-318; *see also* assist  
 Auditing by Lists, V-423 ; VI-41, 64, 76; VII-3 1 6  
   L.1 and L.4, V-423  
 auditor(s)('s), IV-377  
   *defn.*, a person assisting a teammate to gain able co-operation and teamwork toward opponents in life, II-366  
   *defn.*, a person with enough gutsto do something about it, II-393  
   *defn.*, a person who makes people, at their choice, do various exercises, and these exercises (processes) bring about changes for the better in intelligence, behavior and general competence, II-405  
   *defn.*, a Scientology practitioner, II-405  
   *defn.*, listener or one who listens carefully to what people have to say; person trained and qualified in applying Scientology processes to others for their betterment, IX-3  
 ability as auditor related to his case, VIII-110  
 Academy stable data: new auditors should be able to audit in HGC [1961 ], IV-329  
 accepts and acknowledges goals pc has for session, life and livingness, IV-194  
 acknowledgement of the preclear, II-205  
 administration (admin), VII-96; *see also* Auditor Admin Series, IX-1  
   *defn.*, IX-3  
   actions, VII-180, 181, 182  
   auditor falsifying report, how to handle, VII-229  
   cramming, IX-1 13  
   forms and worksheets are never recopied, VII-215  
   handwriting, illegible, how to handle, VII-433  
   out admin—liability, VII-96  
   responsibility for admin, IX-3  
   room, X-83  
   what it includes, IX-3  
 advantages of being part of group, VII-366  
 all auditors talk too much, VIII-160  
 alter-is auditor, changes when pc changes, V-75  
 altitude, I-20; *see also* *Science of Survival*

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

### auditor(s)('s) (*cont.*)

and pc as group; *see SOS*  
 and pc get into games condition only when auditor refuses help to pc, IX-283  
 and pc, when they are cleared for session, only then begin on case, III-301  
 ARC break assessment and auditor; *see* ARC break assessment  
 ARC break in session, auditor not handling, remedy of, VIII-409  
 ARC breaks with auditors, III-430  
 ARC with the preclear, II-237  
 administer, II-262, 355  
 assess, auditor who can't assess lists, results of, VIII-426  
 assessment weaknesses, remedy of, VIII-233  
 assignment policies, VI-420  
 attitude, II-341; IX-5, 285; *see also* TRs  
   on Integrity Processing, IX-285  
   required to confront the world, III-108  
   to pc's data, IV-129  
   toward self, VII-365  
 auditing alone will have case failures, VI-402  
 auditing by rote will make mistakes, I-129  
 auditing pc who is out of session, handling of, VIII-410  
 avoid use of "you" to pc, V-161  
 bad "auditor", V-32  
 bad auditor talks too much to pc and stops pc from properly answering, III-308, 544  
 bad auditor vs. dangerous auditor, VI-149  
 basic course for, II-368  
 basic fundamentals, when they are securely the auditor's own there is no need for him to be told what must be done, III-425  
 basics, auditor out basics, VIII-409  
 basics: metering, TRs, understanding of Auditor's basic theory of human mind, strict honesty and honor as an auditor, IX-91  
 become an auditor; *see Dianetics Today*  
 becomes an auditor when he or she finds out that it's the basics that count, V-425  
 being audited should be content to be a pc for the term of the session, II-162  
 Board, X-83  
 book auditor, III-83, 84, 85  
 by-passed charge, indicating BPC is a necessary auditor action which at first glance may seem evaluative, V-465  
 calling pc's attention to meter or TA or his hands in session, handling of, VIII-410  
 can assume that pc is in a native state, II-281  
 can be smoothed out as cases by running a Communication Process on "an auditor" and "a preclear", III-505  
 can run courses in his living room, II-391  
 can't control pc, cure for, IX-80  
 case, I-419  
   auditors don't have, VII-362  
 case of, depends upon his skill, II-122; VIII-110

### auditor(s)('s) (*cont.*)

case supervision and auditor,  
   auditor accepting a C/S, VII-44, 356  
   auditor accepting verbal C/S instruction is a High Crime, VII-94  
   auditor-as-a-C/S, action of, VII-180, 205  
   auditor does not let a C/S C/S hopefully, he refuses C/Ses until an FES is done and bug found, VII-358  
   auditor may not C/S in auditing chair while auditing pc, VII-356  
   auditor responsibility for C/Ses, VII-44, 355  
   auditor's C/S, *defn.*, sheet on which auditor writes the C/S instructions for next session, IX-10, 29  
   auditor should never take a verbal or written correction that is not in an HCO B or tape, VII-363  
   auditor who knows he goofed and yet gets a well done holds the C/S in contempt and his auditing worsens, VII-398  
   auditor who knows his tech is able to hold the line on any given action in auditing or C/Sing and not mix up, VII-289  
   C/Sing in chair, handling of, VIII-411  
   C/S omits "Fly a rud" or "Fly ruds" does not justify ~ auditing pc over out ruds, VII-357  
   C/S proving unworkable during session, auditor has a right to end off, VII-44, 356  
   C/S rein, even best auditors go bad when they no longer have a tight C/S rein, VIII-165  
   HCO Bs and tapes are stable data that form agreement between auditor and C/S, VII-279  
 Case Supervisor actions regarding auditor; *see* case supervising  
 causes a restimulation and then pc needs to answer question to get rid of restimulation, VII-244; IX-69  
 CCHs and auditors; *see* CCHs  
 certainty and results, I-357  
 certainty, pc's reaction to, I-357  
 certificates, purpose of, I-400  
 certified auditor, III-83, 84  
 characteristics of, II-255  
 checkout of Quad Dianetics, X-92  
 checkouts are required before application, VI-156  
 classes of auditors [1961], IV-385, 439  
 classification and internships, program of, [1972], VIII-13  
 classifications of, [1956], II-510  
 classifications [1965], VI-34  
 Class VI auditor, things he should know [1964], V-412  
 Class VIII; *see* Class VIII  
 clearance (rudiment), IV-41, 194  
 clearing the auditor; *see* clearing the auditor  
 Code; *see* Auditor's Code  
 command, auditor must know when pc has finished answering, IX-73

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

### auditor(s)('s) (*cont.*)

commands, before auditor gives them, he makes certain he has pc's attention on him again and off last question, III-296

comm breakdowns, auditor has to assume responsibility for all comm breakdowns in session, VII-250, 428

comm cycle, auditor watches *pc's* comm cycle; auditor's own is perfect, VII-248; IX-73

comm cycle, roughness of auditor's comm cycle can prevent not only a release from occurring but can prevent rehabilitation, VI-66, 76

comm line to pc, auditor must keep in, VII-242, 243

comm line to pc, process doesn't work until auditor has a, IX-66

competence depends upon auditor being able to receive and give forth a process as it has been found to work, II-53

complete precision required of today's ~, V-52

confidence, III-379

auditor who inspires, VI-359

importance of, V-326

increased by standardized sessions, IV-53

Confront a Preclear [process], II-545

control, cure for auditor who can't control pc, VI-140

controlling the pc, II-17

control of session, IV-373

course graduate becomes an ~ by auditing, VII-331

Cramming and flubless auditors, X-183

cramming auditors, IX-90, 112

crimes, two biggest, are rough and choppy auditing and overestimating level of case, III-397

cycle of decline of an auditor and student, VI-273

dangerous, VI-149

dangerous auditor, characteristics of and remedy for, V-32, 36

data, X-147, 148

Dianetic auditing is fundamental background of auditor, VI-325

Dianetic auditor; *see* Dianetic auditor

dirty needle and auditor; *see* dirty needle

dissemination of information to a pc is completely forbidden by the Auditor's Code, 1954; this is evaluation, II-161

distracting pc, VIII-160

does not grade his own session, IX-29

does not invalidate, criticize or evaluate for pc, VI-321

"dog pcs", remedy for auditor with, VIII-147

don't drive in anchor points by shoving things at or gesture toward pc, V-161

don't run thought out faster than havingness and solids run in, II-489

don't talk to pc much during session, III-379

don't work with severely ill or insane, II-268

duplicate, auditor willingness to, VIII-109

education and, I-124

### auditor(s)('s) (*cont.*)

E-Meter, ~ does not tell pc anything about meter or its reads ever, except to indicate F/N, VII-259

E-Meter, don't use distractingly, VII-22, 230

E-Meter goes null on a gradient scale of misses by auditor; the more misses the less meter reads, V-105

end phenomena, remedy of auditor errors in handling, VIII-273

environment, auditor is responsible for session environment, VIII-409

errors, VII-206; X-43, 90, 92-93, 97, 122

acknowledging too little, V-292

acting like a spectator instead of being in control, V-74, 273

asserting rightness, making others wrong, V-327

auditor errors add charge; pc then is overwhelmed, V-401

auditor goofing, what it means regarding training, VII-301

auditor has right to know what he did wrong, VII-48, 363

auditors who begin to goof, how to handle by two-way comm or earlier purpose, VI-306

auditor who can't get reads, how to handle, VII-273

auditor who refuses to audit his quota of hours or sessions is subject to action, VII-44, 355

causing a null prepared list, VIII-213

cleaning a clean meter is asking for trouble, V-335

come from inability to confront, faulty metering, misunderstandings or out-ethics, VIII-164

consistently missing charge or consistently failing to anticipate missed charge, result of, V-286

cure for auditor who can't control pc, VII-255

cure for auditor who is "letting pc itsa", VII-254

disagreement with data measures degree of unworkability he'll enter into processing, V-326

don't gesture toward pc, VII-250, 251, 428

failure to take pc's data; you take pc's data, never take his orders, V-292, 415

new auditor flubs, VII-93

not intentional, II-394

out TRs and no impingement get no reads, V-82

Q and A, V-37, 74, 410

repeating what the pc said, V-161, 414

establishing auditor with pc, III-314

establish the existence of the auditor, II-250

ethical auditor, what he does, III-392

Ethics, auditor to, VI-50

evaluation, VIII-160

accidental evaluation may occur when auditor repeats what pc said, V-161, 414

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

### auditor(s)('s) (*cont.*)

#### evaluation (*cont.*)

auditor never says what overt is, for that's evaluation, V-464  
 auditor repeating what pc says, IX-75  
 consists of telling pc what to think about his case, IV-129  
 failing to handle E-Meter, chief reason is TR failures, IV-261, 264, 432  
 fail to make pc feel they are interested in pc when they handle him with poor ARC, III-242  
 falsifying report, how to handle, VIII-292, 386  
 field auditor targets, V-432  
 file clerk's faith in, I-18  
 Find a Pc [process], II-250  
 firefight is quarrel between auditor and pc, VIII-291, 385  
 first should know tools before going in for artistic, I-305  
 flaws show up glaringly only on rough pcs, IX-224  
 flinching from pc, how to handle, II-500  
 flunks a C/S instruction and can't get it going, remedy for, VI-282  
 F/Ning auditors, VII-412  
 F/Ning something else than question asked is Q and A, VIII-222, 223  
   handling of, VIII-410  
 forcing pc, why auditor mustn't, VI-369, 442  
 fully responsible for session, IV-43, 373  
 games condition, auditors and pcs get into, only when auditor refuses help to pc, VIII-180  
 general working rules for, I-62  
 get the preclear through it, example, II-31  
 getting and keeping pcs, II-443  
 getting into communication with pc, II-20, 500, 553  
 getting pc in session, II-16, 217  
 getting pc sessionable, II-17  
 give pc nothing but wins, II-443  
 giving pc full hours, IV-145  
 goal(s) of, II-121, 487  
   auditor and pc, VIII-110  
   stack up on a gradient scale between thetan inoperative and thetan who can operate, III-155, 175  
   to discover an ability in pc and improve it, III-5, 159, 178  
   to help pc re-establish confidence in his ability to confront thetans, thought, time, life, energy, matter and space, III-311  
 good auditor, actions of, V-426, 427  
 goofing, what it means regarding training, IX-398  
 group, advantages of being part of, IX-6  
 hand cream, applying during session is wrong, handling of, VIII-411  
 handling pc who is not co-operative, III-159, 178  
 handwriting, how to handle, IX-44  
 handwriting, poor, illegible worksheets, VIII-412  
 has initiative, II-393

### auditor(s)('s) (*cont.*)

has more control over pc's reactive mind than pc, reason why, IV-332  
 has to be skilled on one process at least and know all about it before he can do two, V-432  
 having low ARC, cause of, III-516  
 havingness of pcs, II-501  
 HGC Auditor's Sec Check, IV-356  
 honesty of, determines his results, VIII-26  
 how auditor knows pc is exteriorized, II-12  
 how to handle auditor saying "Process didn't work", IV-1 18, 432  
 how to increase pc's willingness to confront past, III-489  
 impingement on pc, auditor has to have, to assess, IX-224  
 inexperienced, X-191  
 interest in case, from auditor and pc, III-405  
 internship, auditors must take internship after each course, VII-331, 332  
 invalidation and evaluation of pc is just plain villainy, VII-230  
 invalidation of auditor by C/S, VII-128, 278, 379  
 is an individual, you can train individual auditors not a mass of auditors, VIII-12  
 is a real auditor when his or her pcs don't overtalk or undertalk but answer auditing question and happily now and then originate, IX-79  
 is in absolute control of bank—it always does what you tell it to do, V-413  
 itsa, a silent auditor invites itsa, V-370  
 job of auditor is to free thetan by digging him out of his time track, V-288  
 judgment, V-316  
 leaving Cramming go through Examiner, X-193  
 legal attacks on an auditor, how to handle, II-156  
 length of time to become an auditor, III-329  
 "letting the pc itsa", cure for, IX-79  
 levels of auditors and processes [1957], III-84  
 line to the pc, what's-it line, IX-68  
 list of auditor's efforts, emotions and thoughts related to processing which must be run, I-216  
 lists, auditor who can't get reads on, consequences and remedy of, VIII-233, 234  
 make auditors by making them audit, IV-376  
 making pc physically well without pc finding out about it, III-182  
 may only take advice on cases from C/S, VI-49  
 means "alister", V-335  
 minimum hours of, X-85  
 misunderstands on basic words, auditing pc over, handling of, VIII-410  
 morale depends on honest completions, X-180  
 morale, what it depends on, VII-380  
 must be able to duplicate, III-355  
 must be interested not interesting, VII-230  
 must be perfect on a meter, defined, V-104  
 must check out on materials before application, VII-173, 378

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

### auditor(s)('s) (*cont.*)

- must know basic laws and mechanics of time track in order to run engrams, V-273
- must know Dianetics to understand mind and aberration, VI-160
- must look at rightnesses of pc, not just wrongnesses, VII-257; IX-82
- musts to make pc gain and cognite, VII-230
- natural auditor and dangerous auditor, difference between, V-32
- necessity for auditors to review entire process of evolution of the science, I-489
- needs his periodic drills and exercises or he goes sloppy, VIII-165
- need subjective reality on bank, IV-374, 376
- negative criticism undermines auditors, VI-409
- nerve, essential ingredient of auditor, II-27
- never repeats anything pc says after him, no matter why, VII-250, 428; IX-75
- new auditors, VI, 413, 420
- not in comm with pc means no cognition, VII-241; IX-66
- not understanding what pc said or meant, how to handle, V-161, 414
- object is to get pc to look so that pc can tell the auditor, V-23, 335, 415
- observation of pc, V-357, 360
- on staff, [1956] procedure for putting, II-519
- Operating Thetan, only goal worthy of auditor's attention, III-176
- opinion, X-171
- orders, auditor giving orders that are not part of any process is very bad, VIII-160
- OT Zero and TR 0 are routine action for auditors, VIII-164
- overrunning due to false TA, handling of, VIII-411
- overwhelming pc, II-399
- pc actions all have an exact auditor response, V-59
- pc and auditor as two pole system to as-is mass, VII-238; IX-63
- pc exterior and good win, auditor carrying on past and asking "say or ask", handling of, VIII-410
- pc finding the auditor, II-444
- pc gain, auditor unhappy about, III-454
- pc plus auditor is greater than the bank, auditor plus bank is greater than the pc, pc minus auditor is less than the bank, VI-359
- pc red tag, auditor action, VIII-320
- pc's attention, don't pull over to auditor, VII-21
- pc's reality, what auditor believes has little to do with, VI-345
- pc's somatics, auditor doesn't get, IX-63
- perception of pc, V-357
- personal reputation of, II-346
- pictures, auditor always has more control over pc's mental image pictures than pc does, VI-342
- plus pc is greater than pc's bank, VII-230, 366; VIII-86

### auditor(s)('s) (*cont.*)

- plus pc versus bank is a lot more than the bank, when auditor is part of a third dynamic, IX-6
- poorer he is, the simpler actions he's assigned, V-217
- practice, it isn't "talent" that makes good auditor; it is practice, VIII-426
- processing of, I-216
- purpose of, is to give pc certain and exact commands which pc can follow and perform, II-441
- Q and A, VIII-222, 223
  - change in pc causes auditor to stop or change process, IV-218
- questions, asking odd non-process questions while "doing a process", VIII-160
- questions, the less specific and sequitur the better the results withpc, II-144
- raising cause level of, V-434
- real auditor's pcs don't overtalk or undertalk but answer auditing question and happily now and then originate, VI-139; VII-254
- reality vs. pc's reality, IV-129
- reason for hatred toward, I-438
- reasons why some auditors cannot run engrams on pcs, V-287
- recovery, VIII-60
- recruiting staff auditors, VIII-12
- refusing to audit is in fact an admission, in most cases, of feared inability to audit, VIII-149
- relaxed attitude to pc, II-346
- remains at cause in all sessions without forbidding pc to be at cause, III-161, 181
- Repair Programs, new auditors shouldn't do, VII-93
- repeating not only does not show pc he heard but makes him feel auditor is a circuit, IX-75
- report; *see* Auditor's Report
- research worker in the field of illness, II-353
- response when he doesn't understand pc, VII-250, 428; IX-75
- responsibility, X-1, 228
- responsible for session, V-161, 414, 425, 426
- results, auditor isn't getting results means either he or pc is doing something else, VI-91
- results, auditors are not gauged by results, but by flawless application of standard tech, VI-273
- results, auditor who doesn't consistently get results is going to have his own case cave in on him, VIII-110
- retraining of, II-163
- Review auditors, VI-126, 399
- rights of auditor, VII-44, 355; X-1, 9; *see also* *Dianetics Today*
  - abuse of, X-225
  - addition revised, X-227
  - and correction lists, X-227
  - modified, X-225
  - right to choose pcs modified, VIII-149
  - right to reject or accept pcs he is given, VII-44, 355

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

### auditor(s)('s) (*cont.*)

role of; *see also Advanced Procedure and Axioms*  
rudiments of auditor,  
    auditors who have PTP of how to get case gain  
    for their pcs, VII-326  
    auditor who goes sad is auditing pcs over his  
    own ARC break, VII-362  
    auditor worried about his pc is working over a  
    problem, VII-362  
    overts and withholds on pcs, VII-277, 289,  
    345, 362  
running the preclear's machinery, II-218  
session, auditor is responsible for session, VII-235,  
    250, 428; IX-75  
session, ending session is totally up to auditor,  
    VII-44, 356  
skill, V-315, 326  
    by case level [1963], V-314  
    is directly measured by amount of TA he can  
    get, V-373, 413  
    mark of skilled auditor is ability to remedy a  
    case and then get on with routine auditing,  
    V-485  
somatics, auditor doesn't get pc's somatics, VII-  
    238  
speed, VI-417, 420  
    error can also stem from, VIII-273  
staff auditor(s)('s), III-83, 84  
    advices, VI-49  
    groove in for wins and TA action, V-327  
    grounds on which to refuse to process or re-  
    lease a pc, III-51  
    requirements, VIII-12  
    responsibilities, IV-214, 219  
    trainee programming, VIII-12  
    training of, [1961], IV-389  
statements, permitted auditor statements, V-464  
statistic of auditor, VII-129, 147; VIII-150  
steering pc, IX-283  
students in Academy are auditors, not pcs, III-250  
suffer from association with psychologists and  
    psychiatrists, II-389  
survive better than other people, II-393  
takes pc's data, never his orders, V-415  
taking order from pc causes pc to ARC break,  
    IV-373, 374  
target of auditor is pc's reactive mind, IV-428  
target of the auditor, II-41  
technician and artist, I-305  
tendency to invent new processes, II-345  
test of, VIII-427  
    supreme test of an auditor, VII-289, 290  
three hats of, V-387  
time track obeys auditor; time track does not  
    obey a preclear (early in auditing), V-274  
tone arm and auditor; *see* tone arm  
tone level of auditor necessary to handle case; *see*  
    *Science of Survival*  
tools, auditor has to know his tools very well to  
    be able to observe pc, VI-90

### auditor(s)('s) (*cont.*)

touching the pc, II-553  
trainees come under Interne Supervisor, VIII-12,  
    13  
trainees, personnel pools for, VIII-12  
training; *see also* training  
    and skill of, I-365  
    is not only for professional auditors, IX-434  
    sending auditors to upper orgs for, VIII-13  
    stages, VII-152  
treating pc as a victim, III-516  
trouble with an ARC breaky pc or no gain, how to  
    handle auditor who has, V-58  
TRs and auditors; *see* TRs  
two-way comm, auditor doing without C/S, handl-  
    ing of, VIII-411  
two-way communication, not using can cause fail-  
    ed pcs, II-146  
unable to produce good results, cause and handl-  
    ing of, III-~85, 292  
understanding of pc's answer, VIII-395  
unusual solutions, VI-49  
upper level auditors, VIII-376  
using a process on which he has high reality will  
    obtain high results with a pc, III-60  
validated auditor [1957], III-84  
vision, auditor is expected to see meter, pc and  
    worksheet all at one time, VII-178, 464  
what an auditor should know, I-368, 488  
what he is working to do, I-245  
what is required to get bonuses, VII-1 84  
what it takes to make a real auditor, VIII-426  
what LRH thinks of auditors, II-393  
who can audit an uneducated pc is a jewel, VII  
    225, 458  
who cannot audit, whose TRs are out, whose  
    metering is bad and who never keeps the Code  
    always says his pcs are dogs, VIII-147  
who can't do his TRs can't audit, VI-138; IX-78  
who chops up pc with bad TRs may see TA go  
    below 2, VI-419  
who have no pcs write procurement letters, VII  
    184  
who reports "it didn't work", handling of, VI-7,  
    28  
who sets himself up to be resisted will fail, II-17  
who tries to make pc guilty is violating Clause 15  
    of Auditor's Code, IX-272  
who won't hear what pc is saying, VI-22  
why auditor mustn't force pc, VII-414  
will always be senior to Clears, III-237  
willingness to duplicate, II-121  
with low hours needs TRs, IX-102  
wonderful, withpooradmin could flop, II-387  
working alone, decline of, VII-366; IX-6  
worksheets, IX-44; X-196  
writing up C/Ses, X-200, 201, 202  
Auditor Correction List—auditor recovery, VIII-  
    60  
Auditor Integrity List, IX-300

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- Auditor's Code, I-62; *see also* DTOT; NOTL; SOS; CDN; *Scn* 8-80; *Dn* 55!; COHA; CMSCS  
*defn*, governing set of rules for general activity of auditing, II-441  
 addition to the, III-82  
 basic auditing rules, II-255  
 bogged-down case due to ~ breaks, I-18  
 breaks in running SOP 8-C, II-13  
 change [1958], III-306  
 dirty needle, breaking Auditor's Code causes, VI-375  
 dissemination of information to pc is completely forbidden by Auditor's Code 1954; this is evaluation, II-161  
 is auditing tool, not just a nice idea, VII-227; VIII-289, 384  
 is observed in giving an assist and auditing comm cycle is used, V-505  
 is to protect the pc and auditor, II-442  
 No. 19, III-417  
 OCA/APA profile dropped, auditor code break, handling of, III-285  
 out, prevents case gain, VII-230  
 pc, challenged by an "auditor" who is breaking ~, gets solid reaction in reactive bank, reason why, VI-291  
 processes do not work when administered outside Auditor's Code and without skillfully practiced TRs, V-263  
 Scientologist operates within boundaries of Auditor's Code and Code of a Scientologist, III-281  
 when pc goes more anaten than when not being audited, he is in grip of real or affected code break and is out of session, II-322  
 1954, full description of each point, II-96  
 1956, II-442  
 Auditor's Report, VI-246, 363; VII-215; *see also* auditing report; auditor *admin*; DMSMH; CDN  
 Crime to copy it, VI-247, 364  
 Crime to give any session or assist without making an ~, VI-247, 364  
 Form, IX-39, 40  
*defn.*, outline of what actions were taken during session, made out at end of each session, IX-10  
 commands are written out in full on, IX-42  
 use of, V-444; *see also* Auditor Admin Series, IX-1  
 authoritarianism, I-128  
 a graded scale, I-178  
 anessayon, I-173  
 concept of, I-178; *see also* suppressive person discovered readily in psychometry, I-180  
 is little more than a form of hypnotism, III-424  
 or authority exists in ratio to amount a curtain is lowered across ARC lines, I-179  
 authorities, field containing the most ~ contains least codified knowledge, VI-83; IX-489  
 authority and preponderance of agreement ordinarily make man accept things, III-420  
 authorship, mis-responsibility is miscalling of, III-98  
 auto-control, no-confidence induces a sort of ~ in session which induces a dirty needle, V-93  
 automatic actions, II-409  
 automatic answers, II-235  
 automatic bank,  
*defn.*, when a pc gets picture after picture after picture all out of control, VI-343  
 cause of, how to handle, VI-343  
 automaticity, automaticities, II-541  
*defn*, fact of taking pictures automatically simply by putting out flitter, I-416  
*defn*, something is going on and we do not know its cause, II-225  
*defn.*, non self-determined action which ought to be determined by individual, II-541  
 harm comes from automaticity only when people have forgotten that something has been put on automatic, II-225  
 increasing learning rate by drill usually only in creases familiarity and automaticity, III-22  
 is discharged by indicating area of charge only, V-282  
 of form, solution to, III-210  
 of making pictures, II-231  
 randomness and, II-142, 533  
 remembering and forgetting, greatest automaticity in which anyone was engaged, II-221  
 responsibility and, III-167  
 we take over automaticities only to rehabilitate ability of thetan, III-232  
 Auxiliary Pre-Have 3D Scale, IV-434  
 avalanches, outflowing and inflowing, II-39; VIII-106; *see also* havingness  
 awareness, VIII-406  
*defn*, ability to perceive existence of, VIII-182; IX-346  
 assessing the awareness levels on pc, VI-190  
 awareness change is the indication of effect, I-359  
 communication and, II-191  
 description of, II-191  
 E-Meter locates charged areas below awareness of pc and verifies that charge has been removed, V-334, 416  
 E-Meter measures awareness depth of pc, VI-358  
 healing, restoration of awareness is often necessary before healing can occur, VI-3 18  
 if one can confront he can be aware; if he is aware he can perceive and act, VIII-182  
 inability to differentiate is a decline in, IV-122  
 increased, is only factor which offers any road out, III-107  
 is certainty, I-359  
 item which does not read on meter when assessed is beyond pc's level of awareness, VI-357  
 level of awareness, I-356  
 level of awareness—that of which a being is aware, VI-33  
 scale of, I-378; II-191; *see also* *Scn* 0-8  
 Scientology addresses improved ~, VI-329, 378  
 triangle of certainty of, I-378

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- awareness of awareness unit, I-379; II-211; *see also* thetan; *Dianetics* '55!  
 builds space to cut down knowingness, II-176  
 has no mass, meaning or mobility, position or movement in space, has qualities and potentials, II-143  
 postulate made by ~ is higher manifestation than any energy-space manifestation, II-215  
 thetan, , is understanding, II-137  
 Awareness Scale, I-378; II-191; *see also* *Scn 0-8*  
 Axiom(s); *see also* *SOS*; *AP&A*; *HFP*; *COHA*; *A&L*; *PXL*; *Scn 0-8*; *Dn Today*  
*defn.*, self-evident truth as in geometry, II-435  
 as valid today as they were, I-345  
 known cold at HAA level, II-296  
 not-isness (Axiom 11), how to bring under pc's knowing control and to reduce the not-isness in pc's bank, III-489  
 of Dianetics, survival is basic, I-6  
 of Scientology, first ten, are the most fundamental truths, II-436  
 of Scientology, 1-10 explained, II-435  
 of SOP 8-C, II-13  
 primary Dianetic; *see Original Thesis*  
 psychology is in actual use a dramatization of Axiom 10, wholly reactive, III-499  
 Scientology as a science is composed of many, II-435  
 Scientology Axiom 58, III-393  
 Scientology, principles and axioms of, are considerations agreed upon and from which stem this universe and livingness, III-344  
 therapeutic processes easily derived from, I-242  
 thetanisdefined in Axiom 1, III-223  
 Axiom 10,  
   becomes confused by thetan with cycle of action, III-539  
   cycle of action, Axiom 10 and communication formula become identified, IV-35  
   psychology is in actual use a dramatization of Axiom 10, wholly reactive, III-499  
 Axiom 11, III-489  
 Axiom 28,  
   amended, VIII-185  
   relationship to process workability, IV-155  
 Axiom 51 and Communication Processing, II-240  
 Axiom 55: create, change, destroy, II-3 13  
 Axiom 58, III-393  
 Azimuth meter, VI-388; VII-178  
   use of, to see reads, X-80
- B**
- baby, babies; *see also* child  
 at birth, is not perceptive beyond first dynamic, II-412  
 auditing of, I-337  
 how to feed and handle, III-361
- Bachelor of Scientology and Hubbard Advanced Auditor Course, II-339, 345, 559; *see also* B.Scen.  
 backlog, don't allow a backlog of pcs, VII-5  
 backtrack, pcs who won't go, reasons and remedies for, VIII-276, 388, 389; IX-251; X-7; *see also* past lives  
 backwards C/Sing (towards significance), X-29-30  
 bacteria, bacterial,  
   illness caused by recognizable bacteria and injury in accident are best treated by physical means, II-153  
   infection, accidents and illness are predetermined by spiritual malfunction and unrest, II-153  
   intestinal bacteria, VIII-408  
   structure and, I-431  
 bad action, *defn.*, I-293  
 bad acts, *defn.*, those acts which cannot be easily experienced at the target end, III-432  
 bad auditor; *see* auditor, bad  
 bad Exam Reports, X-96; *see also* Exam Reports  
 bad indicator; *see* indicator, bad  
 bad, people are never as bad as they think they are, IV-24  
 balance, Chloro- and Aureo- families of antibiotics can affect sense of balance, VIII-406  
 bank; *see* reactive mind  
 barbarianism, violence leads to, III-343  
 barbarism,  
   how to cure, III-252  
   whatitis, III-251  
 barrier(s); *see also* game conditions  
*defn.*, sp, .e, energy, object obstacles, or time, II-15  
*defn.*, composed of inhibiting (limiting) ideas, space, energy, masses and time, II-422  
 absence of, is the trouble with pc when pc is having trouble, II-499  
 auditing is that process of bringing a balance between freedom and barriers, II-366  
 causing few barriers one loses control over them, II-439  
 freedom and barriers, workable balance between, II-422  
 how they can trap a man, II-423  
 losing control over, II-423  
 mest universe is a game consisting of, II-15  
 problems of ~ or their lack, how resolved, II-15  
 space is the first barrier of knowingness, II-11  
 basic,  
   disability of the pc, I-361  
   dynamic principle of existence is: survive!, I 167  
   goals, I-187  
   impulse is to produce an effect, I-482  
   personality; *see* personality, basic  
   purpose, I-37; X-11, 22  
   reason—basic principles, I-148  
   unit of this universe is two not one, IV-62  
 Basic Affinity Process, "What would you like to confront?", III-536

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- basic area,
  - defn.*, I-25
  - engrams, I-17
- most vital area in case, I-17
  - unconsciousness, reason for removal of, I-25
- basic auditing; *see* auditing, basic
- basic-basic, I-468
  - defn.*, first engram on the whole time track, V-274
  - defn.*, most basic basic of all basics and results in clearing, VI-343
- basic course(s); *see also* HAS; HQS
  - for auditors, II-368
  - give people the tools to live better, II-369
  - give precise definitions, II-391
  - in Scientology, II-76, 352
    - all qualified auditors should run, II-416
  - materials of, II-368, 382, 391
  - need to teach everybody a ~, II-369
  - with before and after Scientometric tests, II-451
- basic of chain,
  - defn.*, first incident (engram, lock, overt act) on any chain, V-274
  - defn.*, first experience recorded in mental image pictures of that type of pain, sensation, VI-343
- blowdowns indicate a basic has been reached, VII-I
- chain is held in place by basic for that chain, VI-400
- charge is held in place by basic on chain, V-41, 290
- engram contains pain and unconsciousness; its basic would be a physical duress not a symptom resulting from that duress, VI-352
- first incident of any chain is fully or partially unknown to person, V-28, 41
- floating needle always occurs when basic on chain erases, VII-117
- incidents, later than basic incidents are run either to uncover more basic (earlier) incidents or to clean up chain after basic has been found and erased, V-290
- relation to Technique 80, I-300
- running somatic permits you to get to a basic, VII-9
- somatic chains go quickly to basic and are the important chains, VI-394
- Basic Program, *defn.*, laid out in Classification and Gradation Chart, IX-27; X-11, 22
- basics,
  - list of out basics and references to correct them, VIII-409
  - tech basics are not cancelled by later developments, VII-100
- B complex, Bland C, VI-422; *see also* nutrition
- BD, *see* blowdown
- be, being, beingness, VIII-118; *see also* being [the person]; Beingness Processing
  - defn.*, assumption (choosing) of a category of identity: role in a game; example of beingness—one's own name, II-410
- be, being, beingness (*cont.*)
  - above havingness there is doingness, and above doingness there is beingness, and above beingness there is communicatingness, and above communicatingness there is knowingness, and above knowingness there is postulatingness, II-183
  - assumed by oneself or given to oneself, or is attained, II-410
  - assumption of beingness, III-257, 258, 271, 272; *see also* valences
  - basic escape is into another being, thus one acquires beingnesses to escape, IV-368
  - be, do and have depend on communication, III-92
  - be—do—have coordinated, IV-206
  - be, have and do, relationship to space, time and energy, I-295
  - being [the person]; *see* being
  - being, having, doing—triangular interrelationship, I-296
  - beingness is more involved with havingness than with confront, IV-122
  - cause and effect, and beingness, I-406
  - Certainty Processing and, I-406
  - communication, space, synonyms in action, I-326, 352
  - condition of, II-410
  - course creates a beingness, not imparts data, III-464
  - covert theft of beingness, III-257
  - decision to be, I-375
    - reason behind, I-358
  - DEI Scale on beingness, III-271
  - doingness, havingness and ~ must be balanced; each must be flexible in pc for a stable gain, IV-207
  - Goals Processing finds beingness and mind's doingness toward it (Prehav Scale) and results in havingness, IV-207
  - granting of, II-69, 247
    - auditor must be willing to grant beingness to the pc, II-100, 255
    - highest of human virtues, ability to assume or to grant (give, allow) beingness, II-411
    - increase in ability of pc to grant life to others and environment, II-255
  - Help [process] handles problems of beingness, IV-110, 119
  - ideal state of; *see Handbook for Preclears*
  - increasing by doing without having, I-296
  - in life experience space becomes beingness, II-13
  - of child, increased by Scientology, I-320
  - preclear who assumes aches of another wishes to be that other; he is short on beingnesses, III-272
  - Six Steps to Better Beingness, I-424
  - space could be said to be Be, I-295
  - states of, attained by processing, VI-20, 61
  - struggle of people to be themselves, II-416
  - thetan tends to move from source beingness to effect beingness, IV-131

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- be, being, beingness (*cont.*)  
 valences are mocked up other-beingnesses a person thinks he is, IV-104
- beams, pressor and pulling, I-290
- "beating the meter", IV-421
- beauty; *see* *Scn 8 - 80*
- beefing up the bank, cause of, IV-35
- been after, PTS RD step, VIII-343
- Before and After Solids [process], II-488
- beggars, philosophy of, I-476
- begin Dianetics with Pc Assessment Sheet, X-168
- beginning of incident, erasure depends in some measure on pc getting to, VI-376
- beginning rudiments; *see* rudiments, beginning
- behavior,  
 dynamics of and prediction of; *see* *SOS*  
 human, I-473  
 mannerisms as an index to change, X-35  
 Tone Scale gives a prediction of human behavior, II-413; *see also* *SOS*  
 two types-that calculated to be constructive and that calculated to be disastrous, V-407  
 underlying facts in odd human ~, VI-292
- Behavior and Physiological Scale; *see* *Scn 0-8*
- being; *see also* be; thetan  
 at different lifetimes is good and evil, V-408  
 basically prosper only when they are self-determined and can be pan-determined to help in prosperity of all, VIII-130  
 basic certainties of, I-359  
 insistence on rightness is a last refuge of, VIII-257; IX-249  
 recognition of rightness of, IX-82  
 spiritual being, timeless and deathless, proof that individual is, VII-27, 168  
 when you add something to the being he gets worse, VII-257; IX-82  
 who is something cannot observe it; being who looks at something ceases to be it, V-50
- Beingness Processing, I-416; 1144, 53; *see also* be apathy on Universe or Beingness Processing, cause of and remedy, II-44  
 is best solution to valences, III-257, 271
- belief or faith, Scientology demands no, and thus is not in conflict with faith, III-514
- betrayal,  
*defn.*, action of having things pounded in and held against one, I-361  
*defn.*, help turned to destruction, III-219  
*defn.*, to be disloyal or faithless to, VIII-102  
 Danger RD step, person to work out how out-ethics situation is betrayal of group, VIII-103  
 medicine considering man a body is a sort of betrayal, IV-86  
 relationship to help; *see* help
- better, *defn.*, negative gains; things disappear that have been annoying or unwanted, III-428
- between lives; *see also* *History of Man*  
 areas, might have passed at one time or another for heaven or hell, II-433
- between lives (*cont.*)  
 implants, V-333  
 series, III-226
- big mid ruds; *see* rudiments, middle
- Big Tiger Drill, V-196
- biochemistry and nutrition, VIII-204, 205; *see also* nutrition  
 lie below spirit and mind and could be loosely considered to be undercut as they do impede spiritual gain, VIII-203  
 may not work at all until stress is relieved by processing, VIII-206
- "Biolactyl", dosage of intestinal bacteria, VIII-408
- bio-physics, founded by Scientology, II-431
- birth,  
 and "assumption", I-439  
 auditing of, VI-379  
 do not run prenatal or birth engrams unless they come up naturally, VI-163  
 engrams; *see* *Original Thesis*  
 ideal conditions for, III-361  
 interiorization occurs at birth, that's an engram; exteriorization occurs at death, that's an engram, VII-28  
 prenatal experience and; *see also* *DMSMH*  
 prenats and conception are a bounce from a death, III-411  
 running out delivery, VII-2  
 trauma, II-466  
 within a few minutes after it, assumption occurs, III-226
- birth control pills, VII-389
- black, blackness, I-360, 399  
*defn.*, simply pressing on things to push them away, II-497  
 cases, II-473; IV-9  
 resolution of, II-217  
 desire to be effect and inability to be cause, I-395
- field, III-191, 256; VIII-124  
*defn.*, some part of mental image picture where pc is looking at blackness, VI-342
- handling of, I-361
- indicative of scarcity of viewpoints, I-433
- itself is only a picture, II-229
- probable cause of "all black" on Green Form, VI-258
- screens,  
 how to resolve, I-437  
 purpose of, II-178; VIII-114  
 tremendous saturation abilities of, II-22  
 types of, II-547
- black and white, phenomenon of, I-445; *see also* *Scn 8-80*
- Black Dianetics, I-280
- black five, II-178  
 is so far gone he can't even see pictures any more, he only sees blackness in front of him, II-229
- blackmail and punishment are keynotes of all dark operations, IV-28

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- blame,
  - defn.*, arbitrary election of cause, I-210
  - and regret, I-213
  - blaming pc, VII-277
- blanketing; *see* *History of Man*
- blank periods, X-156
- blindness, III-38
  - cases, I-434
  - is an extreme unawareness, III-96
- blind repair, when no FES is done, X-66
- blinking, TR 0 notes on, VIII-369
- blood leveling time and antibiotics, VIII-403
- blow(s),
  - defn.*, unauthorized departure from an area, usually caused by misunderstood data or overts, VII-141, 286; IX-312
  - as an effort to exteriorize, VII-42
  - by-passed charge can cause person to, V-346
  - cause of, IV-217; VI-22
  - five main reasons for student blows, VIII-193
  - from Scientology orgs [1960], IV-1 1
  - handling blown student or pc, VIII-193, 194
  - improvement of conditions often worsens the amount of blow-off, III-557
  - justification for, III-558
  - major cause of, VII-42
  - misunderstood words can cause blows, VII-162, 198, 294, 390
  - off session, cause of, II-246
  - only reason anyone has ever left Scientology is because people failed to find out about them, IX-282
  - overts are a primary cause of, VI-142
  - reason for, III-555, 557, 558
  - reason for pc blows, VIII-179, 194
  - student is slow or blows, reason for lies in failure
- understand words used in his training, V-45 1
- students trying to blow do so only after matter
  - has not been confronted and handled in routine supervision; left unhandled, situations become blows, V-43 1
- blowdown(s),
  - defn.*, when auditor has to move TA from right to left to keep needle on dial and movement is .1 divisions or more than a BD is occurring, VI-69
  - defn.*, tone arm motion to the left made to keep needle on dial, VI-357
  - and falls, X-20, 29
  - and length of reads, X-149
  - auditor must not speak or move during ~, VI-69
  - floating needle cannot be observed during ~, VI-69
  - indicate a basic has been reached, VII-1
  - is a period of charge blowing off bank, relief and cognition to a pc while it is occurring and for a moment after it stops, VI-69
  - listing and nulling item must BD and F/N, VIII-96
- blowing engrams by inspection, VI-400, 407
- blow-off; *see* blow
- blow up,
  - item, X-131
  - F/N item, X-141
  - of low TA, rule only applies to C/S Series 37R, VII-272
- blue sheet, the Return Program is on, X-14, 21
- bodhi,
  - defn.*, one who has attained an ideal state of intellectual and ethical perfection by purely physical means, II-72
  - is evidently our "Clear", III-217
- body('s), bodies, III-530
- defn.*, a solid appendage which makes a person recognizable, III-151
- defn.*, identifying form or non-identifiable form to facilitate control of, communication of and with and havingness for thetan in his existence in mest universe, III-480
- defn.*, a carbon-oxygen engine running at a temperature of 98.6 degrees F, VI-124
- defn.*, physical object, it is not the being himself, VIII-129
- defn.*, a complex biological carbon-oxygen engine, running at an operating temperature of 37° Centigrade and, being biological, has ability to establish and repair itself, VIII-401
- anchor points of, III-151
- and E-Meter; *see* E-Meter
- and mest vs. analytical mind, I-420
- and mind are part of gradient scale of creation, I-419
- and TR 0, VIII-369
- assists on body by Communication Processes, III 547
- big PTP a thetan has is his body, VI-339
- body control comes before control of thinking to ness, III-479
- body part run on Communication Process, III 513, 519
- can't change without changing mind, III-1 51
- care of, I-404
- communication terminal, using body as, II-276
- control of body by pc, III-184
- death of body and handling of, III-224, 227
- Dianetics addresses body, Scientology addresses the thetan, VI-338, 339, 351
- discolors when mass from bank is brought in on it, V-255
- effect of running things in or close to body, I-361
- effect of Vitamin E on body, VI-124; *see also* vitamins
- effort to make something out of nothing, I-482
- electrical field surrounding body monitors physical structure of body, II-432
- electronic structure around body, III-151
- exists in its own space created by anchor points, II-432
- exteriorization proves that individual is not a body but an individual, VII-27, 168
- first step to control of pc's body, III-240

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- body('s), bodies (*cont.*)
- fixation, VIII-203
  - GE is something that mocks up bodies, III-226
  - good process for, I-491
  - GPM, more advanced the GPM the more careful you have to be of the body, V-256
  - havingness, relation to body; see havingness
  - how mind becomes fixated upon, I-419
  - hungry for motivators, II-333
  - improperly fed, absorbs energy put out by thetan, II-97
  - in auditing, masses are released off body and out of thetan's bank, V-256
  - interaction of mind and body, I-209
  - is a mass, a solid terminal, III-240
  - liabilities of mest body, I-403
  - life in, thetan puts it there, VIII-126
  - lives only about 70 years, it puts an awful limit on man, VII-90
  - living in body makes a being vulnerable, VII-79
  - malnutrition is general breakdown of body functions due to lack of adequate nourishment, VIII-207
  - mind or spirit can predispose illness or injury, VI-312
  - motion, V-394
    - and E-Meter, I-230; IV-421
    - doesn't count as TA, V-413
    - TA conscious body-moving pc, how to cure, V-373
    - TA is never touched during sneezing, body motion, etc., and no recording is made, V-397, 443
    - TA shifts because of body motion, yawning, asking questions, and particularly because of protests do not count in reading TA position [R2, R3], V-241
  - must be handled to some degree before anything helpful occurs by way of auditing, VI-312
  - nerves and pain, VII-I 10
  - nerve system, IX-502
  - not-ising body, II-208
  - nutrition is in field of physical treatment of body, VIII-205; *see also* nutrition
  - overweight is residual elements of food, substances or gases which are not totally eliminated or utilized by body after ingestion, VIII-401
  - pain, person could feel pain only as himself (thetan plus body), V-176
  - parts of man—thetan, mind, body, III-129
  - pc assigns ~ to his case or case to his ~, VI-3 12
  - pc exterior, handling body, VII-79
  - physical universe undercuts the body, III-129
  - Q and A, VIII-23 I
    - cure for, is objective processes, VIII-232
  - reactive mind can impinge itself directly on body, II-431
  - reason for holding on to body, III-186
  - responds badly to forces, VII-86
- body('s), bodies (*cont.*)
- robot's inertia of body, VIII-129
  - shut-off of memory actually occurs with pick-up of new body, III-226
  - sick body is a PTP and inhibits attaining spiritual freedom by Scientology, VI-347
  - SOP 8-C Step II, pc discovering he can handle body, II-1 3
  - structure of, can be changed by changing electrical field, II-432
  - sugar in abundance by-passes basic energy producing mechanisms of body, VIII-207
  - theta clear can exist knowingly independent of bodies, III-155, 176
  - thetan,
    - himself without body is capable of performing all functions he assigns to body, III-480
    - is senior to mind and body, II-432
    - to be "sane", must learn how he's been caring for the body, I-301
    - vs. body, V-255
  - underweight or debility is inadequate or lacking foods, substances or gases which are needed for activity, maintenance or repair of body, VIII-402
  - was made to be worked, I-421
  - while a thetan can produce illness, it is the body that is ill, VI-312, 338
- Body Confrontingness, commands and how to run, III-319
- Body Mimicry, Full, III-6
- Body-RoomContact, CCH6, III-67
- body valence; see valence, body
- Bog Check by D of P [SOP Goals], HCO WW Form CT6, IV-232
- bogged down case due to Auditor's Code breaks, current environment or painful emotion, I-18
- bogged, Qual tools to handle a bogged or failed student, IX-452
- boggy cases, X-86
- boil-off,
  - boiling off pc equals missed withhold, V-59
  - "boil off" or dopey pc, cause and remedy of, II-182; VIII-1 17
  - manifestation of unconsciousness, I-321
  - pc feels dopey: has either run too long on flow in one direction, in which case reverse flow, or he has reduced havingness down to a point where he feels tired or sleepy, II-44, 182
  - to arouse pc from this state, I-321
- bonuses, what is required to get auditor ~, VII-184
- bonus package (BP), V-I 89
- book (s),
  - books answer people's questions, IV-78
  - C/S must know well, VII-1 03
  - dissemination fails without books distributed, IV-78
  - distribution and selling, II-320; *see also* dissemination
- Word Clearing Method 4 of, VIII-166, 305; IX-466

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- Book and Bottle; *see* Opening Procedure by Duplication
- book auditor; *see* auditor, book
- Book Mimicry; *see* CCH 4, Book Mimicry
- Book of Case Remedies* used by person himself to spot by-passed charge, VI-13
- Book One addressed the psychotic, I-301
- Book One Clear, a relative not an absolute thing, I-357; *see also* Clear, mest
- boredom,  
    and game conditions, VIII-I 13
- described in terms of games condition, II-177
- borrowing; *see* *History of Man*
- bouncer, I-17  
    throws pc backward, forward, up or down from track and so makes it apparently unavailable, V-275
- BP; *see* personality, basic
- BPC; *see* by-passed charge
- bracket (s),  
    *defn.*, I-393, 397, 462; *see also* *Scn 8-80*  
    *defn.*, for pc, for another, others for others, others for self, another for pc, pc for another, II-16
- “brain” at each joint, IX-504
- brain is a shock cushion, IX-502
- brainwash(ing), II-312, 530  
    manual, “psychopolitics”, II-309, 328  
    original brainwash thetans did to one another, II-474
- Breuer, Freud’s co-worker, II-478
- bridge, the, VI-34
- briefing tape is a tape designed for a special and informed audience, VII-436; IX-366, 438
- “Bring Order”—the motto of HCO, III-391
- broad shooting, C/S can give alternatives in a C/S, X-1 89
- bronchitis, example of case analysis on chronic bronchitis, V-388
- B.Scen., D.Scen., I-372
- B.Scen./HCS [1958], III-366
- B.Scen./HCS [1 961 ], IV-26 1
- B.Scen. and HAA Course, II-339, 345, 559
- Buddha, Gautama, II-210; III-217; *see also* *Hymn of Asia*
- Buddhism, II-72  
    Scientology’s relation to, VI-195  
    why it won, III-134
- bug, C/Sing and finding the case bug, X-112
- building unit of a great society is the individual, IV-45
- bullbait that uses actual processes or implants should be stamped out hard, VII-192
- lobullbait using processes or implants forbidden, X-95
- bullfight, analysis of, I-417
- bullfight, physical aspect of, II-492
- “business” people in first org, II-458
- buttons,  
    help is key button which admits auditing, IV-85  
    needle reaction starts to occur a fraction of a second after you utter the button, IV-332
- buttons (*cont.*)  
    never ask the meter after a pc volunteers a button, V-285, 415  
    order of big mid rud buttons [1963], V-248  
    suppress and invalidate buttons, VII-50; X-3  
    using restimulative materials to push someone’s, X-95  
    way of clearing, IV-87  
    we want flat on everybody in Scientology: victim, money, III-508  
    which depress clearing if pc has erroneous definitions for them, III-321
- by-passed case and “no interest” items, X-236
- by-passed charge(s), V-417; VII-63  
    *defn.*, earlier charge restimmed and not seen, VIII 144  
    *defn.*, one handled later charge that restimmed earlier charge, VIII-144
- ARC break and BPC; *see* ARC break
- assessment,  
    and ARC break assessment, two different actions, V-470; *see also* *Book of Case Remedies*  
    is auditing because you clean every tick of needle on list being assessed, V-469  
    on an ARC broken pc, never do, V-469
- blowdown of tone arm is meter reaction of having found correct by-passed charge, V-346
- can cause person to blow out of session, or out of an org or a course of Scientology, V-346
- case is the whole sum of past BPC, V-347
- does not always = ARC break, but ARC break all ways = by-passed charge, V-417
- E-Meter is invaluable in locating by-passed charge and curing an ARC break, V-418
- how charge can be by-passed, V-281
- indicating BPC, relationship to evaluation, V-465
- is explanation for violence of M/W/Hs, V-285
- is in some degree a missed withhold, missed by both auditor and pc, V-306, 417
- list goes wrong = BPC = handle or do L4A at once, VI-146
- lists designed to find by-passed charge and repair faulty auditing action or life situation, VII-51
- never audit ARC broken pc for a minute even but locate and indicate by-passed charge at once, VI-91
- of last session, X-18, 19
- pc antagonistic = BPC = assess proper list (such as L1C) and handle, VII-46, 359
- pc’s subjective reality on gain will not compare to TA action, if charge by-passed, until BPC cated, V-368
- pc will feel better moment right type of by-passed charge is identified by assessment and indicated by auditor, V-418
- prepared lists, missing items on, leaves by-passed charge on pc, VIII-426
- reading items not F/Ned leave pc with ~, VII 196

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

by-passed charge (*cont.*)

- Repair Program, exact BPC of last session is always first action, VII-63
- roller-coaster can also be caused by, VIII-339
- several can exist and be found on one list, V-418
- by-passed flows; *see* flows, by-passed
- by-passed item defined, V-182
- by-passing, how to handle compulsive ~, VI-126
- B1 and restimulation, I-421; *see also* nutrition

### C

- cable, don't phone, III-508
- CADA, *defn.*, California Association of Dianetic Auditors, II-200
- calcium, muscular spasms are caused by lack of, VIII-354
- California Test for Mental Maturity, psychometry, I-40
- Cal-Mag, formula and effect of, VIII-354, 355, 369
- canceller, lock scanning can perform duties of, I-111
- cancer, III-52
- cannibal, cleared cannibal step, VIII-260, 261, 263
- cannibalism, I-387
- cans; *see* E-Meter cans
- can squeeze, setting correct sensitivity on E-Meter, IV-32
- can't have(s), II-416
  - Games Processes demand that all can't have's be run on something else than the pc, II-516
  - havingness and, II-486
  - subject of engram is subject of ~, II-497
  - valences are all "can't have's" so when valence is off havingness of pc comes up, IV-110
  - waste what you can't have, III-141
- Can't Have Processes, II-415, 416; III-10
- Can't Have Rundown, VIII-141
- capability and cause, wide difference between, I-28
- capability of theta, I-293
- carbohydrates, result of heavy intake of, is to feel tired all the time, VIII-207
- case(s); *see also* preclear
  - defn.*, whole sum of past by-passed charge, V-347
  - abandonment of, II-479
  - actions, off line, X-94
  - advance of, is amount of charge you get off it, VII-187
  - "afraid to find out" type of case, V-36
  - all react to same actions, they differ in amount of "charge", VI-28 1
  - alter-ness in case handled by auditing Problems, IV-354
  - analysis, III-428; V-385
    - establishes two things: what is going on with case and what should be done with it, V-386
    - health research and case analysis, V-388
    - steps, V-386, 388

case(s) (*cont.*)

- ARC breaky case, communication becomes a con test of overts in, IV-120
- assessments of a case on lower rungs of processing using Know to Mystery Scale, III-460
- assessment using dynamics graph, I-293
- auditor and pc when they are cleared for session, only then begin on case, III-301
- auditor's, 1419
- auditor's ability as auditor related to his case, II-122; VIII-1 10
- auditors don't have cases, X-8-9
- audit the case one is auditing, III-312
- average case, processes for, [1960], IV-168
- bad off and good condition case require special handling, III-159, 160, 179, 180
- bad off case does not register on E-Meter, why, VI-405
- basic area, most vital area in case, I-17
- basic difference amongst cases lies in ability to knowingly cause, III-160, 180
- betterment, without TA motion, no charge is being released and no actual case betterment is observed, V-329, 335
- big withhold case, IV-178
- black case, formula to handle, III-405; IV-9; *see also* black
- black five, II-178, 229; *see also* black
- bogged case, VIII-11
- bogged-down case due to Auditor's Code breaks, current environment or painful emotion, I-18
- bogs, how to repair, X-220
- can be repaired, X-137
- Case IV or V, I-360
- Case V,
  - defn.*, no mock-ups, only blackness, I-392
  - keynote of processing, I-341
  - solution of a, I-363
  - what is wrong with him, I-363
- central aspect of case is desire to experience, I-184
- change, accurate test of case change, I-351
- charge is removed from case only by comm cycle pc to auditor, V-335, 414
- children are usually very burdened cases, VIII-388
- children with rough cases, III-554
- circuit case, characteristic of, II-19
- Co-Audit, how it stalled cases, IV-185
- complete cases, VII-131, 276
- completed, X-63
- condition of case day to day, what it depends on, V-290
- confront case, III-405
- continuous overt case commits antisocial acts daily during auditing, VI-23
- "corpse case", solution to, VIII-119
- deadliest faults on cases are running same action twice; this drives TAs up through roof, VII 276
- delusory or dub-in cases also sometimes trace to chemical "releases", VI-258

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

### case(s) (*cont.*)

destimulation of case can produce some astonishing changes in beingness [1963], V-373  
 Dianetic "oddity" case, V1410  
 different cases, there are no, VI-386  
 difficult case, VI-395  
 difficulties,  
     case does not run well means (a) resistive, (b) errors have been made in auditing, VII-407  
     case isn't responding normally, C/S must suspect off-line action, VII-191  
     case not advancing has problems, VII-58  
     case not handled, VII-46, 360  
     case running badly, don't go on hoping, get data, VII-358  
     cases who flinch at remembering anything at all, handling of, VII-65  
     case trouble, "might be anything" use GF, VII-388  
     C/Sing towards significance produces non-advancing cases, VII-77  
     does not advance, six reasons why, VI-91; *see also* case, resistive  
     drug case having trouble with M1 Word Clearing, handling of, VIII-163  
     Exam non-F/N cases, errors to look for, VII-217  
     points that bog a case, VII-260  
     twelve things that can foul up a case, VII-218  
     what's really wrong lies in field of mass, energy, space, time, form and location, VII-84  
 Director of Processing's case checking hat, IV-228  
 discussing cases, don't impart personal secrets of pc, II-162  
 disturbance and Whys, X-220  
 does not know what is wrong with it or it would as-is and wouldn't be wrong, VII-345  
 dog case; *see* preclear, dog  
 do not improve with havingness neglected, II-396  
 don't "solve" by altering data, VI-387  
 drug case having trouble with Method 1 Word Clearing, handling of, VIII-163  
 drug cases, characteristics of, VI-377; *see also* drugs  
 dubbing in a high tone, II-518  
 dub-in case, III-405; *see also* dub-in  
     has a wholly one-sided flow and is trying to run the other side, VI-279  
     imaginary—recall, I-79  
     or delusive case, I-79, 436  
     or delusory cases also sometimes trace to chemical "releases", VI-258  
     should be running ARC Processes as case is over-charged for engrams, V-293  
 dynamics and cases, relationship of, IV-166  
 Dynamic Straight Wire, cleverly done, takes a case apart, starts almost any case, III-453  
 energy, starvation for, is keynote of any case which maintains facsimiles in restimulation, I-38

### case(s) (*cont.*)

entrance to case is not on level of technique, but is on level of comm cycle, VII-239  
 errors, study folder back to where pc ran well and then come forward and you'll find error every time, VII-278, 358; X-4  
 Ethics, case undergoing Ethics actions should not be audited until Ethics matter is cleared up and complete, VII-31, 96  
 Ethics type case, effect of fractured comm cycle on, V149  
 experience case, III-405  
 failed case, *defn*, case in which thought can always be overpowered by mest, III-118  
 failed case can't confront overts, IV-5  
 "failed cases" are medically ill or injured cases, VI-313  
 "failed cases" or "dog cases", causes of, VII-376; *see also* preclear, dog  
 "failed cases", prepared lists clear up, VIII-426  
 "failed" cases, there are no failed cases; there are only failed C/Ses and auditors, VIII-426  
 failure in, chief cause is unhandled or only partially handled drugs, VIII-300  
 failure, only alter-is of routine auditing can cause, VI-27  
 fast case considered a bad case when it is just a fast case, VII-406  
 fast, slow and no-gain case, VI-103  
 figure-figure case,  
     *defn*, somebody who will not ever admit having done something or anything to anybody, III-519  
     figure-figure-figure, source of, II-47  
     figure-figure mechanism about a situation, III-404  
     not-ising by figure-figure, result of handling, III-405  
     pc who figure-figures his answers, III-516  
     what he is doing, II-349  
 finding the engram necessary to resolve case, III-352  
 fixated attention case, VIII-262  
 folder; *see* folder  
 foreign language cases, GF on, VII-185  
 former therapy case is apt to be the roughest, VII-449  
 fundamental entrance to, IX-64  
 gain and no case gain,  
     ability gain, *defn*, pc's recognition that pc can now do things he could not do before, III-428  
     any level is capable of giving a stable case gain, VI-310  
     auditing above pc's level gives no gain, VII-85  
     auditing gives gains by deletion, VI-416  
     auditing over a withhold and PTP = no case gain, VII-123  
     auditor unhappy about preclear gain, III-454

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

### case(s) (*cont.*)

gain and no case gain (*cont.*)

- cases progress in exact ratio to amount of charge gotten off, VI-424
- cleaning up an old session will give all the latent gain in that session, V-21
- cognitions are the milestones of case gain, VII-230
- continuing overts hidden from VI-ew are cause of no case gain, VI-91, 102
- criminals get no case gain, VI-102
- discharged process no longer gives TA and gives case gain, VII-77
- drugs fog up student and prevent any case gain, VII-319, 327, 425; VIII-137, 311; IX-325; X-156
- fast, slow and no-gain case, VI-103
- gain, X-151, 161
- gain depends on taking responsibility, III-555
- handling of auditor or student who has trouble with an ARC breaky pc or no gain, V-58
- holding, X-218
- intelligence gain, *defn.*, loss of restimulation of stupidity by reason of attempts to confront or experience problems of life; intelligence appears when stupidity is keyed out or erased; intelligence is a confronting ability, III-428
- lack of, how to handle, VII-33
- lack of TA action means no gain for pc, V-325
- lack of training means more trouble for pc in making his gains stably, VII-60
- morale, case gain and, IX-275
- negative gain, X-31
- defn.*, things disappear that have been annoying or unwanted, III-428
- no case gain can be created by lack of comm cycle in an auditor, lack of an action cycle in processes or messing up a program cycle, VII-262; X-138
- no-case-gain, slow-case-gain, sickie and "failed cases", handled by basic lists, VIII-426
- no case gain then it's GF 40X, VII-388
- no gains occur in presence of PTPs or overts, V-468, 470
- Objective Havingness established and used often is necessary for stable gains, IV-167
- others can get gains when oneself is processed, IV-45
- pc audited a bit below or at his level of awareness gets case gain, VI-33
- pc becoming more himself, X-162
- pc gains measured in terms of charge discharged, V-325
- pc not getting gains, causes of, VI-91, 315, 324, 429, 435
- pc's gain is directly proportional to TA action, V-367
- pcs hiding general illness may show up as no case gain, VII-191

### case(s) (*cont.*)

gain and no case gain (*cont.*)

- pc's itsa on and on and on with no gain, cause of, VII-252; IX-77
- pcs who do not hold their gains are PTS, VII-452; VIII-330, 338
- pcs who roller-coaster (regularly lose gains) are PTS, IX-136
- pc who complains that auditing has no effect on him or who makes very slow gains, what to run, III-468, 497
- pc who makes no case gains is suppressive, VI-75, 76, 103; *see also* case, resistive
- pc who makes no gain is pc who will not as-is, whowillnotconfront, V-36
- physical, X-26-27
- rapid case gain, X-3
- rock slammer is a slow-gain or non-gain case, V-185, 187
- rough TRs, rough metering, out code and distractive auditor make no case gain, VII-230
- running engrams produces most case gain, VI-278
- study gives case gain, X-138
- tone arm action, amount of, per session is index of gain, VII-77
- unstable gain, cause and handling of, III-285, 292
- getting grief off a case, I-16
- getting special cases to participate in session, III-159, 178
- good case condition is knowing games condition, II-558
- Grade 1, Problems, is usual reason for no case advance, VII-101
- gradient scale of, 1435
- grind case, the audit forever case, is an afraid to find out case, V-37
- handling,
  - case has many things to be handled, not one, VII-69
  - case must be completed on an action before starting a new one, VII-261
  - part of handling cases is handle N-O-W, VII-4
  - to handle case one keeps at it, VII-5
- has somatics, X-22
- havingness run as process stabilizes case, IV-168
- heavily charged case, symptoms of, VI-281, 426
- Help and Step 6 do not work on low level cases, III-322
- Help, running cases with, IV-109
- HGC case, tips on how to crack, [1960], IV-154
- high case, how you tell, III-159, 179
- high TA cases; *see* tone arm, high
- histories, official, II-406
- how case behaves as we raise confrontingness on mental image pictures, III-447
- how to get information on, VIII-11
- how to handle cases that self-invalidate between sessions, III-504

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

### case(s) (*cont.*)

hung up case, running Help is necessary, III-239  
 hyper-critical case, IV-178  
 incomplete cases, VII-130  
 interest in case, from auditor and pc, III-405  
 invisible case, III-405  
 invisible case, cannot see mock-ups, how to crack, III-400  
 keep up co-audit pc's interest in case, III-550  
 key to all cases is inability to have, IV-150  
 key to all cases is responsibility, IV-18  
 level(s),  
     *as* an index of auditing ability is discarded, it is  
         only an index of how-hard-to-train, V-316  
     auditor skills by case level [1963], V-314  
     percentages of case levels, V-331  
     sanity and case level, relationship to training, V-327  
     time sense compared to case level, V-330  
     I-8 [1963], V-289  
 levels of, I-490  
 low case, processes for, [1960], IV-169  
 low graph case, IV-139  
 low TA cases; *see* tone arm, low  
 low-toned case, how to recognize, IV-26  
 low-toned case, overt manifestations on, IV-26  
 action, don't use to repair a case, VII-47, 360  
 major action, set up case before starting, VII-14, 277  
 major processes are done to improve case, VII-57  
 make-or-break point of case, III-129  
 most aberrative thing on case is association with mest, III-189  
 most of pc's case will be found connected with some general terminal, IV-49  
 must not be run without TA action or with minimal TA action, V-331, 413  
 mutual out ruds can stall cases, VIII-259  
 natural auditor and dangerous auditor, difference between is not case level but a type of case, V-32  
 nervous-dispersed case, there is no real gain in running significance until hellos and okays are run, III-235  
 neurotic, ARC Straight Wire can crack, VI-261  
 "no auditor" case, IV-325  
 no case gain; *see also* case gain and no case gain  
 no case gain in auditing, case has withholds or PTPs, IV-207  
 no case gain or failed case, handling of, VIII-427  
 no "case gain", relationship to fixed attention, III-428  
 no case progress, persons with heavy overts on Scientology make, V-185  
 non-exteriorized, II-42  
 non-F/N, X-112  
 non-gain or slow-gain cases, V-185, 187  
 non-persistence case, II-22

### case(s) (*cont.*)

no one grade solves the whole case; that's why there are grades, VI-252  
 no responsibility case, IV-98  
 not advancing under auditing, has a PTP, II-447  
 not handled, X-6  
 not-ising by figure-figure, III-405  
 not-iness on case, indicators of, III-485  
 not responding normally, suspect off-line action, VII-191  
 not to run on victim process, III-519  
 obsessive change, high-critical *cases* shouldn't be on staff, II-387  
 occluded case(s), I-150  
     and sight, I-434  
     and wide-open case, difference between, I-301  
     characteristic of, I-435  
     entrance to, I-433  
     has to know before he can go, I-434  
     is doing all possible to stop or absorb motion, I-435  
     is too fixed, II-23  
     Short 8A and, I-410  
     two types, I-410, 445  
     use of Step VII of SOP 8 upon an, I-433  
     use *Science of Survival* and later 1951 tech major niques, I-303  
     why occluded, I-360  
     will run efforts and counter-efforts, I-303  
 off-line actions, VII-191  
 opening, I-419  
     and running engrams, I-15  
 OT cases on Dianetics, VI-395  
 out of valence case, VI-426  
 out-points, case is collection of, VII-69  
 pc interested in own case, IV-66, 450  
 pc's case isa composite of PTPs, II-295  
 people talking about their cases, VII-192; X-95  
 percentage of cure, II-51  
 points of case address; *see also* *Scn 0-8*  
 poor case, processes for, [1960], IV-168  
 post flubs, do not buy case reasons as Whys, IX 117  
 present time problem, relationship to case; *see* present time problem  
 programming cases [1963], V-331  
 programming of cases; *see also* programming  
 progress marked by rock slams, V-212  
 PTP, person in PTP is often current clue to case, IV-61  
 reality of case is proportional to amount of charge removed, VII-450  
 relative thetaon; *see* SOS  
 Release is a person whose case "won't get any worse", III-444  
 remedies, III-468, 497; VI-282  
 remedies, *The Book of Case Remedies*, V-495  
 repair, V-67; *see also* repair  
     don't use major action to repair, VII-47, 360  
     how to C/S, VII-62

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

### case(s) (*cont.*)

#### repair (*cont.*)

- many cases have to begin processing with a repair, VII-65
- worse the condition, lighter the remedy required, VII-63

#### resistive cases, II-19; VII-101

- an VIII development now on GF, X-51
- case does not run well means (a) resistive, (b) errors have been made in auditing, VII-407
- drugs or alcohol in most instances make a resistive case, VII-320, 327, 328
- former therapy, VII-449
- handling, VII-406
- rundown [GF 40] is an VIII development to handle those who cannot make the grades, VII-101
- seven types of resistive cases, VI-310; VII-449
  - found in GF 40X, VII-388
  - Green Form, No. 40 GF is "7 resistive cases", VI-410
  - person who has been on drugs is one of the "seven types of resistive cases", VII-319, 327
- tagged by C/S, X-189
- won't make case gains until drugs are handled, X-156

#### Resistive V, I-487; II-19

- Short 8A is a rote process for the resolution of the Resistive V, I-410

#### results, what a result is, III-428

#### "roller-coaster" case, VI-109

#### roller-coaster is a slump after a case gain, VIII-330, 338

#### rudiments, don't run a case by, IV-274, 363

#### running well, never repair, VII-48, 362

#### runs on cycles of actions: auditing comm cycle, process cycle, program cycle, VII-261

#### run the case, I-20

#### run well when moderately well programmed,

##### C/Sed and audited, VII-219

#### R3R, which cases can run, V-331

#### scale of deterioration of case, III-390

#### Selected Persons Straightwire on Overts will bring up responsibility of case to a point where he can be trusted to run engrams, III-453

#### setting up cases, VII-14, 47, 51, 277

#### set-up for auditing, VI-283

#### somatics, case has, equals Dianetic level unflat, VII-70

#### special cases, VI-430

#### stalled; *see also Notes on the Lectures*

#### standard tech alone resolves all cases, VI-242

#### starting a case [1959], III-402

#### starting cases, I-15; IV-175

- entrance point of case determined by ability to remedy objective havingness, IV-155

- Formula is a method of getting a case started, IV-179

- how to start an old case, IV-108

### case(s) (*cont.*)

#### starting cases (*cont.*)

- reVI-sed case entrance [1960], IV-167

#### state of case and ability to follow a command line are co-ordinated, VI-126

#### state of case, how to establish, II-518

#### State of Case Scale; *see also Scn ~8*

#### State of Case Scale, Levels 1 to 8, V-289

#### straight memory case scouting, I-24

#### student, case of a, III-309

#### study, find the right Why, X-112, 113, II-4, 147

#### supervision errors, gross, X-47

#### symptoms of case with overts and withholds, IV 4, 5

#### TA action, relationship to case progress, IV-144, 207, 225

#### tagging cases, VII-406

#### tech errors on a, X-59

#### tests for types of, I-82

#### tests give idea of how charged up case may be, VI-281

#### that can't get into or run past lives, VI-424

#### that couldn't remember, handling of, II-220

#### that don't run well, X-II-4

#### "theetie weetie case" (sweetness and light), IV 325

#### there are no cases in the Academy, III-309

#### tone arm, rather than needle, is foremost in analyzing case, IV-18

#### trouble and W/C errors, X-247

#### trouble and Word Clearing, VIII-304

#### two biggest auditor crimes are rough and choppy auditing and overestimating level of case, III-397

#### types of, I-79; *see also* individual type by name; *NOTL; AP&A*

#### UK case, control is more easily inverted on, IV-202

#### unburdening, VIII-389

#### unburdening case brings up confront, VII-110

#### undercutting cases, III-404

#### unmoVI-ng case, IV-4, 178

#### unusual cases, do the usual, VI-73

#### upset: wrong list item or wrong list, VIII-97

#### wants no processing, handling of, IV-178

#### ways to bog a case, X-136-37

#### way to solve a case, X-145

#### what gets the case moVI-ng, II-322

#### what makes cases advance, IV-68

#### which do/do not have sonic recall, I-79

#### which maintains facsimiles in restimulation, key note of, II-38

#### which runs shallow and F/Ns easily, VI-424

#### who answers with generalities, LRH session, II-256

#### who do not resolve easily, address in them problem of havingness, II-52

#### wide-open case, I-150, 436; III-447; *see also SOS defn.*, case that has pictures and everything and is impatient to get on with it but does

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

case(s) (*cont.*)

wide-open case (*cont.*)  
     not markedly alter the bank with thinking alone is not a high case but an old "wide open case" of Dianetic days, III-159, 179  
     actually a psychotic who duplicates continuously and psychotically, II-19  
     and occluded, difference between, I-301  
     can observe but thinks poorly or shallowly, I-433  
     needs first-book procedure until he gets out of incident he is stuck in, I-305  
     processing in the first book designed for, I-301  
     run Responsibility, I-305  
 withholds, as case progresses it becomes conscious of more, IV-204  
 withholds, case with, will not clear, IX-270  
 worsened, do not abandon, II-480  
 worsening is caused only by a PTS situation, VI-114  
 worsen when audited over an ARC break, V-470  
 worse off the case, lighter you handle it, VI-281  
 "You're working too hard" case shouldn't be on staff, II-387  
 7 resistive cases; *see* case, resistive  
Case Assessment, IV-214; *see also* Preclear Assessment Sheet  
case folder; *see* folder  
Case Progress Sheet, IX-17  
*defn.*, sheet which details levels of processing and training pc has achieved; lists incidental run-downs and set-up actions pc has had, IX-9, 16  
case supervising, case supervision, C/S, case supervise; *see also* Case Supervisor  
accepting a C/S, VII-44, 356  
action of C/S is reduction of forces, VII-77  
actions, VII-102  
adept Scientology ReVI-ews against Dianetic auditing, VI-410  
against standardness of application, not against results, VI-424  
and auditor admin, X-82  
and Exam Reports, X-96  
and overload, reduction of refunds, X-252-53  
and publics, X-194  
and tech courses, X-233  
anyone that flubs that affects the C/S gets a cramming chit, VII-377  
auditor; *see also* auditor, Case Supervisor and auditor-C/Ses, X-96-98  
auditor C/Sing in chair, handling of, VIII-411  
auditor falsifying report, how to handle, VIII-292, 386  
auditor flunks a C/S instruction and can't get it going, remedy for, VI-282  
auditor may not C/S in auditing chair while auditing pc, VII-356  
auditor opinion is not a study of case, VII-345  
auditors, even best go bad when they no longer have a tight C/S rein, VIII-165

case supervising (*cont.*)

auditors handling psychos, C/S takes it easy on, VIII-264  
auditors, standard handling of, VIII-164  
auditorswritingup, X-201  
auditor who doesn't grasp a C/S gets help from Cramming, VII-183  
auditor, 1 flub, 1 retrain in Cramming on that point, VII-153  
backwards C/Sing, VII-77  
    towards significance, X-29-30  
basic facts of case supervision, VII-56  
basic rationale behind C/Sing, VI-425  
basic tech, use of, VII-58  
broad shooting C/Ses, VII-406  
cases, how C/S gets information on, VIII-11  
cause and effect in C/Sing, VII-58  
Chart of Human Evaluation, use of in C/Sing, VII-85  
checklist, VIII-11 ; X-203  
chronic somatic, VII-139  
Class VI (SHSBC) tapes and bulletins are all valid and vital to C/Sing, VII-103  
Class VIII C/S-6 list, VIII-276  
co-audit, C/S must check routinely for mutual out-ruds in, VIII-259  
cramming cycles, X-199  
Cramming Officers, X-233  
C/S can err by being too critical of auditors or worse, by agreeing about what dogs the pcs are, VIII-147  
C/Sing auditor-C/Ses, VII-205  
    C/S instruction must be written, VII-94  
C/S mentally tags the easy cases and tough cases, VII-406  
C/S proving unworkable during session, auditor has right to end off, VII-44, 356  
C/S should know exactly what is wrong with a case, VII-405  
C/S who assesses pc to higher levels to solve lower ones is really asking for a wreck, VII-275  
C/S 53, use of, X-230  
data, X-44  
declare, it is C/S's responsibility that a pc or pre-OT is sent to declare, VII-285  
Dianetic C/S, four possible actions to take, VI-409  
Dianetic C/S programs the case from Assessment Form, using drugs or medicine first and rest by largest reads first, VII-340; *see also* Dianetics  
Dianetic C/S 1, VI-368, 409; VII-225, 458; X-117; *see also* *Dn Today*  
Dianetics, VI-336, 366, 409, 411, 428; VII-186  
Dianetics is its own field of C/Sing, VII-190; VIII-285  
don't let others decide what's to be run, VII-83  
don't look for the process to handle, use a gradient scale, VII-89  
don't wander off known tech points, VII-279  
easy, X-234  
errors, X-98, 223

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

### case supervising (*cont.*)

errors, gross case supervision errors, VI-254; VII-97  
 “Examiner! Ask pc what auditor did in session”, VII-274  
 expertise, X-144  
 failure, X-39  
 failure, primary cause of, X-24445  
 false auditing reports, C/S’s response to, VI-50, 450  
 fast flow basis, C/Sing on, VII-205  
 FES, failing to call for, when C/S doesn’t know after a failed rundown, VIII-413  
 firm rule for, X-45  
 first lesson, X-14  
 flubby auditors, handling of, X-233  
 F/N, obtain before starting next C/S action, VII-260  
 folder, biggest error for C/S is not to read through the pc folder, VI-254  
 folder handling, VI-49, 254, 268; X-4546  
 folder handling, C/S only with all folders to hand, VII-95  
 folders, how C/S can tell if he has all, IX-14  
 form, VII-180  
 for new auditors or veterans, X-191  
 for non-veterans, X-191  
 genius, X-10, 19  
 glossary of terms, X-48  
 grading of sessions, VII-127, 180; X-59, 81  
 grosscasesupervisionerrors, VI-254; VII-97  
 handling auditors, X-61  
 handling auditors, 3 rules, X-186  
 handling of auditors, standard, VIII-164  
 hard work, X-77  
 High Crime for a C/S not to write in apc’s folder what the case superVI-sed instructions are, VI-245  
 hopeful C/Sing, VII-358  
 how C/S gets data on case, VII-388, 405  
 how it goes non-standard, VI-449  
 insane, ways for a C/S to detect, VII-155  
 instructions are always written, VII-94  
 in the chair, VII-356; X-2  
 Int RD, C/Sing, VII-388, 460; X-77  
 invalidation, X-60, 147  
 invalidative remarks should not be made by C/S, VII-128  
 Ivory Tower, X-170; *see also Dianetics Today*  
 key points C/S looks for on Integrity Processing, IX-289  
 key points on case supervision, VII-94  
 listing, points a C/S must be alert to regarding, VII-392  
 lists prepared by C/S, assessed by auditor, VII-405  
 long, X-87  
 long C/Ses, advantages of, VII-186, 187  
 long programs save time, VII-87  
 maxim “when in doubt order a 2-way comm”, VII-41

### case supervising (*cont.*)

mental masses, forces, energy are what C/S handles, VII-77  
 must be sure all Why finding and Word Clearing papers and worksheets get into pc’s folders, VIII-96  
 must put a yellow tab marked PTS on PTS pc folder, VIII-92  
 must watch ethnics (customs) oddities and changing fashions, VI-253  
 newly trained auditors, VII-152, 410, 411  
 next, X-81  
 only variable a C/S has is how charged up is a case, VI-281  
 opinions, C/S does not take opinions as a source of data on pc, VII-345  
 pc gets into Ethics trouble, C/S should have folder reVI-ewed, VI-251  
 pc illness must be reported to C/S before new session, VII-191  
 pc in psychotic break, handling, VIII-353  
 pc not responding normally, suspect off-line actions, VII-191  
 pc remarks, use of in C/Sing, VII-83, 406  
 pc running well, let roll; pc not running well, repair, VII-278  
 pc’s demands for next grade despite all contrary indicators, C/S agreeing with, handling of, VIII-412  
 points on, VI-248  
 pre-OT haVI-ng a Solo and auditing folder, C/S must look at both before C/Sing, VII-95  
 pre-OTs don’t, X-214  
 prepared list is C/S’s main tool for discovery and correction, VIII-234  
 prepared lists, C/Sing from, VII-280, 281, 405, 410, 465  
 PTS Rundown, X-216  
 purpose, X-31  
 Q and A, X-27, 32-34, 243  
 Q and A, results from, X-243  
 Q and A, to abruptly C/S everything the pc has just said is a Q and A; but worse, it can lead to evaluation, VII-406  
 Quad Dianetics, X-91  
 Quad Dianetics, how to C/S a case for, VII-188; VIII-374, 376  
 quality, X-99  
 Registrars’ Advice Form informs C/S what pc wanted and expected, VII-7  
 repair and handling of bogged cases is finest skill of, VIII-11  
 repair, ingenuity is required of C/S only in area of repair, VII-64  
 repairing pc instead of auditor, handling of, VIII-412  
 RepairPgmsession, procedureforrepairing, VII-92  
 request for Review, VI-74  
 responsibility and checking interest on drug items, evil purposes or intentions, X-229

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

### case supervising (*cont.*)

Review C/S looks over the sessions, X-83; *see also* review

rights of auditor with relation to C/S, VII-48, 363

rules, VII-276, 278, 284; X-145-46, 147-48, 152

rules—programming from prepared lists, X-149-50

rules—the sequence of programs, X-151

rundown, one C/Ses rundown as itself, not as  
botch of several actions run into it, VII-289

sessions, personally C/Sed by LRH; *see Dn Today*

short, X-87, 88

stable datum, X-II-4

stale dated C/S means it is too old to be valid,  
VII-356

standard handling of auditors, VIII-164; X-233

standing order to auditors, X-213

supreme test of a, X-154-55

TA, amount per session is C/S's index of gain,  
VII-77

thorough C/Ses, VII-187; X-88

three golden rules, X-186

tips, X-142-44

to get results on pcs must handle auditor's ability  
to get reads on lists, VIII-233

tools of, X-183

towards significance produces non-advancing  
cases, VII-77

Triple Dianetics, how to C/S case for, VIII-284;  
X-89

troubles C/S is looking for, VII-205

trying to fix "no EP" on one rundown by trying  
to run another rundown, handling of, VIII-413

twenty-four hour rule, X-194

two variables: auditor fault, or pc in overwhelm,  
VII-63

two-way comm, VII-40, 46, 104, 360, 405;  
X-54-55

unworkable C/S, VII-44, 356

use Summary Sheet to get auditor's attitude, VI-  
268

variables, X-144

Via, X-143-44

vital action, X-153

wander on repairing a repair, X-42

watch for Ethics record of pcs who have been  
C/Sed, VII-96

win, C/Sing a win is Q and A, VII-83

with all folders to hand, X-45

worksheet must communicate to C/S what actions  
were taken during session, IX-42

worksheet, never try to C/S an illegible worksheet,  
VII-96

worksheets, C/S not reading, handling of, VI-II-413

written induplicate, VII-94

written instructions, X-44

Case Supervisor(s)(~s); *see also* case supervising  
as a training officer, X-176

attitude of C/S, VII-365; IX-5

auditing materials, HCO Bs and texts, C/S has to  
know, much better than auditor, VII-275

### Case Supervisor(s)(~s) (*cont.*)

auditor(s) and C/S, VII-129, 152, 153, 398

auditors, flubby, are ones who consume C/S  
time, VIII-164, 165

auditors like a business-like accurate C/S, VII  
399

auditors may only take adVI-ce on cases from  
C/S, VI-49

C/S correcting auditor must refer to HCO B or  
tape, VII-279

C/S correcting auditor should do it positively  
and refer to HCO B; negative criticism un-  
dermines auditors, VI-409

C/S giving a daily auditors' conference, VII  
153

C/S is really not just Case Supervisor, he is also  
auditors' handler, VII-129

C/S is responsible for auditors' ability to audit,  
VII-152

C/S must insist on good legible handwriting of  
auditors, VII-433

C/S must interne his auditors for each interne  
ship missed on way up, VII-331

how to make auditors flubless, VII-375

secret of how LRH as a C/S makes star audi-  
tors, VII-284

test of C/S in auditor's eyes, VII-398

books a C/S must know well, VII-103

case gain, how to handle C/Ses who have PTP of  
how to get case gain for their pcs, VII-326;  
X-161

Cramming, C/S has to straighten out, VI-II-164,  
233

cramming C/S I/T, IX-113

cramming cycles and the C/S, IX-108

cramming, if there's no Cramming, C/S can fully  
afford to do cramming himself, VII-161, 461;  
VIII-281

Cramming Officer to report the real Why to C/S,  
IX-108

cramming Supervisor and C/S, IX-90

D of P, C/S not using, to get data after failed ses-  
sion, handling of, VIII-412

D of P does not have to be a C/S or to know C/S  
ing, VII-462

establishment and purpose of, V-395

expertise, VII-275

folder-C/S line, VII-181

handles post fast flow, X-96

handling cases on the VI-a of an auditor, VII-274

HCO Bs and tapes are stable data that form agree-  
ment between auditor and C/S, VII-279

HGC, two chief seniors, C/S (for tech) and Direc-  
tor of Processing (for auditors and bodies),  
VII-183

is a training officer of auditors and of other Tech  
Qual personnel as well, VII-375

is friend of pc, VII-344

is there to make certain that pc makes gains and  
attains actual abilities of level, VII-79

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

### Case Supervisor(s)(‘s) (*cont.*)

limited by what his auditors can do, VI-282  
 lines of C/S and Senior C/S, VII-182  
 lives in an Ivory Tower, VI-145  
 makes sure tech courses are taught well, VIII-164  
 misunderstands from worksheets, VII-433; IX-44  
 most successful when he superVI-ses in seclusion,  
 VII-344  
 must be confident he could crack case as auditor,  
 VII-275  
 must insist on good legible handwriting of audi-  
 tors, IX-44  
 mustn’t tolerate missing materials, VII-378  
 opinions, C/S has no political or personnel opin-  
 ions, VII-344  
 org C/S, duty of, VII-205  
 overloaded, results of and how to detect, VIII-  
 318, 319  
 postings, VIII-318  
 postings, irreducible minimum, X-252  
 primary cause of C/S failure, VIII-234  
 purpose, VII-76, 79  
 Q and A, VII-75, 82, 92; VIII-222, 223  
 quality is raised by C/S study of cases and Qual  
 Sec cramming the C/S, VII-209  
 Qual Sec, Cramming Officer and Interne Super-  
 VI-sor are close technical links with C/S, VII-  
 377  
 remedy for C/S who is agreeing there are “dog  
 pcs”, VIII-147  
 responsibility, VII-152, 228, 375, 411; X-121,  
 125  
 responsibility for training, X-69  
 responsibility of, regarding programs, IX-27  
 retraining is an ineVI-table part of C/S’s job, VII-  
 152  
 standard tech and C/S, VI-449  
 stat of, VIII-150  
 supreme test of a C/S, VII-289  
 Tech and Qual terminals and lines, C/S must co-  
 ordinate, VII-375  
 tech, C/S who knows his tech is able to hold the  
 line on any given action in auditing or C/Sing  
 and not mix up, VII-289  
 tech, why C/S C/Ses for exact tech application  
 and not exclusively for result, VII-284  
 terms, glossary of C/S terms, VII-98  
 test of, VIII-427  
 time, VII-88  
 tips, VII-273  
 tools of a C/S, VII-387, 388, 465  
 training officer, C/S as a, VII-375  
 troubles, where most of a C/S’s troubles come  
 from, VII-228, 410  
 trouble, what it comes from, VIII-292, 386  
 trying to obtain volume, quality and VI-ability, VII-  
 375  
 types of C/Ses, VIII-318; X-252  
 who begin to goof, how to handle, VI-306  
 beingness, relation to, I-406

casualty contact, “I will talk to anyone”, illness re  
 searches: three methods of dissemination, 11  
 351  
 catastrophes from and repair of “no interest” items,  
 X-236  
 causability, degree of knowing, III-160, 180  
 causative, action is, I-209  
 cause(s), causation, I-375; *see also* effect  
*defn.*, potential source of flow, II-14  
*defn.*, emanation, II-437  
*defn.*, for purposes of communication, source  
 point, II-437  
 able to admit causation, able to withhold from, is  
 anatomy of responsibility, IV-14, 19  
 always precedes effect, I-208  
 blame is arbitrary election of, I-210  
 capability and ~, wide difference between, I-28  
 cause and effect; *see* cause and effect  
 evaluation on a cause basis, III-166  
 group goals and national, I-142  
 havingness, running Havingness restores pc at  
 cause over matter, IV-53  
 human mind is ~ and human body is effect, I-209  
 inability to duplicate is also inability to be cause  
 and inability to be effect, II-15, 172  
 individual is representative of cause on all eight  
 dynamics, I-208  
 knowledge and causation, II-435  
 lastditchwayofbeingcause, III-518  
 life becomes serious when man becomes less cause  
 andgreatereffect, I-212  
 only those things which others are able to ex-  
 perience easily, III-431  
 other people’s causation is not aberrative, IV-19  
 overts give highest gain in raising cause level, why,  
 VIII-370  
 pc has as much bank as he has denied cause, IV-I 9  
 pc has creation tangled up with cause and cause  
 tangled up with overt-motivator sequence, IV  
 35  
 pcs who are insufficiently cause in their daily lives  
 cannot as-is bank, V-433  
 people who get things done are at cause; when  
 they are not, they Q and A, VIII-225  
 prevailing anxiety is to be effect, not to be cause,  
 II-438  
 run the pc always at cause, IV-44  
 (Secondary Scale level), IV-316  
 state of high ~ is also keyed-out Clear, V-435  
 success depends upon being willing to be ~ equal  
 ly in ratio to being willing to be effect, II-440  
 terminals, run always causative terminals never  
 effect terminals, IV-132  
 thetan cannot withhold, then compulsively causes  
 things that are bad, IV-19  
 thetan is at obsessive cause while trying to do  
 overts or get motivators, IV-191  
 cause and effect, I-208, 393, 397, 438; *see also* cause;  
 effect; AP&A

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- cause and effect (*cont.*)
- imbalances between, II-437, 440
  - necessarily inter-operate as a person experiences life, I-208
  - postulates lie at root of, I-211
  - Processing, I-211
  - Tone Scale, relation to, I-436
  - understanding laws of, I-213
- Cause ARC Straight Wire, IV-5 1
- run to give pc win on getting audited, IV-48
- Cause Elementary Straight Wire turns on recall in pc, IV-52
- cause level of auditors, raising, V-434
- cause level of pc, raising, V-434, 436, 438, 439
- cause point and effect point, bridge between, on any subject, III-359
- cause points, degree to which person becomes aberrated, III-466
- Cause/Withhold version of Responsibility, IV-17, 19
- CCH(s), III-5, 278, 394, 400; IV-325; V-310; VI-40, 118, 257
- defn.*, stands for Communication, Control and Havingness, III-33
  - defn.*, is really C for Control, D for Duplication, C for Communication, ct for Control of Thought = Havingness, III-128
  - alternated with Prepchecking [1962], V-51, 127
  - ARC and CCH, III-92
  - are “familiarization” processes that permit pc to confront control and duplication, V-43
  - are good on auditors, V-34
  - are processes, not drills, VI-40
  - background theory of CCH, III-130
  - case history, III-249
  - commands and how to run, III-312
  - correct: no antagonism to pc, Tone 40 not shouted, no endurance marathon in progress, V-45
  - correct version of CCHs, V-127, 310
  - correct way to run CCHs, IV-347
  - Course [1957], III-58
  - curriculum of CCH [1957], III-121
  - does not work unless each command is in a separate unit of time, III-354
  - done right flatten CCHs done wrong, V-68
  - flatness, forget the 20 minute test, 3 times equally done are enough to see a CCH is flat, V-46, 127
  - gains vanished when the ARC ran out, V-46
  - goal of CCH, III-5, 129
  - Joburg Sec Check and CCHs, IV-348
  - long form, III-267
  - must be taught exactly as they are used in session, complete with two-way comm, V-79
  - Opening Procedure by Duplication different than CCHs, V-45, 68
  - originations and CCHs, V-126
    - handling originations, V-47
    - pick up a physical origination when it happens, V-126
    - take up each new physical change manifested
- CCH(s) (*cont.*)
- originations and CCHs (*cont.*)
    - as though it were an origin by pc and query it, V-46, 47, 49
  - preclear kept in two-way comm, V-46
  - produced tone arm action while higher level processes did not, V-43
  - producing change do not go on but flatten that CCH, V-127
  - psychos, run on CCH 1, 2, 3, 4, III-502
  - purpose of the CCHs, V-47, 50
  - repair of CCHs, V-67, 168
  - Routine 1 and CCHs, IV-334
  - running CCHs, III-183, 482; V-44, 46, 127
  - run wrong can drive pc out of PT, V-50
  - Tactile Havingness is a CCH type of process, V-43
  - thinking at command is a sort of CCH on thinkingness, IV-121
  - to handle accident proneness, VII-58; X-12
  - Tone 40 auditing, III-480
  - training and CCH processes, [1957] III-61, [1959] 394
  - Upper Indoc attitude makes CCHs grim, V-47
  - use of, III-379
  - when to run CCHs before SOP Goals, IV-255
  - when to use CCHs, V-43, 44
  - when verbal commands fail, CCH 3 and CCH 4 can be used, IV-155
  - wrong idea that they are for nuts, IV-334
- CCH 0, III-157, 205, 294, 314
- defn.*, a collection of mechanical aids to assist pc’s participation in session and to assist the auditor in ARC, III-158, 178
  - is firstly establishing the rudiments of session, discussing the goals of pc for intensive, handling PTP and clearing auditor for pc, ITI-238
  - purpose of, III-239
  - rudiments, goals and present time problem, III-65
  - starting session, III-296
- CCH Ob—Help in full—starting session, III-219
- rules governing the running of, III-220
  - Step 6, Mock-ups and Help, CCH Ob, two processes that clear a pc, III-243
- CCH 1,
- commands and how to run, VI-1 18-20
  - “Don’t give me that hand” version, III-483
  - “Give me that hand”, commands and how to run, V-310
  - “Give me that hand”, Tone 40, III-240, 313, 480
  - “Give me your hand”, Tone 40, III-65
  - Reality Scale and CCH 1, III-240
  - running of CCH 1, III-183
  - session, III-53
  - use only right hand, V-127
  - what it does, III-240
- CCH 1 and 2 used for bad-off child, III-526
- CCH 2, Tone 40 8-C, III-66, 313, 481
- commands and goal of, III-247
  - commands and how to run, V-311; VI-119

## CUMULATIVE INDEX—1950/1975

- CCH 3, Hand Space Mimicry, III-66, 314, 481  
 Book Mimicry and ~ are not Tone 40, III-400  
 CCH3 was Book Mimicry in 1958; *see* CCH4, Book Mimicry  
 commands and how to run, V-312; VI-119  
 Hand Contact Mimicry, III-5, 136, 140  
 Hand Space Mimicry was called CCH 4 in 1958, III-248  
 how to run, III-248, 249, 401  
 CCH 3(c), S-C-S on a person, III-317  
 CCH 3 & 4, only valid if they heighten ARC, III-174  
 CCH 4, Book Mimicry, III-66, 314, 482  
 Book Mimicry was called CCH 3 in 1958, III-248  
 commands and how to run, V-312; VI-120  
 CCH 4 was Hand Space Mimicry in 1958; *see* CCH 3, Hand Space Mimicry  
 Hand Space Mimicry and ~ are not Tone 40, III-400  
 IQ changes produced by CCH 4, III-247  
 motions are the commands, III-401  
 product, purpose and procedure of Book Mimicry, III-247-48, 400  
 CCH 5, Location by Contact, III-67  
 commands and how to run, VII-408  
 CCH 5, Tone 40 Locational Processing, purpose, procedure and commands of, III-254  
 CCH 6, Body-Room Contact, III-67  
 commands and how to run, VII-408  
 CCH6, Opening Procedure by Duplication [1957], purpose, procedure and commands of, III-254  
 CCH 7, Contact by Duplication, III-68  
 commands and how to run, VII-409  
 CCH 7 [1958]: Tone 40 8-C—"Keep it from going away", III-255  
 CCH 8 [1958]: Tone 40 8-C—"Hold it still", III-255  
 CCH 8, Trio, III-68; *see also* Trio  
 CCH 9, Tone 40 "Keep it from going away", III-69  
 is a withhold process, III-230  
 CCH 9 [1958]: Tone 40 8-C—"Make it a little more solid", III-255  
 CCH 9, 10 & 11, why they are run, III-233  
 CCH 10, Tone 40 "Hold it still", III-69  
 CCH 11, Tone 40 "Make it a little more solid", III-69  
 CCH 12, Limited Subjective Havingness, III-70  
 commands of, III-256  
 CCH 13, Subjective Solids, III-70  
 commands of, III-256  
 CCH 14, Then and Now Solids; *see* Then and Now Solids  
 CCH 15, Rising Scale Processing, III-72; *see also* Rising Scale Processing  
 CCH 18, III-99  
 CCH-50, processing number of ARC Break Straight Wire, III-363  
 CCH 88, Enforced Nothingness, III-246  
 CDEI cycle with Lower Scale; *see* *Scn 0-8*  
 CDEI Scale,  
 Expanded, VI-200  
 goals listing using Create ~, V-143  
 on inflow and outflow, V-16  
 CECS, *defn*, Committee of Examinations, Certifications and Services, II-115, 164  
 cells and the organism; *see* DMSMH  
 center centerness of all thinking, I-443  
 center, exact plan of a, III-500; *see also* franchise  
 center, small amount of money needed to start one, II-377  
 central organization(s), II-456; *see also* organization and field auditor relationship, II-458  
 and field auditor targets, V-432  
 can succeed as far as it can service, III-515  
 fees, what they go for, II-460  
 function, training professional auditors, II-384  
 necessary for surVI-val of the subject, II-457  
 purpose of, II-307  
 certainty, certainties, I-342; *see also* Certainty Processing  
 as a gradient scale, I-356, 378  
 auditor certainty,  
 and results, I-357  
 pc's reaction to, I-357  
 clarity of observation, I-377  
 formula of, I-349  
 is awareness, I-359  
 itself is knowledge; datum is secondary knowledge, I-349, 376  
 knowledge is certainty, I-356  
 most certain certainty is perception, least certainty evaluation, I-349  
 of awareness, triangle of, I-378  
 of impact, I-379  
 sanity and ~, parallel between, I-376, 377  
 theory of certainty, I-341  
 this is Scientology—the science of ~, I-374  
 triangle of certainty, I-349  
 Certainty Processing, I-3 50, 367, 393, 397; *see also* certainty; *Scn 8-8008*  
 basic technique, I-394, 395, 398  
 beingness and, I-406  
 report on, II-27  
 SOP 8, Appendix No. 2; *see* COHA  
 certificates,  
 auditor, purpose of, I-400  
 cancellation of auditor's certificates, reason for, IV-30, 96  
 provisional certificates, I-52  
 requirements for permanent certificates, I-65  
 restoration of certificates, IV-34  
 suspension, line for, I-66  
 why all begin with word "Hubbard", III-288  
 Certification Board,  
 duties and responsibilities, I-65  
 purpose of, I-66  
 certification, student, I-372  
 chain(s),  
*defn.*, series of incidents of similar nature or similar subject matter, V-28  
*defn.*, series of similar engrams, or of similar locks, V-274  
*defn.*, chain of incidents, makes up a whole

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

### chain(s) (*cont.*)

#### *defn. (cont.)*

adventure or activity related by same subject, general location or people, understood to take place in a long time period, weeks, months, years or even billions or trillions of years, V-275

*defn.*, series of recordings of similar experiences, VI-343

are held together mainly by somatics, VI-352, 394

basic of chain; *see* basic of chain

can be overrun, how, VIII-385

Dianetic chain, how to rehab, VIII-289, 384

Dianetic chains preVI-ously flubbed, how to handle, VIII-290, 384

Dianetic chains run a second or third time, how to handle and indicate to pc, VIII-291

Dianetic EP, cognition could simply be “the chain blew”, VIII-272

Dianetics, EP of chain is erasure, accompanied by F/N, cognition and good indicators, VIII-272

engram chains, X-28, 56-57; *see also* DTOT; DMSMH; SOS; Dn Today

engrams which go solid when you try to run them are too late on chain, VI-227

go into restimulation on overrun in life, VII-18

engram running by chains; *see* engram running; tion of surprise, death and forgetfulness, IV-54

erased chain can be overrun: what happens isthat pcs try to cooperate and put something there, VII-228; VIII-291

erasure; *see also* erasure

failed to flatten, X-69

floating needle on chain can be called end of that chain, but not of Dianetics on case, VI-349

flubbed, X-119, 123

Full Flow Dianetic chains that did not F/N when originally run, how to handle, VII-211

grinding occurs because incident is too late on~, VI-360

it takes more than one chain of engrams to build up an ill area, VI-337, 416

narrative chain; *see* narrative

of incidents has only one basic which is earliest engram received from or overt act committed against subject, location or beings which make it a chain, V-275

overt chain; *see* overt

reduction of lock chains, I-110

rehabbing chains, VII-227 ; X-118, 119, 123

R3R and chains; *see* R3R

somatic chains go quickly to basic and are important chains, VI-394

somatics, run one chain at a time, VI-343

two types of chains: story or narrative, and feelings, VII-9

unflat engram ~ and high TA, VII-18, 76, 122, 123; X-28, 56

unknown incident pins chains, V-41

### chain(s) (*cont.*)

when cognitions occur with very good indicators

chain is almost always gone, VI-373

will not go null until its basic is reached, V-41

withhold chain behaves exactly like any chain, V-28

Word Clearing a chain of words, all must F/N, VIII-303

change(s), II-143; *see also* Change Processes; Start—Change—Stop

ability to, II-304

Axiom 55: create, change, destroy, II-313

basic curve of change compares to cycle of action, IV-258

belongs at “inverted control” on Prehav Scale, IV-320

fear of, I-355

individual who is bent mainly upon surVI-val is intent upon changing things, II-433

is essentially the redirection of energy, I-296

is “ought to be—should be” postulate, III-88

Model Session is designed to avoid unpredictable changes, IV-54

no change = Level I is out, VII-70

obsessive, III-130

prior confusion to self-determined change, V-116

Problems Intensive and ~; *see* Problems Intensive

rapidity of change of state, unpredicted, defini R3R

resisted change is basis of all mass in physical universe and every stuck point on track, IV 256

turning points are simply self-determined changes in pc’s life, IV-401

two things which will create change: postulates and communication, II-258

unpredicted change lessens havingness, IV-54

when attention is fixed, ability to reach and with draw decreases, therefore ability to change de creases, III-428

Change of Space Processing, II-42; *see also* COHA

Change Processes, I-445, 453; IV-253, 256; *see also* change; Start—Change—Stop

Change brackets and commands, IV-258

clarification of, IV-320

commands of, IV-256

make a release, IV-261

tendency of pc to alter-is commands, and ~, IV 256

5-way bracket, IV-258

15-way bracket, IV-259

changing the pc, X-36

chaos is created by two opposing creations, II-408

character of person, determining by observing his intent concerning communication, III-105

Character Processing Chart, I-495

charge, V-290, 416; *see also* auditing; by-passed charge

*defn.*, stored quantities of energy in time track, V-289, 416

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- charge (*cont.*)  
*defn*, stored energy or stored or recreatable potentials of energy, V-290  
*defn*, electrical impulse on case that activates meter, VII-50  
 advance of case is amount of charge you get off it, VII-187  
 all after charge is based on prior ARC, V-442  
 all cases react to same actions, they differ in amount of "charge", VI-281  
 ARC break and charge; *see* ARC break  
 automaticity is rendered discharged by indicating area of charge only, V-282  
 blowdown is a period of ~ blowing off bank, VI-69  
 blows off bank to degree that it's confronted and this is represented by its line, VII-243; IX-68  
 by-passed; *see* by-passed charge  
 cases progress in exact ratio to amount of charge gotten off, VI-424  
 chronic, V-29 1  
 E-Meter and charge; *see* E-Meter  
 erasure, auditing theory of charge erasure, V-291; *see also* erasure  
 gains on pc can be measured in terms of charge discharged, V-325  
 how it reacts on needle and TA, V-290  
 is held in place by basic on chain, V-290  
 level still charged, reliable indicators are TA action and cognitions, VII-78  
 overwhelms; auditor errors add charge; pc then is overwhelmed, V-401  
 postulates at time of incident contain ~, V-349  
 reality is proportional to amount of charge off, VI-227, 281  
 reality of case is proportional to amount of charge removed, VII-450  
 removed from case only by comm cycle pc to auditor, V-335, 414  
 shows not only that an area has something in it; it also shows that pc has possible reality on it, VII-50  
 slows down responses, V-400  
 stuck TA is always caused by running pc above pc's tolerance of charge, V-350  
 study blows charge, VI-281  
 symptom of heavily charged case is F/Ning too quickly to be processed well, VI-426  
 TA slows down when pc goes into more charge than he can itsa easily, V-374, 413  
 terminal chosen must be real to pc and must show charge on E-Meter, III-550  
 tests give an idea of how charged up case may be, VI-281  
 time track and charge; *see* time track  
 tone arm motion, without, no charge is being released and no actual case betterment is observed, V-329, 413  
 where there is charge (motion) E-Meter needle is in motion, and where pc is stuck needle will freeze, II-528
- charity, mercy, kindness are the highest and kingliest qualities there are, II-237  
 chart, Classification Gradation and Awareness Chart; *see* Classification Gradation and Awareness Chart  
 Chart of Attitudes, application of, VII-148  
 Chart of Human Evaluation, VII-85, 86; X-35; *see also* SOS; SA  
 application of, VII-148  
 chart of processes, where they are on the ARC Tone Scale, II-131, 138  
 chart, Scientology Process Chart, II-483  
 Chart, Standard Procedure, I-21  
 checklist,  
*defn*, list of actions or inspections to ready an activity or machinery or object for use or estimate needful repairs or corrections, VII 140, 286; IX-3 11  
 mandatory C/Sing, X-200  
 checkout, VII-447; IX-3 11; *see also* training  
*defn*, action of verifying a student's knowledge of an item given on a checksheet, VII-140, 286; IX-311  
 check for application in checkouts, VI-205  
 High Crime checkouts, IX-99  
 must consult student's understanding, V-480, 488  
 on materials by auditors, X-179  
 star-rated,  
*defn.*, 100% letter perfect in knowing, understanding, demonstrating and being able to repeat back material with no comm lag, VI-157  
 required before application, VI-156  
 zero rate, *defn*, material which is only checked out on basis of general understanding, IX-3 12  
 checksheets(s), V-227; VII-447  
*defn*, list of materials, often divided into sections, that give theory and practical steps which, when completed, give one a study completion, VII-140, 286; IX-311  
 High Crimes concerning checksheets, VII-80  
 is translated and printed in local language, IX-350  
 material, *defn*, policy letters, bulletins, tapes, mimeo issues, any reference book or any books mentioned, VII-198  
 never delete data from checksheets or assign part of it "background" data, VII-115  
 sequence, VII-448; IX-356  
 tape course checksheets, IX-381  
 use in training, IV-329  
 chemical assist, I-40  
 child('s), children; *see also* baby; Child Processing;  
*Child Dianetics*  
 accessibility of, I-45  
 acknowledgement of, III-110  
 and help, IV-85  
 application of Scientology to children, VI-30  
 as cases, VIII-388  
 attention is badly scattered, I-45  
 attention span of, is short, III-553

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

### child('s) (*cont.*)

attitude towards; *see also SOS*  
communicating with, I-325  
condition of, III-109  
Dianetics, I-120; *see also CDN*  
preventive, I-47  
dignity and purpose are native to the, I-324  
education of the, I-47; III-30  
goals, importance of giving goals to ~, I-47  
high IQ and mock-ups, I-328  
high IQ, yet low quality work, I-328  
how to handle children, III-81, 105  
how to live with; *see NSOL*  
increased beingness and potentialities of beingness of, I-320  
independence, what undermines it, I-48  
in present time, I-325  
instilling confidence in children, III-554  
interpersonal relations with, I-189  
is a thetan in usually rather bad condition, III-34  
is dependent on exterior evaluation, III-166  
is full of affinity, I-98  
is suffering from death shock, III-109  
misunderstood of, I-47  
must be permitted to contribute, VIII-80  
natural sense of dignity, I-45  
never talk over child's head to his parents, I-45  
not capable of sustained concentration, I-49  
not permitted to work, III-214  
or foreign language persons or semiliterates, use Word Clearing Method 7, IX-463  
originations of a child, III-371; VIII-183  
out of present time, I-325  
perception inhibitions, I-322  
processing of; *see Child Processing*  
psychosomatic difficulties, I-322  
reactive bank, language in the, I-44  
reality, I-48  
requires understanding and assistance in controlling the enVI-ronment around him, III-110  
role in the home, I-325  
routine of, III-81  
Scientology, I-319  
should own his own nest, I-190  
special problems, I-49  
Streptomycin can cause pregnant mothers to give birth to children who have impaired hearing, VI-II-404  
third party action, I-48  
three classes of, I-321  
unburdening, VIII-389  
using good 8-C on children, III-82  
with rough cases, III-554  
childhood illnesses, I-46  
Child Processing, III-553; VI-30, 31; *see also child*  
age of child, I-44; III-34  
aim is not a "normal" child, I-322  
assists on children, III-554  
auditing a 10-year old child, III-53

### Child Processing (*cont.*)

demands more perfect auditing than adult processing, needs very formal session, III-553  
education of parents, I-46  
effect of processing on, I-327  
for use in public schools, I-328  
game for processing, I-215  
give the child the dignity of real sessions, III-526  
grief and locks, I-45  
group processing of, I-319  
how it is done, I-327  
results of, I-321  
much time is used to flatten things on ~, VI-32  
never tell the child that any part of any situation is imaginary or a delusion, I-49  
parent as auditor, I-44  
processes for different types of children, III-526  
process given to groups of, I-321  
routine child processes, III-554  
shifting enVI-ronment, I-46, 48  
short sessioning works very well with a child, III-526, 553  
technique for entering a lock, I-49  
theory underlying, I-323  
three major steps in, I-44  
"You do something you think I'll like" [child process], III-540  
Children's Security Check, ages 6-12, IV-378  
chilled pc almost always has a high TA until he gets warm, VII-438  
Chinese School, IX-318, 319  
chiropractor, I-206  
choice, power of, III-81  
is senior to responsibility, IV-24  
choice, thetan's power of choice, how it has been overthrown, VII-257  
cholesterol, role of in body, VIII-204  
choosing pcs, X-225  
chopping pc's communication, VII-245; IX-70  
Christ, II-211  
goals set for man by, II-152  
identification with, II-9  
intended for man: wisdom, good health and immortality, II-159  
promises of, II-156  
Christianity,  
is based on the VI-ctim; compulsion of overt act motivator sequence, III-494  
why it won, III-134  
chronic,  
aches and pains, I-183  
arthritic, processing of, I-272  
high TA; *see tone arm*, high  
illness, suspected, send pc to medico, I-421  
low tone, anxiety, insecurity, can stem from prolonged physical illness, I-420  
psychosomatic illness pc has usually counterfeit of illness suffered by ally, I-19  
somatics; *see somatics*, chronic  
churches used mechanism of confession, IV-12

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- church, how to handle ministers of other churches, II-158; *see also* religion
- Church of Scientology; *see also* religion
  - Creed of; *see* *Scn 0-8*
  - Scientology is a religious practice in that the Church of Scientology conducts basic services such as sermons at church meetings, christenings, weddings and funerals, VI-195
  - why it has come into existence, II-72
- circuit(s); *see also* *Science of Survival*
  - all valences are circuits are valences, V-6; VIII-181; IX-284
  - case, characteristic of, II-19
  - cases, cycle of the explosion on, I-469
  - demon; *see* demon circuits
  - key out, I-426
    - with knowingness, V-6; VIII-181; IX-284
    - mechanism of, I-391
  - somatics, circuits, aberrations and problems are postulate-counter-postulate situations, IV-414
  - thetan accumulates circuits, mental mass, pictures, ridges, to degree that he misassigns responsibility, IV-18
- circuitry; *see* *Notes on the Lectures*
- civilization, education isnecessaryto have a~, II-439
- civilizations, past ~ have vanished, III-126
- Class Chart; *see* Classification Gradation and Awareness Chart
- classes of minds, I-76
- Classification Gradation and Awareness Chart, VI-33; VIII-311, 313; X-21, 49, 211, 232, 248-51
  - Basic Program is laid out in, IX-27
  - basic program of any case, VII-56, 57, 99; VIII-311, 313
  - critical band of, VII-466
  - ineveryfolder, X-14
  - master program, X-10, 250
  - pc must attain full ability on each level before going on, VII-56
  - tools of auditing are the Grade Chart processes and the numerous correction lists, VII-387
- classification of psychotics, I-57, 473
- Class II Model Session [1964], V-398, 428
- Class IV and V, VI-308
- Class VI,
  - auditor, things he should know, V-412
  - Saint Hill HGC staff auditor is not the same as a Class VI Saint Hiller, VI-34
  - tapes and bulletins are all valid and vital to lower grade auditing and C/Sing, VII-103
- Class VIII,
  - actions, VII-100; X-50
  - auditing, VII-73, 101; X-51
  - Case Supervisor, the basic processes, VI-278
  - Course, VIII-391
    - principles, VI-276
    - what it has been slowed by, VII-165
  - C/S-6 list, VIII-276; IX-251
  - handling of lower level auditors, VIII-391
  - high TA handling, Class VIII- Course recommenda-
- Class VIII (*cont.*)
  - high TA handling (*cont.*)
    - tions to list "What has been overrun" are cancelled, VII-269
    - how a Class VIII gets in standard tech, VIII-391
    - invalidation can crash stats, VII-23
    - purpose of, VI-242, 273
    - six zones of action in, VI-252
    - take care not to invalidate junior auditors, VII-23
  - clay, causes and handling of a pc just doodling in clay, V-496, 497
  - clay demos, how to make, V-452, 453; VII-163, 164; *see also* clay table
  - clay, physical handling of, V-455
  - clay table, VII-447; IX-355; *see also* Clay Table Processes
    - any part of mind or any term in Scientology can be demonstrated on a, V-452; VII-163
    - art is no object in clay table work, VII-164
    - construction of clay tables, V-451; VII-162
    - everything is labeled, VII-163
    - goofs, V-476
    - IQ increased by HGC use of ~, V-454
    - label each clay object, V-452, 477, 509
    - mass parts are done by clay, significance or thought parts by label, V-452; VII-163
    - thin-edged ring of clay with a large hole in it is usually used to signify a pure significance, V-452; VII-163
    - training, VI-205
    - use, V-452, 487
    - work,
      - in training and processing, V-451, 453; VII-162, 163
      - is Level III, V-466
      - is not for cases who get no TA in general, V-486
      - on definitions, V-451
      - pc *must* label *everything* made in ~, V-509
      - what clay table workhandles, V-466
- Clay Table Auditing, importance of getting auditing questions answered in ~, V-490; *see also* clay table
- Clay Table Auditing, two actiVI-ties of, V-456
- Clay Table Auditing, who may use, V-487
- Clay Table Clearing, V-456, 457, 475, 483, 484; *see also* clay table
  - auditing cycle vitalin , V-497
  - auditor is handling chief urges of pc, not trying to teach pc, V-457
  - Clay Table Healing and ~ are different, V-472
  - direct style auditing, V-502
  - does not go into physical ills, V-458
  - errors, V-475, 476, 477, 483, 493, 496
  - is Level IV, V-487
  - is used to achieve pc's rehabilitation and raised IQ in various fields, V-456
  - pc should have TA action on lower levels first, V-486
  - process of clearing words and symbols, V-474

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- Clay Table Clearing (*cont.*)  
 representing the word, V-496  
 steps of Clay Table Clearing, V-458  
 was called Clay Table IQ Processing, V-454, 456
- Clay Table Healing, V-453, 472; *see also* clay table  
 abridged style auditing, V-501  
 Clay Table Clearing and ~ are different, V-472  
 don'ts, V-473  
 goof, VI-29  
 is Level III, V-487  
 steps, V-472  
 used to get rid of physical discomfort of psycho-  
 somatic origin, V-457, 474
- Clay Table IQ Processing, V-454, 456; *see also* Clay  
 Table Clearing
- clean hands make a happy life, IV-387  
 cleaning cleans; *see* E-Meter, cleaning cleans  
 clean needle,  
*defn*, responsive to instant reads only, V-84  
*defn*, one which flows, producing no pattern or  
 erratic motions of smallest kind with auditor  
 sitting looking at it and doing nothing; not just  
 something that doesn't react to particular  
 question; a lovely slow flow, usually a rise,  
 most beautifully expressed on a Mark V at 64  
 sensitivity, V-224  
 is vital in order to null a list, V-224  
 medium clean needle, *defn*, offers many prior and  
 latent reads, but reads instantly when a ques-  
 tion is asked, V-84
- Clear(s), I-25; VI-61, 86, 141; *see also* clear;  
*DMSMH*  
*defn*, somebody who does not have any engrams  
 in present time with him; by actual practice a  
 Clear would have to be a stable thetan exterior  
 since the body itself is composed of energy  
 masses which unfortunately contain engrams,  
 II-228  
*defn*, in an absolute sense would be someone who  
 could confront anything and everything in  
 past, present and future, III-II-4  
*defn*, a thetan who can knowingly be at cause  
 over life, matter, energy, space and time, sub-  
 jective and objective [1957], III-172  
*defn*, a person at willing and knowing cause over  
 his own life, his body and his surroundings and  
 without a reactive or subconscious mind  
 [1958], III-217  
*defn.*, somebody with no "held down fives" in  
 this lifetime (*see E~olution of a Science*),  
 V-353  
 able to confront the physical universe, other  
 bodies, his own body, other minds, his own  
 mind and other beings—without trimmings,  
 III-101  
 are the lucky, III-153  
 attainment of "Clears" [1958], III-217  
 auditors will always be senior to Clears, III-237  
 basic personality capable of all attributes of Clear,  
 III-284
- Clear(s) (*cont.*)  
 being Clear gives one the potential of being and  
 makes the being rather easy, and fun; makes it  
 possible to continue to be something, III-236  
 bodhi is evidently your "Clear", III-217  
 Book One Clear, a relative not an absolute thing,  
 I-357; *see also* Clear, mest  
 checks and re-Clear checks, VI-203, 204  
 clear bracelets [1958], III-341  
 confidence regained makes Clears, not quantity of  
 stuff run, IV-44, 65, 66  
 Dianetic, VII-98; X-48  
 length of time to achieve, I-82  
 doesn't react on E-Meter because he is able to be  
 conscious, IV-331  
 don't try to make an OT before you make a Clear~  
 V-260  
 dynamic clears, IV-416  
 false clear read, IV-26  
 Fifth Stage Release, VI-87  
 first Clears made easily by others were done with  
 meter assessments and five-way Help brackets  
 on terminals, IV-92  
 "first goal clear", state of, V-112, 316  
 Grade VII—Clear, VI-95, 142  
 has no VI-cious reactive mind and operates at total  
 mental capacity, VI-19  
 is best described in *DMSMH*, IV-80  
 keyed-out Clear, VI-19, 20, 51  
 know-how in auditing to Clear, III-286  
 mest clear,  
*defn*, a Book One Clear; clear in terms of  
 facsimiles, III-155, 175  
*defn*, can see facsimiles with sonic present  
 lifetime, has no psychoses or neuroses,  
 upper part of OCA/APA graph, above 135  
 IQ [1957], III-156, 176  
*defn.*, freedom from keyed-in engrams, III-375  
*defn.*, thinks of himself as a body and is sub-  
 ject to one; all engrams are effectually  
 keyed out without being examined; has ex-  
 cellent recalls, III-375  
*defn*, preclear is mest clear when no terminal  
 selected is, when run by Communication  
 Process, productive of variation of tone  
 arm from male or female clear reading,  
 III-504  
*defn*, IV-137  
 clearing processes for, III-377  
 difference between mest clear and theta clear,  
 III-376, 445  
 from mest clear to theta clear requires an  
 address to sixth dynamic with Help Pro-  
 cesses, IV-174  
 Help is flat on mest clear, IV-116  
 is a way station on the road to theta clear or  
 OT, III-376  
 method of making, I-485, 491  
 Procedure [1958], III-205

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

### Clear(s) (*cont.*)

mest clear (*cont.*)  
 process package which makes mest clears,  
   theta clears and OTs [1960], IV-133  
 what makes the state unstable, III-446  
 needs training, III-237  
 no responsibility case, a mockery of Clear, how to  
   check this out, IV-98  
 one's first duty is to be Clear, III-153  
 one-shot; *see Dianetics '55!*  
 "one-shot clear" is impossible, VII-69  
 Operating Thetan vs. Clear, VI-51, 56, 86  
 postulates of Clear read as a surge, VI-220  
 Power will not need repair after pc has gone Clear,  
   VII-143  
 procedure for certifying Clears [1958], III-289  
 Project Clear processes, how to run, III-144  
 Release—Clear-OT, VI-86, 141  
 road to Clear, VI-19  
 R6 bank, VI-62  
 state of high cause is also keyed-out Clear, V-435  
 steps to make a Clear [1963], V-354  
 test [1963], V-259, 353  
 clear(ing), III-375; IV-133, 174  
   *defn.*, person is clear of his body, engrams,  
     facsimiles, but can handle and safely con-  
     trol a body, II-10  
   *defn.*, a Clear obtained by Clear Procedure  
     [1957], III-155, 175  
   *defn.*, can exist knowingly independent of  
     bodies [1957], III-155, 156, 175, 176  
   *defn.*, has no obsessive engrams; can put back  
     at will his reactive bank or any engram in it  
     and blow it off again at a glance, III-376  
   *defn.*, person at cause over his own reactive  
     bank and can create and uncreate it at will;  
     person who is willing to experience, III-447  
   *defn.*, preclear is theta clear when he can han-  
     dle engrams without producing a change  
     from clear reading [1959], III-504  
   *defn.*, a Case Level 2 that is exterior, V-3 17  
   and aberration, what LRH is trying to do,  
     I-315  
   attained by handling sixth dynamic to attain a  
     straight seventh, IV-166  
   attention units, as case progresses toward  
     Clear, I-26  
   auditing formulae to make a theta clear, I-278  
   auditor needs good command of *DMSMH* to  
     understand ~, I-315  
   Clears made in 1947 that were stable were in  
     reality theta clears, not mest clears, III-445  
   made by gradually raising their confronting-  
     ness of mental image pictures, III-445  
   mest clear and ~, difference between, III-376  
   Operating Thetan and theta clear, road to,  
     V-213  
   procedures for, I-289; *see also* exteriorization  
   processes on gradient scale from unconscious  
   pc to theta clear [1959], III-436

### Clear(s) (*cont.*)

theta clear(ing) (*cont.*)  
 produced by SOP 8-C, II-12  
 route theta clear, list of processes, III-439  
 schedule [1959], III-468  
 singular attribute of, I-296  
 Standard Operating Procedure for, I-289  
 three grades of Clear [1959], III-375  
 Training 0—Confronting, first step on the road to  
   Clear, III-101  
 valence, if pc were in no valence, but was himself  
   completely, he would be wholly Clear, IV-102  
 various roads to it described, V-275  
 what are Clears, III-375  
 why Clear would go unclear, IV-443  
 you cannot stay Clear unless you solve things by  
   the greatest good for the greatest number of  
   dynamics, III-237  
 clear(ed)(ing), [1947-1949] III-273, 318; V-316; *see*  
   *also* Clear  
   *defn.*, a gradient process of finding places where  
     attention is fixed and restoring ability of pc to  
     place and remove attention under his own de theta  
     terminism, III-428  
   altered goal wording prevents clearing, V-150  
   assembly line, V-1 53  
   assessment for clearing intensive, V-166  
   buttons which depress clearing if pc has erroneous  
     definitions for them, III-321  
   by SOP Goals, IV-217  
   by Valences, III-274  
     LRH session, Clearing by Valences, III-276  
   cleared cannibal, VIII-260, 261, 263  
   cleared Zulu is a cleared Zulu, III-236  
   clear(ing) the auditor, III-122, 123, 301  
     best way of, III-326  
     commands of, III-239  
     with the pc after D of P InterVI-ew, III-307  
   commands; *see* commands  
   completing clearing, V-355  
   curriculum for Clearing Courses [1961], IV-374  
   difficulty of clearing, V-317  
   Earth, III-501  
   fields, clearing of, III-209, 210  
   free needles and clearing, V-112  
   HGC clearing [1962], V-152  
     in Dianetics vs. in Scientology, III-270  
     lies in confronting, not escaping, IV-374  
     materials used for clearing [1961], IV-370  
     mest clearing is shortcut clearing, III-446  
     reality, III-235  
     responsibility, basic clearing process using, III-321  
   staffclearing, III-291  
   theta clearing is faster than mest clearing but not  
     faster than releasing, III-447  
   things that prevent clearing, IV-217  
   to clear pc give him series of realized wins, IV-65  
   up a goal, III-327  
   up states of mind and psychosomatics, III-302  
   valences key to clearing, IV-368

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- clear(ed)(ing) (*cont.*)  
 words; *see* Word Clearing  
 why it works, V-493  
 why some people are unwilling to clear people, III-454
- Clear Check by D of P [SOP Goals], HCO WW Form CT8 [ 1961 ], IV-233
- Clearing Course, do not run Power on anyone who has run CC materials, VI-203
- Clearing Success Congress in Washington, V-137
- Clear Procedure, Clearing Procedure, III-296, 382  
 ACC Clear Procedure, III-311, 322, 369  
 auditing the pc on Clear Procedure, III-243  
 definitions, goals, III-155  
 HGC Clear Procedure outline [1958], III-219  
 Scientology: Clear Procedure Issue One, III-172  
   Step One: Participation in session by the pc, III-157, 176  
   Step Two: Placing the preclear at cause, III-182  
   Step Three: Establish control of pc's body by pc, III-184  
   Step Four: Find the auditor, III-188  
   Step Five: Pc versus mest, III-189  
   Step Six; *see* Step 6  
   Step Seven (Optional): Establish pc's control over his "bank", III-191  
   Step Eight: Make some time, III-191  
 Standard Clearing Procedure [1958] , III-274  
 standardization of Clear Procedure, III-285, 292  
 what Clear Procedure consists of, III-285, 292
- close terminals, people who, II-159
- closing terminals, phenomenon of, II-I 89
- coach(es)(ing); *see also* training  
*defn.*, a student who is standing in the role of "pc", III-42, 462  
 blots occur when coach gives too few wins, III-116  
 coachless training, use of a doll, V-103  
 definition and purpose, VII-288  
 Drill [ 1963 ], V-272  
 E-Meter drill, VII-10  
 rules of, VI-122, 233, 234  
 theory coaching is not examining, V-489  
 to a no win, IX-91  
 TRs done solo in absence of good coaches, except TR 04, V-103  
 what coaches should look for, V-194
- co-audit(ing),  
 ARC Break Process, V-319  
 ARC Break Straight Wire is very useful in husband-wife co-auditing teams, III-364  
 C/S must check routinely for mutual out ruds in, VIII-259  
 difficulties, II-162  
 formula, III-475  
 Formulas and Regimens were never for co-audits, IV-176  
 HAS Co-Audit, III-380, 449, 498, 524, 527; IV-188; *see also* HAS; HQS
- co-audit(ing) (*cont.*)  
 HAS Co-Audit (*cont.*)  
   allowed process, III-469  
   Comm Course and HAS Co-Audit [1959], III-456; *see also* Communication Course  
   Course [1959] , III-451  
   ended, IV-176  
   finding terminals, III-513  
   how to run a co-audit, III-452  
   is for people "trained" on a PE Course, IV-188  
   Overt-Withhold Straight Wire better than Comm Process on HAS Co-Audit, III-550  
   processes, III-439, 498, 550  
   Process I and 11, IV-189  
   resumed, IV-185  
   terminals, one of most effective light terminals and one of best Comm Processes particularly for HAS Co-Audit is a body part, III-519  
   untrained person can go release on, III-444  
   6th London ACC tapes tell how to run an HAS Co-Audit Course, III-474  
 how Co-Audit stalled cases, IV-185  
 husband-wife co-auditor team, unlucky as a general rule, V-37  
 in groups, IV-64  
 instructor audits each case through the co-auditor, IV-70  
 listen style co-audit, V-511, 521  
 O/W dropped on Co-Audit, V-25  
 PE Co-Audit process, III-552; IV-70  
 retain co-audit pc's interest in case, III-538, 550  
 student intensives and co-auditing processes, III-75  
 team should run O/W [1960], IV-21~ 25  
 urgent change in all co-audit courses [1959], III-551
- Code, Auditor's; *see* Auditor's Code  
 Code of a C/S, X-197-98  
 Code of a Scientologist, II-115, [1954] 116, [1956] 442; [1957] LI-1; *see also* CMSCS; COHA; Scn ~8  
   Scientologist operates within the boundaries of the Auditor's Code and ~, III-281
- Code of Honor, an ethical code, II-104; *see also* COHA; Scn 0-8
- codes of conduct mutually agreed, IV-388
- co-existence, superior to ARC triangle and mechanics of living, II-136
- coffee shop auditing, VII-191; X-94  
 described, V-505
- cognition(s), II-240, 254; VI-373; VII-117  
*defn*, awareness of awareness, II-254, 255  
*defn*, unknown confronting or not confronting, when uncovered, gives us the phenomenon of cognition, III-311  
*defn*, something pc suddenly understands or feels, IV-42  
*defn*, pc origination indicating he has "come to realize"; it's a "What do you know. I \_\_\_\_\_" statement, VI-373; VII-117

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- cognition(s) (*cont.*)  
*defn.*, as-ising aberration with realization about life, VII-230  
 a major cognition resulting from any process is generally a flattening of that process, II-255, 328  
 and flattening of process, IX-67  
 and havingness, II-334, 336, 372; VIII-123  
 auditor not in comm with pc means no cognitions, VII-241; IX-66  
 blowdown is a period of relief and cognition to pc while it is occurring and for a moment after it stops, VI-69  
 chopping, abuses indicator of F/N, X-30  
 chopping off cognitions, effect of, VII-22, 78  
 cognition lag is the most important communication lag, II-255  
 don't prevent by cutting when F/N appears, VI-275, 362  
 don't use "I will repeat the auditing command" after a cognition, IV-42, 164, 222, 455  
 example of, II-254  
 flattening off a process and cognition, VII-242  
 F/N occurs most often after a big ~, VI-145, 147  
 goal of any process, II-255  
 how pc gets, VII-76  
 invalidation of pc's, V-418  
 is rather quick, not an hour's maundering, VI-162  
 master cognition, "I knew it all the time", III-88  
 method of fishing for, VIII-301  
 milestones of case gain, VII-230  
 no cognition soon becomes overwhelm, V-401  
 of Dianetic EP could simply be "the chain blew", VIII-272  
 pc who doesn't cognite, cause of, V-36  
 show that thought is releasing from force, VII-77  
 significance recovered or realized by the pc only shows up as cognitions, VII-77  
 Training 13, Fishing a Cognition, III-73, 240  
 TRs, in presence of rough TRs cognitions do not occur, VII-230  
 usually occur immediately after an erasure, VI-373  
 waiting for F/N to broaden to cognition, VII-22  
 when they occur, VII-117  
 cold(s); *see also* illness  
 (common), cause of and handling, VI-18  
 loss can cause, VIII-237  
 process to cure, III-246  
 vitamin C is excellent for helping, VIII-407  
 cold pc sometimes has a falsely high TA, VII-424  
 collective thought agreement, result of, VI-6  
 collect (Secondary Scale level), IV-308  
 color flashes, preclear folder tape, IX-13  
 coma; *see also* anaten; unconsciousness  
 auditing a person in, VIII-206, 238  
 person in a coma, how to handle, VII-323  
 comanome, *defn.*, I-7; *see also* engram  
 combined terminal; *see* terminal, combined  
 command(s),  
 adjectival, beware running, IV-50  
 alternate commands, how to avoid making mistake in giving correct next command, IV-140  
 alternate commands, how to run, II-516  
 altitude is the factor that makes a pc receive and execute an auditing command, IV-134  
 anaten ensues when one direction of command is run too long, III-220  
 are written out in full on Auditor's Report Form, IX-42  
 auditor must know when pc has finished answering the command, VII-248  
 auditor's command restimulates charge in pc; only way this charge can be blown is by pc telling auditor, V-335, 415  
 before auditor gives them, he makes certain he has pc's attention on him again and off last question, III-296  
 CCH 3 and CCH 4 can be used when verbal commands fail, IV-155  
 clearing commands, [1956] II-449; [1957] III-122, [1958] 298, 301, [1959] 430; VI-110, 265, 284, 305  
 auditor must clear each and every word of, VIII-93, 94  
 never let pc off cans while clearing commands, VI-284  
 dangerous auditor misses withholds and refuses to permit pc to execute auditing commands, V-33  
 effect of accusative auditing commands, V-442  
 engram, I-31  
 failing to give the next command, VI-413  
 give them crisply and definitely and get them executed, V-501, 502  
 is pc ready to receive it, VII-245; IX-70  
 its a line, don't use new commands to cut, V-338  
 mis-acknowledgement is only and always a failure to end the cycle of a command, III-543  
 modification of auditing question for process that dives backtrack fast, III-529  
 never let any auditing command go unanswered, IV-44  
 new auditor does not realize how serious it is to flub a command, VI-413  
 no auditing command is ever let go of until that actual command is answered by pc, V-490, 501  
 no auditing command must depend upon any other auditing command or it won't be in present time, III-354, 355, 384  
 pc's ability to follow, IV-134  
 phrase, II-497  
 preclear not running, II-77  
 repeated commands, IV-42, 164, 222, 455  
 repeating commands, theory of, III-355  
 reversal of in sub-zero tone scale, I-289  
 rudiments, important to clear the commands, VI-265  
 tendency of pc to alter-is commands, IV-256

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- command(s) (*cont.*)
- terminals, beware running adjectival commands, IV-17, 50
  - Tone 40, giving a command and just knowing that it will be executed despite any contrary appearances, III-240
  - un-doable commands, III-467
  - use of symbols to keep track of ~ given, VI-238
  - value of action phrases; *see SOS*
  - words not to use in auditing commands, V-439
- command line; *see also HTLTAE*
- case state and ability to follow a command line areco-ordinated, VI-126
  - must exist in an organization so people know who is boss, II-386
- Comm Course; *see* Communication Course
- Committee of Evidence, when to use, VIII-100
- comm lag; *see* communication lag
- communicate, communication(s); III-104; *see also*
- affinity; ARC; ARC triangle; Communication Process; precession; reality; 4th London ACC Lectures, II-270; *SOS*; *Scn 8-8008*; *Dn 55!*; *CMSCS*; *NSOL*
  - defn.*, use of those sense channels with which the individual contacts the physical universe, I-206
  - defn.*, more important than affinity or reality, for it is the operation, the action, by which one experiences emotion and by which one agrees, I-350
  - defn.*, the handling of particles, of motion, I-351
  - defn.*, volume of flow or lack of flow, I-381
  - defn.*, any ritual by which effects can be produced and perceived, I-406
  - defn.*, shift of a particle from one part of space to another part of space, I-464
  - defn.*, duplication of the receipt point of that which emanated at a cause point, II-14
  - defn.*, interchange of ideas about something, II-247
  - defn.*, cause-distance-effect, II-413
  - defn.*, essentially something which is sent and which is received, II-413
  - defn.*, energy or recognition, VI-261
  - defn.*, interchange of ideas between two terminals, VII-291
  - defn.*, consideration and action of impelling an impulse or particle from source-point across a distance to receipt-point, with intention of bringing into being at receipt-point a duplication and understanding of that which emanated from source-point [Axiom 28], VIII-185
- aberration, earliest button susceptible of aberration was apparently communication, III-518
- aberration is caused by cut communication with the mass, remedy of, III-147
- ability to communicate precedes ability to handle, VII-264; IX-314
- acknowledgement, its general use is putting a period to the communication cycle, III-349, 350
- communicate, communication(s) (*cont.*)
- administration is a form of communication, II-386
  - affinity and reality exist to further ~, I-381
  - and the Scale of Awareness, II-191
  - area of enturbulence ceases to exist as soon as communication is leveled into it, II-292
  - art and communication; *see* art
  - auditing and withdrawing communications, I-368
  - auditing comm cycle; *see* auditing comm cycle
  - auditor has to assume responsibility for all comm breakdowns in session, V-161, 414; IX-75
  - basic clue to successful marriage, I-309, 310
  - becomes a contest of overts in the ARC breaky case, IV-120
  - be, do and have, III-92
  - beingness, communication, space, I-326
  - synonyms in action, I-352
  - between men and women, I-406
  - breaking a solid communication line, III-140
  - can create spaces, II-467, 492
  - change also means perception change, I-351
  - change, measure of progress, II-16
  - character of person, determining by observing his intent concerning communication, III-105
  - chopping pc's communication, IX-70
  - effect of, VII-245
  - common denominator of ~ and aberration, III-28
  - communicate so it can be duplicated, II-137
  - communicatingness, VIII-I 18
  - communication ability proceeds from control, III-24
  - Communication—Control—Havingness; *see* CCH
  - component parts of, VIII-1 85
  - consequences of cut communication, III-148
  - control + duplication = communication, III-248, 355
  - cycle(s),
    - defn.*, cause, distance, effect with intention, attention, duplication and understanding, VII-246; IX-71
    - additives, VI-59
    - auditing comm cycle; *see* auditing comm cycle
    - auditor's; *see* auditor's comm cycle
    - difficulties of auditing are difficulties of the communication cycle, VII-238
    - E-Meter drill coaching, flunking out comm cycle keeps needle clean, VII-1 0
    - fundamental of auditing is communication cycle, IX-64
    - in auditing, II-314, 443; IX-73; *see also* TRs
    - magic of, IX-63
    - must exist before technique can exist, VII-239; IX-64
    - pc's results will go to hell on an additive comm cycle, IX-81
    - six comm cycles which make up one auditing cycle, IX-71
    - use of in Touch Assist, IX-505
    - whichmakeuponeauditingcycle, VII-244, 246
    - within the auditing cycle, IX-69

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

### communicate, communication(s) (*cont.*)

cycle of action, communication formula and Axiom 10 become identified in the mind with one another, IV-35  
 depends upon certainty of despatch and receipt, I-388  
 depends upon duplication, II-15  
 deVI-ces useless with no formula for communication, II-401  
 dirty needle phenomena usually traced to auditor haVI-ng cut pc's communication, V-364, 447  
 do not force a person who is low on havingness to communicate, II-480  
 duplicative factors of, III-355  
 eccentric genius is a problem in, I-130  
 Factors, The, I-375  
 failure keys in by-passed charge, V-417  
 first discoverable ability of a pc is , III-5  
 formula, II-136  
   affinity embraces the distance part of, II-136  
 formula of: cause, distance, effect, with intention, attention and duplication with understanding, VIII-185  
 formula of, is cause, distance, effect with intention and attention and a duplication at effect of what emanates from cause, VII-232  
 fourth dynamic problems solved with ~, II-292  
 getting into communication with basic personality through affinity, I-60  
 getting into communication with preclear, II-20  
 graph of, II-42  
 has power of eradicating spaces and masses, II-467  
 havingness drop and communication, III-138, 177  
 havingness is result of withheld ~, II-41 5  
 how to communicate to a group, III-336  
 idea that communication could be harmful, III-5 1 8  
 inhibited communication, III-466  
 intention communicates, III-338  
 interest, communication, control, help, sequence of breakdown in aberration, IV-120  
 is a familiarization process based on reach and withdraw, VII-239  
 is an anchor point, I-465  
 is as exact as it approaches duplication, II-1 5  
 is-ness and communication, III-146  
 is part of the triangle of affinity, reaiity and communication, II-136  
 is raised by holding things in, III-231, 232  
 is simply a familiarization process based on reach and withdraw, IX-64  
 is the heart of life, I-351  
 itsa isn't a comm line; it's what travels on a comm line from pc to auditor, if that which travels is saying with certainty "It IS", V-370  
 lag; *see also Dianetics* '55.'  
   *defn.*, length of time between the moment the auditor poses the question and moment when that exact question posed is answered positively by pc no matter whether silence

### communicate, communication(s) (*cont.*)

#### lag (*cont.*)

##### *defn. (cont.)*

or talk or incorrect answers occurred in the interim, II-68  
*defn.*, length of time, whether verbal or silent, intervening between the auditor's asking of a specific question and the specific and precise answer of that question by pc, II-119; VIII-108  
*defn.*, length of time intervening between the asking of the question by auditor and reply to that specific question by pc; question must be precise, reply must be precisely to that question, II-128  
*defn.*, interval of time between the moment of auditor's asking the question and the reply to that exact question by pc, II-234, 449  
 always reduce every encountered by continued use of same question or process, II-99  
 direct index of sanity, I-310, 466  
 explained, II-449  
 flat question is when ~ has been similar for three successive questions, II-234-35  
 handling of, I-352  
 how to measure, II-128  
 index as test of aberration, I-351  
 is inverse to amount of space a person has, I-465  
 is known to be flat when the replies are readily given without pause or hesitation and without any comment on pc's part, II-216  
 most important ~ is the cognition lag, II-255  
 no-comm-lag reaction, process above pc's level, II-218  
 of aberrative personality, I-475  
 physical ~ just another kind of ~, II-68  
 physiological, II-130  
 position on the Tone Scale established by, II-128  
 process lag is length of time it takes to reduce all communication lag from a type of question or action in auditing, II-130  
 questionable answers and repeat of question do not reduce the ~, II-1 28  
 use in selecting a marriage partner, I-310  
 whatittellsyou, II-129  
 language, main tool of, I-99  
 levels of, I-351  
 line(s); *see also HTLTAE*  
   all lines should have a purpose, II-400  
   are not command lines, II-386  
   collapsed, I-367  
   cut comm lines in marriage problems, I-310  
   depend upon reality and communication and affinity and where an individual is too demanding the affinity tends to break down slightly, VII-240; IX-65  
   how severed, I-139  
   is first requisite of auditing, II-53

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

### communicate, communication(s) (*cont.*)

#### *line(s) (cont.)*

itsa maker line, itsa line, what's-it line, VII-243  
jealous person afraid of hidden ~, I-310  
management, keeping wide open all ~, I-139  
of Scientology, II-92  
process doesn't work until auditor has a comm  
line to pc, VII-241  
three important, IX-68  
worse off case, the less person can follow a ~,  
VI-126  
live, postulates, will always create change, II-  
258  
location, to communicate one must be able to  
hold to a location, VII-264  
low-havingness person withholds ~, II-415  
machines which reverse ~, handling of, II-53  
magic of, IX-63; *see also Dianetics Today*  
mechanisms of, II-48  
mimicry, entering wedge of ~, II-138  
mind is a communication system, II-429  
misuse and withhold of ~ is aberrative, III-518  
more important than the other two corners of the  
triangle, II-413  
OCA/APA drop in comm level caused by double  
acknowledgement by auditor, III-334  
of material, I-402  
one-way ~ is a first dynamic operation, II-138  
other forms of, I-99  
outranks by far affinity and reality, I-334, 464  
over-communication, II-467  
O/W is junior to various laws of communication,  
control and help, IV-186  
parts of communication, III-5  
pc is as well as he can originate a communication,  
III-370; VIII-183  
performer purpose is basically ~, VIII-293  
person who is jealous has something ~rong on the  
subject of communication, I-3 10  
persuasion and ~, differences between, III-82  
point past which communication is bad and short  
of which lack of communication is bad, III-  
177  
Prehav Scale command for Communication, IV-  
211  
Processes; *see* Communication Processes  
Reality and Communication Scale; *see* *Scn 0-8*  
reason for, I-380  
refusing to communicate is a crime of omission  
for an organization, II-165  
rehabilitation of communication, III-93  
relationship to obsessive games condition, III-104  
Release; *see* Grade 0  
responsible as one can communicate, I-351  
role that ~ plays in game called existence, I-350  
Scale, II-192  
Scarcity, Remedy of, II-291, 325  
(Secondary Scale level), IV-287  
solvent for all things; it dissolves all things, II-413  
sound in communication, III-138

### communicate, communication(s) (*cont.*)

speed, I-368  
success level of a person is his ~ level, III-92  
tends to as-is mass, III-138  
terminal(s),  
is a live mass or something that is capable of  
causing, receiving or relaying communica  
tion, III-II-4, 164  
keeping certain communication terminals in  
place and making sure that the proper par  
ticles go to and through the proper termi  
nals is administration, II-386  
using the body as a, II-276  
The Factors, I-375  
theory of affinity, reality and ~, I-98  
theory of communication, I-464  
thetan communication the best, I-352  
third dynamic activity, highest level of, and earli  
est instant of it is and was communication,  
III-518  
third dynamic, how it violates the communication  
formula, III-336  
to a specific indivi-dual, III-336  
to communicate one must be able to hold to a  
location, IX-314  
two-way communication, II-136, 314, 449; III  
122, 136; VIII-107; *see also Dn 55!; PXL*  
applied to a mass will as-is mass without par  
ticularly depleting havingness of pc, II-196,  
197  
as a process, III-160, 179  
auditor doing without a C/S, VIII-411  
auditors must make notation of auditing essen  
tials in 2-way comm as of senior impor  
tance to pc's text, VII-104  
can be too much in auditing session, II-449  
Course Supervisor use, VII-146, 175, 299  
explained, IX-396, 397, 399  
vs. auditor two-way comm, IX-396  
C/Sing two-way comm, VII-46, 104, 360, 405  
four main reasons for 2-way comm C/Ses,  
VII-40  
reasons for C/S errors in C/Sing 2-way  
comm, VII-104  
does not mean invalidative or evaluative ques  
tions or comments by auditor, III-484  
don't use a listing question in, why, VIII-  
270  
E-Meter, two-way comm done on, VII-41  
end phenomena, VII-41, 104, 105, 126  
evaluation in auditing two-way comm is a  
deadly sin, VII-40  
follows all rules of auditing, VII-104  
how to get to F/N, VII-105  
in repair, X-16  
Interiorization Rundown is followed by two  
way comm session, VII-36, 52, 126, 159,  
460; VIII-280  
is not conversation, it is a highly specialized  
thing, III-122, 161, 181

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- communicate, communication(s) (*cont.*)
- two-way communication (*cont.*)
    - maintain it, do not begrudge preclear few moments' discussion of incident just recalled, or discussion of phenomena he has suddenly noticed, II-145
    - mass can be disintegrated, no matter what type of mass it is, by ~, II-197
    - must be used sparingly, II-467
    - must remain "two-way", III-196
    - not using can cause failed pcs, II-146
    - on BD items in repair, X-87
    - one-way communication as-is havingness, two-way doesn't and actually raises the tone of pc, III-195
    - part of every process, II-138
    - pc upset, look into two-way comm processes in folder and treat them as L&N processes where pc has answered with items, VIII-270
    - prepared lists, two-way coming reading items, VII-411
    - Prepcheck, two-way comm is lighter than, VII-93
    - process, II-118; VII-176
    - prolonged, reduces havingness, II-414
    - questions, improper, VII-105
    - questions must be limited to feelings, reactions, significances, never ask for terminals or locations, VIII-270
    - recalling pc's secrets, II-250
    - right amount of, II-234
    - rudiment going out in two-way comm session must be put in by auditor, VII-105
    - ruds in, X-54-55
    - rules of C/Sing, X-54-55
    - sessions, do not go into long ~, II-417
    - sessions, mark all reads, VIIbS, 75
    - sessions which do not end in F/N, how to handle, VII-105
    - subject chosen must be tested for read, VII-104-105
    - subject of major processes, don't use, VII-105
    - third-dynamic operation, II-138
    - two ways to err: permit two-way comm to a point where the pc's havingness is injured; chop communication to such a degree that havingness is injured, III-157
    - use of two-way comm, VII-bS
    - what it consists of, III-125
    - what it is, II-296
    - worksheets are detailed as to what pc says, VII-40
  - war, how it can come about by lack of ~, III-423
  - what makes communication work in processes is duplication part of communications formula (Axiom 28), IV-155
  - withheld, single and sole reason for accumulation of ridges and barriers, II-415
  - withhold ~, ability to, advances IQ, III-201
- communicate, communication(s) (*cont.*)
- withholds and communication, III-93, 201
  - with hurtful things, III-104
  - word of mouth, II-92
  - communication bridge,
    - to get from one process to another, II-449
    - use of, IV-5 1
    - what it is, III-373, 536
  - Communication Course, [1957] III-58, [1958] 335, 451, [1959] 456; *see also* Co-Audit, HAS; HAS; HQS
    - ARC in Comm Course, III-242
    - HAS Comm Course, III-449, 451, 456, 527
    - PE becomes a dissertation in Scientology and a Comm Course, IV-182
  - Communication Process(es), III-5; *see also* communication
    - defn.*, any process which places pc at cause and uses communication as the principal command phrase [1959], III-503
    - assists for PT location and on body by ~, III-547
    - auditors can be smoothed out as cases by running a ~ on "an auditor" and "a preclear", III-505
    - avoid pinning the process in present time, III-531
    - basic ~, "Recall a time you communicated", III-463
    - body part run on ~, "From where could you communicate to a (name of body part)", III-513
    - cautions regarding ~, III-505
    - Comm Recall Process, III-536
    - DEI Scale and ~, III-534
    - don't self-audit with a ~, III-505
    - end phenomena [1959], III-504, 513
    - essentials of use of ~, III-503
    - Grade 0 Release, VI-95, 96, 98; *see also* Grade 0
    - how to run Comm Processes on assessment, III-524
    - illnesses, process with Communication Processes if illness is in the way of session, III-505
    - increases havingness by damping out excessive in dividualation, III-531
    - Locational Communication relieves face pressures and terror stomachs, III-466
    - on body part, IV-70
    - on Universe: separation process from all universes the thetan is anxious about, III-524
    - restimulative nature of ~, III-502
    - terminals employed in command should be generalized, III-503, 513
    - terminals to which ~ are addressed must be real terminals never significances only, III-503
    - use of E-Meter [1959], III-504
    - "What could you say to your father?", II-194
    - why pc doesn't do it, III-519
    - workbest on obvious and visible terminals, III-531
  - Communication Processing, Axiom 51, II-240
  - communism, cult of, based upon only one life, II-428
  - communism, fascism, socialism are bad management, I-143

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- communists try to convince people that you're guilty of their overts, IV-321
- Comparable Magnitude, Problems of; *see* Problem Process, Problems of Comparable Magnitude
- Comparison [process], I-329
- compartmenting the question, IV-322; V-77, 78
- compete (Secondary Scale level), IV-292
- complete, completed, completing, completion, *defn.*, completing of a specific course or auditing grade, meaning it has been started, worked through and has successfully ended with an award in Qual, VII-141, 288; IX-313
- defn.*, to make whole, entire or perfect; end after satisfying all demands or requirements; act or action of completing, becoming complete or making complete, VIII-93; X-218
- audited ~ must be paid and have attested with an F/N VGIs and written a success story, VII-371
- cycles on a case, X-145
- list; *see* listing, complete list
- pc completion points, VIII-214
- quickie, X-218
- student completion must be paid, must have passed examination and must have acceptable success story, VII-369
- visual idea of completing actions, VII-262
- what makes it quickie, VIII-93
- complete list; *see* listing, complete list
- complexity, complexities,
- basic law on complexity, IX-309
  - degree of complexity is proportional to the degree of non40nfront, IX-309
  - non-confront, any complexity stems from an initial point of, IX-310
  - postulates go from simplicities to ~, III-34
  - study—complexity and confronting, IX-309
  - surrounding any subject or action is derived from a greater or lesser inability to confront, VII-266; IX-316
- compliance, degraded beings refuse to comply without mentioning it, VI-193
- composed, OCA/APA drop in, cause of, III-334
- compulsions and obsessions, assessment of, I-294
- compulsive outflow, how to stop a, III-350
- compulsive position precedes compulsive thinking, II-13
- compulsively talking, II-467
- computation(s), I-202; *see also* AP&A
- defn.*, ability to resolve problems, I-69
  - effective ~ to be run, I-440
  - imagination is vital to, I-76
  - of aberrative personality, I-475; *see also* suppressive person
  - of workability of techniques, I-456
  - processes of, I-72, 75
  - run regret, blame and sympathy and preclear will give central computation, I-204
  - secrecy, I-475
  - service facsimile is a ~ generated by the being not the bank, VI-173
  - steps to find, I-204
- computational psychotic, *defn.*, I-57
- computer, mind as, I-70
- Concentrate—Shift Attention Process, run on stuck needle, IV-218
- concentration, child not capable of sustained, I-49
- concept(s),
- defn.*, abstract general notion or conception, I-275
  - concept symbolized by word, VIII-316
  - conditions and positions and states run as, I-276
  - how to run, I-275; *see also* Rising Scale Processing inprocessing, I-311
  - of authoritarianism, I-178; *see also* suppressive person
  - Running; *see also* *Scn 8-80*
  - Hubbard Chart of Attitudes and, I-275
  - routine for, I-276
- Concept Help, IV-121
- Confront straightens out any “mugginess” churned up by Concept Help, IV-122
  - two-way ~ on general terminal, IV-117
- conception, running of, I-17
- conceptualization of meanings, VIII-316; IX-485
- conceptual level running of motivators, overt acts, DEDs and DEDEXes, I-275
- conceptual understanding of word, VIII-317
- condensation, tendency of physical universe is condensation and solidification, V-276
- condition(s),
- defn.*, is a circumstance regarding a mass or terminal, III-164
  - all conditions are postulated conditions, II-240
  - assignment, wrong, can turn on somatics and is kind of suppressive, IX-166-67
  - difference between terminals and conditions, II-516; III-164
  - ethics; *see* ISE
  - game; *see* game condition
  - how to get pc over any unwanted ~ or aberration that he is agonizing to get rid of, IV-44
  - process that turns on bizarre or unwanted condition will always turn it off, IV-218
  - Scientology points out what can be seen or changed from a person's own viewpoint to bring about a change in his own condition, II-438
  - terminals should be run, not ~, II-323, 332, 354
- “conditioning” ~, Pavlov's school of, VI-391
- conditioning, randomness contains the idea of, II-536
- Conditions by Dynamics, VIII-81
- conditions of existence, II-410; *see also* alter-isness; as-isness; is-ness; not-isness; *NSOL*; *PXI*,
- conditionsofsuccess; *see* Problems of Work
- conduct, codes of, mutually agreed, IV-388
- conduct, good conduct—do only those things which others can experience, III-432
- conduct, regulated by sense of ethics, I-294
- conference, daily auditors', X-70
- confession(s), III-551
- and IQ, III-201
  - mechanism used by churches, IV-12
  - religious—historical precedence, IX-262

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- Confessional(s); *see also* Integrity Processing; Security Checking  
 Exam Report is required after any ~, VII-167  
 on students, VIII-173  
 Confessional List, Johannesburg, VIII-419  
 confidence,  
   ability to predict equals confidence, V-93  
   auditor confidence, importance of, V-326  
   auditor confidence increased by standardized sessions, IV-53  
   it's confidence regained that makes Clears, not quantity of stuff run, IV-44, 65, 66  
   only thing wrong with pc is his lack of confidence in handling himself without hurting others, IV-67  
   scale of increasing confidence, IV-8  
 confidential materials, reason for, VI-105  
 confidential, why OT materials are confidential, VIII-23  
 conflicts are usually remedial by conference unless a third party is promoting conflict, VI-290  
 confront(ed)(ing), confrontingness, III-100, 116, 211, 318; VII-264; VIII-182; *see also* Confront Processes; pre-session; TRs, TR 0; *NSOL*  
   *defn*, ability to be there comfortably and perceive, VII-265; IX-315  
   *defn*, to face without flinching or avoiding, VIII-182; IX-346  
   *defn*, to stand facing or opposing, especially in challenge, defiance or accusation, VIII-182; IX-346  
   ability to confront pc and session and parts of session permits one to accurately go from A to B, VII-289  
   ability to confront the future without restimulation, III-488  
 Affinity Process, "What would you like to confront?", III-463  
 an HCO B or HCO PL (drill), IX-3 17  
 auditing environment influences pc's ability to confront, VI-359  
 auditing restores confidence in confronting and undoes necessity to confront, III-311  
 auditor errors come mainly from an inability to confront, VIII-164  
 auditors failing to handle E-Meters, chief reason is mainly confront, IV-261  
 beingness is more involved with havingness than with confront, IV-122  
 body and TR 0, VIII-369  
 bullbaited; *see* TRs, TR 0 Bullbait  
 case; *see* case, confront  
 CCHs are "familiarization" processes that permit pc to confront control and duplication, V-43  
 charge blows off bank to degree that it's confronted, IX-68  
 charge blows off bank to degree that it's confronted and this is represented by its line, VII-243  
 charge prevents pc from ~ time track, V-290  
 clearing lies in confronting, not escaping, IV-374  
 confront(ed)(ing), confrontingness (*cont.*)  
   complexity and confronting; *see* complexity  
   concepts are more in kind with confronting than with creating, IV-121  
   confronting mental mass, gradient scale of, II-227  
   create and confront, IV-35  
   Dianetic item that reads guarantees pc will be able to confront and erase chain, VI-357  
   drama, III-213  
   effect, person at effect is confronted by life, he does not confront it, VIII-231  
   eyesight and confronting, III-37; *see also* eyesight  
   failed case can't confront overts, IV-5  
   first step of handling anything is gaining ability to face it, III-113  
   glib student, what he can confront, VIII-99  
   gradient of confronting study, VII-264, 265  
   havingness is an objective and somewhat obscure method of confronting, IV-122  
   havingness is proportional to pc's ability to confront in session, V-225  
   if one can confront he can be aware; if he is aware he can perceive and act, VIII-182  
   "If you can't stand it, confront it", III-100  
   incidents, end goal of running incidents is increasing ability to confront, III-419  
   irresponsibility and confronting, III-96  
   less a pc can confront two things, the more he fixes on one, IV-62  
   level, III-212  
   mental image pictures and ~, III-114, 447; *see also* mental image pictures  
   mest clear has not been through a total ~, III-446  
   misunderstoods, confusions, omissions, alterations of a subject begin with failures or unwillingness to confront, VII-264; IX-314  
   not-is, when a person can confront something, he no longer has to not-is it, III-413  
   obsessive confronting, III-3 19  
   on a VI-a (using a relay point), IX-3 15  
   pc; *see* TRs, TR 0  
   pc ability to confront force, VII-79  
   pc's past, how to increase willingness to confront, III-489  
   pc who makes no gain is pc who will not as-is, who will not confront, V-36  
   present time, III-96  
   Process; *see* Confront Process  
   PTP is basically inability to confront dual terminal nature of universe, IV-61  
   Q and A and confront, VIII-224  
   rising needle means pc can't confront it, IV-333  
   rock is confrontingness on a VI-a, III-320  
   Scale of Confront; *see* *Scn 0-8*  
   student only fails by not confronting, duplicating, absorbing and using the materials before him exactly like it says, VII-237  
   surVI-val represented best by "continuous confronting" at a process level, III-S39  
   surVI-ve and ~ are of same order of thing, III-539

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- confront(ed)(ing), confrontingness (*cont.*)  
 symptoms of haVI-ng trouble with, VII-265; IX-315  
 TA “drift up”, pc’s refusal to confront, V-48  
 “talent” and “native ability”, related to ability to confront, VII-264  
 theta clears were made by gradually raising their confrontingness of mental image pictures, III-445  
 things which are worth confronting, III-213  
 time track, unavailability, cause of, V-275  
 TR 0; *see* TRs, TR 0  
 unburdening case brings up confront, VII-110  
 unhappiness is inability to ~ that which is, III-quent efforts to audit, IV-249  
 unknown confronting or not confronting, when uncovered, gives us the phenomenon of cognition, III-311  
 via, confronting on, (using a relay point), VII-265  
 work, III-214  
 you have to be able to hold the position in the face of something, III-232  
 Confront Processes, IV-15 1, 154; *see also* confront aimed at further confront, X-31  
 Alternate Confront, IV-121  
 commands of Alternate Confront, III-547; IV-140  
 Body Confronting, commands and how to run, III-31  
 can be run as a prelude to any and all Responsibility, IV-50  
 commands for Presessions II-X, IV-142  
 commands in order of test for pcs, IV-152  
 Confront a Preclear [process] , II-545  
 Confrontingness and RecallProcesses, II-526  
 Confront is a Responsibility Process, IV-35  
 Continuous Confront, IV-123  
 survival is translated for processing as Continuous Confront, IV-127  
 Failed Help as the Confront Process, IV-171  
 Havingness is a Confront Process and straightens out the create factor, IV-35  
 Havingness Processes and ~, finding; *see* EME  
 order of test of Havingness and Confront commands, IV-151, 152  
 Responsibility is confront and is very senior to Confront as a process, IV-35  
 standard Confrontingness Processes, III-215  
 straightens out any “mugginess” churned up by Concept Help, IV-122  
 Subjective Confrontingness, commands and how to run, III-319  
 Confrontingness Scale, III-489; *see also* Scn 0-8  
 Confrontingness Scale of Reality, III-447  
 is a parallel to Responsibility Scale, III-446  
 Confront Scale is the scale of disintegrating reality, III-404  
 confused ideas stem from misunderstandings, IX-421  
 confused scene, inechanics of taking over, III-262
- confusion(s); *see also* prior confusion  
*defn.*, random knowingness and not knowingness  
 create, when unaligned, a confusion, II-282  
*defn.*, motion unexpected above the tolerance level of person VI-ewing it, II-538  
 ability to live depends to a marked degree upon ability to shift consideration of what is confusion, what is motionlessness, II-540  
 anatomy of confusion, III-14  
 and glee, VI-257  
 at length becomes a mystery, II-154  
 blows off when order is put in, III-378  
 fixed ideas follow a period of, VIII-237  
 flubs in TRs are basis of all confusion in subse 431
- how disseminating Scientology can result in confusion, II-1 54  
 how to handle confusion, III-262; VII-417  
 is the antithesis of a flow, II-154  
 minus randomness is the opposite of ~, II-538  
 misunderstood word exists at the bottom of a confusion, VII-373; VIII-29  
 of earlier philosophies, II-395  
 of workaday world, handling; *see* POW  
 prior confusion; *see* prior confusion  
 problem consists of two opposed stable data and therefore two confusions, IV-354  
 somatics, handling by sec checking area of confusion, IV-409  
 stable datum and confusion, IV-62  
 student, why he may experience somatics and confusions, III-344  
 TA motion is caused by energy contained in confusions blowing off case; confusion is held in place by aberrated stable data, V-375  
 teaching of basic data restimulates confusions, VI-276, 365  
 (two or more opposed VI-ews or actions) stays in position because it is hung on a single fixed point, IV-62
- Connectedness [process] , II-517, 554; III-97, 317  
 can also be run outside, III-191  
 clears stuck needles, III-243, 297  
 commands of Connectedness, III-297  
 commands of GP-3, Connectedness, III-318  
 command with “you” added, III-229  
 Control Connectedness, III-205  
 control version, III-294  
 earliest commands of, III-190  
 is the basic process on association of theta with mest, III-163  
 most basic of spotting processes, III-189  
 used to bolster havingness, III-317  
 why it works, III-189
- connect (Secondary Scale level), IV-286  
 conqueror, world, operates with a perverted dynamic, I-35  
 conquest of mest, I-188  
 by theta, I-173

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- conscience,
  - bad, ~III-559
  - uneasy lies the head that wears a guilty ~, IV-27
- consciousness,
  - banishment of, by too much agreement under duress, I-350
  - on death of; *see NSOL*
  - reactive mind acts below the level of, II-430
- consequences and prediction, related to overts, VI-404, 405
- Consequences of Solutions [process], III-I 1
- Consequences [process], II-251; IV-57
- consider, consideration(s),
  - aberration, totality of, is basically considerations a thetan is making, II-437
  - all things are as one considers they are, II-447
  - and is-ness; *see Phoenix Lectures*
  - and mechanics; *see Scn 0-8*
  - and postulates, III-139
  - in the form of significances, II-68
  - principles and axioms of Scientology are considerations agreed upon and from which stem this universe and livingness, III-344
  - take rank over mechanics of space, energy and time, II-67
- consistency of theory, I-300
- constructive and destructive people, difference between, V-408
- constructive ideas are individual and seldom get broad agreement in a human group, VI-6
- consultant, *defn*, an instructor who is on duty sporadically or from time to time but not routinely in any one place, III-42, 462
- Consultant, Hubbard; *see* Hubbard Consultant
- consulting ministers, society of, II-353
- consulting Scientologist, II-262
- Contact Assist, VII-322; VIII-191; X-159; *see also* assist
  - described, VI-318
  - EP—pain gone, cog, F/N, VII-322
  - interrupting a general course of auditing, VII-191
  - Touch Assists and Contact Assists mandatory when any injury occurs, VII-167
  - when possible make persons hold things they were holding, if any, while doing, VII-323
- Contact by Duplication; *see* CCH 7
- Contact (Step VII- of SOP8), I-424, 426
- continue is the reverse action to overrun; continue equals survival, VII-269
- Continue Process, X-128
  - assessing and listing, VII-282
- Continuous Confront, surVI-val is translated for processing as ~, IV-127
- continuous missed withhold; *see* missed withhold, continuous
- continuous overt; *see* overt, continuous
- Contra-survival and Pro-surVI-val Processing, I-192
- control, III-9, 204; *see also* pre-session; Start—Change—Stop; *CMSCS*
  - absence of control is sickness itself, II-213
- control (*cont.*)
  - acknowledgement is a control factor, III-349
  - anatomy of ~ is start, change and stop, II-433, 52 1
  - and creation of mental images utilizes and disciplines energy, I-324
  - auditing, earliest stage of, consists in taking over control of pc to restore to pc more control of himself than he has had, II-443
  - bad control, no such thing, II-522
  - body control comes before control of thinkingness, III-479
  - body, control of by pc, III-184, 240, 267
  - by ARC is taught in Comm Course, III-242
  - by Tone 40 is taught in Upper Indoc, III-242
  - center; *see AP&A; Handbook for Preclears*
  - change belongs at “inverted control” on Prehav Scale, IV-320
  - children, using good 8-C on, III-82, 110
  - communication ability proceeds from control, III-24
  - Communication-Control-Havingness; *see* CCHs
  - communication is reached by control plus duplication, III-248, 355
  - cure for auditor who can’t control pc, VI-140; VII-225
  - difference between good and bad control, II-213
  - effected by introducing uncertainties and hidden influences, I-389
  - facsimiles are control mechanisms, III-23 1
  - factor(s),
    - asking for missed withholds is a totally acceptable control factor, V-59
    - available to the auditor, III-23
  - Find the Auditor is part of Control, III-204
  - Formula 20 is an effort to run control on thought level, IV-213
  - game, requisite to playing is ability to control, II-446
  - good control is positive control, II-522
  - interest, communication, control, help, sequence of breakdown in aberration, IV-120
  - is more easily inverted on UK case, IV-202
  - mind (attention), control of, III-267
  - parts of control, III-6
  - pc, control of, II-17; III-204
  - pc is out of session when he starts to control session, II-524
  - pc, rehabilitation of, in terms of control, II-518
  - pc under auditor’s control to extent of doing the process, IV-66
  - person, control of, III-267
  - reason, I-153
  - religion used as bad control, II-212
  - (Secondary Scale level), IV-289
  - session without proper rudiments is a session without control, IV-56
  - situation, howto control, III-261; VII-416
  - thinkingness, control of, III-119, 255, 267
  - whole track, control of, III-454

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- control (*cont.*)  
     8-C, good and bad, III-212  
     8-C on students, III-90  
 Control Connectedness [process], III-205  
 Control Processes, characteristic, purpose, stable datum of, III-479  
 Control Process, tactile 8-Cb, II-553  
 Control Trio, III-119; *see also* Trio  
     commands, III-111, 278  
     how to run, III-278, 279  
     is a three-stage process on a heavy spotting control, III-190  
 conversation is not two-way comm, III-161  
 cope, way to get out of, is to organize, VII-380  
 copperplate longhand, VII-433; IX-44  
 copying lists or worksheets, X-5  
 Corners of the Room, Holding, [process], I-472  
 “corpse case”; *see* case, “corpse”  
 correction,  
     lists; *see* prepared lists, correction lists  
     Qual’s function is, VIII-188  
     usually cannot be accomplished without Ethics back-up, VIII-66  
 corrective actions, when done, X-250  
 Corrective Word Clearing, Word Clearing Method 9 is, IX-473  
 correspondence courses, frailties of, III-331  
 coterm; *see* terminal, combined  
 counselor,  
     attitude of, I-242; *see also* auditor  
     Scientologist as a counselor, IV-II-4  
 counter-effort(s), I-215  
     acceptance of, I-169  
     occluded case will run efforts and ~, I-303  
 counter-policy and counter-tech, IX-89  
 counter-postulate; *see* postulate  
 courage,  
     level; *see Science of Survival*  
     that we can observe what we observe and say what we have observed, IV-203  
 course(s); *see also* Course Supervisor; training  
     available, I-408  
     can be wrecked by lack of study materials, VI-406  
     containing TRs 04, 6-9 or Admin TRs is a major program in itself, VII-261  
     fast courses, VII-165  
     secret of, IX-389  
     fast flow student passes ~ by attestation, VIII-162  
     final valuable product of any course, VII-199  
     graduate becomes an auditor, X-163  
     by auditing, VII-234, 331  
     Group Auditor’s, I-312  
     how to translate a course, VII-441  
     materials, VII-198  
     misunderstood word tech is the sole course tech when course admin is in and materials are available, VII-303  
     outnesses which must be corrected, IX-90  
     retread course, illegal to give away, VII-165  
     Scientology course, what it consists of, VII-198  
     slow course, speeding up, IX-409  
     students who drift off of courses or who are very slow lack somebody to talk to, VIII 75  
     Study Tapes, only piece of technology you use on a course, VII-302  
     supervision, it is out tech to fail to know and use tudy tech, VIII-41  
     tapes are never played to a group of students, VII-435; IX-365, 437  
     translation to tape, IX-349  
     use of clay table on courses, VII-163  
     what is a course, VII-198  
     with no materials, X-178-79  
 Course Administrator,  
     *defn.*, course staff member in charge of course materials and records, VII-140, 286; IX-311  
     actions of Course Administrator, VII-199  
     Course Supervisor; *see also* course; instructor  
     *defn.*, instructor in charge of a course and its students, VII-140, 286; IX-311  
     actions, VII-198, 301; IX-398  
     checking students for misunderstands on E-Meter, VII-300; IX-397  
     checkout, *defn.*, checkout done by Supervisor of a course or his assistants, VII-140, 286; IX-311  
     Code and stable data; *see Scn 0-8*  
     Correction List, VIII-52  
     course is slow, Supervisor uses Word Clearing Method 4, IX-409  
     cramming, IX-95  
     dialogue of a Supervisor, VII-299  
     don’t cut affinity lines to data, II-163  
     don’t give experimental data, II-163  
     duty, VI-272  
     expected to be efficient, not kind, II-345  
     failure, cause of, VIII-41  
     handling of student asking technical questions, VII-236  
     has to know study tech, not necessarily subject taught, VIII-41  
     Integrity List, IX-303  
     is not an “instructor”, VII-198  
     is there to get student’s confront up on materials not to lessen it by “explaining”, VII-236  
     is tough, VII-198  
     minimum requirements of Supervisor, VII-232  
     must show that he is interested in progress of his students, VII-146  
     outnesses make slow courses, VI-437  
     primary tech, VIII-42  
     product of Supervisor, VIII-43  
     remedies; *see BCR*  
     should have an excellent grip on the exact auditing procedure, II-418  
     skill, what it is, VII-198  
     student doping off, looking upset or blowing, Course Supervisor actions, VII-146  
     student is going along well, Course Supervisor does not act to correct, VII-146

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

### Course Supervisor (*cont.*)

- student queries, handling of, VIII-42, 302; IX-451
- supervising at below F/N level, IX-402
- total dialogue of, IX-396
- two-way comm; *see* communication, two-way
- use of Remedy A and B, VI-150
- use of Word Clearing Method 4, VIII-29, 302; IX-451

cramming, VII-183, 207, 282; VIII-188; IX-87, 93, 109, 362

*defn.*, section in Qualifications Division where student is given high pressure instruction at his own cost after being found slow in study or when failing his exams, VII-141, 287; IX-312

actions, VIII-66

- done in Qual must be done on a meter, VIII-397

and excellent checkouts, X-84

and the C/S, X-234

auditing quality raised by getting in cramming, VII-209

auditor(s), IX-90, 112; X-233

- auditor goofs, always find and handle, by cramming, VII-153, 206, 273, 412

- auditor leaving Cramming goes through Examiner, VI-14 i 2

- auditor must complete cramming on action before doing action again, VII-379

- auditors who flub, send to Cramming, X-142

- let them complete programs on pcs though going to Cramming, VII-380

can assess correction lists, VIII-66

chit, X-178

C/S, X-164

C/S, anyone that flubs, as it affects the C/S in any way, gets a cramming chit, VII-377

C/S does cramming himself, if no Cramming Officer, VII-161, 461

C/S has to straighten out Qual cramming, VIII-233

C/S, if an auditor doesn't grasp a C/S he has received he gets help from Cramming, VII-183

C/S I/T, IX-113

cycle(s), IX-108, 112

- and the C/S, X-199

- compliance reports on cramming cycle should have Exam Report attached, VII-412

done in Qual must be done on a meter, IX-121

excess and admin personnel, IX-113

finding the misunderstood, X-98

finds the real Why of an auditor error, IX-108

good cramming is the key to flubless auditors and auditing, IX-104

handling staff member never crammed before, IX-118

heavy hussar handling, IX-116

Hi-Lo TA assessment, X-131

if there is no Cramming, a C/S can fully afford to do cramming himself, VIII-281

it is obviously senseless to cram someone whose studytech is out, VIII-66

### cramming (*cont.*)

- log book, IX-104

- maxim of: handle the hell out of it, VIII-335; IX-120

- most cramming cycles reveal a broader area of situation which must also be handled, VIII-334; IX-119

- must exist in any org which sells auditing, VII-233

- must have a library of all materials, VII-279

- normal procedure even for Class XIIIs, VII-379
- order, X-199

- always includes TRs, VIII-164

- how to write up, IX-52, 107; X-204

- over out ruds, VIII-334; IX-119

- Primary Correction Rundown (revised), VIII-65;

- see also* Primary Correction Rundown

- purpose of Cramming, IX-87

- raises auditing quality, X-99

- red tag pc report must lead at once to cramming of auditor, D of P, C/S and Tech Sec, IX-105

- retread and retrain, VIII-164

- Section issues okay to audit, VII-233

- standard Cramming action when correction list said to be blank, VII-464

- success, what it depends on, VIII-335; IX-120

- Supervisor and C/S, IX-90

- tech as good as Cramming Officer can cram, VII-184

- to get flubless auditors, X-183

even tools, IX-88, 112, 117

- TRs in Cramming, IX-102

- why it's VI-tal, VII-207

- Word Clearing in Cramming, IX-104

Cramming Officer(s),

- areas of expertise a ~ has to have, IX-93

- check for basics, IX-92

- close technical links with C/S, VII-377

- C/S makes sure Qual has one, VIII-164

- flubs, IX-119

- is not bound to accept any cramming order, IX-107

- must report the real Why to the C/S, IX-108

- post requirements, IX-104, 110

- procedure for handling auditors, IX-93

- statistic, IX-106

craving for work, I-333

cravings and hungers, how to resolve, I-492

create, creating, creation, III-320; *see also* Create Processes; *FOT*

*defn.*, make, manufacture, construct, postulate, bring into beingness, II-408

ability to, II-304

and control of mental images utilizes and disciplines energy, I-324

and destruction, I-176

- insanity can be grouped and classified, detected and remedied by a study of, I-293

Axiom 55: create, change, destroy, II-313

common denominator of all aberration (mental derangement) is cessation of creation, II-433

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- create, creating, creation (*cont.*)  
 concepts are more in kind with confronting than  
 with creating, IV-121  
 confront and create, IV-35  
 “create” is dynamic principle of existence in  
 Scientology as “survive” was in Dianetics,  
 III-539  
 cycle of action: create—survive—destroy, IV-126  
 death, cessation of creatiGn, II-433  
 discreditable creations, IV-7  
 fundamental urge of a thetan, IV-126  
 gradient scale of creation, mind and body are part  
 of, I-419  
 Havingness is a Confront Process and straightens  
 out create factor, IV-35  
 how to handle subject of create, IV-I 16  
 how to stop creation, II-409; *see also* as-is(ness)  
 individual who has a free heart and mind about  
 life is bent upon creating, II-433  
 knowing and unknowing, II-409  
 lying is the lowest order of creativeness, II-447  
 no creation without destruction, I-293  
 obsessive creation, III-539  
 of knowledge, opposed to knowledge, II-437  
 of time and creation of memory were concurrent  
 incidents, II-222  
 pc has creation tangled up with cause and cause  
 tangled up with overt-motivator sequence,  
 IV-35  
 person in any valence is VI-ctimized by his own  
 creation, IV-11 6  
 precedes destruction, II-245  
 reactive bank comes from obsessive creating,  
 III-320  
 reactive mind, basis of, is creativeness done below  
 level of consciousness, IV-116  
 reactive mind toughened up by creating, how to  
 handle, IV-11 6  
 responsibility of individual for his ~, IV-35, 147  
 science goes mad when it is “creating in order to  
 destroy”, IV-127  
 (Secondary Scale level), IV-314  
 spirit is source of all creation, III-270  
 survival is apparency of creating, IV-126  
 thetan’s answer to being threatened or struck is to  
 create, III-320  
 Create CDEI Scale, goals listing using, V-143  
 create-counter-create, *defn.*, to create something  
 against a creation; to create one thing and then  
 create somethingelse against it, II-408  
 create-create-create, *defn.*, create again continuously  
 one moment after the next, II-408  
 Create Processes; *see also* create  
 Alternate Create, commands of, III-547  
 are limited, IV-35  
 dangers and advantages, III-539  
 “Recall creating”, III-536  
 creative,  
 ability, I-399  
 loss of, I-395  
 creative (*cont.*)  
 imagination, I-323  
 creativeness, radiation hits at, III-52  
 Creative Processing, II-277, 528; *see also* Mock-up  
 Processes  
 adding creativeness to spotting, II-304  
 changing things in space, I-454; *see also* mock-up  
 commands and running, III-205  
 needle consistently out of pace with supposed  
 command execution, cause of, III-206  
 credo of a good and skilled manager, I-96  
 credo of a true group member, I-94  
 crime,  
 crime and criminal acts are perpetuated by anti  
 social personalities, VI-177, 178  
 High; *see* High Crime  
 subdivided into accidental and intentional crime,  
 II-62  
 when you let a person give nothing for something  
 you are factually encouraging crime, VIII-79  
 why it increases, VI-404  
 criminal(s), criminality, II-62; III-234; VIII-78  
*defn.*, one who thinks help cannot be on any  
 dynamic or uses help on anyone to injure and  
 destroy, IV-101  
 always assists himself to be caught, IV-12  
 attackers of Scientology had criminal records,  
 II-167  
 codes and VI-olent punishment are not needed to  
 regulate social personalities, VI-182  
 creation of, VI-404  
 criminal and the E-Meter, IX-275  
 ethics presence checks criminality, VIII-78  
 exchange and criminality, VIII-79  
 get no case gain, VI-102  
 groups, II-63  
 having no awareness of good and evil, VI-405  
 how a person becomes criminal, IV-24  
 individual rights not originated to protect crimi  
 nals, IV-27  
 insanity of, II-63  
 is in fact insane, IV-83  
 mentally deranged persons, II-62  
 most criminals are unable to predict and thus have  
 no fear of any consequences, VI-405  
 treatment for, II-64  
 war and criminality, IV-45  
 welfare states, why they get lots of criminals,  
 VIII-79  
 why punishment doesn’t cure, V-439; VIII-371;  
 IX-269  
 will not receive orders called law, IV-136  
 would not register on overts, IV-19  
 criminally inclined, I-81  
 critical, criticism(s),  
 auditor does not invalidate, criticize or evaluate  
 for pc, VI-321  
 auditor finding himself being nattery or critical of  
 pcs should get his withholds on pcs pulled and  
 overts on them off, VII-345, 362

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- critical, criticism(s) (*cont.*)  
 critical pc = W/H = pull W/H, VI-146, 359  
 critical thought is a symptom of overt, not the overt itself, V-469  
 critical tirades are restimulated but missed or partially missed withholds, VIII-178  
 C/S negative criticism undermines auditors, VI-409  
 high critical cured by CCH 88, Enforced Nothingness, III-246  
 hyper-critical case, IV-178  
 is justification of haVI-ng done an overt, IV-12  
 OCA/APA: critical; *see* OCA/APA  
 only reasons a pc is critical are a withhold or misunderstood word, VI-91  
 pc becomes critical of anything outside engram, it is an ARC break, V-293  
 pc critical of or angry at auditor, organizations or people of Scientology equals missed withhold, V-59  
 pc with withholds will be critical, natter or blow and is out of comm, VI-76  
 "Recall being critical" "Recall withholding criticism" [process], III-532  
 there are no criticisms in absence of overts committed earlier by pc, V-464, 468  
 upset, ARC breaky pc, handling of, VIII-179  
 1.1, is effort to reduce size of target of overt, IV-13  
 C/S; *see* case supervising; Case Supervisor  
 cultural lag, VI-374  
 culture, education mustn't skip gradients in, VIII-171  
 curable physical ailment, I-420  
 cure(s),  
 don't ever promise people you will cure them, II-269  
 never run Scientology grade to make pc well or cure something, VI-350  
 prior assessing is done to determine what pc was suffering from before he used a harmful "cure", VI-377  
 tend to become a new illness, IV-103  
 curiosity, III-533  
 current enVI-ronment of the preclear, I-18  
 current program inside pc folder, X-145  
 curriculum, how to write a, III-464  
 curse of the world today is irresponsibility of physical scientists, I-389  
 curve, emotional, I-204, 205  
 cycle,  
*defn.*, a span of time with a beginning and an end; section of the totality of time with a beginning and an end; in beginningless and endless time one can set out periods which do have a beginning and an end insofar as action is concerned, II-407  
 complete cycles, VII-276  
 diseases have their own, VIII-406  
 cycle of action, I-378; II-11, 407; IV-35  
 cycle of action (*cont.*)  
*defn.*, an apparency as follows: create, then survive, then destroy; or creation, survival, destruction, II-407  
*defn.*, actually only a continuous creation, II-408  
 actual, *defn.*, create, create-create-create, create counter-create, no creation, nothingness, II-408  
 antisocial personality cannot finish, VI-178  
 applied to work, IV-126  
 Axiom 10 becomes confused by thetan with ~, III-539  
 basic curve of change compares to cycle of action, IV-258  
 communication formula, Axiom 10 and cycle of action become identified, IV-35  
 contains nothing but creation, II-408  
 create—survive—destroy, IV-126  
 double action cycles, IV-126  
 inversion of, IV-35  
 is redefined as start—continue—complete, V-410  
 old action cycles, IV-126  
 session is a cycle of action, IV-56  
 cycle of,  
 conquest of mest, I-188  
 creation, growth, conservation, decay and destruction, I-293  
 demand for attention, I-382  
 deterioration from independent being to being critical of self, IV-186  
 explosion; *see* explosion, cycle of  
 group receiving an engram, I-85  
 life forms, I-293  
 universe, I-293  
 wasting, I-416  
 Cycle of Action Processing, I-467  
 cyclical and non-cyclical process endings, VI-101  
 cyclical process, never leave the process when pc is recalling moments which are far into the past, II-217  
 cyclic aspect of recall type processes, phenomena of pc bouncing into PT, IV-5 1  
 cyclic process,  
*defn.*, repetitive process which does cause pc to cycle on time track, VI-101  
 how to end, IV-42, 221  
 cycling action of pc into the past, III-70

## D

- Danger Condition, correct ~ handling, VIII-82, 84, 100  
 Danger Conditions—technical data for Review auditors, VI-126  
 dangerous auditor; *see* auditor, dangerous  
 Danger Rundown steps, VIII-102, 103, 104  
 Danger Rundown, Why of robotism can be added to, VIII-130  
 darkness, the result of too much loss, I-385; *see also* black(ness)  
 data; *see* datum

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- Data Series sometimes bring about a headache or upset in *student*, handling of, VIII 16
- date and duration of incident found permits an incident to be run with VI-sio, VI-158, 386
- date to blow, locate to blow, VII-401, 402
- dating, I-231; IV-60; *see also* EMD
- argument with pc can group track, V-293
- don't use "more"—"less", use "greater than"—"lesser than", VI-1 91
- E-Meter dating on rehab, VI-66
- how to date, V-288
- incidents, I-233
- with E-Meter, III-389; *see also* E-Meter
- it is possible to get F/N and VGIs while simply spotting or dating an engram, VI-407
- pc's contrary data unspoken and untaken can give you a completely wrong date, V-293
- stuck picture, handling by dating, Responsibility and O/W, IV-16
- use meter to date and verify date only after pc has been unable to come up with date, V-334
- datum, data; *see also* information; knowledge
- defn.*, invention which has become agreed upon and so solidified, VIII-II-4
- and truth, VIII-1 14
- course creates a beingness, not imparts data, III-464
- don't "solve" cases by altering data, VI-387
- education is the process of placing data in recalls of another, III-28
- evaluated, is useful, unevaluated, is useless, I-125
- evaluation of, I-125, 374; III-421
- evaluation of importance of data in philosophy, III-346
- evaluation of importance of datum is often more important than the datum itself, III-345
- for C/S, X-183, 189
- good data is usefully accurate data, I-74
- HCO Bs and tapes are stable data, X-148
- is as valuable as it has been evaluated, III-422
- knowledge is not, I-356
- lack of, I-76
- managementandoperational, I-138
- new data doesn't invalidate early proven techniques, I-300
- observe for yourself that presented data exist and are true, III-422, 425
- occluded, how to pick up, I-144
- person does not have more Scientology data just because he is a Release, VI-39
- power of choice over data, III-21
- power of Scientology is that it, by stressing single, simple truths, eliminates oceans of mere data, III-346
- prime datum, no such thing; there must be two data since datum is of no use unless it can be evaluated by datum of similar magnitude, III-422
- quality and quantity of, I-76
- secondary knowledge, I-349
- datum, data(*cont.*)
- security of, VI-105
- similar magnitude, I-125
- stable datum, III-60
- and confusion, IV-62
- teaching of basic data restimulates confusions, VI-276, 365
- thinking consists of comparing a particular datum with physical universe as it is known and observed, III-424
- utilization of data and education, III-30
- "dead horse list", VII-49
- defn.*, list which even with good auditing failed to produce a reliable item, V-203
- Dear Alice; *see* TRs, TR 1
- death(s), dead, I-376; III-223
- defn.*, state of organism motionlessness, I-214
- defn.*, cessation of creation, II-433
- defn.*, rapidity of change of state, unpredicted, IV-54
- are run out, X-168
- cause of desire for, V-252
- child is suffering from death shock, III-109
- death: ARC broken: incapable of affinity for, reality about and communication with environment, V-347
- death of relatives, run them out narrative as secondaries R3R, VII-339
- eating is a matter of absorbing ~, II-361, 374
- exteriorization and death, III-225
- exteriorization is an approximation of, I-434
- exteriorization occurs at death, VII-28, 169
- exteriorization under duress, characteristic of death itself, II-430
- handling of dead bodies, III-227
- havingness and death, III-225
- inclination towards, I-92
- injury or death (or harmful communication), basic postulate of, is best summed up by "victim", III-518
- is a forgettingness, III-223
- is just one of varied forms of game of victim, III-518
- isn't a game anymore, III-518
- mind, partial death of, III-224
- necessary part of activity of theta, I-188
- of the body, III-224
- past deaths; *see also* *History of Man*
- of famous historical figures, III-411
- "Where Are You Buried?" project, IV-55
- pc who only gets death pictures or bad pictures is somewhere late on cycle of action or late on an inversion cycle, IV-35
- person always exteriorizes on body death, II-432
- prenatals, birth, conception and sexual incident are a bounce from a death, III-411
- ultimate failure, II-3
- unworkable solution, I-456
- what happens after, III-226

## CUMULATIVE INDEX—1950/1975

- death(s), dead (*cont.*)  
     what it is, III-224  
 decay of tech, X-148  
 decided and protested used to get pc easier in session, V-447  
 Decisional Processing, II-290, 324  
 decision, Attention Objective Decision Repetitive [process], VIII-263  
 decisions, people who get things done make, I-475  
 decision to be, I-375  
     reason behind, I-358  
 declare(s); *see also* attest  
     completes pc's cycle of action and is a vital part of the action, VII-285  
     C/S's responsibility, X-153  
     that a pc or pre-OT is sent to declare, VII-285  
     errors, VI-67, 75  
     multiple declare (declaring 0 to IV to Examiner all at one time mostly without any mention of EP of Grade), VII-102  
     pcdeclare?procedure, VIII-218  
     pc to, X-153; IX-52  
 DED(s), I-232; *see also* HOM; Scn 8-80  
     and DEDEXes, motivators, overt acts, conceptual level running of, I-275  
     and DEDEX, motivator and overt: that is Technique 80, I-301  
 DEDEX, II-8; *see also* HOM; Scn 8-80  
 DEDEX; *see* DED; HOM; Scn 8-80  
 deep and light processing, I-187  
 defend, don't protect and defend, III-147  
 defense, consequences of, III-147  
 defense of anything is untenable; only way to defend anything is to attack, II-157  
 defensive person, V-321  
 definition(s), VII-447; *see also* Word Clearing  
     aptitude, relation to misunderstood definitions, VII-294  
     by-passed definition, VII-294  
     by-passed, effect of, IX-394  
     clay table work on definitions, V-451; VII-162  
     cycle of mis-definition, V-508; VI-153  
     how to handle mis-definition on vital words, III-301, 321  
     in basic courses give precise definitions, II-391  
     student must look up *every* definition of the word being cleared, IX-479  
     wrong definitions cause stupidity or circuits, followed by overts and motivators, V-489  
 Definition Processes, VI-150, 151  
     are not clay table processes, V-505  
     when used as remedies are normally processed by guiding secondary style, V-506  
 Definition Processing, II-277, 284  
     purpose of, V-507  
 degradation begins when thetan is interiorized into unwanted mass, II-38; VIII-105  
 degraded beings, VIII-230, 235  
 degraded beings, data on, VI-193, 194  
 deintensified engram, I-16  
 DEI Scale,  
     Comm Processes and DEI Scale, III-534  
     evolution of the DEI Scale, III-533  
     on beingness, III-27 1  
     stealing and DEI Scale, III-257  
 DEI to CDEI; *see* Scientology 0-8  
 delicate cases, pcsneedinglots of repairare, X-43  
 delivering Dianetics and Scientology, importance of, II-481  
 deliver what you promise, II-392  
 delivery (birth),  
     how to run out, III-361  
     of babies, handled with assists, VIII-189  
     running out, VII-2  
 delivery, C/S halting, X-65  
 delusion, I-435  
     and hallucination come under heading of alteration of physical universe facsimile, II-546  
     imagination out of control, I-324  
     mock-up, how it differs from, I-326  
     never tell child in processing that any part of situation is imaginary or a delusion, 149  
 delusive or dub-in case, I-436  
     entrance to, I-433  
 Demerol, I-105; *see also* drugs  
 democracy, Scientology exists to further and better government of people, and believes in prinDED-ciples of democracy, Magna Carta, Constitution of the United States, and Bill of Rights, II-168-69  
 demon circuit(s), I-16, 30, 32, 301  
     *defn.*, is any circuit that vocalizes thoughts, I-82  
     relation to entities, I-359  
     removing ~ and valence commands, I-18  
     valence shifters, when contacted and reduced, I-20  
 demons, source of, I-18; *see also* DMSMH  
 demonstrate, glib students can't demonstrate, V-488  
 demonstration kit, *defn.* VII-287  
 demos; *see* clay demos  
 density, E-Meter measures relative density of body, I-225  
 denyer obscures a part of track by implying it is not there or elsewhere (a mis-director) or should not be viewed, V-275  
 Department of Personnel Enhancement, VIII-65  
 departures; *see also* History of Man  
     sudden and relatively unexplained, III-557  
 dependence, that upon which one becomes dependent becomes one's enslaver, II-142  
 dependencies, Viewpoint Processing resolves, I-439  
 dependency, aberration on the subject of help would be a fear of dependency, IV-85  
 dependency and mest universe, I-394, 398  
 depression, suppression and oppression are basic causes of depression, VI-2  
 Dept 10, 37RProcessdonein, X-129  
 "Describe the problem to me." "How does it seem now?", PTP Process, IV-42  
 Description Processing; *see* COHA; PXL  
 desire, DEI Scale, III-533

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- desire for effect, I-209
- desire for pain, I-333
- desire (Secondary Scale level), IV-305
- destimulate, takes 3-10 days to, X-56
- destroy, destruction, destructive; *see also* creation
  - defn.*, a creation of something against a creation of something else, II-408
  - defn.*, no more creation, II-408
  - Axiom 55: create, change, destroy, II-313
  - betrayal is help turned to destruction, III-219
  - creation precedes destruction, II-245
  - criminal is one who uses help on anyone to injure and destroy, IV-101
  - destructive actions are approved by antisocial person, VI-179
  - destructive actions are not necessarily overts, V-32
  - destructive people and constructive people, V-408
  - help and destroy are opposite ends of the same string, III-252
  - in order to survive is not a duplication, IV-126
  - keynote of insanity is destructive efforts on various dynamics, IV-82
  - no such thing, II-408
  - preclear who believes that every cause brings about a destruction, IV-35
  - psychiatrist thinks ~ is same as help, III-252; *see also* suppressive person
  - science goes mad when it is “creating in order to destroy”, IV-127
  - (Secondary Scale level), IV-295
- detachment, pc’s feeling of, I-267
- determined, pan-; *see* pan-determined
- determined, self-; *see* self-determined
- determinism, psychotic goes berserk at thought of doing anything told him by another determinism, IV-136
- determinism scale, robot band of, VIII-127
- Devil, invention of, II-508
- dev-T (developed, meaning excessive, traffic), basic reason for, VII-4
- Dharma, II-72, 73
- diagnosis*; *see* *DTOT*; *DMSMH*
- and repair of groups, I-91
- “dialogue sense”, I-17
- Dianazene, for radiation prevention, what it is, VI-123
- Dianetic(s), VI-262; VIII-289; *see also* Dianetic Assist; engrams; R3R; *DTOT*; *EOS*; *DMSMH*; *SOS*; *SA*; *CDN*; *Dn 55!*; *Dn Today*
  - defn.*, a very exact analytical approach to problems of the mind, II-209
  - defn.*, an extension of old-time faculty-psychology of 400 years ago, II-405
  - ability to do, is fundamental background of Scientology auditor, VI-159, 325
  - accomplishes an eradication of unwanted condition, VI-329, 348, 378
  - Analytical Dianetics, I-27
  - and Scientology, essential difference between, II-118
- Dianetic(s) (*cont.*)
  - and Scientology, less workable the further from source, II-457
  - assessment, VI-357, 388, 389
    - defn.*, choose, from a list or statements, which item or thing has the longest read or pc’s interest, VI-343
    - by longest read, list of symbols, VI-357
    - Dianetic misassessment, how to tell, VI-429
    - prior assessment, VI-377
  - assessment list, *defn.*, list of somatic items given by pc and written down by auditor with reads marked that occur on meter, IX-11, 51
  - assist; *see* Dianetic Assist
  - auditor(s),
    - ability to get results is a basic for, VI-448
    - and ruds, X-3
    - are not expected to do Scientology actions, VI-336
    - can repair Int RDs, VII-224
    - instructions, VI-158
    - is not concerned with “rehabilitation” of over run, VI-373
    - keys out locks; what happens to pc, VI-372
    - must know Dianetics to understand mind and aberration, VI-160
    - requirements, VI-366
    - skills reach up to and include a well, happy human being, VI-326
    - value of being Dianetic auditor before Scientology auditor, VI-447, 448
  - Axioms of; *see* *A&L*; *Scn 0-8*
  - axioms, primary; *see* *DTOT*
  - basically epistemology, the study of knowledge, I-149
  - basic difference between Dianetics and Scientology, III-270
  - begin Dianetics with Pc Assessment Sheet, not Health Form, VII-339
  - beginning a pc on, X-168
  - Black Dianetics, I-280
  - body pain, sensation, somatic, illness, disability, subject to use is Dianetics, VI-351
  - bottom rung of Dianetics, II-397
  - branch of Scientology which deals with mental anatomy, III-470
  - breakthrough came in assessing only somatics, sensations, emotions, attitudes, VII-9
  - case,
    - failures, causes of, VI-337, 386, 387
    - three types of, I-79
  - case supervision, VI-336, 366, 411; *see also* case supervising
    - C/Sing, X-90, 91
    - C/S plays adept Scientology Reviews against Dianetics, VI-410
    - C/S programs case from Assessment Form, using drugs or medicine first and rest by largest reads first, VII-340
    - C/S 1, VI-368, 409; VII-225, 458; X-117

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

### Dianetic(s) (*cont.*)

- case supervision (*cont.*)
  - C/S 1 and 2 [1969], VI-368, 409
  - C/S 3 [1969], VI-409
- Dianetic C/S's Index, X-257
- Dianetics is its own field of C/Sing, VII-190; VIII-285
  - four possible actions to take, VI-409
- chain; *see* chain
- changes and improves the rate of healing, VI-320, 348, 423
- Child; *see* Child Dianetics
- Clear; *see* Clear, Dianetic
- C/S; *see* Dianetic case supervision
- definitions, VI-340
- development of, VI-393
- Dianometry; *see* Dianometry
- "Did that incident erase" is not asked now, VII-53
- don't copy Dianetic lists or worksheets, VII-359
- don't wait on pc to act or move in time, pictures do what auditor says, VI-342
- Double Terminating and ~, I-352
- Drug RD, Dianetic, VII-321, 329; *see also* Drug Rundown
- drugs are handled first in Dianetics, VII-339, 340; *see also* drugs
- drugs, pc on drugs lately, why Dianetics can't be run properly, VI-443; *see also* drugs
- early Dianetic problems now solved, VI-386
- early Dianetics, similarities and differences to Freud, II-465
- Educational Dianetics, I-27
- education of parents, I-46
- end phenomena, VII-20, 53, 117; VIII-272; *see also* end phenomena
  - erasure, F/N, cognition, VI-373
- engram discovery and erasure methods owned entirely by Dianetics, II-466
- erasure; *see* erasure
- errors, VI-355, 366, 414, 447
- evolution of, I-488
- Expanded Dianetics; *see* Expanded Dianetics
- first law of, I-283
- floating needle on a chain can be called end of that chain, but not of Dianetics on case, VI-349
- flows, one tries to do all flows of item in one session, VII-186
- Flow Table, IX-55; *see also* Dianetics, Full Flow Table
  - defn.*, chronological list of Dn items run, from earliest to latest, with flows that have been run, IX-11
  - example of, IX-55
- for pastoral counseling is completely legal, VI-347
- Full Flow Dianetic(s), VIII-274, 284, 286, 374, 378; X-100, 103; *see also* flows; Quadruple Dianetics; Triple Dianetics
  - action, result of doing, VII-211
  - and OTs, X-120, 125

### Dianetic(s) (*cont.*)

#### Full Flow Dianetic(s) (*cont.*)

- auditing additional flows while earlier items remain Single or Triple restimulates missing flows and stacks them up as mass, VIII-377
- auditor's lack of knowledge of flows, doing F0s on a Triple pc, handling of, VIII-410
- by-passed flows and mass, VII-210, 212, 213; VIII-286, 380
- chains that did not F/N when originally run, how to handle, VII-211
- completing unfinished flows in, VIII-275, 378
- cost of, VIII-379
- Dianetic remedies and Triple Flows, VIII-285
- do not audit four flow items until all earlier Dianetic items brought into four flows, VIII-377
- getting in all flows, VIII-287, 288, 381
- high TAs, heavy pressures and even illness can come from by-passed flows, VII-212; VIII-286, 380
- if pc's TA begins to average higher, overrun is occurring, VII-227; VIII-290, 385
- Int-Ext RD and, VIII-285, 375
- mass occurs when flows of items are by-passed and then later restimulated by auditing them, VII-210, 212, 213; VIII-287, 381
- missing flows are still potential mass, VIII-274, 377
- offering, X-101, 104
- old pcs run Triple, let them remain Triple unless you have to do Int RD or some Quad RD, VIII-373
- on specific situations, VII-2
- original version, done on a gradient, VI-162
- person doesn't like, X-157
- procedure [1966], VI-161
- repair, X-101, 103-04
- requires flawless auditing and C/Sing, VIII-292, 386; X-121, 125
- result of, VIII-275, 379; X-101, 104
- running previously unrun flows, VII-1
- run previously unrun flow or flows first to get charge off, then verify orrunones listed as run already, VII-213; VIII-287, 381
- safe course is to use Triples on new, never audited before pcs; those begun on Triples, use then only Triple flows, VIII-291
- TA, high TA and Quad Flows, VIII-381
- TA, high TA and Triple Flows, VII-1; VIII-287
- Triple reruns, VIII-286
  - and Quad reruns, VIII-380
- tripling earlier Dianetics, VIII-274, 377
- unrun flows law: when one or more of the four flows of an item or grade are left unrun, when used in later processes the earlier unrun ones restimulate and make mass, VII-212

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

### Dianetic(s) (*cont.*)

#### Full Flow Dianetic(s) (*cont.*)

- unrun flows law: when one or more of the three flows of an item or grade are left unrun, when used in later processes the earlier unrun ones restimulate and make mass, VIII-286, 380
- when doing additional flows one must also check or rehab flows run to F/N, VIII-287, 381
- when to triple or quad narrative items or multiple somatic items, VIII-275, 378
- Full Flow Table, VII-188, 210; X-100, 103; *see also* Dianetics, Flow Table
- Int RD and Full Flow Table, VII-189
- is only done if it comes up or bogs running Triples (Ex Dn), IX-174
- goal of, I-149
- goal, original, I-9
- Grade, when Dianetic Grade was missed, people F/Ned their way straight on up to OT VI, still wondering where their headache came from, VI-424
- greatly speeds up reaction time, increases IQ rapidly, VI-420
- grinding, VI-400
- Group Dianetics; *see* Group Dianetics
- handles locks, secondaries and engrams, VI-342
- healing profession and Dianetics, there is no conflict of interest between, VI-320
- Health Form; *see* Health Form
- High Crimes, VI-396
- illness and Dianetics; *see* illness
- incidents, earlier beginning, VI-401
- intention in, II-479
- interest, two subjects on which the interest question is omitted, X-229
- Int-Ext RD is essentially a Dianetic, not a Scientology action, VIII-291, 386
- is so simple that it demonstrates cleanly whether person can audit or not, VI-447
- is verygeneral in application, IX-127
- item(s),
  - already run may give a protest read, VI-357
  - ask for pcinterest, VI-357
  - doesn't read, pc still has symptoms, use suppress and invalidate, VII-11
  - how they first are null and later read, VI-358
  - must be made plural on Flow 3 when one is running Triples, VI-442
  - must never be run twice, VII-359; X-5
  - "no interest" items, VIII-161; IX-138
  - right item indicators, VI-389
  - that an item reads guarantees that pc will be able to confront and erase chain, VI-357
  - that doesn't read will produce no chain, no basic and pc will jump around track trying but just jamming uphisbank, VII-49
  - wrong item indicators, VI-388, 429
- language and; *see* Child Dianetics

### Dianetic(s) (*cont.*)

- lets preclear overwhelm engram, II-398
- Life Repair before Dianetics, VII-74
- list(s),
  - defn., is* simply pc's physical aches and pains, VI-390
  - all Dianetic lists can be carried to an item that blows down and F/Ns, VII-392
  - bring together in folder, VII-359
  - can produce wrong list reactions, VIII-97; X-221
  - Dianetic lists vs. Scientology lists, VI-390
  - errors, VII-392; X-184
  - is not a listing action, VII-49
  - L3RC—Dianetics and Ext RD Repair List, VIII-245
  - L3RD—Dianetics and Int RD Repair List, VIII-265
  - use of, VIII-290
  - note reads as pc mentions items, VI-377, 389
  - null lists in Dianetics, VII-11
  - of somatics, pains, emotions and attitudes can act as a list under meaning of laws of listing and nulling, VII-392
- lower-toned cases, reason it often worked on, I-494
- mechanistic science, II-209
- medicine made effective by Dianetics, VI-372, 423
- "mentally retarded" children have been made more normal by Dianetics, VI-348
- must be used in all cases of psychosomatic illness or in physical suffering, VI-338, 349
- never prepcheck while doing, this mushes up engrams, VIII-291, 385
- nine things that go wrong, VI-428
- "no interest" items, VIII-161; IX-138
- "oddity" case, VI-410
- Operating Thetan and Dianetics, VI-360, 395
- operations and delivery, aftereffects of, handled by Dianetic auditing, VI-320
- overrun = disrelated chain being restimulated, VII-18
- pain depressants inhibit ability of thetan to create mental image pictures and impede electrical conductivity of nerve channels, VI-443; *see also* drugs
- pain not resolved on Dianetics, VII-110
- past life remedies, VIII-388
- past track, pc who doesn't go past track in Dianetics doesn't recover, VII-452
- peculiarities handled by Scientology Review, VI 370; *see also* Dianetic list, L3RD
- preclear(s), VII-99; X-49; *see also* preclear
  - defn., is* one who is being processed toward objective of a well and happy human being, VI-326
  - F/Ns on a lock, ask for an earlier incident, VI-373
  - has somatics, Dianetic level unflat, VII-70

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

### Dianetic(s) (*cont.*)

#### preclear(s) (*cont.*)

is supposed to erase a picture, not only somatic, VI-376  
 not changing or improving, how to handle, VI-430  
 often is unable to confront actual engram at once, VI-341  
 pattern at Examiner, VII-123  
 repair of a Dianetic pc, VI-429; VII-74; *see also* Dianetic list, L3RD  
 should be audited on Dianetics until no somatics, VII-99  
 telling there are several incidents, take earliest, VI-401  
 who does not resolve on Standard Dianetics alone, how to handle, VI-395  
 who doesn't go past lives doesn't recover, VIII-330, 339  
 who is unflat on Dianetics will have out lower grades, VII-59  
 prepcheck, never, while doing Dianetics, it mushes up engrams, VII-228  
 PreventiveDianetics; *see* PreventiveDianetics  
 processes evolved by paralleling analytical mind action, I-33  
 processing, I-27  
 programming, VII-340; *see also* programming  
 Quadruple Dianetics; *see* Quadruple Dianetics  
 raises IQ as a side product to usual auditing, VI-348, 420  
 reasonevolved, I-6  
 reason why it was abused or even fought has to do with "cultural lag", VI-374  
 religion and, I-38; *see also* religion  
 religion vs. science, II-211  
 remedies, X-90, 93  
 results, VI-351; X-90, 93  
 results are a well body and a being happy with it, VI-325, 351  
 reverie, purpose of, I-8  
 roller-coaster after Dianetic auditing, handling, VI-410  
 rudiments, out, in Dianetics, VI-429  
 run somatics, not medical terms, VI-389  
 run what is offered, don't force pc, VI-341  
 run what reads not what auditor thinks, VI-358  
 R3R; *see* R3R  
 Scientology, Dianeticsand, VI-160, 349, 351  
   difference between, I-316, 405; II-118; III-270; VI-325, 338; VIII-107  
 scope of; *see also* DMSMH  
 session or chain, flubbed, repair within 24 hours, VII-340  
 session outnesses, examples, how to handle, VI-366; *see also* Dianetic list, L3RD  
 science of ability [1954], II-110  
 solution vs. Scientology, I-405  
 Standard Dianetics is very general in application, VIII-68, 87

### Dianetic(s) (*cont.*)

stuck pictures, VI-227  
 student ill, handled by Dianetics, VIII-76  
 survival is basic axiom of, I-6  
 technique of, I-8  
 tone arm, high; *see also* tone arm, high  
   at session start, how to handle, VII-45, 208  
   in Dianetics, engram chain not erased in restim, VII-117  
   in Dianetics, reason for and how to handle, VI-356, 418  
 tone arm position and ~, VI-373  
 "total-apathy-won't-answer" session upset, probable cause of, VII-392  
 Triple Dianetics; *see* Triple Dianetics  
 TRs are TR 101, 102, 103 and 104, VI-414  
 unable to run standard, X-78  
 unflat on, X-13-14  
 upsets, handling of, VII-228; VIII-291, 385  
 use of Dianetics, VI-347, 348; VIII-274, 284; *see also* Dn Today  
 White Dianetics, I-282  
 who can run Dianetics, VIII-291, 386  
 worst crime is overwhelming pc by telling him what's wrong, not letting him tell you, VI-379  
 you use Dianetics much the way you would use any remedy, VI-349  
 Zero Flow in Dianetics may F/N very suddenly; it is easily overrun and can be very fast, VIII-288, 382  
 Dianetic Assist, I-8; VI-318; X-159; *see also* assists; Dianetics  
   EP—pain gone, cog, F/N, VII-322  
 Dianetic Counseling Group, VI-402, 403  
 Dianetic Course, [1966] VI-158, [1969] 327, 365  
 Dianetic Engram Release, VI-175  
 Dianetic Engrams Triple, VI-297  
 Dianetic Foundation, I-412  
 Dianetic Research Foundation, first, failed as it wouldn't run past lives, VI-345  
 Dianetic Secondaries Triple, VI-295  
 Dianetic Secondary Release, VI-175  
 Dianetic Study Intensive, VI-452  
*Dianetics: The Modern Science of Mental Health*, auditor needs good command of DMSMH to understand theta clearing, I-3 15  
 Clear best described in, IV-80  
 contains a bridge between uninformed and informed public on subject of Scientology, IV-79, 81  
 disseminate with DMSMH, IV-80  
 handles public arguments and questions concerning the mind, IV-79, 81  
 printed with hard covers in foreign language is vital, VII-443; IX-351  
 some things in DMSMH we no longer use such as repeater technique, looking for phrases to explain conditions, VI-336  
 why it was written, IV-78

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- Dianometry, *defn.*, is that branch of Dianetics which measures thought capacity, computational ability, and the rationality of the human mind, I-68; *see also* Dianetics; tests
- dichotomy, *dichotomies*; *see also* Scn 8-80; Scn 8-8008 *defn.*, plus and minus aspect of all thought, II-445
- admiration and critical are a ~, III-245
- dictatorship, why it doesn't work, II-423
- dictionary, dictionaries, V-489; *see also* Word Clearing
- big dictionary is needed to define simple words fully, VII-383 ; IX-427, 460
- dinky dictionaries, IX-460
- foreign words—get a dictionary of that language, IX-432
- how to use, IX-431
- which are the best, VIII-151
- diet; *see also* nutrition
- high protein and auditing, I-42
- proper, VIII-208
- search for the natural diet of man, VIII-401
- differentiate, differentiation; *see also* Scn 8-8008 and identification, I-244; II-272
- are the two extremes of processes, II-297
- enhancing ability to, I-245
- inability to differentiate is a decline in awareness, IV-122
- rational, I-239
- difficulties (ARC Process 1961), IV-442
- difficult student, I-366; *see also* Remedy A; Remedy B
- difficulty is a get-rid-of desire, goal is an actual desire, IV-420
- difficulty stems from no responsibility, V-9
- dignity and purpose are native to the child, I-324
- dimension point(s),
- action of a ~ is reaching and withdrawing, I-375
- can be moved by the viewpoint, I-375
- purpose of a ~ is space and a point of view, I-375
- dimension, space is a viewpoint of, II-11, 13
- Director of Processing('s)(DofP), III-334
- defn.*, is a director of *processing* of cases, VII-462
- actions of, VII-182; VIII-150, 412
- any "field ARC breaks" are direct reflection on ~, VII-463
- case checking hat, IV-228
- case handling, V-357
- checks assessment, new goals and terminals, and pc on rudiments, IV-215, 216
- Check Type Forms I-8 [SOP Goals], IV-228-33, 254
- grounds on which to refuse a pc or to refuse to release a pc, III-51
- handling of auditors who say, "It didn't work", IV-118
- handling pc's Ethics cycles, IX-54
- Director of Processing('s) (*cont.*)
- HGC, two chief seniors, C/S (for tech) and D of P (for auditors and bodies), VII-183
- indicates the processes to be used by auditors on pcs [1959], III-381
- interviews, VII-183; IX-52; X-188
- to get data on case, VII-405
- job, "to raise OCAs with paid for processing and to be sure pc is happier", VII-462, 463
- operates by OCAs, X-205
- pcs D of P may refuse to audit [1961 ], IV-334
- pc "transferred" to D of P, how to handle, IV-216
- pressures on, X-33
- relationship of staff auditor to, IV-214
- responsibilities, VII-183, 184
- role of D of P, IV-228
- schedule, X-83
- Solo D of P keeps tabs on pcs falling off lines, X-214-15
- stat, VIII-150
- training, VII-183, 462
- view on R2 & R3 ARC break, V-253
- work is completely textbook, VI-50
- Director of Tech Services (D of T/S),
- actions and stat of, VIII-150
- actually in charge of pcs and all folder files and all board keep-up work, VII-183
- Director of Training (D of T),
- Examiner's information line to, I-66
- goal of training from viewpoint of D of T, III-345
- grounds on which to refuse a student already registered or to send student to Examiner, III-51
- instructors and ~ responsible for any future failure student may have in processing pcs, III-50
- should never instruct Academy, III-264
- direct style auditing; *see* auditing, direct style
- direct valence; *see* valence, direct
- Dir of Procu, abbreviation for Director of Procurement, III-334
- dirty needle(s) (DN), V-119, 236, 335, 364, 384, 414, 447
- defn.*, agitated throughout check, making reading difficult; pc's attention obviously dispersed, V-84
- defn.*, a small rock slam, V-129
- defn.*, a quarter of an inch agitation of needle as an instant response, V-141
- defn.*, that erratic agitation of needle which covers less than a quarter of an inch of E-Meter dial and tends to be persistent, V-177
- defn.*, one that jerks, tips, dances, halts, is stuck or has any random action on it with auditor sitting looking at it doing nothing, V-224
- defn.*, ragged, jerky, ticking needle, not sweeping, VI-375

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- dirty needle(s) (*cont.*)
- ARC break assessment often has to be done through a dirty needle, V-306
  - (brief, not continuous) on Grade 5 or above person means “no”, VI-220
  - can be cleaned both with auditing (like mid ruds) and with Routine 2, V-224
  - causes of dirty needles, V-93, 384; VI-148, 375
  - auditor failing to hear all pc had to say, V-335, 414
  - basic auditing not technique errors, V-384, 414
  - cut itsa, V-364, 384, 414, 447
  - cutting pc off, getting in more actions than pc is allowed to answer, V-419
  - earlier item is wrong [3DXX], V-57
  - incomplete lists [3GAXX], V-180, 181
  - missed withholds, not withholds, V-57, 59, 129
  - no-confidence induces a sort of auto-control in session which induces a dirty needle, V-93
  - pc has withholds or is ARC broken, VI-375
  - don’t ever try to null a list with ~, V-224
  - how to get rid of, V-93, 364, 447
  - jitters all the time, different from a dirty read, V-384
  - medium dirty needle, *defn.*, agitated throughout check but with periods of no agitation when a read can be obtained easily; reacts to checker’s voice, V-84
  - persistent and always recurring, handling of, V-129
  - real dirty needle is constant and continues, VI-220
  - rock slams and dirty needles, V-129
  - TRs and dirty needles, VI-375
  - what a ~ means on an oppose list, V-232
- dirty read (DR),
- defn.*, that more or less instant response of needle which is agitated by a major thought; it is an instant tiny (less than quarter of an inch) agitation of needle and is in fact a very small cousin of rock slam, but is not a rock slam; it does not persist, V-177
  - different from a dirty needle, V-384
  - rocket read is superior in value to an R/S; R/S is superior in value to a DR; DR is superior in value to a fall, V-212
- Dirty 30 is Procedure 30, which encompassed what is now R2-17 and two other steps, II-172; see *also* Opening Procedure by Duplication
- disagree, disagreement,
- how to cure, VI-126
  - makes reality weaker, I-101
  - (Secondary Scale level), IV-306
- Disagreements Check, VIII-40
- disappearances, sudden, stay hung in the bank, III-137
- disassociation from identities, IV-7
- discharged process, X-29
- somediscipline of imagination essential in any learning process, I-324
- discipline vs. reactive mind, VI-102
- disconnection from present time, III-97
- disconnect or handle, VIII-209
- discovery, why cases weren’t making it, X-158
- discreditable creations, IV-7
- disease cycles, VIII-406
- disease, mechanism of, III-147
- diseases, venereal, III-147
- dishonest,
- defn.*, disposed to lie, cheat, defraud or deceive, VIII-102
  - continuous missed withhold, probably all dishonest social conduct brings about, VIII-235
- dishonest person, his way out, IV-27
- disinterest is one of mechanisms of play, II-421
- dislike (Secondary Scale level), IV-292
- disorder, ARC break is a disorder, III-378
- dispatch lines, fast ~ handle awkward situations, III 521
- dispersal (on programming), X-12
- disperse (Secondary Scale level), IV-312
- disseminate, disseminating, dissemination,
- approach the workaday world, not executives, II-392
  - auditing, dissemination of, II-265
  - best ~ is good auditing results, II-171
  - book distribution and selling, II-320
  - books are dissemination, IV-78
  - broad dissemination depends upon technical quality, V-324
  - contact individuals, not groups, II-354
  - correct gradient of data to use, II-87
  - disseminate Scientology without telling what it is, III-476
  - failures, V-59
  - improperly done results in confusion; correct handling, II-154
  - interest is not first step in dissemination, IV-74
  - intro lectures, don’t talk about but give them Scientology, II-404
  - is a regular routine activity, II-355
  - method(s), I-353
  - “I will talk to anyone”, illness researches, casualty contact, II-351
  - street contact, industrial contact and psychoanalytic contact, II-351
  - Sunday service, II-352
  - of material, manual on, II-151
  - of materialsofScientology, correctpublics, II-153
  - Pre-session Processes assist dissemination, IV-72, 73
  - use a proper gradient, II-88
  - use of “learning rate” in, III-20
  - using agreement, II-390
  - what to disseminate, II-153
  - with *DMSMH*, IV-80
  - with “something can be done about it”, II-264
  - you cannot communicate in 25 minutes
  - thing which took 25 years to develop, III-106
- distrust-trust, I-213

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- divorce, I-120
- dizziness,  
*defn.*, feeling of disorientation and includes a spinningness, as well as an out-of-balance feeling, V-175; VII-192  
 oppterm produces dizziness or “winds of space” sensation, V-5
- DMSMH*; *see Dianetics: The Modern Science of Mental Health* index entries
- DMT, a drug, description of, VI-244
- DN; *see* dirty needle
- do, doing, doingness,  
*defn.*, action, function, accomplishment, the attainment of goals, the fulfilling of purpose, or any change of position in space, II-410  
 above havingness there is doingness, and above doingness there is beingness, and above beingness there is communicatingness, and above communicatingness there is knowingness, and above knowingness there is postulatingness, II-183  
 be, do, have triangle used to establish goals real to pc, III-279  
 be, have and do, relationship to space, time and energy, I-295  
 being, having, doing—triangular interrelationship, I-296  
 beingness, doingness and havingness must be balanced; each must be flexible in pc for a stable gain, IV-207  
 beingness increased by ~ without having, I-296  
 categories of doingness (thought, emotion and effort), I-296  
 energy becomes doingness in life experience, II-13  
 energy can be summed into do, I-296  
 Goals Processing finds beingness and mind’s doingness toward it (Prehav Scale) and results in havingness, IV-207  
 Havingness Scale consists of the doingnesses with regard to mass, III-141  
 how all doingness becomes bad, IV-24  
 importance of willingness to do, III-80  
 optimum speed of, I-296  
 Prehav Scale gives degrees of doingness, V-173  
 problem is not a condition or a terminal, it is a “how” or “whether”; it is a doingness not a person, III-315  
 rehabilitation of willingness to do, IV-25  
 second condition of existence, II-410  
 unwillingness to do, IV-24  
 withholding of, IV-24
- Doctorate, road to, I-429
- doctor (medical), role of, II-35, 37
- Doctor of Divinity, why, II-72
- Doctor of Scientology (D.Scen.) or Hubbard Graduate Auditor (HGA) Course, II-339; IV-262
- Doctor(s) of Scientology, III-102  
 degree of, I-312  
 how to become a, I-343
- D of P, abbreviation for Director of Processing, III 334; *see* Director of Processing
- D of T; *see* Director of Training
- D of T/S; *see* Director of Tech Services
- dog case; *see* preclear, dog
- dog pc; *see* preclear, dog
- doll, use of a doll in coachless training, V-103
- domination, processing as, I-153
- “dones”, get “dones” not thoughts or natter on with holds, IV-424
- “don’t know” version, Sec Checking, IV-425
- “don’t know” ~ version, withhold pulling, IV-424
- dope off,  
 pc dope off = lack of sleep or BP F/N = check on sleep, or rehab F/N, VII-46, 359  
 R2-12, V-237
- dopey or “boil off” preclear, cause and remedy of, VIII-117
- “dopiness”, unconsciousness or agitation on the part of pc, what it means, II-449
- double,  
 acknowledgement; *see* acknowledgement, double action cycles, IV-126  
 actions, X-145  
 folder, X-45  
 Int, X-112  
 major grades, X-112  
 major rundowns, X-5  
 Power, X-97  
 questioning, changing because pc changes, and following pc’s instructions, V-74
- double-body; *see* *History of Man*
- Double Terminal(s), Double Terminating, I-385; *see also* Matched Terminal and Dianetics, I-352
- assist, I-352  
 excellent assist but limited process, I-329  
 Matched or, I-407
- downgrade, departure from exact processes, X-152
- downstat areas, executive must investigate and find any out-ethics situation and correct it, VIII 100
- downstat, when you reward a you not only deprive upstats, you also cave the ~ in, VIII-80
- DR; *see* dirty read
- dramatization(s), dramatize(s), dramatized, dramatizing; *see also* DTOT; *DMSMH*  
*defn.*, to act under influence of past incidents as dictated by those incidents in bank, VIII 336  
 difference between restimulation being dramatized and an origination, III-371  
 dramatizes = R6EW unflat, VII-70; X-22  
 dramatizing pc may not be a tough pc, V-36  
 dramatizing psychotic, *defn.*, I-57  
 dramatization of past experience, inability to restrain ~ occurs when one has decided he can do nothing about such an experience; there after he is the effect of all similar pictures, III-359

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

### dramatization(s) (*cont.*)

- insane cannot control or withhold their evil purposes and dramatize them at least covertly, VIII-128
- of name, I-366
- psychiatry is a dramatization, IV-103
- preclear, I-20
- restrained by Ethics, VI-102
- withholds, dramatization of, VIII-336
  - on vital information lines, VIII-336
  - remedy for, VIII-337
- worry, a dramatization, I-19
- dreams, I-76
  - follow a sudden loss, VI-18
- “dream therapy”, I-181
- drill(s)(ed); *see also* training
  - action is drilled to raise confront, IX-311, 472
  - are done by students to accustom them to actions that will be necessary in doing processes, VI-40
  - auditor needs his periodic drills and exercises or he goes sloppy, VIII-165
  - condition of “can’t-apply” is handled by drills, VI-90
  - Learning Drill, IX-90
  - processes are not drills; using a process as a drill leaves it unflat on students, VI-40
- drop of the needle, I-228
  - sharp, I-270
- dropped OCA graph, X-162; *see also* OCA/APA
- drug (s), VI-243; *see also* Drug Rundown; *Dianetics Today*
  - alcohol(s),
    - and drugs are not used in processing, II-444
    - effects and handlings same as drug’s, VI-243, 258, 377, 386
    - included as a drug, X-156, 157, 158
    - is included as a drug and receives same treatment in auditing, VII-319, 327
    - or drugs make a resistive case, handle first, VII-320, 328
    - what it does to body, VIII-207
  - and pc who cannot run engrams, X-211
  - and roller-coaster, X-156
  - and TRs, X-157
  - are handled first in Dianetics, VII-339, 340
  - aspirin, VI-443
  - assist given over ~, how to handle later, VIII-192
  - auditing over, VI-444
  - bomb formula and administration, VII-426
  - burns up Vitamin B1 in system rapidly, VI-243
  - caffeine is a drug, VI-243
  - can cause forceful exteriorization, VI-258
  - can prevent going back track, VIII-388
  - can turn on whole track pictures violently, VII-320, 328
  - case, a false exteriorization often occurs on an enforced basis and may go into restim, VII-449
  - case gain, people who have been on drugs do not make case gain until drugs are handled, VII-319, 327, 425, 427

### drug(s) (*cont.*)

- cases, characteristics of, VI-377
- case who cannot be gotten through Method 1
  - Word Clearing due to case, it is usual to give him Drug Rundown first, VIII-137, 163
- cause inability to run engrams, IX-129
- chains are rehabbed and run out by Dianetics, VII-192
- chemically inhibit the creation of mental image pictures and inhibit as well the erasure, VI-444
- chief cause of failure in cases, VIII-300
- convulsions, it is possible to come off drugs without convulsions, VI-243
- current drug history or connections, handling, VII-34, 328
- data on LSD-25, marijuana, hashish, peyote, mescaline, STP and DMT, VI-244
- done first, X-157
- drive a person out of an unbearable PT or out of consciousness altogether, VI-292
- drying out, VII-425
- “drying out” period, VI-322, 444
- effects of drugs, I-104; VI-243, 444; VII-319, 327
- engrams, VII-320, 328
- engrams and alcohol, X-156
- “five days” rule need not apply to assists, VIII 192
- fog up a student and prevent gains, VIII-137; IX-325
- former user, X-156
- full auditing rundown, X-157
- handling of, VII-3 19, 327, 339; X-156-58; *see also* Drug Rundown
- have not been handled or only partially handled, No-Interference Zone rule is waived, VIII-300
- how to get off drugs, VII-425, 427
- hypnotic, I-105
- illegal drug use, VII-192
- “insanity” and drugs, VI-291, 292
- items that have read are run R3R without asking for interest, VIII-161, 169; IX-138
- make auditing very difficult, VI-443, 444
- medicine is treated like any other drug, VII-339
- must be handled first in auditing, VIII-300
- pc cannot confront doing Solo Grades, reason will be found to be drugs, VII-466
- pc who is not making it in auditing should be checked for a drug or alcohol history, VII-320
- pc who suddenly relapses onto drugs, symptoms of, VII-192
- people who have been on drugs sometimes afraid of running engrams, VII-320, 328
- person looked on them as a cure for unwanted feelings, VI-377
- prior assessing, drug and alcohol cases, VI-377
- produce a threat to body; thetan reacts by mocking up, VI-29 1
- pupil as indicator of, I-104
- reactions to drugs, VI-292
- reads on, X-168

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

### drug(s) (*cont.*)

“releases” are deadly because they give the sensation of release while actually pulling in mass, handling of, VI-258  
 resistive case, former drug user is a resistive case, VII-319, 320, 327, 328  
 restimulation of pictures, cycle of, VI-444  
 somatic shut-off is caused by drugs and alcohol, VI-386  
 student has been on drugs, must be given a Drug RD, VIII-76  
 takers, some go plowing back into early implants and drug therapies, VII-450  
 tone arm, drug chain makes high TA if in existence or unflat, VII-189  
 tone arm under drugs or on drug case can go very high, TA 4.0, TA 5.0; it can also be dropped to “dead thetan” (a false clear read), VI-444  
 tranquilizers, how they work, VI-314, 443  
 trippers, VI-258  
 TRs to get off drugs, VII-65, 319, 328  
 unhandled drugs and Ethics, VIII-300  
 use engramrunningon, X-86  
 users get blown out of their heads and bog, TA up, VII-160  
 users of drugs cannot as-is, do not get TA, nor do they have cognitions, VI-245  
 vitamin therapy, VII-425, 426; *see also* nutrition  
 why drugs are dangerous, VI-243  
 withdrawal symptoms, VII-425  
     how to handle, VIII-354  
 Drug Rundown, VII-320, 328; VIII-312; *see also* drugs  
     and Grade Chart, X-248, 249  
     and Life Repair, X-248  
     can fail by asking for interest on items, VIII-169; IX-139  
     Dianetic Drug RD, VII-321, 329  
     effects of an omitted or incomplete Drug RD are severe enough to deny a person any lasting casegain, VIII-311  
     is a must before Ex Dn, VIII-307; IX-255  
     is a must before Solo, VIII-2 1  
     Life Repair is not a prerequisite for Drug RD, VIII-311  
     needed before Method 1 if student on or has been on drugs, IX-325  
     student has been on drugs, must be given a Drug RD, VIII-76  
     students who are or have been on drugs need a ~ before tackling Word Clearing Method 1, VIII-137  
 drunkard, how to handle, I-486  
 dry and wet hands make false TA, VIII-226, 415  
 dry hands give high TA, VII-423  
 IIID.Scen./HGA, IV-262; *see also* Doctor of Scientology  
 dual universe, IV-62  
 dub-in; *see also* cases, dub-in  
     *defn.*, is picture of somebody telling story, who is occluded, I-206

### dub-in (*cont.*)

*defn.*, any unknowingly created mental picture that appears to have been a record of physical universe but is in fact only an altered copy of time track, V-274  
 caused by, I-18  
 delusory picture is called dub-in (term taken from movie world), source of, II-546  
 is a continuous characteristic of person in a single lifetime and may not be present in the ensuing lifetime, III-398  
 dull, cause of feeling dull when talking to certain people, VI-26  
 dummy auditing, auditing procedures are learned by, II-341, 396; VII-252; *see also* auditing, dummy; TRs  
 dummy run, HGC line should be, X-85  
 duplicate, duplicated, duplication, duplicative, II-49; VIII-109  
     all operating principles of life may be derived from duplication, II-15  
     an enforced fixation in a geographical position brings about an unwillingness to duplicate, II-15  
     auditor must be able to duplicate, III-355  
     auditor willingness to duplicate, II-121; VIII-109  
     basic action of existence is ~, II-15  
     CCHs are “familiarization” processes that permit pc to confront control and duplication, V-43  
     communication and duplication, VIII-185  
     communicate so it can be duplicated, II-137  
     communication depends upon duplication, II-15  
     communication works in processes due to duplication part of communications formula (Axiom 28), IV-155  
     duplicative factors of, III-355  
     control + duplication = communication, III-248, 355  
     deterioratedwillingnesstoduplicate, IV-186  
     Dummy Auditing—Step Three: Duplication, III 354  
     expertly or poorly done, results in agreement or disagreement, II-136  
     havingness is apparently the willingness and ability to duplicate in all senses of the word, IV-155  
     inability to duplicate is also inability to be cause and inability to be effect, II-172  
     inability to duplicate on any dynamic is primary degeneration of thetan, II-15  
     in mest universe, single crime is ~, II-15  
     Mimicry Processes are Duplication Processes and work only because they raise havingness, IV 155  
     not-is is a mechanism to prevent duplication, 435  
     Opening Procedure by Duplication; *see* Opening Procedure by Duplication  
     Overt/Withhold assists duplication and therefore havingness, IV-145

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- duplicate, duplicated, duplication, duplicative (*cont.*)  
 pc's ability to duplicate, process to rehabilitate, IV-52  
 perception depends upon duplication, II-15  
 process of duplication itself balances out and makes person easy about his past, VIII-109 (Secondary Scale level), IV-307  
 SOP 8-C Step VIII: Duplication; *see* SOP 8-C  
 student only fails by not confronting, duplicating, absorbing and using materials before him exactly like it says, VII-237  
 Tone Scale, position on Tone Scale is determined by willingness and ability to duplicate, IV-155  
 to really as-is you have to make a perfect duplicate, II-299  
 training and duplication, VIII-110  
 TR 3, Duplicative Question; *see* TRs, TR 3  
 willingness of thetan to duplicate, how rehabilitated, II-15
- Duplication [process] , I-329, 396  
 Duplication (Step E, Short 8), I-424, 425; *see also* SOP 8-C, Step VIII  
 Duplication, Opening Procedure by; *see* Opening Procedure by Duplication  
 Duplication Processes, III-7  
 Duplication Processes, characteristic, purpose, stable datum, III-479  
 Duplication Straight Wire, "What would you permit to have happen again?", IV-52; *see also* Straightwire  
 Duplicative Question; *see* TRs, TR 3  
 duration and date of incident found in engram run-permits an incident to be run with visio, VI-158, 386  
 duress, to keep chaos from exploding, III-212  
 dwindling spiral,  
   how it comes about, II-423  
   in terms of knowingness, energy, space and games, II-176  
   the idea of "worse than" is the whole of ~, III-178  
 dying, auditing used by pc to assist dying, I-490; *see also* death  
 dynamic(s); *see also* survival; *DTOT*; *DMSMH*; *NOTL*  
   *defn.*, motives or motivations, urges (drives, impulses) in life, II-411  
   definitions of; *see also* dynamic 1st, 2nd, etc.  
   ability of individual to assume beingness, doingness and havingness of each dynamic is an index to his ability to live, II-412  
   are not of equal importance, II-412  
   as combination of teams to have a game, II-422  
   assessment; *see* Dynamic Assessment  
   audit along the lines of the wellness in the dynamic, II-109  
   central dynamic of individual is urge toward survival, I-157  
   Conditions by Dynamics, VIII-81
- dynamic(s) (*cont.*)  
   could best be represented as a series of concentric circles wherein the first dynamic would be the center, II-412  
   development of knowledge on dynamics, IV-111  
   Dianetics included dynamics one to four, II-412  
   eight arbitrary compartments of life, II-411  
   eight dynamics and the three universes, I-380  
   eight dynamics, description of, I-84, 158, 380  
   establish the persistency and vigor of the mind and organism, I-77  
   Exchange by Dynamics, IX-247  
     procedure, VIII-80  
   four; *see DMSMH*  
   graph, assessment of a case using, I-293  
   help and the dynamics, IV-119  
   idea of space adjoining enters into, II-412  
   inability to duplicate on any dynamic is primary degeneration of thetan, II-15  
   Know to Mystery and Dynamic Scouting, III-484  
   need for individual to project and discover interests upon dynamics, II-106  
   of existence; *see Science of Survival*  
   originally "the urge towards survival as—", II-412  
   Overt/Withhold Process on terminal representing dynamic, IV-22, 26; *see also* Dynamic Straight wire  
   person under stress is actually under a suppression on one or more dynamics, VIII-209  
   playing games on, II-422  
   principle of existence is survive, II-106  
   purpose of this division is to increase an understanding of life by placing it in compartments, II-411  
   represent list for 8 dynamics, III-407  
   Service Facs by Dynamics, VIII-257  
   suppression of dynamic on tone scale by inhibition and enforcement, I-159  
   suppression of dynamics by other dynamics, examples of, I-160  
   survival considered as single and sole purpose subdivides into at least four dynamics, II-107  
   you cannot stay Clear unless you solve things by the greatest good for the greatest number of dynamics, III-237  
 1st dynamic, II-108, 109  
   *defn.*, I-84, 158, 380  
   *defn.*, urge of individual toward survival for himself, II-107  
   *defn.*, urge toward existence as one's self, II-411  
   ability to handle and train and accomplish goals as one's self, II-109  
   Danger Formula, VIII-82, 103  
   one-way communication is a first dynamic operation, II-138  
   person in treason on first dynamic is always out of valence, VI-426  
   process, III-367

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

### dynamic(s) (*cont.*)

#### 1st dynamic (*cont.*)

when seventh dynamic is reached in its entirety one will only then discover the true first dynamic, II-412

3rd dynamic is stronger than, VII-366

1st and 2nd dynamics, Scientologists handle, only to achieve better function on third and fourth, IV-112

2nd dynamic; *see also* children; family; husband and wife; marriage; sex

*defn.*, I-84, 158, 380

*defn.*, urge of individual toward survival through procreation and includes both sex act and raising of progeny, II-107

*defn.*, urge toward existence as a sexual or bisexual activity; has two divisions—second dynamic (a) is the sexual act itself and second dynamic (b) is the family unit including the rearing of children, II-411

ability to have and raise and train children, II-109

atomic burn hits mainly at ~, II-378

#### 3rd dynamic,

*defn.*, I-84, 158, 380

*defn.*, urge of individual toward survival through a group, II-107

*defn.*, urge toward existence in groups of individuals; any group or part of an entire class could be considered to be a part of third dynamic; school, society, town, nation are each part of third dynamic and each one is a third dynamic, II-411

ability on third dynamic is to have the ability to develop social, industrial or agrarian skills so as to be an asset to the third dynamic, II-109

examples of Scientology applied to third dynamic, IV-114

for Scientology, IV-2

highest level of and earliest instant of 3rd dynamic activity is and was communication, III-518

how it violates the communication formula, III-336

how we work on the third dynamic, III-251

is stronger than first dynamic, VII-366; IX-6

riot is simply a psychosomatic momentary injury or traumatic condition on the 3rd dynamic, III-261

sanity, hattedness is basic of, VIII-38

two-way communication is a third-dynamic operation, II-138

what our third dynamic organization should do, IV-113

3rd and 4th dynamics, aberrated, IV-45

3rd and 4th dynamics, Scientologists are “doctors” on 3rd and 4th dynamics, IV-113

#### 4th dynamic,

*defn.*, I-84, 158, 380

### dynamic(s) (*cont.*)

#### 4th dynamic (*cont.*)

*defn.*, urge of individual toward survival as mankind, II-107

*defn.*, urge toward existence as mankind, II-411

ability depends on ability on first three dynamics, II-109

problems solved with communication, II-292

responsibility, II-292, 400

#### 5th dynamic,

*defn.*, I-84, 158, 380

*defn.*, urge toward existence of animal kingdom; including all living things whether vegetable or animal; fish in sea, beasts of field, or of forest, grass, trees, flowers or any thing directly and intimately motivated by life, II-411

and eating, IV-126

application of Scientology to the 5th dynamic, III-522

#### 6th dynamic; *see also* mest

*defn.*, I-84, 158, 380

*defn.*, urge toward existence as physical universe, which is composed of matter, energy, space and time; in Scientology first letter of each of these words is taken and a word MEST is coined, II-411

mest clear to theta clear requires an address to sixth dynamic with Help Processes, IV-174

#### 6th and 7th dynamics,

cases (and banks) are an inversion of 8 dynamics into sixth dynamic and they then invert into seventh dynamic, IV-166

Presession Two is based on theory that one is taking the sixth dynamic off the seventh dynamic, IV-141

taking the sixth dynamic off the seventh, IV-166

theta clear is attained by handling sixth dynamic to attain a straight seventh, IV-166

#### 7th dynamic,

*defn.*, I-84, 158, 380

*defn.*, urge toward existence as or of spirits; anything spiritual, with or without identity, would come under seventh dynamic, II-412

when reached in its entirety one will only then discover the true first dynamic, II-412

#### 8th dynamic,

*defn.*, I-158, 380

*defn.*, urge toward existence as Infinity; also identified as Supreme Being; carefully observed here that science of Scientology does not intrude into dynamic of Supreme Being; called eighth dynamic because symbol of infinity stood upright makes numeral “8”, II-412

Scientology does not invade, II-412, 432

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

Dynamic Assessment, III-407  
 by Rock Slam, V-131, 135, 138, 142  
 demonstration of, V-137  
 on pc, IV-17, 49  
 dynamic clears, IV-416  
 Dynamic Straight Wire, III-402, 414, 433; *see also*  
 Straightwire  
 analysis for, III-433  
 Chart, I-160  
 cleverly done, takes a case apart; starts almost any  
 case, III-453  
 commands and how to run, III-402, 407, 408  
 how to do a diagnosis on , III-438  
 how to run, I-162  
 looking for terminals pc gives you which don't  
 belong on that dynamic at all, III-433  
 never run a terminal that is sensible, III-438  
 trying to undo identification, III-434

## E

earlier beginning, VI-401  
 earlier similar engram, I-17  
 earliest engrams, reduce the, I-20  
 early erasure, I-18  
 earphones and tape player must be high fidelity,  
 VII-435; IX-365, 437  
 Earth, before; *see History of Man*  
 Earth, peace on, IV-28  
 eat(ing), II-484  
 and fifth dynamic, IV-126  
 goal of, I-482  
 is a matter of absorbing death, II-361, 374; VIII-  
 125  
 eaten, being; *see History of Man*  
 eccentric genius is a problem in communication,  
 I-130  
 echo invalidation; *see* invalidation, echo  
 economic strangulation of individual in western  
 society, IV-24  
 educating illiterate or semiliterate populations, VIII-  
 170, 171; IX-470  
 education(al), 1470; III-28; *see also* knowledge;  
 training  
*defn.*, conveyance of ideas, patterns and creations  
 from one person to another for knowing reten-  
 tion and conscious use by second person, VII-  
 232  
 aberration and education closely associated, III-  
 29  
 aberration in education, III-18  
 aMnity, reality and communication together  
 make up understanding and so play their role  
 in education, VII-232  
 and self-created data, a balance, II-439  
 and the auditor, I-124  
 and utilization, III-30  
 approaches, I-149  
 basic science of education, III-17

education(al) (*cont.*)  
 can show a person he can be at effect without  
 liability, III-160, 180  
 child education, III-30  
 Dianetic education of parents, I-46  
 errors, I-76  
 forbidden, paralyzes a nation, II-439  
 how it can become burdensome, II-440  
 importance of misunderstood words, VII-295; IX-  
 395; *see also* misunderstood; Word Clearing  
 isn't auditor's task; preclears should be processed,  
 I-304  
 is process of placing data in recalls of another,  
 III-28  
 logics of education, III-345  
 memory is of the essence in field of education,  
 II-238  
 more esoteric and difficult subject is made, less  
 student will be able to handle subject, III-114  
 must not skip gradients in culture or in training,  
 IX-471  
 necessary to have a civilization, II-439  
 necessities of education, III-29  
 offbred and peculiar schools, successes of, III-31  
 of the child, I-47  
 Scientology and ~, difference between, III-22  
 Scientology as an educationalsubject, II-405  
 secret of, I-453  
 simplicity vs. complication, I-148  
 sloppy education can work, III-31  
 suicide or illness in field of, cause of, IX-393  
 super-literacy and education, VIII-314; IX-483  
 two lines of, I-149  
 Educational Dianetics, I-27  
 effect(s); *see also* cause  
 a potential receipt of flow, II-14  
 auditing is teaching pc that he can be at cause  
 without having to be because he doesn't dare  
 be at effect, III-160, 180  
 awareness change is the indication of, I-359  
 basic impulse is to produce an effect, 1482  
 basic law, I-394, 398  
 bridge between cause point and effect point on  
 any subject, III-359  
 cause and; *see* cause and effect  
 communication and, VIII-185  
 desire for, I-209  
 don't process pc at effect point, III-518  
 high games condition is no effect on self, total  
 effect on others, III-136  
 inability to duplicate is also inability to be cause  
 and inability to be effect, II-172  
 LieaboutEffect [process], III-10  
 mest is full effect, I-208  
 neurotic and psychotic, relationship to effect, III  
 169  
 of individual on group rises in proportion to his  
 altitude in group, I-177  
 on group of energy volume at high tone level,  
 I-93

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

### effect(s) (*cont.*)

person at effect is confronted by life, he does not confront it, VIII-231  
 prevailing anxiety of thetan is to be an effect, not to be a cause, II-438  
 psychology is a body of practice devoted to creation of any effect on living forms, III-499  
 rehabilitation of ability to produce an effect, municative, electric shock case pc, III-242  
 run causative terminals, never effect terminals, IV-132  
 (Secondary Scale level), IV-315  
 success depends upon being willing to be cause equally in ratio to being willing to be an effect, II-440  
 thetan tends to move from source beingness to effect beingness, IV-131  
 true overt act is unintended bad effect; not deserved by recipient, III-465  
 unwillingness to be effect is monitored by unwillingness to duplicate, II-15  
 when person is running at effect he Qs and As, VIII-231  
 Effect List of terminals, IV-271  
 Effect Scale, VI-200; VII-63; *see also* Scn 0-8  
 efficiency, secret of; *see* *Problems of Work*  
 effort(s), II-483; *see also* AP&A  
   *defn.*, is force with direction, motion with purpose, I-214  
   counter-effort; *see* counter-effort  
   imagination involved in estimation of, I-243  
   law concerning effort and organisms, I-214  
   occluded case will run efforts and counter-efforts, I-303  
   overt effort, I-244  
   pain is caused by effort counter to effort of individual as a whole, I-284 -  
   thought is concerned with estimate of effort, I-214  
   Tone Scale is scale of "relative success in estimating effort", I-243  
 Effort Processing, I-214; *see also* AP&A  
   and eyesight, III-36  
   auditing session by LRH, I-196  
   how to run, I-169  
   purpose of, I-170  
   Self-Determined, I-167  
   to handle serious illness, II-331  
 "ego", no such thing in mind, only mental image pictures, VI-340  
 eight (VIII); *see* Class VIII  
 eight dynamics; *see* dynamics, eight  
 eighth dynamic; *see* dynamic, 8th  
 eighty-eight; *see* Technique 88  
 Einstein's theory of relativity, IV-102  
 electrical,  
   field, monitors physical structure of the body, II-432  
   impulses and thought, connection between, I-221

### electrical (*cont.*)

is bridge between sensation and pain and is difficult to classify as either pain or sensation when it exists alone, VI-192  
 shock, II-432  
 electric shock, III-15  
   or former therapy, trouble with, VII-450  
   Tone 40 is for unconscious, psycho, non-com I-359  
 electrodes; *see* E-Meter cans  
 electronic attest, VIII-165  
 electronic structure around body, III-151  
 electropsychometer; *see* E-Meter  
 Elementary Straightwire, II-118, 130, 144; VIII-107; *see also* Straightwire  
   above 1.0, II-251  
   and other forms of straightwire are intensely beneficial from 1.1 to 1.8 on Tone Scale, II-145  
 elimination, assessing [SOP] goals list by, IV-239, 265, 266, 270  
 elimination, assessing [SOP Goals] terminal list by, IV-240, 267  
 elimination, assessment on Prehav Scale is not by, IV-273  
 emergency,  
   *defn.*, something that requires a necessity level, III-214  
   how to help in an emergency, III-261; VII-416  
 E-Meter(s)(ed)(ing), meter, I-269; IX-84; *see also* E-Meter reactions by name; EME; EMD; BIEM  
   ability to read an E-Meter, V-369, 402  
   all that you read from an ~ is change, I-227  
   and correction lists, X-209  
   and failed sessions, X-244  
   ARC break needle; *see* ARC break needle  
   ARC breaks and E-Meter; *see* ARC break, E-Meter and  
   art of using, I-226  
   assess by needle, audit by tone arm, IV-284, 318  
   assessment is done by auditor between pc's bank and meter with auditor looking at meter, VI-388  
   assessment, pc does not have to think or answer to make needle respond on, IV-331  
   auditor does not tell the pc anything about E-Meter except to indicate an F/N, IX-84  
   auditor having trouble with, IV-261, 264, 432  
   auditor is expected to see E-Meter, pc and work sheet all at one time, VII-178  
   Azimuth meter, VI-388; VII-178  
   behavior on Routine 3D commands, IV-426  
   body motions; *see* body motions  
   body motion vs. bank's reaction, V-394  
   British E-Meter operation, IV-32  
   can operate on last word (thought minor) only of question, whereas question (thought major) is actually null, V-102, 362  
   can(s), VII-107  
   best type, VI-67  
   causing false TA, VII-423, 438

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

### E-Meter(s)(ed)(ing) (*cont.*)

can(s) (*cont.*)  
 never let pc off, while clearing commands, VI-284  
 one-hand electrode sometimes obscures an F/N and gives false TA, VI-275  
 Solo cans, VII-106  
 squeeze, setting correct sensitivity on E-Meter, IV-32; *see EMD* (EM Drill 5)  
 use soup cans, not aluminium, IV-459, 460  
 case that is very bad off does not register on E-Meter, why, VI-405  
 charged, how to keep E-Meter charged, VII-422  
 charge, how it reacts on needle and TA, V-290  
 charge is electrical impulse on case that activates E-Meter, VII-50  
 check,  
   *defn.*, action of checking reaction of student to subject matter, words or other things, isolating blocks to study, interpersonal relations or life, done with E-Meter, VII-140; IX-311  
   at Success, VIII-31  
 checking needle in rudiments checks, V-84  
 check it before session, VI-419  
 cleaning cleans, V-335, 415; IX-268  
   asking pc for something that isn't there develops a withhold of nothing, V-102, 104, 335, 415  
   how to prevent, V-439; VIII-370; IX-268  
   never clean a clean needle, never miss a read, V-105  
   overt acts, commonest cause of failure in running, is cleaning cleans, V-438; IX-268  
 clean needle; *see* clean needle  
 compartmenting the question, IV-322-23  
 conflict between pc and meter, take pc's data, reason why, V-335  
 cramming actions must be done on ~, VIII-397  
 criminal and the E-Meter, IX-275  
 dangerous to audit without a meter, V-22  
 data, never feed to pc, VIII-289, 384  
 dating; *see* dating; *EMD*  
 dead bodies read between 2.0 and 3.0, VIII-24  
 dependence, how it is created, V-334, 416  
   minimize dependence, V-293, 415  
 dirty needle; *see* dirty needle  
 dirty read; *see* dirty read  
 discharged or off trim reads wrongly, VI-398, 419  
 does not operate on an ARC broken pc, V-96, 102, 362  
 don't use E-Meter distractingly, VII-230  
 drill(s), VI-12, 94; *see also EMD*  
   coaching, VII-10  
   don't use a pen to represent the needle, VI-94  
   list of E-Meter drill outnesses and what they mean, VI-122  
   must stress only meaningful and significant instant reads coming at end of full question, V-79

### E-Meter(s)(ed)(ing) (*cont.*)

drill(s) (*cont.*)  
 21 is E-Meter drill to be drilled on Word Clearing Method 4, VIII-28, 301  
 dropping needles tell you charge and shifting tone arms tell you increased or decreased responsibility, IV-42  
 echo E-Metering, V-285, 415  
 electrodes; *see* E-Meter cans  
 Electropsychometric Auditing, Operator's Manual, I-22  
 end words reading by themselves, cause of, V-102  
 errors in reading E-Meter, IV-331, 432  
 everything reading, V-402-03  
 fall; *see* fall  
 false E-Meter reactions, IV-321  
 floating needle; *see* floating needle  
 frailties; *see E-Meter Essentials*  
 free needle; *see* floating needle  
 future E-Meters; *see E-Meter Essentials*  
 goes null on a gradient scale of misses by auditor; the more misses the less the meter reads, V-105  
 gross auditing errors regarding metering, VII-177  
 help pc by guiding his attention against needle, VIII-180; IX-283  
 history of, IV-459  
 how it works; *see also BIEM*  
 how to read an E-Meter on a silent subject, IV-59  
 how to set up and use E-Meter, IV-32  
 how to smooth out needles, V-93  
 if pc is in session E-Meter will read, V-96  
 inability to clean up needle is biggest hole in student auditing, V-214  
 inability to read ~ is state of case, remedy of, V-214  
 insane's harmful acts often don't register, why, VII-I 55  
 instant reads; *see* instant reads  
 invalidation, V-73, 335, 415  
 is used to verify pc's gain and register when each separate auditing action is ended, VI-321  
 latent reads; *see* latent reads  
 lists, needle gets stiffer on wrong way oppose; needle looks looser on right way oppose, V-233  
 locates charged areas below awareness of pc, verifies that charge has been removed, V-290, 334, 416  
 lower level processes are run at sensitivity 16, VI-I10  
 measures relative density of body, I-225  
 measures the awareness depth of the pc, VI-357, 358  
 mechanics of operation, I-225  
 mental responses only register on specially built meters, body reaction registers on all, IV 459  
 meter just falls flat when you've got a complete list; needle goes clean, VI-129

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

### E-Meter(s)(ed)(ing) (*cont.*)

missed withholds, fruitful source is poor metering, V-105  
 miss on needle reaction is basis of all unsuccessful sessions, V-105  
 misuse, VI-66  
 mock-ups, meter action, I-487  
 needle; *see* each needle characteristic by name; *E-MeterEssentials*  
 needle action detects not so much significance as where force is, VII-78  
 needle actions; *see* EMD (EM Drill 12); *BIEM*  
 needle characteristics, VI-201  
 needle characteristics defined, V-84  
 needle, how to read, I-227  
 needle manifestations on SOP Goals, IV-271  
 needle reactions start to occur a fraction of a second after you utter button, IV-332  
 needle reactions, types of, I-228-30, 232, 270  
 needle response is reactive, IV-332  
 needle rising steadily is symptom of an abandoned terminal, III-504  
 needle that is stuck will run to loose if proper flow direction is selected, III-220  
 never ask E-Meter after pc volunteers button, V-285, 415  
 never feed E-Meter data to pc, VII-226, 259, 316  
 never lies, but you can ask a sloppy question, IV-323  
 null needle; *see* *E-Meter Essentials*  
 oddities; *see* *E-Meter Essentials*  
 O-Meter, II-229, 236  
 only safe way to audit is with, I-435  
 only the meter knows, IV-332  
 out rudiments, meter can go gradiently dull in presence of, V-73, 96, 361  
 overt acts and E-Meter, IV-18, 323  
 pc “beating the meter”, IV-421  
 pc, most often pc does not know what it is that reacts as only unknowns react, VIII-180; IX-283  
 pc must not be able to see TA position on E-Meter, VI-271  
 pc’s attention must be on his own case in session, not on meter, VIII-27, 410  
 perfection means only accurate reading of needle on instant reads, V-104, 105  
 pinch test, I-225  
 position, VII-316, 464  
 principle on which it works, I-226  
 prior reads; *see* prior reads  
 purpose of, I-228  
 putting pc’s attention on E-Meter violates in session definition, VII-259; IX-84  
 reaction, *defn.*, rise, fall, speeded rise, speeded fall, double tick (dirty needle), theta bop or any other action, V-264  
 reactions, IV-333  
 reactions above Grade IV, VI-220  
 reactions, types of, I-228-30, 232, 270

### E-Meter(s)(ed)(ing) (*cont.*)

reacts only on reactive mind; Clear doesn’t react because he is able to be conscious; an aberree reacts because he can’t think without thought exciting the reactivity of reactive mind, IV-331  
 reacts on reactive mind, never on analytical mind, V-78  
 reading items, X-79-80  
 reading items, data unknown can cost case failures, X-80  
 reads; *see* reads  
 reads degree of mental mass surrounding thetan in a body, IV-18  
 reads on reality, IX-275  
 reality-spotting by; *see* *Scn 0-8*  
 records what force is being discharged in every slash, fall and blowdown, VII-77  
 registers shifts in thought, I-225  
 responds instantly, IV-332  
 RIs and use of E-Meter, V-334  
 rising needle; *see* rising needle  
 rocket reads; *see* rocket reads  
 rock slam, real R/S also has a crazy meter, VIII-344; *see also* rock slam  
 rudiments and meter reactions, IV-363  
 rudiments are run at sensitivity 16, VI-110  
 Security Check, use of E-Meter in, IV-97  
 sensitivity knob; *see* *E-MeterEssentials*; *BIEM*  
 sensitivity setting, VI-110, 144, 147  
   for individual cases, VIII-271  
   free needle and sensitivity, VI-144, 147  
   how to set correctly, VII-316  
   how to set correctly by pc can squeeze, IV-32, 273  
   is vital to get rudiments in, V-91  
   rudiments and lower level processes are run at sensitivity 16, VI-110  
   Sec Check and W/H pulling, increase sensitivity, IV-273  
 setting up; *see* *BIEM*  
 slowed fall—rise; *see* *E-Meter Essentials*  
 speeded fall—rise; *see* *E-Meter Essentials*  
 stage four needle; *see* stage four needle  
 standards, V-91  
 steering, V-60, 63, 78; *see also* EMD (EM Drill 21)  
 stop; *see* stop  
 stuck needle; *see* stuck needle  
 students must know *E-Meter Essentials*, IV-264  
 tells with accuracy where stress is located, I-227  
 theory; *see* *E-Meter Essentials*  
 theory of operation, I-224  
 tick; *see* tick  
 tone arm; *see* tone arm  
 trim check procedure, VI-168, 369  
 trimmed improperly gives a false TA position, VII-421  
 trim set incorrectly gives wrong read, VI-398; *see also* E-Meter, sensitivity setting  
 TR 20—Reach and Withdraw on E-Meter, V-264  
 TR 21—Reading E-Meter accurately, V-265

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- E-Meter(s)(ed)(ing) (*cont.*)  
 two-way comm is done on E-Meter, VII-41  
 untrained people using, results of, VIII-97  
 used to detect stress, VII-68  
 use in Qual of, IX-121  
 use of, I-221; III-504  
 valences, E-Meters don't register well on, III-284  
 when meter needle is not floating, TA is registering mental mass, V1418  
 where there is charge (motion) the needle is in motion, and where pc is stuck the needle will freeze, II-528  
 Why finding on, IX-124  
 Word Clearing on meter, all words must be F/Ned, VIII-303  
 works only when there is a correct electrical contact, VIII-226, 415
- E-Metering the preclear, I-230
- emotion(s), II-483; *see also* misemotion; *SOS*;  
*AP&A*; *HFP*  
 and misemotion are closely allied to motion, being only a finer particle action, VI-192  
 and misemotion include all levels of complete Tone Scale except pain, V-175  
 and the dynamics; *see DMSMH*  
 are a set band of reactions, I-436  
 cause of frozen emotions or "unemotional" people, VI-232  
 Dianetic breakthrough came in assessing only somatics, sensations, emotions, attitudes, VII-9  
 most fixative are resentment, antagonism and anger, I-267  
 of insanity, I-448, 451  
 overt, I-244  
 painful, I-18
- Emotional Assessment List, LX2, VI-427
- emotional curve, I-204, 205; *see also AP&A*
- emotional impact in art, VIII-198, 199; IX-495, 496
- Emotional Scale is part of Know to Mystery Scale, II-136, 173
- emotional (Secondary Scale level), IV-288
- emotional shock, handled with assist, VIII-189
- emotional shock, insane by reason of, handling, VI-319
- Emotional Tone Scale, VI-200; *see also* Tone Scale; *Scn* 0-8
- expanded, III-459
- emotional tones, Mest Processing and, I-192
- emotional tones, Tone Scale of, I-243; II-413
- Emotion and Affinity Scale; *see Scn* ~8
- emotionlessness, pc has to come up to emotion on Tone Scale, V-286
- emotionslist, FearofPeopleRD, VIII-219
- employee, without known restrictions, is a slave, II-422
- End of Cycle Processing, II-184; VIII-118
- end phenomena, VII-451; VIII-272; *see also Dianetics Today*  
*defn.*, those indicators in pc and meter which show that a chain or process is ended, VII-20; VIII-272
- end phenomena (*cont.*)  
 cognition, II-328  
 correct way to check to see if a pc has made an EP, VII-451  
 Dianetics end phenomena, VII-20, 53, 117; VIII-272  
 errors, VIII-272  
 feeding the pc the EP of a process or action is illegal and very out-tech, VII-451  
 floating needles and end phenomena, VII-20  
 floating needles (F/Ns) are ~ for any process or action with pc on two cans; it coincides with other ~, but is senior, VI-275  
 if you go past EP the F/N will pack up (cease) and TA will rise, VII-20  
 Interiorization Rundown end phenomena, VIII-280  
 Introspection Rundown, end phenomena of, VIII-241, 256, 353  
 of a process, X-30  
 of LX Lists, VI-426  
 of 37R Process, X-131  
 OTs and EPs, VIII-273  
 pc attaining EP before all processes run, what to do, VII-48, 361  
 pc exteriorizes in session, it is EP for that process or action, VII-225, 457  
 Primary Correction Rundown, end phenomena of, VIII-159  
 program EP, VII-261  
 proper EP for a process is F/N cognition VGIs, VII-78  
 PTS Rundown end phenomena, VIII-331, 340  
 attained when the person is well and stable, VIII-92  
 repair, EP of, VII-62, 278; X-17  
 Scientology Grade 0 to IV end phenomena, VII-21  
 TA Handling Rundown, end phenomena of, VII-270; X-129  
 types of EPs, VIII-272
- end rudiments; *see* rudiments, end
- endure (Secondary Scale level), IV-304
- end words of rudiments questions; *see* rudiments, end words
- enemy, enemies,  
 game doesn't only consist of motion, but of enemies and individualities to fight those enemies with, II-530  
 of the pc, run Help on, III-268  
 old tactic to knock him flat, II-398
- energy, I-375  
 affinity is type of energy, I-350  
 analytical mind capable of developing its own energy, I-382  
 analytical mind, characteristic actions of energy produced by, I-384  
 and forms necessary to action, II-245  
 atomic, always a tragedy, II-378  
 basic unit of any universe in terms of energy is two, I-382

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- energy (*cont.*)  
 becomes doingness in life experience, II-13  
 body, improperly fed, absorbs energy put out by  
   thetan, II-97  
 canbe summed into Do, I-296  
 charge is redirection of energy, I-296  
 charge is stored energy or stored or recreatable  
   potentials of energy, V-289, 290, 416  
 chewing energy, II-241  
 creation and control of mental images utilizes and  
   disciplines energy, I-324  
 derived from mass by fixing two terminals in  
   proximity in space, II-14  
 derives from imposition of space between termi-  
   nals and a reduction and expansion of that  
   space, II-13  
 energy-do, time-have, space-be triangle, II-16  
 energy-space production unit, thetan, II-10  
 flow(s), I-382  
   in processing, I-311  
   is progress of energy between two points, V-16  
   Step 5 case is anyone capable of using energy  
 flows, I-311  
   hate coheses and hardens energy, I-437  
   interacting triangle: space, time and energy, I-293  
   manifestations of; *see also Scn 8-80*  
   matter is apparently cohesion & adhesion of, I-293  
   mental, difference to physical, II-228, 431  
   motion is matter with energy in space, V-330  
   postulate made by awareness of awareness unit is  
     a higher manifestation than any energy-space  
     manifestation, II-215  
   production; *see also Scn 8-80*  
   reactive mind, source of its energy, I-382  
   reduced, relation to unhappiness, II-38  
   reducing processes at length “starve” thetan for  
     energy, VIII-105  
   Remedy of Havingness, effect of, on pc’s energy,  
     VIII-108  
   Remedy of Havingness, give pc enough energy  
     masses to permit his starved condition to let go  
     of energy masses he is holding to him, II-120  
   space, time and energy have their parallels in start,  
     stop and change, I-293  
   space, time and energy in experience become be,  
     have and do, I-295  
   starvation for, keynote of case which maintains  
     facsimiles in restimulation, II-38; VIII-105  
   sugar in abundance by-passes basic energy produc-  
     ing mechanisms of body, VIII-207  
   symbol is an idea fixed in energy and mobile in  
     space, II-I 5  
   TA motion is caused by ~ contained in confusions  
     blowing off case, V-375  
   thetan’s relation to energy, VIII-105  
   three actions of, I-293  
   Tone Scale, relation of energy to, I-92  
   totality of, is assumptions or considerations, II-435  
   “value” of energy, VIII-109  
   will not flow in absence of time, V-330  
 enforce (Secondary Scale level), IV-306  
 enforce, DEI Scale, III-533  
 Enforced Nothingness, CCH 88, increases havingness,  
   III-246  
 enforcement and inhibition suppress a dynamic on  
   Tone Scale, I-159  
 enforcement, valence shifting is ~ of viewpoint, I-369  
 engram(s), VI-279; *see also* lock; secondary; R3R;  
   *DTOT; DMSMH; SOS; Dn Today*  
   *defn.*, break between dynamic seven and dynamic  
     six, theta hitting mest too hard, I-161  
   *defn.*, simply collision of bodywithmest universe  
     with sufficient impact to produce confusion of  
     attention known as “unconsciousness”, I-403  
   *defn.*, an energy-spatial picture representing a mo-  
     ment of pain and unconsciousness and contain-  
     ing perceptics, II-398  
   *defn.*, moment of pain and/or unconsciousness in  
     an exact moment of time (or a mental image  
     picture containing moments of pain and/or  
     unconsciousness), II-529  
   *defn.*, those parts of time track that contain mo-  
     ments of pain and unconsciousness, V-274  
   *defn.*, mental image pictures of pain and uncon-  
     sciousness person has experienced, VI-61, 87,  
     142  
   *defn.*, mental image picture which is a recording  
     of a time of physical pain and unconscious-  
     ness; it must by definition have impact or  
     injury as part of its content, VI-340  
 aberration is due to engrams, I-60  
 action of and restimulation, II-172  
 assessment, development of, V-301  
 auditing without attaining EP on engram chains  
   causes high TA, VII-123  
 auditor must reduce every ~ contacted or basic  
   engram on chain before stopping session, I-19  
 bank, exteriorize from, II-243  
 bank, reason for “it mustn’t happen again”, II  
   172  
 basic area engrams, I-17  
 behavior, VII-27, 169  
 blowing by inspection, VI-400, 407  
 by keying them out one becomes free of them,  
   III-446  
 cannot find first ~ then use Technique 80, I  
   305  
 cannot run, and drugs, X-211  
 carrying chronic somatics, sympathy predomina-  
   tes as emotional aspect of, I-25  
 chains; *see* chains  
 character of; *see also DTOT; DMSMH*  
 comanome, earlier term for engram, I-7  
 commands, I-31; [1959] III-453  
 contain, more important than pain and uncon-  
   sciousness, the moment of shock, which is that  
   period of realization by body and thetan that  
   an overwhelming has occurred, II-398  
 contains heaviest ARC break with a thetan’s envi-  
   ronment and other beings, V-291

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

### engram(s) (*cont.*)

contains moments when it was necessary to have moved and degrading to hold a position in space, V-291  
contains pain and unconsciousness; its basic would be a physical duress not a symptom resulting from that duress, VI-352  
conversation in, relation to valences, I-17  
cycle of a group receiving an engram, I-85  
deintensified, I-16  
delivery engram should be run out soon after, VI-348  
Dianetics, never prepcheck while doing, this mashes up engrams, VIII-291, 385  
Dianetics pc often is unable to confront actual engram at once, VI-341  
difference between engrams and incidents, III-453; *see also* incidents  
discovery of, entirely the property of Dianetics, II-466  
drug engrams, X-157; *see also* drugs  
drugs, people who have been on drugs are sometimes afraid of running engrams, VII-320, 328; X-157  
earlier similar, I-17  
erasing or reducing, I-17  
erasure; *see* erasure  
explosion engram, I-445  
floating needle, it is possible to get F/N and VGIs while simply spotting or dating an engram, VI-407  
grief; *see* grief engrams  
grinding out, VI-360  
group; *see* group engram  
have mass in them even when they are pictures, VI-397, 418  
ill, it takes more than one chain of engrams to make a body ill, VI-416, 435  
impact, I-445  
impact engrams, why people hang on to, III-230  
inhibits analytical action, I-31  
in restimulation only because they represent energy which pc or body pulls in, II-42  
keying in the; *see* *DMSMH*  
key out in three to eight days, I-106  
list, X-89, 91-92  
locating the engram [1958], III-352  
main point of tension in, I-183  
manifestations of, VI-192; *see also* *SOS*  
most clear is freedom from keyed-in engrams, III-375  
methods of erasure owned entirely by Dianetics, II-466  
mid ruds will mush an engram, V-296  
missed withholds, do not pull until chain is flat or engram will mush, V-296  
motivator and overt engrams, III-414, 453; VI-231  
necessary to resolve the case, III-352  
non extant engrams, VI-232  
of Mustn't Go Away are pictures, II-498

### engram(s) (*cont.*)

of resistance are black, II-497  
one considers that it exists and that he can perceive it, II-435  
opening the case and running engrams, I-15  
overt and motivator engrams, III-414, 453; VI-231  
overt-motivator sequence of engrams, VI-231  
pc can be brought to control a mass of energy as heavy as an engram by the gradient scale of controlling lighter masses, II-227  
pc holding engram into him, I-358  
pc is stuck not just in ~ but in past identities, V-50  
pc should never be forced into or through ~, VI-227  
pc trouble on, IX-251  
pc who cannot run engrams, reasons for, VIII-276; IX-251  
postulate sometimes lies ahead of actual ~, V-349  
power of, relation to being overwhelmed, II-398  
prenatal, birth and infant; *see also* *DTOT*;  
*DMSMH*  
prenatal or birth engrams, do not run, unless they come up naturally, VI-163  
prepcheck, never prepcheck while doing Dianetics, it mashes up engrams, VII-228  
prevention of, I-113-14  
reactive self-restraint is the purpose of all ~, IV-69  
reality on engrams increases in ratio to charge taken off case, VI-227  
recall, use before running engrams, IV-65  
reduce the earliest, I-20  
reducing or erasing, I-17  
restimulation, never leave a chain of ~ in, I-20  
running, I-17; [1955] II-196, 277, 284; [1959] III-403, 409, 410, 411; [1960] IV-65; V-273, 287, 292, 299; *see also* chains;  
R3R  
always test an item for read before running, VII-50  
auditor must know basic laws and mechanics of time track and engram character and behavior in order to run engrams, V-273  
basics of engram running, VIII-243  
can be audited with benefit only a short time [1953], I-329  
case level to run on engrams, V-289  
cure physical illness before, I-420  
date and duration of incident found permits an incident to be run with visio, VI-158  
engrams which go solid when you try to run them are too late on chain, VI-227  
goal [1952] of, I-303  
how to run [1958], III-352  
later the incident is (further from basic), the more lightly it is run, V-290  
most unlimited action, VI-278  
of a crude sort can be found hundreds, thousands or billions of years ago, VII-450  
old Dianetic cases or restarted cases, VI-419

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- engram(s) (*cont.*)  
   running (*cont.*)  
     once you have found an incident stay on it until it is flat, III-403  
     perceptions aren't there—wrong time or wrong duration or both or it's a GPM or it's false track, V-329  
     prime source of ARC break in engram running sessions is by-passing charge by time mis-handling by auditor, V-287  
     purpose, to release charge, V-290, 291  
     Reality Scale and engram running, III-405  
     reasons pc can't run engrams, V-329  
     reasons why some cannot run engrams on pcs, V-273, 287  
     reassessing on meter when charge on first item dissipated, results of, III-410  
     run out force and words drop into insignificance, VII-76  
     R3R, don't mix with earlier data on engram running, V-294; *see also* R3R  
     simplicity of, VI-159  
     simplified, V-273  
     thing that keeps individuals from running engrams adequately is R-factor, III-404  
     three flows, VI-279  
     using "unknown" [1961], IV-372  
     why engram running by chains is designated Routine 3-R, V-294  
     with emphasis on effort instead of perceptics, I-170  
 running out all perceptics, I-18  
 secondaries and engrams, VI-61, 86, 141; X-29  
   gather around subject of study, VI-451  
   running, give spectacular results, VI-159  
   running, unlimited action, VI-278  
   secondary derives all its power from an underlying engram, VI-163  
 slow recovery after an engram has been run, cause of, VIII-237  
 source of engrams, IV-116  
 Straight Wire keys out, II-227; *see also* recall  
 subject of, is the subject of "can't have", II-497  
 theta clear has no obsessive engrams; can put back at will his reactive bank or any engram in it and blow it off again at a glance, III-376  
 thetan has engrams being automatically (involuntarily) created by him, V-301  
 timelessness or no change in an engram, II-143  
 tone arm behavior on engram chains, VI-356  
 unburdening; *see also* SOS  
 unconsciousness common to all engrams, I-17  
 unflat ~ chains and high TA, VII-18, 76, 122, 123; X-28, 56  
 vanish, erase rapidly when pc regains ability to have the idea that he has won and that he has lost, II-399  
 whole area of randomness stored in full in engram, I-284  
 words and phrases, X-28  
 enough and not enough, III-211  
 enrollment, VII-446  
 enter (Secondary Scale level), IV-307  
 entheta, I-175  
   and attacks in press, IV-148  
   attacking entheta with too much entheta enturbulates, I-163  
   can threaten word-of-mouth, II-93  
   enmest and entheta, I-175  
   line, II-93  
     cutting is safe, I-139  
   monger in an org, II-387  
   relative entheta on case; *see* SOS  
 entities, I-341  
   *defn.*, I-359  
 entity, genetic; *see* genetic entity  
 entrapment,  
   main method of causing aberration and ~is found in actions which create or confuse time track, V-277  
   resistance is the one step necessary to, II-147  
   vs. freedom; *see* NSOL  
 enturbulation,  
   explanation of, VI-292  
   process times when effort caused ~, I-167  
 enturbulence, area of, ceases to exist as soon as communication is leveled into it, II-292  
 environment,  
   adjusted by the organism, I-153  
   "adjustment to the environment", a false theory, I-152  
   all that processing requires is that you obtain a better reality on your ~ and all its drills are aimed at this, III-514  
   attitudes to, I-152  
   being dangerous toward environment, III-146  
   command over; *see also* SOS  
   current environment of the preclear, I-18  
   dangerous environment, anyone forced into, tends to either go fully into PT or retreat from PT, VI-293  
   handling, IV-194  
   most difficult thing thetan does is handle the environment, II-448  
   safe and dangerous, difference between, VI-137  
   session environment, IV-41  
     auditor is responsible for session environment, VIII-409  
     influences pc's ability to confront, VI-359  
   shifting environment during auditing, I-48  
   shifting environment in Child Processing, I-46  
   success of organism determinable by degree it can change to control new ~, I-183  
   suppressive person (SP) was one that wove a dangerous ~ around pc, VI-136  
 EP; *see* end phenomena  
 epicenters, what they are, I-360; *see also* HOM  
 "epidemics", sympathy is responsible for many, I-213  
 equal, men are not, III-274

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- equity, *defn.*, civil procedure holding citizens responsible to citizens which delivers decision to persons in accordance with general expectancy in such cases, II-514
- erasure(s), erase, erased, VI-376  
*defn.*, action of erasing, rubbing out, locks, secondaries or engrams, VI-340  
 auditing theory of charge erasure, V-291  
 chains, erased chains can be overrun; what happens is that pcs try to cooperate and put something there, VII-228; VIII-291; *see also* chains  
 cognitions usually occur immediately after erasure, VI-354, 373  
 depends in some measure on pc getting to beginning of incident, VI-376  
 Dianetic errors preventing erasure, VII-208  
 Dianetics, EP of chain is erasure, accompanied by F/N, cognition and good indicators, VIII-272  
 "Did that incident erase" is not asked now, VII-53  
 drugs chemically inhibit creation of mental image pictures but inhibit aswell the erasure, VI-444  
 early, I-18  
 engram erasure converts its mass to acceptable mass, II-349  
 F/N always occurs when basic on chain erases, VII-117  
 F/N and erasure, VI-342, 354, 373  
 how not to erase, VI-400  
 how to attain, VI-344  
 key out vs. erasure, VI-57, 262, 342, 407  
 last incident found, VI-354  
 picture, not only the somatic, VI-356, 376  
 R3R, when pc originates "It's erased" and TA remains high, do ABCD once more or rehab last chain, VII-208, 218-19  
 Scientology rehab vs. Dianetic erasure, VI-397, 418  
 "solid or erasing", asking, VI-344, 354, 400, 453  
 thetan has to be at earliest end of incidents to erase them, VII-212; VIII-286, 381  
 tone arm below 2 at time of F/N, you haven't erased any chain, VI-419  
 tone arm going up, up, up means picture isn't erasing but is getting more solid, VI-397, 418; VII-28, 169  
 tone arm, incidents can force pc's TA below 2, but when erased TA comes back up to F/N, VI-398, 419  
 two extremes a Dianetic auditor can go to on subject of erasure, VI-400  
 you can't rehab erasures with "How many times?", VII-227; VIII-290, 384
- error(s),  
 margin of error allowable for a problem, I-73  
 observational, I-76  
 to which the mind is liable, I-76
- escape, III-133  
 basic escape is into another being, thus one acquires beingnesses to escape, IV-368
- escape (*cont.*)  
 clearing lies in confronting, not escaping, IV-374  
 from this universe, III-I 34
- ESP, I-33
- Est O and HAS Specialist Auditing Program (revised), VIII-50
- Est Os and Product Officers, disagreement amongst, VIII-40
- Est O, standard Est O action to survey hats, VIII-37
- ethic(s), ethical, VIII-78; IX-94; *see also* morals; *ISE*; *OEC Vol.1*  
*defn.*, have to do with a code of agreement amongst people that they will conduct themselves in a fashion which will attain to the optimum solution of their problems; morals, on the other hand, are things which were introduced into the society to resolve harmful practices which could not be explained or treated in a rational manner, I-119
- defn.*, study of general nature of morals (morals [plural] [noun]: principles of right and wrong conduct) and specific moral choices to be made by individual in his relationship with others; rules or standards governing conduct of members of a profession, VIII-102
- defn.*, study of general nature of morals and of specific moral choices to be made by individual in his relationship with others, VIII-172
- defn.*, principles of right and wrong conduct and the specific moral choices to be made by the individual in his relationship with others, IX-261
- action after PTS Interview, X-222
- actions, reason for many heavy, VIII-78
- auditing, III-391, 392
- auditor to Ethics, VI-50
- cases undergoing ~ actions should not be audited until ~ matter is cleared up and complete, VII-31, 96
- Case Supervisor should watch for Ethics record of pcs who have been C/Sed, VI-251; VII-96
- code(s); *see also ISE*  
 is not enforceable, II-105  
 the Code of Honor, II-104
- conditions; see also ISE; OEC Vo~1*
- conduct,  
 most important zone of, in an organization is at or near the top, VIII-100  
 regulated by sense of ethics, I-294  
 correction usually cannot be accomplished without Ethics back-up, VIII-66
- cycles, details of, should be entered by auditor in Folder Summary, IX-22, 54
- determination, when one is ethical it is by own determination, VIII-172
- Director of Processing handling pc's Ethics cycles, IX-54
- distinction from morals, I-91, 119
- dramatization restrained by Ethics, VI-102
- effect of fractured auditing comm cycle on Ethics type case, VI-49

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

### ethic(s), ethical (*cont.*)

enters after quickie tech, X-219  
 ethics presence checks criminality, VIII-78  
 ethics-tech-admin sequence, VIII-78  
 executives and ethics, VIII-100, 101, 102  
 go hand in hand with PTS RDs so 3 May PL  
   comes before or after it, IX-160  
 hat, Ron wearing, IV-99  
 inspections of High Crime log book, IX-100  
 is not merely a legal action, it handles whole  
   phenomena of case worsening (roller-coaster)  
   after processing, VI-113  
 justice and ethics, VIII-172  
 level; *see also Science of Survival*  
   group ethics level, I-91  
   measurement of by ARC factors, I-91  
 must be in to get tech in, VIII-172  
 non-compliance as Liability, and false report as  
   Doubt, VIII-79  
 offenses, examples of, VIII-101  
 organization and ethics, VIII-100  
 out-ethics,  
   *defn.*, an action or situation in which an individual is involved contrary to ideals and best interests of his group; an act or situation or relationship contrary to ethics standards, codes or ideals of the group or other members of group; an act of omission or commission by an individual that could or has reduced the general effectiveness of a group or its other members; an individual act of omission or commission which impedes the general well-being of a group or impedes it in achieving its goals, VIII-102  
   acts of out-ethics person in a group, VIII-101  
   auditing errors can come from, VIII-164  
   exchange flows and out-ethics, VIII-78  
   executives, responsibility of, to handle out-ethics, VIII-100  
   handling steps (Danger RD), VIII-102  
   ill, people who are ill are PTS and are out-ethics toward the person or thing they are PTS to, VIII-101  
   interpretation of HCO Bs or PLs is out-ethics, VII-115  
   Overt/Withhold and Help can handle out-ethics, IV-99  
   people, out-ethics people go rapidly into Treason against the group, VIII-101  
   perception is affected by out-ethics, VIII-101  
   quickie tech is a symptom of out-ethics, VIII-94  
   valence, person whose ethics have been out over a long period goes "out of valence", VIII-101  
 pc is not sent to Ethics because of withholds gotten off in session, VI-50  
 pc's getting off another person's offenses, report alleged offenses to Ethics for investigation, VI-50

### ethic(s), ethical (*cont.*)

personal ethics, VIII-100  
 policies are leveled primarily at making auditing and training honest and flawless, VI-28  
 practiced on self-determined basis, II-104-05  
 PTSes and SPs must be sent to Ethics, VI-77  
 purpose of; *see also ISE; OEC Vol. I*  
 record, C/S should watch for, X-46  
 relation to morals and height on Tone Scale, I-294  
 reports, IX-53  
 situation lies below administrative Whys, VIII-100  
 situation noted on auditor's C/S form, IX-30  
 standards in America, III-391  
 suppressive person dominates an area, only Ethics actions can handle, VI-146  
 tech, interpretation of, is an Ethics matter, VI-209  
 upstat, C/Ses to make an Ethics upstat, VII-33  
 ethnics, C/S must watch ethnics (customs) oddities and changing fashions, VI-253  
 euphoria caused by some external stimuli must be rehabbed, VI-253  
 euthanasia, *defn.*, right to kill people considered to be a burden on society, II-432  
 evaluation; *see also AP&A*  
   *defn.*, shifting of viewpoints or effort to do so, I-441  
   *defn.*, action of shaking stable data, II-476  
 aberrative ~, method of running, I-454  
 and the C/S, X-189  
 auditor evaluation, VIII-160; X-25  
   accidental evaluation may occur when auditor repeats what pc said, V-161, 414  
   adds confusion to the case, II-475; *see also* psychoanalysis  
   and acknowledgement, difference between, II-255  
   auditor never says what overt is, V-464  
   consists of telling pc what to think about his case, IV-129; X-10  
   dissemination of information to pc is completely forbidden by Auditor's Code, 1954; this is evaluation, II-161  
   do not evaluate for the preclear, II-96  
   in two-way comm is a deadly sin, VII-40  
   invalidation and evaluation is just plain villainy, VII-230  
   makes OCA/APA drop in responsibility, III-334  
   or even chatter after session can upset pc that ended session on F/N VGIs, VII-138  
   repeating what pc says, VII-250, 428; IX-75  
   self-determinism of pc reduced markedly by evaluating for pc, II-475  
 can place the patient in a hospital, II-476  
 Chart of Human Evaluation, VII-85, 86, 148; X-35-36; *see also* SOS; SA  
 child is dependent on exterior evaluation, III-166  
 data is your data only so long as you have evaluated it, III-422  
 depends upon, I-494

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

### evaluation (*cont.*)

*Dianetic*; *see Science of Survival*  
 forceful evaluation, I-441  
 identification is inability to evaluate differences in time, location, form, composition or importance, III-393  
 importances, bring about the ability to evaluate importances by Not-Is Straight Wire, III-489  
 intelligence and judgment are measured by ability to evaluate relative importances, III-393  
 is reactive mind's conception of viewpoint, I-384  
 knowledge, person who accepts it without questioning it and evaluating it is demonstrating himself to be in apathy toward that sphere of knowledge, III-424  
 law, person takes the viewpoint of that person who has most evaluated for him, 1406  
 least certainty, perception most certain certainty, I-349  
 length of time to, VIII-145  
 logic, ability to evaluate importances and unimportances is the highest faculty of logic, III-393  
 necessity to have evaluation by others, III-166  
 of data, I-125; III-421, 422  
 of importance of data in philosophy, III-346  
 of importance of datum is often more important than the datum itself, III-345  
 of importances, VI-90  
 on a cause basis, III-166  
 prime importance; *see HTLTAE*  
 processes, evaluation of, 1432  
 real crime of, to tell the patient he is wrong, II-475  
 real, relationship to abstract evaluation, I-74  
 that which changes pc in space can evaluate for him, II-13  
 evidence, rumors not acceptable as, II-160  
 evil; *see also* good  
   actions, V1405; *see also* bad actions  
     making an individual guilty for committing, only increases tendency to laziness, IX-268  
     man attempts to restrain himself from evil actions and caves in, VIII-78  
     man is basically good, but reactive mind tends to force him into evil actions, V-439; VIII-370  
     may not be evil people, but there are people currently devoted to doing evil actions, V-408  
   and good, II-464; III-166  
   basic thing man can't or won't confront is evil, IX-310  
   being at different lifetimes is good and evil, V-408  
   impulse(s),  
     checking, X-73  
     man seeks to check his evil impulses by inhibiting his own skill and strength, VII-156  
   inability to confront evil, result of, VIII-78

### evil (*cont.*)

insane are insane because they have evil intentions, VIII-230  
 not taking responsibility for, III-167  
 oldreligiousbeliefsthatmanisbasically , IV-12  
 purposes, VIII-277; IX-252; *see also* Expanded Dianetics  
   attitudes are after the fact of an evil purpose in a psycho case, IX-149  
   Expanded Dianetics running of, don't ask for interest, VIII-161  
   have to be verified as to wording and checked for read before running, but not interest, VIII-277; IX-252  
   individual with, has to withhold himself because he may do destructive things, VIII 127  
   insane cannot control or withhold evil purposes and dramatize them at least covertly, VIII-128  
   marking of evil purposes and R/Ses, IX-28  
   rock slams, where a pc R/Ses he will have evil purposes, VIII-345  
   R/S pc is trying to die (evil purpose), IX-150  
   running of, don't ask for interest, IX-138  
   R3R all Ev Purps culled from folder is done as first action in Ex Dn, VIII-277; IX-252  
   R3Ring Ev Purps, common error on, VIII-296  
   withholds are cause of continued evil, IV-12  
 Evil Purpose Rundown, Multiple-Flow, VIII-277; IX 252  
 "evil" valence, IV-105  
*Exam*; *see* Examiner  
 examination, correct, is done by asking for meanings of words and demonstrating how the data is used, V-481  
 examination, instruction and ~, raising the standard of, V-478  
 Examiner('s),  
   actions of, VII-181  
   and meter checks, X-207  
   assists, pc taken to ~ afterwards, VII-167, 191  
   attestcheck, VIII-30  
   C/S "Examiner! Ask pc what auditor did in session", VII-274  
   declare? procedure, VIII-218  
   Dianetic pc pattern at Examiner, VII-123; X-57  
   Exam F/Ns after flubs, VII-274; X-143  
   F/N—no F/N at Examiner ratio, what it tells, VII-366, 367; IX-6, 7  
   getting the F/N to Examiner, VII-122; X-56  
   high TA at Exam after F/N in session, causes and solutions for, VII-122  
   informationline to Director of Training, I-66  
   low TA at Exam, VII-124  
   pc F/Ns at ~, then reports sick, reason for, VII 218  
   pcs who don't F/N at ~, how to handle, VII-217  
   Q & Aing with Exam statement of pc, VII-82  
   Report; *see* Exam Report

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- Examiner('s) (*cont.*)  
 session, flubbed session is visible at ~, VII-138  
 trust placed in Examiner, I-66  
 unchanging matter at, X-114  
 when the Examiner does not declare a pc and does not send pc to Certs and Awards, he sends pc to Review (he can also, instead, send pc to Ethics) [1965], VI-75  
 24 hour rule, VII-138, 174
- Exam (Examiner) Report (Form), IX-21, 31  
*defn.*, report made out by Qual Examiner when pc goes to Exams after session or goes on his own volition; contains meter details, pc's indicators and pc's statement, IX-10, 31  
 bad reports, X-96  
 causes of contrary Exam Report, VII-205  
 compliance reports on Cramming cycle should have Exam Report attached, VII-412  
 Form, VI-255; VII-193; IX-34  
 how to fill in, IX-31  
 location in folder, IX-33  
 no reports, X-59  
 red tag exam, *defn.*, IX-32; *see also* red tag required after any Confessional, VII-167  
 sour forms, X-17-18  
 which routinely have sour notes in them indicate need of Repair Program, VII-2
- examining, coaching is not ~, V-489
- Excalibur*, an unpublished book written late VI-317
- exchange,  
*defn.*, something for something, VIII-79  
 criminality and exchange, VIII-79  
 flows and out-ethics, VIII-78  
 maintains inflow and outflow that gives a person Drug Rundown is a must before, VIII-307; IX-255  
   space around him and keeps the bank off of evil purposes, VIII-277; IX-252  
   him, VIII-79  
 out, illness and overwhelm can result from, VIII-79  
 production, morale and exchange factor, VIII-80
- Exchange by Dynamics, IX-247  
 procedure, VIII-80
- exchanged valence; *see* valence, exchanged
- executive(s)('s),  
*defn.*, any person holding an executive post (head of Department or above), VIII-100  
 assignment of Danger condition, VIII-100  
 can fail in three ways: seem to give endless freedom, seem to give endless barriers, make neither freedom nor barriers certain, II-422  
 confidence, what it consists of, II-422  
 ethics and executives; *see* ethics  
 good, gets his own communication lines running smoothly and then spends his time going around not giving orders but smoothing out people's jobs, II-387  
 or staff members who show signs of obsessive transfer of staff, handling of, VII-354, 439  
 study, executives who will not, handling of, VIII-158
- executive(s)('s) (*cont.*)  
 tendency to transfer or who fails to hat others, how to handle, VIII-50  
 exhausted pc equals missed withhold, V-59  
 exhaustion; *see also* *Problems of Work*  
 exhaustion, "Recall Exhaustion" [process], III-536
- existence,  
 and reality, II-208  
 basic action of existence is duplication, II-15  
 basic dynamic principle of existence is: survive !, I-167  
 conditions of, II-410; *see also* *NSOL*; *PXL*  
 dynamics of; *see Science of Survival*  
 mock-ups get unreal because thetan is not-ising existence, remedy for, VIII-118  
 reason for, II-421  
 role that communication plays in game called existence, I-350  
 survival, only an apparency and only one facet of existence, II-412  
 total significance to existence is the significance that the being puts there, II-470
- Expanded Dianetics, VIII-276, 311; *see also* Ex Dn Series, IX-125  
*defn.*, that branch of Dianetics which uses Dianetics in special ways for specific purposes, VIII-68, 87; IX-127  
 after Grade IV Expanded, VIII-311
- 1930s,                   and the Grade Chart, X-248, 250  
 auditor prerequisite for, VIII-69, 88; IX-128  
 case histories, IX-140-248  
 charges for, VIII-69, 88  
 does not replace Standard Dianetics or any other class, IX-128  
   attitudes are after the fact of an evil purpose in a psycho case, IX-149  
 have to be verified as to wording and checked for read before running, but not interest, VIII-277; IX-252  
 individual with, has to withhold himself because he may do destructive things, VIII-127  
 insane cannot control or withhold evil purposes and dramatize them at least covertly, VIII-128  
 marking of evil purposes and R/Ses, VIII-277; IX-28  
 Multiple-Flow E. Purp Rundown, VIII-277; IX-252  
 rock slams, where a pc R/Ses he will have evil purposes, VIII-345  
 R/S pc is trying to die (evil purpose), IX-150  
 running of, don't ask for interest, VIII-161; IX-138  
 R3R all Ev Purps culled from folder is done as first action in Ex Dn, VIII-277; IX-252  
 R3Ring Ev Purps, common error on, VIII-296

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

### Expanded Dianetics (*cont.*)

FFT is only done if it comes up or bogs running Triples, IX-174  
 folders are marked with red colored tape, IX-13  
 further data on XDn Series 9, IX-255  
 intentions,  
   don't ask for interest, VIII-161; IX-138  
   good intentions are never run, IX-252  
   handling, IX-256  
   in AEI Treble Assessment, IX-252  
   must only be run on terminals, never a significance, IX-153, 158, 252  
   terminals, run intentions only on terminals, IX-153, 158  
 Int-Ext reading on a list is handled by 2wc if TA is innormalrange, IX-165  
 is very specifically adjusted to the pc, VIII-68, 87; IX-127  
 L3 EXD RB—Expanded Dianetics Repair List, VIII-70; IX-131  
 Metalosis Rundown, IX-171, 199  
 OCA/APA must be taken prior to pc attesting Ex Dn, IX-214  
 OCA right-hand side handling, Vital Info RD belongs on, VIII-328  
 pcs who R/S are given Ex Dn, VIII-76, 345  
 prerequisites, X-248, 250  
 program is written on green sheet, IX-27  
 programming, VIII-276; IX-251  
 PT Environment, IX-256  
 PTS Rundown; *see* PTS Rundown  
 purpose is to cure people or handle insanity, IX-159  
 Quad Ex Dn, IX-256  
 repair list, VIII-70; IX-131  
 requisites, VIII-297, 372; IX-254  
 R/S handling, also called Responsibility RD, IX-252  
 rundowns, IX-251  
 running of evil purposes or intentions, don't ask for interest, VIII-161  
 Sanderson RD, Wants Handled RD was originally called Sanderson RD, IX-142  
 service facsimile theory, VIII-257; IX-249  
 set-ups, VIII-276; IX-251, 254  
   checklist, VIII-297, 372; IX-254  
 significances, you must combine significances with terminals, not with significances, IX-187  
 Standard Dianetics vs. Expanded Dianetics, VIII-68, 69, 87; IX-127  
 thoughts, why one doesn't run thoughts about thoughts, IX-187  
 training, VIII-68, 87; IX-127  
 TrebleAssessment, AEI, VIII-277; IX-252, 256  
 two-way comm, certain Ex Dn procedures that were TWC became L&N, IX-256  
 uses Dianetics to change OCA/APA, VIII-68, 87; IX-142  
 Wants Handled RD, IX-252  
   was originally called Sanderson RD, IX-142  
 who needs it, VIII-68, 87; IX-127

### Expanded CF 40 RB; *see* Green Form 40

Expanded Gita, I-332, 437, 487, 495; VIII-115, 120  
 Acceptance Level Processing is version of ~, I-485  
 audited with benefit only a short time, I-329  
 example of, I-451  
 remedy for somatic and illness, if turned on by ~, I-388  
 resolves scarcities, I-439  
 run without creating mock-ups, IV-65  
 SOP 8 Step IV, I-390  
 Step IV, I-333  
 Expanded Know to Mystery Scale, VI-201  
 Expanded Lower Grades; *see* grades  
 experience, experienced,  
   and internships, X-163  
   bad acts are those acts which cannot be easily experienced at the target end, III-432  
   case; *see* case, experience  
   desire to experience is central aspect of case, I-184  
   experience-scarcity, IV-155  
   goal of experience, II-2  
   good conduct—do only those things which others can experience, III-432  
   idea is not to prove one can experience but to regain the ability to experience which is only done in processing, III-432  
   inability to restrain dramatization of past experience occurs when one has decided he can do nothing about such an experience; thereafter he is the effect of all similar pictures, III-359  
   no reason to withhold own actions or regret them if one's own actions are easily experienced by others, III-431  
 Past and Future Experience [process], III-403, 408, 409  
 Re experience and Experience Process, III-488  
 teaches you never to do anything the second time, III-356  
   what it is, III-408  
 experimental auditing and standard techniques, III-282  
 explode, ridges often, II-31  
 explosion,  
   causes change of position all over space, I-444  
   cycle of, I-467-69  
     audited in brackets, I-468  
     run on circuit cases, I-469  
 engram, I-445  
 fear of things exploding, II-1  
 similarities to theta, I-467  
 Extension Course, III-331, 357  
 exterior, exteriorize(s), exteriorized, exteriorization, III-118, 149; VI-61, 62, 293, 431; VII-172, 420; *see also* interior; Dianetics '55/  
*defn.* the phenomenon of being in a position of space dependent on only one's consideration, able to view from that space, bodies and the room, as it is, III-149  
*defn.* act of moving out of body with or without full perception, VII-27, 168, 420

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- exterior, exteriorize(s), exteriorized (*cont.*)  
 ability to, what it depends on, III-149  
 accomplishing ~ in low step cases, I-386  
 approximation of death, I-434  
 auditing after ~, symptoms of, VII-27, 36, 168, 218  
   handling; *see* Interiorization Rundown  
 auditing is a game of ~ versus havingness, II-367  
 blow as an effort to exteriorize, VII-42  
 brings about rapid recovery of case, II-80  
 caution: do not ask pc to look at his body when exteriorized, II-12  
 certainty of, II-47  
 compulsive, III-186; VII-160  
 death and exteriorization, III-225  
 departure of the soul, II-430  
 difficult, is caused by person's considerations of thought being matter, self being matter, IV-53  
 difficulty of, reason for, III-280  
 do Int RD if check reveals, X-43  
 drug case, false ~ often occurs on enforced basis and may go into restim, VII-449  
 drugs can cause forceful exteriorization; unhandled drugs can inhibit ~, VI-258  
 during a process, how to handle, II-295, 445; *see also* Interiorization Rundown  
 dying, a person always exteriorizes, II-432  
 exteriorization is stable when thetan is used to mest, IV-166  
   failure, problem in terminals, I-352  
   from engram bank, II-243  
   how the auditor knows pc is, II-12  
   in session is end phenomena for that process or action, VII-225, 457; X-116  
   interiorization-exteriorization, mechanisms of, II-49  
 Int RD, you just don't do one because pc goes exterior, VIII-280, 281  
 is end result of Start—Change—Stop, II-521  
 late in incident, it began with interiorization, VII-28, 170  
 loss and exteriorization, III-280, 324  
 missed beginning of an exteriorization, VII-28, 169  
 non-exteriorized cases, II-42  
 not accompanied by a shock, pain or duress is quite therapeutic, II-431  
 occurs at death, VII-28, 169  
 one never changes the process just because somebody compulsively exteriorizes, III-186  
 one of goals of processing, II-429  
 Opening Procedure by Duplication will exteriorize pc, III-395  
 pc exterior, handling body, VII-79  
 pc exteriorizes on a good win, how to end session when, VIII-397, 410  
 pc goes exterior in auditing, later his TA goes high, *then you* do an Int RD, VIII-280  
 pc going, handle by Int-Ext, X-13  
 pc misemotion about, how to handle, II-335, 372; VIII-124
- exterior, exteriorize(s), exteriorized (*cont.*)  
 pc, what he will run, I-303  
 pc who can't be audited, how to handle, VI-276, 293; *see also* Interiorization Rundown  
 pc will go, X-31  
 perceptions when exterior, II-11  
 point of exteriorization, III-156, 176  
 Positive and Negative Exteriorizing [process], I-289  
 Present Time Differentiation; Exteriorization by Scenery [process], VIII-121  
 process, III-149  
 proves man is a spiritual being, timeless and deathless, VII-27, 168, 420  
 refusal to, I-303  
 Remedy of Havingness [process], exteriorization by, VIII-116  
 Remedy of Havingness for Exteriorization [process], II-181  
 run twice, X-112  
 SLP, Level Six [1956], exercises their exteriorization and stabilizes, II-326  
 SLP, Level Three [1956], this is what exteriorizes them, II-324  
 somatics after exteriorization, VII-42  
 techniques are not now used because person (a) still being aberrated and not Clear, soon returns to his body and (b) when audited there after has trouble, VII-27, 168  
 test for, II-50  
 theory of Exteriorization Remedy, VIII-287  
 thetan exterior is described fully in second chapter of *DMSMH*, II-120  
 thinking thoughts exterior to head and bank, II-325  
 tone arm, high TA and exteriorization, VII-19, 27, 36, 168  
 type of, which is most aberrative of all traumatic actions, II-430  
 under duress, II-430  
 when somebody goes exterior he is liable to key in having gone interior in first place, VII-28, 169  
 why not very acceptable to the public, II-79  
 Exteriorization by Scenery [process], I-392, 396; VIII-121  
 Exteriorization Rundown, changed to Interiorization Rundown, VII-459; *see* Interiorization Rundown  
 extraversion-introversion process, Locational, Body and Room, III-394  
 extroversion, *defn.*, being able to look outward; extroverted personality is one who is capable of looking around the environment; person who is capable of looking at world around him and seeing it quite real and quite bright is of course in a state of extroversion, VIII-241, 256, 353  
 eyes, eyesight, III-118, 121; VII-178; *see also* glasses; vision  
   and occluded cases, I-434  
   bad eyesight, III-89

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

### eyes, eyesight (*cont.*)

confronting and eyesight, III-37  
 Effort Processing and eyesight, III-36  
 eye pouches, used as an indicator in R2-12, V-235  
 eyesight, astigmatism, a distortion of image, is  
   only an anxiety to alter the image, III-39  
 eyesight should be tested, X-80  
 glasses and eyesight, III-36  
 gold discs, III-36  
 Havingness and eyesight, III-37, 38  
 how eyes function, III-36  
 improvement of, I-196  
 Rising Scale [process] will sometimes restore fertility or change eyesight, VII-90  
 thetan doesn't look through his eyeballs, III-36  
 thetan's ability to see, III-209  
 what a person does with his eyes shows his tone, VII-149

## F

### F; *see* fall

facsimile(s), I-224; *see also* mental image picture; *Scn* 8-80  
*defn.*, a mental image picture of the physical universe sometime in the past, II-429  
*defn.*, energy picture made by thetan or body's machinery of physical universe environment; it is like a photograph; it is made of mental energy; it means copy of the physical universe, II-546  
*defn.*, any mental picture that is unknowingly created and part of time track, whether an engram, secondary, lock or pleasure moment, V-274  
 ability and action of, I-225  
 and entities, I-360  
 and solids, II-546  
 arecontrolmechanisms, III-231  
 automaticity of making pictures, II-231  
 degrees of pc reality on, III-390  
 drugs can turn on whole track pictures violently, VII-320  
 effect of on thetan, II-229  
 genus of, I-369  
 have no weight or wavelength, space or time [1952], I-225  
 imposes itself on body anchor points, III-151  
 interchange of, III-231  
 making pictures solid, II-454  
 mass of the energy picture is energy, II-431  
 most clear is clear in terms of facsimiles, III-175  
 necessity for pictures, III-230  
 pc made facsimile to restrain himself from ever doing it again, IV-38  
 pc's not-is of picture squeezes it into invisibility, VII-208  
 pc, when you improve ability of pc to make and see a picture you also inadvertently improve every picture in the bank including engrams, III-539

### facsimile(s) (*cont.*)

pc who only gets death pictures or bad pictures is somewhere late on cycle of action or late on an inversion cycle, IV-35  
 phenomenon of, I-406  
 pictures bridge the language barrier, IV-54  
 pictures, how they are made, 1415  
 picture, stuck, I-302  
 run W/H on terminal in picture, IV-48  
 service; *see* service facsimile  
 starvation for energy, keynote of case which maintains facsimiles in restimulation, II-38  
 Straight Wire and pictures, II-228  
 stuck picture, how to handle, IV-9, 16  
 thetan accumulates mental mass, pictures, ridges, circuits, etc., to degree that he misassigns responsibility, IV-18  
 thetan uses to assist memory, II-230  
 "unknown" used on, IV-374  
 use of, II-548  
 were first designed to have an effect upon some body else, II-548  
 "What part of that picture could you be responsible for?" [process], IV-66  
 why they float, II-528  
 Facsimile One; *see* *History of Man*  
 Factors, The, I-358, 375; *see also* *Scn* 8-8008; *COHA*; *Scn* 0-8  
 fact, reasons always follow the fact, II-47  
 Factual Havingness, III-307, 486  
 commands, III-318  
 trio form, IV-36  
 "fade-away" question has no possible answer, II-129  
 fads in areas where tech is bad, X-69  
 failed,  
   case; *see* case, failed  
   posts and duties trace back to misunderstood words, VII-381  
   purpose or stuck in something = tired, dopey, IX-213  
   sessions, most common reason for and remedy, X-244  
   sessions remedy, X-246  
 failed communication (Secondary Scale level), IV-288  
 failed control (Secondary Scale level), IV-289  
 failed endure (Secondary Scale level), IV-304  
 failed havingness (Secondary Scale level), IV-286  
 failed help; *see also* Failed Help [process]  
   aberrated self-determinism is end product of failures to help, IV-191  
   action of help is not aberrative, failure to help is, IV-119  
   failures to help can bring about confusion of identities, IV-191  
   overt/withhold mechanism stems from failures to help, IV-186  
 O/W running discloses failed helps, IV-187 (Secondary Scale level), IV-291  
 whatever pc thinks is wrong he has failed to help, IV-210

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- Failed Help [process]; *see also* failed help  
 how and when to run, IV-167, 168, 170  
 lowest verbal entrance point, IV-168  
 run Failed Help as the Confront Process [Formula 13], IV-171
- failed importance (Secondary Scale level), IV-299  
 failed interest (Secondary Scale level), IV-287  
 failed leave (Secondary Scale level), IV-301  
 failed overt (Secondary Scale level), IV-294  
 failed protect (Secondary Scale level), IV-302  
 failed to abandon (Secondary Scale level), IV-303  
 failed to arrive (Secondary Scale level), IV-299  
 “failed to reveal” [R3GA], V-119  
 failed waste (Secondary Scale level), IV-303  
 failed withhold (Secondary Scale level), IV-297
- failure,  
*defn.*, derives from failing to do what one intended to do, II-462  
*defn.*, something else happening rather than the intention, II-464  
 anatomy of, II-462  
   postulates are reversed in action, II-447  
   and win, difference between, II-462  
   death, ultimate failure, II-3  
   most marked when one intends to do something bad and doesn’t accomplish it, II-463  
   of postulate or intention, II-462  
   to understand pc, high percentage of ARC breaks occur because of, IX-76
- faith (Secondary Scale level), IV-316  
 faith, orderly faith promotes religion, I-38  
 faith, Scientology demands no belief or faith and thus is not in conflict with faith, III-514
- fall(s),  
*defn.*, ofsF, F, LF, LFBD, VI-357  
 and BD in 2-way comm, X-20  
 difference between needle fall and change of needle pattern, IV-363  
 dropping needles tell you charge, and shifting tone arms tell you increased or decreased responsibility, IV-42  
 E-Meter falls on things pc is interested in and will talk about, IV-175  
 E-Meter fall, what it means, IV-132, 175  
 needle drops only on those terminals pc still feels some responsibility for, IV-38  
 no fall = meter response for “no” or negative or don’t know, IV-59  
 shows thing wrong with case that can be remedied at this time, IV-38  
 show where pc’s mind is fixed, IV-43, 54  
 slight fall = meter response for “maybe” “you’re getting close”, IV-59  
 steep fall = meter response for “yes”, IV-59
- false,  
*defn.*, contrary to fact or truth; without grounds; incorrect; without meaning or sincerity; deceiving; not keeping faith; treacherous; resembling and being identified as a similar or related entity, VIII-102
- false (*cont.*)  
 auditor’s reports, VI-50, 450; VIII-292, 386  
 how to ask False question, VI-434  
 PTS, VIII-236  
 reads on W/Hs and asking for some W/Hs more than once will ARC break the pc, VIII-409  
 reports, VIII-129; X-233  
   means Doubt, VIII-79  
   robot gives many, VIII-129  
 TA; *see* tone arm, false  
 use suppress and false to fly ruds, VI-281, 433; VII-45, 357
- falsely gotten to R6EW, X-22
- familiarity or familiarization permits intelligence to manifest, III-428
- family; *see also* dynamic, 2nd  
 don’t listen to, about a case, X-171  
 insanity, run out narrative secondaries R3R, VII 340; X-169  
 life, I-120  
 relationships, I-59
- fantastic new HGC line, X-81
- fascism, socialism, communism, are bad management, I-143
- fast checking on rudiments; *see* rudiments, fast checking
- fast flow basis, C/Sing on, VII-205
- fast flow, C/S handles post, X-96
- fast flow training, VIII-162, 163
- father’s universe, being in, example, II-436, 438
- fear of being nothing, I-388
- fear of change, I-355
- Fear of People List, VIII-219, 220
- feeling, chains are held together by one similar feeling, not by narratives or personnel or locations, VI-352
- fertility, Rising Scale [process] will sometimes restore fertility or change eyesight, VII-90
- FES; *see* Folder Error Summary
- fever, handling with auditing, VII-335
- FFD; *see* Dianetics, Full Flow
- FFT; *see* Dianetics, Full Flow Table
- field(s),  
*defn.*, any thing interposing between pc (thetan) and something he wishes to see, whether mest or mock-up, III-209  
 are black, grey, purple, any substance, or invisible, III-209  
 auditor; *see* field auditor  
 black, III-191, 256; VIII-124; *see also* black  
 black field case, IV-9  
 clean-up of, III-205  
 clearing of, III-209, 210  
 clear pc’s field with Responsibility, IV-16, 49  
 invisible, III-70, 191, 256  
 is a self-protective or destructive device, III-209  
 is one or more incidents, III-210  
 mysterious, IV-66  
 pc has a field, somatics, malformity or aberration, how to clean up, IV-7

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- field(s) (*cont.*)  
 process to ~anquish, III-246  
 rules of fields, III-209  
 Step 6, totally clear up a field before running, III-207  
 testing for fields, III-209
- field auditor,  
 and central organization, II-458  
 rights of, III-41  
 shouldn't depend on central org for pcs, II-351  
 targets, central org and, V-432  
 vs. central org, II-369
- fifteen acts; *see* AP&A; HFP
- fifth dynamic; *see* dynamic, 5th
- Fifth Stage Release, VI-71, 87
- fight(ing),  
 it takes a third party to develop, VI-288  
 to have a game, II-115
- Fighting Process, II-85
- Fight the Wall, commands and how to run, III-9
- figure-figure case; *see* case, figure-figure
- file clerk(s); *see also* DMSMH; SOS  
 and somatic strip, I-16  
 faith in auditor, I-18
- finance, how financial security is obtained, II-319
- finance of the organization, early days, II-459
- Find a Pc [process], II-250
- Find a Spot, commands and how to run, III-8
- finding the bug on a case, X-113
- "Find something in this room that is comfortably real to you" [process], II-207
- Find the Auditor is part of Control, III-204
- firefight(s),  
*defn.*, quarrel between auditor and pc, VII-228; VIII-291, 385  
 and unrun or overrun chains, X-120, 124
- first aid always precedes an assist, III-262; VII-417
- first-book case is stuck in prenatal engram, I-301
- first-book preclears, I-303
- first dynamic; *see* dynamic, 1st
- first error correction is Int, X-115
- first postulate; *see* postulate, first
- First Stage Release, VI-56, 61, 62, 70, 71
- First Stage Released OT, *defn.*, the person has not only come out of his bank but also out of his body, VI-62
- five-way bracket, IV-240
- five-way Concept Help commands, IV-121
- fixation, fixated, fixed,  
 attention; *see also* attention
- fixated attention case, anatomy and remedy of, VIII-262  
 fixed beliefs, how to lead a person out of, II-tracting pc from cognition by calling attention
- fixed ideas and phobias, processes for [1956], II-454  
 how to locate and unfix, III-428  
 in space, I-453  
 one life, X-73
- flash answer, I-16
- Flat Check by D of P [SOP Goals], HCO WW Form CT5, IV-232
- flat question or process, *defn.*, when the communication lag has been similar for three successive questions, II-234, 449; *see also* end phenomena
- flatten(ing),  
*defn.*, to do something until it no longer produces a reaction, VII-265; IX-315  
 and unflattening, phenomena of a process, II-328  
 chain, failed to flatten, X-69  
 cognition and flattening of a process, VII-242; IX-67
- flip-flopping, *defn.*, a process by which the pc's excess motion is taken off, III-184
- flitter, I-406; II-181  
*defn.*, thetan puts out golden clouds of flitter in order to perceive, I-352  
*defn.*, that gold stuff the thetan puts out, I-415  
 against mest, I-416
- floating needle(s), F/N(s)(ed)(ing), VI-275, 362, 407; VII-20, 53, 122, 144, 196, 217  
*defn.*, idle uninfluenced movement of needle on dial without any patterns or reactions in it; it moves to right at same speed as it moves to left; it is loose and free, VII-68  
*defn.*, IX-32
- abuse, X-30  
 and "quickies", VII-78  
 and word clearing, X-247
- ARC break needle is floating needle between 2.0 and 3.0 TA position with bad indicators, VII-117
- atExam, X-152
- at Examiner and session grading, X-59, 82
- auditor must F/N the original action, VIII-222, 223, 410
- basic, F/N obtained by erasure of basic on chain is the F/N one wants in Dianetics, VI-373
- blowdown, F/N cannot be observed during a BD, VI-69
- by-passed, why it gives high TA, VII-18
- cases that don't F/N at Exams, VII-217
- case, symptom of heavily charged case is F/Ning too quickly to be processed well, VI-424, 426
- chain, F/N on chain is end of that chain, but not of Dianetics on the case, VI-349
- cognition, don't prevent by cutting when F/N appears, VI-275, 362
- cognition, F/N occurs most often after a big cognition, VI-145, 147
- cognition, waiting for F/N to broaden to, VII-22
- complaints about, actual problem is auditor dis 476  
 to himself and meter a moment too soon, VII-22
- dial wide F/N, *defn.*, floating from one pin to the other right across the dial, IX-32
- dope off = lack of sleep or BP F/N = check on sleep, or rehab F/N, VII-46, 359

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- floating needle(s), F/N(s)(ed)(ing) (*cont.*)  
 electrode, one-hand electrode sometimes obscures an F/N and gives false TA, VI-275  
 end phenomena and floating needles, VII-20, 78, 117  
   if you go past EP the F/N will pack up (cease) and TA will rise, VII-20  
 end phenomena for any process or action is F/N, VI-68, 275  
 erasure and F/N, VI-354, 373; VII-117  
 Exam F/Ns after flubs, VII-274  
 Examiner and floating needles; *see also* Examiner  
 Examiner ratio, F/N—no F/N, what it tells, VII-367; IX-6, 7  
 false TA and F/N, VIII-227, 416  
 “floating needle” with TA above 3.0 or below 2.0 means pc is ARC broken, VI-275, 373  
 flopping F/N (floating F/N, TA F/N), *defn.*, can’t get needle on dial, just falls over, IX-32  
 F/N everything, VII-196, 316  
   frequent errors in F/Ning everything, VII-197  
 F/Ning auditors, VII-412  
 footplatesobscureF/Nsandreads, VIII-414  
 getting the F/N to Examiner, VII-I 22  
 good indicators, what determines a real F/N is GIs, VI-275, 373  
 gradual widening of F/N, VII-144; X-67-68  
 “high TA F/Ns” during rehab, VI-251  
 how to get them on a pc, VI-147  
 if process is overrun F/N vanishes with just one extra command, VI-144  
 indicating floating needle, VI-275, 362  
   when to, VII-21, 197  
 Integrity Processing questions must be F/Ned, VIII-175; IX-274  
 is not a stage 4 needle or an inverted stage 4; it is floating and free, V-112  
 is valid only between 2.0 and 3.0 TA position, VI-373  
 listing and nulling item must BD and F/N, VIII-96  
 lock, Dianetic pc F/Ns on a lock, ask for an earlier incident, VI-354, 373  
 lock, F/N on a lock can be by-passed on R3R, VI-407  
 major action, don’t begin without getting F/N first, IX-239  
 miss an F/N and TA will go up, VI-275  
 non-F/Ncases, VII-217  
 obtain an F/N before starting next C/S, VII-260  
 occurs just before pc is aware of it, VI-275, 362  
 occur when a key-out occurs or when an engram is erased, VI-342  
 OT is particularly subject to F/N abuse as he can blow things quite rapidly, VIII-273  
 overrunning free needle, VI-143  
 overrun of any action past F/N will cause TA to rise, VI-275, 277  
 pcs “getting an F/N at will” are not in session, VII-438  
 pc’s who resent F/N indications, cause of, VII-78
- floating needle(s), F/N(s)(ed)(ing) (*cont.*)  
 persistent F/N, VII-144, 145; X-67  
   and ending session, VIII-397  
 Power can be done quickie simply by not hanging on for EP and only going to F/N, VIII-93  
 prepared list either reads or F/Ns, VIII-213  
 reading items not F/Ned leave pc with BPC, VII 196  
 read on an item from ruds or prepared list must be carried to F/N, VII-196  
 rehab or release, don’t continue past F/N, VI-66  
 releasing, F/N does not last very long in releasing, VI-275  
 rudiment, don’t fly, when pc comes into session with F/N, VI-280  
 R3R, floating needle on, VII-20  
 same F/N, X-67  
 Scientology auditor never would audit past an F/N, VI-373  
 Search and Discovery, do not continue to do S&Ds beyond an F/N, VI-218  
 sensitivity setting and free needle, VI-144, 147  
 session that tries to go beyond a big dial-wide drifting floating F/N only distracts pc from his win, VII-144  
 sizes, IX-32  
   normal, 2” to 3”, IX-32  
   small, 1” to 2”, IX-32  
   wide, 3” to 4”, IX-32  
 students, F/Ning, IX-402, 448  
 students who are interrupted too often when F/Ning may also blow, on a “withhold of nothingness”, VIII-193  
 students who study well are said to be F/Ning students, VII-412  
 supervising at a below F/N level, IX-402  
 TA must be between 2 and 3 for a correct F/N, VII-55, 117, 421  
 to Examiner, X-56  
 to see if a needle is floating the TA must have stopped moving down, VI-69  
 what it looks like, VI-67  
 what you ask or program, VIII-222; X-243  
 wide persistent with TA too high or low means falseTA, VIII-227, 416  
 Word Clearing, all words must be F/Ned, VIII 303, 304; IX-482  
 Zero Flow in Dianetics may F/N very suddenly, VIII-288, 382  
 floating TA, VII-424  
 flow(s); *see also* Flow Process  
   *defn.*, a progress of energy between two points, V-16  
   *defn.*, an impulse or direction of energy particles or thought or masses between terminals, VI-307  
   *defn.*, directional thought, energy or action, VI 438  
   *defn.*, an electronic flow in a direction, VII-270  
 actual electrical flow occurs in response to directional command, VII-270

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

### *flow(s) (cont.)*

additional, when doing additional flows one must also check or rehab flows run to F/N, VIII-287, 381

auditing additional flows while earlier items remain Single or Triple restimulates missing flows and stacks them up as mass, VIII-377

auditor's lack of knowledge of flows, doing F0s on a Triple pc, handling of, VIII-410

basic, V-14, 16

basic aberration is withheld flow, V-16

by-passed, X-105, 108

and repair, X-105, 108

by-passed flows and mass, VII-210, 212, 213; VIII-286, 380

cause, a potential source of flow, II-14

clearing flows, VII-282; X-131

confusion is the antithesis of a flow, II-154

Dianetic remedies and Triple Flows, VIII-285

dub-in case has a wholly one-sided flow and is trying to run the other side, VI-279

effect, a potential receipt of flow, II-14

E-Meter needle that is stuck will run to loose if proper flow direction is selected, III-220

flow H [C/S 37R], X-134

Full Flow Dianetics; *see* Dianetics, Full Flow

Full Flow Table; *see* Dianetics, Full Flow Table

F0; *see* Flow 0

F1; *see* Flow 1

F2; *see* Flow 2

F3; *see* Flow 3

getting in all flows, VIII-287, 288, 381; X-106

help follows laws of flows, not terminals, III-220; *see also* *Scn 8-80*

high TAs are caused by two or more flows opposing thus making a mass or ridge, VII-270

high TAs, heavy pressure and even illness can come from by-passed flows, VII-212; VIII-286, 380

it is type of process rather than the type of pc which regulates the flows, VI-307

low TAs are caused by overwhelm by flows, VII-270

mass occurs when flows of items are by-passed and then later restimulated by auditing them, VII-210, 212, 213; VIII-287, 381

missing, and mass, X-100, 102

missing flows are still potential mass, VIII-274, 377

note, X-129-30, 133

old pcs run Triple, let them remain Triple unless you have to do Int RD or some Quad RD, VIII-373

overrun, X-107, 110

patterns of; *see also* *Scn 8-80*

pc who feels dopey or "boils off" has either run too long on flow in one direction, in which case reverse flow, or he has reduced havingness down to a point where he feels tired or sleepy, II-182

### *flow(s) (cont.)*

rehab or run, X-107

"ridges" and masses come about from a conflict of flows opposing or being pulled back as in withholds, VII-270

running previously unrun flows, VII-I, 213

running too long on one flow is conducive to withholds developing, V-66

run previously unrun one or ones first to get charge off, then verify or run ones listed as run already, VIII-287, 381

run too long in one direction gives anaten—unconsciousness, IV-121

safe course is to use Triples (Quad only) on new, never audited before pcs; those begun on Triples, use then only Triples, VIII-291(386)

self-determined flows can be aberrative, V-14

table; *see* Dianetics, Flow Table

tone arm, high TA and Quad Flows, VIII-381

tone arm, high TA and Triple Flows, VIII-287

Triple reruns, VIII-286; X-105

and Quad reruns, VIII-380; X-108

tripling earlier Dianetics, VIII-274, 377

unconsciousness caused by a flow which has flowed too long in one direction, II-450

unrun, X-105, 106, 108, 109

unrun, law: when one or more of four flows of an item or grade are left unrun, when used in later processes the earlier unrun ones restimulate and make mass, VII-212

unrun, law: when one or more of the three flows of an item or grade are left unrun, when used in later processes the earlier unrun ones restimulate and make mass, VIII-286, 380

used in Triple Grades, VI-307

when to triple or quad narrative items or multiple somatic items, VIII-275, 378

which runs too long in one direction can "stick", V-1438

withhold ~, reverse of is "afraid to find out", V-33

wrongness in terms of flow is inflow, II-14

Zero Flow; *see* Flow 0

FlowProcess, commandsof, V-15; *see also* flow

Flow 0, X-100, 102, 103, 107, 110

*defn*, self doing something to self, VII-211; VIII-274, 378

and Int-Ext RD, X-92

auditor doing F0s on a Triple pc, handling of, VIII-410

command, VIII-378; X-103, 109

command for Introspection RD, X-101

getting in Zero Flows—rehab or run, VIII-382

in Dianetics, may F/N very suddenly, VIII-288, 382

Int RD, one mustn't suddenly introduce 4th flow (F Zero), VII-210; VIII-377

Introspection RD has its dominant flow, VIII-295

Quad Dianetics, already flat Zero Flows are not uncommon, VII-228

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- Flow 0 (*cont.*)  
 Quad Dianetics, unrun F0 is checked for read before running, VIII-374  
 Quad Dianetics, when catching up unrun Flow Zeros only run those that read, VIII-373  
 running Zero Flows, VII-214; VIII-288, 382  
 Triple pc, doing F0s on, VIII-410
- Flow 1, *defn.*, something happening to self, VII-211; VIII-274, 378; X-100, 103
- Flow 2,  
*defn.*, *doingsomethingtoanother*, VII-211; VIII-274, 378; X-100, 103  
 Dianetics F2 command, VII-43  
 perception, lack of, comes from overts and improves when Flow 2 is done, VII-340
- Flow 3,  
*defn.*, others doing things to others, VII-211; VIII-274, 378; X-100, 103  
 Dianetics F3 command, VII-43
- Flow1, 2, 3: (1) inflow, (2) outflow, (3) cross flow, VI-238, 438
- flubbed,  
 cases and “no interest” items, X-236  
 chains, VII-227  
 R3R, X-76  
 sessions, redtagging, VII-138
- flubby auditors, X-163
- Flub Catch System, VII-142; X-65
- flubless,  
 auditors, X-176  
 CISing, X-233  
 C/Sing in missions, X-235
- flubs,  
 auditing flubs; *see* auditing errors  
 best answer is no flubs, X-63  
 cramming, X-69  
 Exam F/Ns after, X-143
- flunk(s), VII-128  
*defn.*, to make a mistake, fail to apply materials learned; opposite of pass, VII-287  
 and retrain, X-60  
 session grading, when given, VII-128; X-60  
 TA producing action left incomplete is a ~, X-2  
 tech not by the book is a flunk, X-152
- flying ruds; *see* rudiments, flying
- F/N; *see* floating needle
- F/Ning auditors, X-193
- folder(s), IX-13  
*defn.*, folded sheet, foolscap size, of cardboard which encloses all session reports and other items, IX-9  
 admin, VII-182; *see also* Auditor Admin Series, IX-I  
 all auditing reports of whatever type of action are simply filed chronologically in current HGC folder, IX-I 4  
 analyzing and reviewing, VI-268; VII-95; X-45  
 case folder, almost only way to completely bar door on pc is to lose his case folder or fail to put all lists and reports in it, V-220
- folder(s) (*cont.*)  
 contents, IX-9, 10  
 C/S folder line, VII-181  
 C/S, how he can tell if he has all the folders, IX-14  
 C/S only with all folders to hand, VII-95  
 Expanded Dianetic folders are marked with red colored tape, IX-13  
 front cover items, IX-9  
 “mail slip” system, to ensure that folders are not lost in transit, IX-I 5  
 Solo folders, only separate category of folders, IX-14  
 study, VIII-157; IX-326  
 study folder to find auditing error, how to, VII 218, 278
- tape color flashes, IX-13  
 Why finding worksheets must go into pc folder, VIII-96, 303; IX-482  
 Word Clearing Method No.1 can be done with no folder, VII-315  
 Word Clearing worksheets must be placed in pc folders, VIII-96, 304; IX-482
- Folder Error Summary (FES), VII-142; IX-56; X-4, 65, 81, 85  
*defn.*, summary of auditing errors in folder and on pc’s case not corrected at time summary is done, IX-11  
 and admin time, X-85
- auditor does not let a C/S C/S hopefully; he refuses C/Ses until an FES is done and bug found, VII-358  
 cost borne by pc, X-65
- cost of, VII-142  
 counts on C/S’s and auditor’s stat, VIII-150  
 credits on auditor’s stat, VII-147  
 C/S failing to call for an FES when he doesn’t know after a failed rundown, handling of, VIII-413  
 current, X-97  
 necessity for FES must not halt delivery, VII-142  
 results, examples, VII-206  
 who does it, VII-142
- Folder Page, actions of, VII-182
- Folder Summary (FS), X-5, 173  
*defn.*, adequate summary of actions taken on pc in consecutive order written on sheets located inside front cover of folder, IX-10, 21  
 Ethics cycles, details of, should be entered by auditor in, IX-54  
 form, IX-24, 25  
 inside front cover must exist and must be kept up, VII-276, 359  
 sample, IX-23
- food; *see* nutrition
- foot pedal, tape players used must be equipped with, IX-349
- footplates, VII-438; VIII-27, 414
- forbidden words, V-439
- force(s),  
 body responds badly to forces, VII-86

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- force(s) (*cont.*)
- cancels admiration, admiration dissolves force, I-416
  - chronic somatics, almost all, have their root in force, VII-76
  - cognitions show that thought is releasing from force, VII-77
  - E-Meter records what force is being discharged in every slash, fall and blowdown, VII-77
  - engrams, run out the force and the words drop into insignificance, VII-76
  - field; *see History of Man*
  - force opposing force with resultant mass, IV-426
  - forceffhy thetan, how one becomes a, VII-86
  - invalidation is symbolic manifestation of ~, II-96
  - made up of time, matter, energy, flows, particles, masses, solids, liquids, gasses, space and location, VII-79; X-31
  - mest is complete force, I-173
  - pc ability to confront force, VII-79
  - pc will change in ideas when he changes his relationship to forces, VII-86
  - relationship of responsibility and irresponsibility to use and tolerance of force, I-293
  - run out the force, X-28
  - significance vs. force, VII-77, 85
  - somatics passing through in session are a definite clue to force change, VII-86
  - thetans find counter-forces objectionable, VII-76
  - tone arm action shows that force is coming off case, VII-77
  - "What force would it be all right to use?" [process] , III-545
- forcing a pc, don't, VI-341, 369, 442; VII-414
- foreign language,
- foreign language cases need GF items cleared, X-86
  - persons or semiliterates, use Word Clearing Method 7, IX-463
  - persons use translated tests, IX-420
  - WordClearingon, IX-477
  - words—get a dictionary of that language, IX-432
- forget, forgetting(ness), III-245
- defn.*, process of not-knowing the past, II-440
  - death is a forgettingness, III-223
  - forget and remember, II-316
  - greatest automaticity in which anyone was engaged, II-221
  - relationship to each other, II-298
  - how one mechanically forgets, III-11
  - mechanism, III-228
  - Objective Forgettingness [learning process] , III-31
  - spiritual being, forgettingness of, III-224
- forgetfulness, *defn.*, rapidity of change, unpredicted, IV-54
- auditForgetter List; *see SelfAnalysis*
- Forgetting, 6-way bracket [process] , III-245
- bad memory, specific process for, Forgetting run brackets, III-245
- forgiveness, VI-154, 155
- formal auditing; *see* auditing, formal
- Former Release check, VI-73
- Formula H, the effort to reach and withdraw, I-447
- Formula is a method of getting a case started, IV-179
- Formulas and Regimens were never for co-audits, IV-176
- Formula10, addition to, III-478
- Formula10, an approach to OT, III-472, 474
- Formula13, IV-171, 179
- cases that do not move on Formula13, IV-178
  - how to run, IV-171
- Formula14, IV-I 79
- Formula15, IV-179
- Formula16, cases that don't respond well on O/W use ~, IV-180
- Formula17, IV-181
- Formula19, theory and commands, IV-205
- Formula19, "Who have you failed to help?", IV-194
- Formula 20, theory and commands, IV-213
- Foundations are not organizations, II-460
- Four (IV) Rundown, OT, X-52
- fourth dynamic; *see* dynamic, 4th
- fourth postulate; *see* postulate, fourth
- Fourth Stage Release, VI-70, 71, 87
- franchise(s),
- exchanging types of franchises, III-506
  - HCO HAS Co-Audit Franchise, III-506
  - HCO Processing Franchise, III-506
  - holders, III-512
  - should send10% to HCO WW, III-507
  - special information for, III-492
  - interim franchise, III-492
  - may adopt "okay to audit" system, VII-233
  - or field might not have divisions but they have all the functions, VII-153
  - permanent franchise, III-500
- free association, I-269
- freedom,
- and barriers, auditing is that process of bringing a balance between, II-366
  - and barriers, workable balance between, II-418, 422, 423
  - end product of Scientology is spiritual ~, VI-325
  - entrapment vs. freedom; *see also NSOL*
  - exists amongst barriers, II-422
  - feeling of freedom and expansion on a subject is expressed in normal TA and loose needle, VII-78
  - for the individual, goal of Scientology, II-215
  - freedom-monger, the agitator, achieves a no-game, II-399
  - from*, a perfect trap, II-422
  - GradeIII Release, Freedom Release, VI-98
  - of speech does not mean freedom to harm by lies, IV-27
  - reached by going up through the grades of ing, VI-322
  - religion of Scientologist is freedom for all things spiritual on all dynamics which means adequate discipline and knowledge to keep that freedom guaranteed, III-281

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

freedom (*cont.*)  
 route to freedom lies through knowledge, VI-2  
 thetan will not let himself go free unless he can  
 operate without danger to others, IV-I9  
 what freedom means, IV-27  
 Freedom Congress, III-76  
 freeing action of auditing, what it depends upon,  
 IV-53  
 free needle; *see* floating needle  
 free service = free fall, IX-59  
 free theta, *defn.*, is attention units free enough to be  
 directed of own volition, I-418  
 free track, *defn.*, that part of time track that is free of  
 pain and misadventure; pc doesn't freeze up on  
 it, V-274  
 "free wheeling", 141  
 Freud, Sigmund('s), I-30, 269, 344, 416; II-465-70  
 accidental cures explained, VI-137  
 libido theory, IV-103  
 psychoanalysis developed by Freud in 1894 in  
 Vienna, Austria, III-477  
 "From where could you communicate to a body?"  
 [process], III-472  
 "From where could you communicate to a (general  
 form of terminal)?" , run for PTPs, III-497  
 Full Body Mimicry, III-6  
 11 Full Flow Dianetics; *see* Dianetics, Full Flow  
 Full Flow Table; *see* Dianetics, Full Flow Table  
 fundamentals, how to be sure of, III-424  
 comFuneral Service, Church of Scientology, II-363  
 future,  
 ability to confront without restimulation, III-488  
 future, past and *present*; *see* NSOL  
 not-knowing the future is being without goals,  
 II-440  
 of Scientology, II-450  
 the sane are concerned with the future, II-1, 2  
 Future Processing, II-1; III-125

## G

GAEs; *see* auditing, gross auditing errors  
 gain; *see* case gain  
 Galen, III-421  
 game(s), II-272; *see also* Games Processing; *FOT*  
*defn.*, composed of freedom, problems, and  
 havingness, awareness and interest, II-367  
*defn.*, contests in overwhelms, II-397  
*defn.*, consists of freedom, barriers, and purposes,  
 II-421  
*defn.*, contest of person against person, or team  
 against team, II-421  
 ability to play a game consists of tolerance for  
 freedom and barriers and insight into purposes,  
 with power of choice over participation, II-424  
 all games are aberrative, II-503  
 auditing is not a game between auditor and pc on  
 an opposing basis but on a team basis, II-100,  
 367

game(s) (*cont.*)  
 being forced to play, II-424  
 called physical universe, II-11, 15  
 capability in playing, II-440  
 conditions, II-177, 273, 471, 556; III-104; VIII  
 113; *see also* game, no-game conditions  
 all unlimited and highly workable processes are  
 games conditions, II-504, 557  
 auditors and pcs get into, how, VIII-180  
 best processes are those which fastest convert  
 unknowing games conditions to knowing  
 games conditions, III-9  
 boredom and game conditions, VIII-113  
 boredom described in terms of game condi  
 tion, II-177  
 evolves from separateness, IV-54  
 good case condition is knowing games condi  
 tion, II-558  
 havingness drops when compulsive game condi  
 tion comes in, II-489  
 havingness is "gimmick" or "weenie" for  
 which the game is played, VIII-118  
 how to maintain games condition in pc, II-486  
 individual in high games condition is in  
 motion, II-528  
 list of most processable games conditions,  
 503, 556  
 one is in an obsessive games condition when  
 one obsessively cuts everyone else's  
 munication, III-104  
 processing rule, never process a no-game condi  
 tion, only a game condition, II-471  
 violation of game condition brings about re  
 stimulation, II-505  
 withhold is a games condition on communica  
 tion, III-201  
 death isn't a game anymore, III-518  
 degrees of responsibility for, V-8  
 desire for a game, II-485  
 difference in games, II-485  
 difficulties of a thetan are staying in the game and  
 keeping it going, II-434  
 doesn't only consist of motion, but of enemies  
 and individualities to fight those enemies with,  
 II-530  
 dwindling spiral in terms of knowingness, energy,  
 space and games, II-176  
 elements of games applied to life, II-421  
 fighting, to have a game, II-115  
 goal of Scientology is rehabilitation of the game,  
 II-366  
 hidden game, pc is compulsively playing, III-196  
 how one loses ability to have games, II-446  
 how rehabilitated, II-367, 446  
 is an optimum randomness, II-540  
 life is a game, II-366, 498; *see also* POW  
 mood of game (the Tone Scale), II-367  
 need for additional element "the power of  
 choice", II-424  
 no freedom without barriers, II-418

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- game(s) (*cont.*)
- no-game condition(s), II-176, 471; III-15; VIII-112; see also game conditions
  - defn.*, a totality of barriers or a totality of freedom, II-422
  - freedom-monger, agitator, achieves a no-game, II-399
  - is a summary of native state of thetan, II-557
  - limited and unworkable processes are no-game conditions, II-504, 557
  - list of most to be avoided no-game conditions, II-503, 556
  - preclear is usually close to, II-367
  - processing rule, never process a no-game condition, only a game condition, II-471, 504
  - winning and losing, II-463
  - of life, III-102
  - of life demands one assume a beingness in order to accomplish a doingness in the direction of havingness, II-410
  - playing the game; *see also NSOL*
  - preclear refuses to recover, using his state as a game, II-446
  - problem is a game, III-196
  - problems, necessary to the playing of a game, II-446
  - purposes become counter-posed, II-423
  - remedy of having no game, II-273
  - requisite to playing is ability to control, II-446
  - rightness and wrongness rules of a game, II-272
  - role in a game could be said to be assumption (choosing) of a category of identity, II-410
  - scarcity of games, II-446
  - thetan, basic game of, II-556
  - thetan creates nest to have a game, II-176
  - thetan cuts down knowingness to have a game, II-176; VIII-112, 113
  - traps are part of games, II-485
  - willingness to win and willingness to lose, II-447
  - Games Congress, Shoreham Hotel, II-503
  - Games Processing, II-366, 417; *see also game; Scn 8-8008*
  - definitions and elements, II-367
  - demand that all can't have be run on something else than the pc, II-516
  - entirety of, II-516
  - SLP, Level Five [1956], makes them able to play games, II-325
  - Gautama Siddhartha, III-217; *see also Buddha*
  - GE; *see genetic entity*
  - General Check-up on a Session by D of P [SOP Goals], HCO WW Form CT3, IV-230
  - General Help bracket [process], III-321
  - Overts, commands of, III-435
  - General Overt/Withhold before session, V-101
  - generality, generalities
    - ARC break occurs on a ~ or a not there, VI-16
    - "everybody" makes a dispersal which the pc can't see through, VI-17
    - formula to handle ARC break caused by •, VI-17
- generality, generalities (*cont.*)
- in Integrity Processing, IX-279
  - not there is also a generality because it can be anywhere, VI-18
  - pc who answers with systematized generality, II-256
  - person who speaks only in very broad ~, VI-177
  - reactive bank is full of generalities which explains the hard ARC breaks of Level VI, VI-18
  - won't do in Integrity Processing, VIII-176
  - won't do—Sec Checking, IV-424
  - General O/W, co-audit teams run ~, IV-25
  - genetic entity, I-300, 301, 303, 369; II-361, 547; *see also HOM; Scn 8-8008*
  - defn.*, something that mocks up bodies, III-226
  - and sacrifices, VIII-125
  - method of clearing, 1485
  - runs on being sacrificed to, II-374
  - scale, I-302
  - genetic line; *see also track map; HOM*
  - defn.*, a series of mocked-up automaticities which produce according to a certain blueprint from the earliest times of life on this planet through until now, III-224
  - atomic radiation does reverse it, III-108
  - genius
    - defn.*, ability to think combined with ability to observe directly, I-433
    - eccentric genius is a problem in communication, I-130
    - in C/Sing, X-10
    - of a C/S, X-19  - geographical areas, role in aberration and resolution, I-448
  - geographical position, an enforced fixation in a geographical position brings about an unwillingness to duplicate, II-15
  - Geographical Processing, 1449
  - germs and virus, VIII-403
  - getting pc in session, II-217
  - getting the F/N to the Examiner, X-56
  - GF; *see Green Form*
  - ghosts and spirits, don't invalidate, III-226
  - ghosts, how they come about, III-530
  - Gita
    - defn.*, Give and Take Processing, VIII-115
    - Expanded Gita; *see Expanded Gita*
    - Modified Gita, II-277, 285  - give, he who would give must be willing to receive, II-440
  - "Give me an unknown datum" [process], II-257
  - "Give me some things you could say to" "Give me some things could say to you" [proGeneral cess], II-241; *see also Routine 0-A*
  - "Give me something you wouldn't mind forgetting" [process], II-219
  - "Give me something you wouldn't mind remembering" [process], II-219
  - "Give me that hand", Tone 40; *see CCH1*
  - "Give me your hand", Tone 40; *see CCH1*

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- glasses, VII-178; *see also* eyes; vision  
 chronic somatic of wearing, I-196  
 eyesight and glasses, III-36  
 obstructing seeing the meter, X-80, 209  
 persons wear, because of a theta facsimile for  
   which they refuse to take responsibility, I-210  
 running regret, blame, sympathy, etc. on chronic  
   somatic of wearing glasses, I-196  
 wearing of glasses and sympathy, I-203  
 whole problem of glasses is the problem of con-  
   fronting, III-37
- glee of insanity, I-363
- glee, what it indicates, and remedy of, VI-257
- glib preclears, II-208
- glib student(s), VII-264; IX-314, 345  
   can confront the words and ideas; he cannot con-  
   front the physical universe or people around  
   him and so cannot apply, IX-345  
   can't demonstrate, V-488  
   characteristics of and handling, VIII-99  
   handling, IX-345  
   make glib student demonstrate application, VI-  
   205
- glossary of C/S terms, X-48
- glutamic acid and Vitamin B1 chemical assist, 140
- goal(s); *see also* Goals Processing; SOP Goals  
*defn.*, something pc wanted to be, to do or to  
   have, whether pc abandoned it, failed in it or  
   not, IV-419  
*defn.*, an actual desire, IV-420  
 abandoned item or ~ makes everything read,  
   V-403  
 accidental goal finding, V-154  
 allow no self listing of goals [R2-12], V-238  
 altered goal wording prevents clearing, V-150  
 as escape, IV-368  
 assessing for goals and terminals by elimination  
   [SOP Goals], IV-239  
 assessment, IV-239, 267, 417  
 assessment by goals [Help], IV-124  
 auditor accepts and acknowledges goals pc has for  
   session, life and livingness, IV-194  
 basic, I-187  
 basic types of goals: improvement goal, no-change  
   goal, deterioration goal, IV-57  
 being without goals is the process of not-knowing  
   the future, II-440  
 below Level VI one is striving to complete his  
   goals, V-456  
 character of, I-135  
 check, V-246  
 clearance of, III-326  
 clearing up a goal, III-124, 327  
 constructive and destructive people, depending on  
   their goals, V-408  
 Dof P must check all new goals and terminals  
   [SOP Goals], IV-216  
 don't use repeater technique any more on lists of  
   goals [3GA], V-121  
 eliminate nulled goals [SOP Goals], IV-270
- goal(s) (*cont.*)  
 fast goals check [3GA], V-115, 165  
 find a goal [R3 or 3G], V-64, 66  
 finder, I-135  
 finder's Model Session, V-157  
 finder vs. management, I-134  
 finding, designation of Routines, V-262  
 finding goals [R3-21], V-170  
 first goal clear; *see* Clear  
 formulae [3GA], V-132  
 goal + modifier [R3D].  
   *defn.*, visible goal is added to heretofore invis-  
   ble modifier; the whole track desire of pc  
   plus threat to self or others if that desire is  
   not accomplished, IV-419  
   goals terminal for pc's goal + modifier [R3D],  
   IV-418  
   must be contained in one basic terminal  
   [R3D], IV-413  
 gradient scale of processes which will establish  
   goals which are real to the pc by casual two  
   way comm, III-279  
 group goal, I-87  
 group theta goal, pretended, destroys the group,  
   I-141  
 has anatomy of problem and is not only postulate  
   counter-postulate but also terminal-counter  
   terminal [R3D], IV-416  
 Help and goals, III-125  
 how a goal is checked [3G], V-54  
 howto establish, III-279  
 if a goal is a real GPM it will read with great,  
   intermittent, inconsistent slashes, V-396  
 importance of giving goal to a child, 147  
 in Model Sessions, V-280, 383, 399, 422, 429,  
   450  
 in rudiments, IV-56  
 life is a series of attained goals, IV-58  
 line plot, rule: put any item ever found on pc by  
   any process on line plot; every one will add up  
   to a goal, V-250  
 list(s),  
   always recheck goals list [SOP Goals], IV-270  
   assessing goals list by elimination [SOP Goals],  
   IV-239  
   complete goals list [SOP Goals], IV-270  
   do full list of goals on pc [SOP Goals], IV-265  
   how to assessgoals list [SOPGoals], IV-236  
   how to do [3GA], V-118  
   length of [3GA], V-92  
   lost, how to reconstruct [3G], V-55  
   pc must be warned not to read list back to  
   himself [3GA], V-118  
   things which cause "everything to read" on,  
   V-402  
 listing a bum goal results in a pc's getting sick and  
   dizzy [3GA], V-92  
 listing, using Create CDEI Scale, V-143  
 main goal of a child, 147  
 management puts goals into effect, I-134

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

goal(s) (*cont.*)

modifier [R3D], IV-418

modifier is that consideration which opposes the attainment of a goal and tends to suspend it in time [R3A], IV-413

modifier is unseen modification pc has placed

before or after his goal to insist upon winning or threaten with if he does not win, or to keep the goal in a games condition unknown even to himself [R3D], IV-419

modifier on goals [R3A], IV-412

necessity to clear, III-183

never set a goal for a pc, V-463

non-survival, I-135

nulling by mid ruds [3GA], V-118

of man; *see Handbook for Preclears*

opposition goal, IV-417

*defn.*, idea that is interlocked against pc's goal, making it a postulate-counter-postulate situation of long duration; it is not actually the goal of the opposition terminal as the opposition terminal would see it, but only what pc believes it was as it effects him, IV-419

opposition goal or wrong goal can get pc in real trouble [3GA], V-118

opposition terminal; *see* terminal, opposition

out rudiments bury goal, IV-374, 423

pc in bad condition is more likely to have succumb [rudiment] goals than survive goals, IV-58

pc's actual goals and GPMs are more aberrative and important than implants, V-366

preliminary goal [SOP Goals], IV-236

Prepcheck Form [3GA], V-106

Prepchecking and goals, V-201

presented in Problems Intensive, how to handle, V-201

principal goal [SOP Goals], IV-237

problem mass; *see* Goals Problem Mass

prove up the goal, how to, [SOP Goals], IV-267

PTPsexpressedassessiongoals, IV-210

put pc more in session with goals, III-314

reliable items and goals found on students, staff or HGC pcs must be checked out, V-246

reliable items, too many found without finding

pc's goal turns off a pc's rocket read or rock slam [R2-10, R2-12, R2-12A], V-249

rocket read is the read of goal or rock itself, V-213

rock, just below the rock lies pc's goal [R2-10, R2-12, 3GAXX], V-213

rock slam channel, what it is, V-213

rudiments and goals, III-122

session goals, IV-41, 56, 210

simplest process to clear pc on direction [goal] is a Problem Process, IV-57

SOP Goals; *see* SOP Goals

source of, I-134

survival goal, I-135

goal(s) (*cont.*)

symptoms of a right goal listed wrongly, V-167

symptoms of a right goal unlisted, V-169

terminal, IV-418

*defn.*, that valence into which pc has interiorized and which carries the goal, modifier and aberration which pc attributes to self, IV-419

assessing goals terminal with Primary Prehav Scale, IV-283

for pc's goal + modifier [R3D], IV-418

when a goals terminal is flat [SOP Goals], IV-209

terminals and goals searches require a repeat over and over of goal or terminal on list in order to get them to go null [SOP Goals], IV-273

test [R3D], IV-419

things that hide a goal or make one read falsely [3GA], V-119

"to be" goals line listing [3GA], V-139

to stay fixed, goal must have a counter-postulate, IV-413

two minds, goals of the, I-380

which is an overt against Scientology, V-140

will go null if the middle ruds are out, V-83

wrong goals, V-404

importance of repair of, V-167

symptoms of a wrong goal listed, V-168

wrong wording of item or goal [R2, R3], V-257

"X" and "/" signs, use of in goals assessment, IV-266

24 line listing for a beingness type goal, V-139

Goals Problem Mass(es) (GPM); *see also* implants

*defn.*, made up of past selves or "valences", V-8

*defn.*, black masses of the reactive mind, V-175

*defn.*, consists of items (valences) in opposition to one another; any pair of these items, in opposition to each other, constitute a specific problem, V-185

application of Twenty-Ten Procedure to ~, V-7

at Level VI GPMs are run out, but before that can be achieved, one is thrust into the GPMs by effort to accomplish, V-456

best locator of ~ is from goals, V-53

charge in GPM, what it consists of, V-349

common denominator of GPM is "no responsibility", V-8

core of the reactive bank, IV-443

could come back in, reason Clears went unclear, IV-443

curved out of shape, cause of, V-7, 213

described, IV-426

failing to fully clear each GPM, result of, V-260

getting cases to RR on GPMs, V-332

GPM item in present time constitutes a PTP, V-185

how a real goal reads, V-396

how to restore ability of pc to RR or R/S, V-250

implant GPM, how its goal reads, V-402

is full of pairs of terms and opterms, V-179

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- Goals Problem Mass(es) (GPM) (*cont.*)  
 item from another GPM, V-258  
 item that R/Ses was part of GPM and has another  
 item in opposition to it, V-212  
 left uncleaned gives liabilities, V-261  
 List L4, V-308-09  
 lock valences are appended to a real GPM 3-D  
 item, V-7  
 lock words found and destimulated, effect on ~,  
 V-493  
 more advanced the GPM, more careful you have  
 to be of the body, V-256  
 non-gain or slow-gain cases have a GPM item in  
 their present time environment, V-185  
 one does have wishes-to-do of his own having  
 nothing to do with ~ but only being blocked  
 by them, V-456  
 partial anatomy of ~, identification in auditing  
 and behavior of E-Meter towards it, V-178  
 pc's actual goals and ~ are more aberrative and  
 important than implants, V-366  
 pc who rock slams on a PT ~ item in his or her  
 immediate environment is a rock slammer,  
 V-186  
 postulates, treat them like ~ items whether in a ~  
 or an engram [R3N, R3R], V-349  
 reactive mind, basis of, is actual GPMs, V-493  
 realization of actions done will key out a ,  
 V-435  
 rock and opposition rock, basic items of ~, V-182  
 rock slam channel is pathway through pairs of  
 items that compose a cycle of ~ and lead to  
 rock and goal, V-212, 213  
 R4MTA process withdrawn, V-376  
 terminals are identities in ~ producing pain,  
 V-175  
 will key back in by finding modifier to a goal, V-4  
 Goals Process, III-123, 279, 326; *see also* goals  
 Goals Processing finds beingness and mind's doingness  
 toward it (Prehav Scale) and results in having-  
 ness [SOP Goals], IV-207  
 God and space, 1440  
 gold discs, *defn.*, III-36  
 gonorrhea, cycle of, VIII-406  
 good; *see also* evil  
   action, *defn.*, one which accomplishes maximal  
   construction with minimal destruction, I-293  
   and evil, II-464; III-166; VIII-78, 370  
   awareness of good and evil, V1405  
   indicators; *see* indicators, good  
   intending to do something good and doing some-  
   thing bad, II-463  
   intentions are never run, IX-252  
   is man good or evil, V-407  
   man is basically good and is damaged by punish-  
   ment, IV-104  
 goofed session must be repaired within 24 hours,  
 VII-138  
 goofs, always find and handle auditor goofs by Cram-  
 ming, VII-206  
 goofs are few in type, X-42  
 government,  
   *defn.*, that body created by the aggregate irrespon-  
   sibility of a people, III-252  
   attack and press, II-312  
   corrects mistakes by adding rules and terminals,  
   II-387  
   degree of sanity in government, II-272  
   deterioration of government, III-182  
   Group Dianetics is a new ~ form, I-143  
   handling, III-106  
   insanity of government, III-251  
   propaganda, II-313  
   Scientology and civil government, II-168  
   Scientology, belief of, that no government should  
   be interfered with, II-292  
   tone scale of governments or companies or groups,  
   I-137  
   what made governments persevere, III-211  
 GPM; *see* Goals Problem Mass  
 GPs I—15, III-72-73  
 GP-3; *see* Connectedness  
 Gradation Chart; *see* Classification Gradation and  
 Awareness Chart  
 grade(s); *see also* level  
   *defn.*, series of processes culminating in an exact  
   ability attained, examined and attested to by  
   pc, VII-47, 360; X-6  
   Advance Programs should contain Expanded Low  
   er Grades, Triple, VII-432  
   cease to call Release by stages and call them by  
   grades, VI-95  
   Class VI (SHSBC) tapes and bulletins are all valid  
   and vital to lower ~ auditing and C/Sing, VII  
   103  
   end phenomena of grades, VII-21, 78  
   Expanded Lower Grades, VII-98, 432; X-48  
   flows, any later grade run with more flows than  
   used in earlier actions can throw earlier unflat  
   flows into restim, VII-212  
   full list of grades showing where various RDs fit,  
   VIII-312  
   harmonic into OT levels, VII-98  
   incomplete cycle of the, X-62  
   indicators of completed grade, VII-78  
   “level” and “grade” are the same but when one is  
   a pc one has a grade and when one has a level  
   one is studying its data, VI-20  
   Lower Grade processes, X-53  
   major grade process is definitely not enough to  
   make pc make a lower grade, VII-103  
   no one grade solves the whole case; that's why  
   there are grades, VI-252  
   pc demanding next grade, VII-83  
   pc, grade he can't seem to make is not the ~,  
   VII-70  
   pcmay only attest one grade at a time, VII-80  
   pc who is unflat on Dianetics will have out lower  
   grades, VII-59  
 Quickie Grades; *see* Quickie Grades

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- grade(s) (*cont.*)  
 rehabbing grades, VI-143, 203, 241  
 release on a grade, what may be audited, VI-141  
 repairs of grades not made or failed, VII-466  
 run additional processes of a grade until pc releases at that grade, VI-96  
 Triple Grades; *see* Triple Grades  
 use all processes, X-13  
 violations, VII-47, 361; X-7
- Grade Chart; *see* Classification Gradation and Awareness Chart
- Grade 0 Release—Communication Release, VI-96, 98  
 Communication Processes, VI-95
- Grade I Release—Problems Release, VI-96, 98  
 Problems, Grade I, is usual ordinary reason for no case advance, VII-101  
 Problems Processes, VI-95
- Grade II Release, VII-30; VIII-311; X-24849  
 and the Grade Chart, X-251-52  
 O/W Processes, VI-95  
 Relief Release [Overt Release], VI-96, 98
- Grade III Release—Freedom Release [ARC Release], VI-96, 98  
 ARC Break Processes (old R4-H renamed R-3-H), VI-95
- Grade IV Release—Ability Release [Habit Release], VI-96, 98  
 Service Facsimiles, VI-95
- Grade V Release—Power Release, VI-96, 98  
 Power Processes, VI-95  
 sensitivity is run at 5 above Grade V, VI-110
- Grade VA Release—Power Plus Release, VI-98  
*defn.*, VI-142
- Grade Vs and VAs, what they can be audited on, VI-38
- Grade VI Release—Whole Track Release, VI-96, 98  
*defn.*, VI-142  
 run on new pcs means failure, VI-100  
 R6EW, VI-95
- Grade VII—Clear, VI-95, 98, 142
- gradient, gradient scale, VII-89; X-39  
*defn.*, a proceeding from simplicity toward greater difficulty, giving pc always no more than he can do but giving him as much as he can do until he can handle a great deal, II-443  
*defn.*, a scale of conditions ranging from zero to infinity, II-530  
*defn.*, steepening or increasing from slight to heavy, VI-162  
*defn.*, gradual increasing condition of, or a little more of little by little, VII-265; IX-315  
 auditing, gradient of processes, II-247, 250  
 C/S, don't look for *the* process to handle, use a gradient scale, VII-89  
 education mustn't skip, VIII-171  
 is inherent in auditing itself, VIII-116  
 mind and body are part of a ~ of creation, 1419  
 of cases, I-435  
 of certainties, I-356, 378  
 of confronting study, IX-315
- gradient, gradient scale (*cont.*)  
 pc can be brought to control a mass of energy as heavy as an engram by the gradient scale of controlling lighter masses, II-227  
 pcs gain on a smooth ~ and do not suddenly become something, III-155, 175  
 processes consist of utilizing the principle of the gradient scale to the end of placing pc in better control of himself, his mind, people and universe around him, II-443  
 skipped gradient means taking on a higher degree of amount before a lesser degree of it has been handled, IX-315  
 thoroughness of training is achieved on a gradient scale, III-345  
 too steep a study gradient, VII-293, 294  
 too steep, is most recognizable and most applicable in field of doingness, VII-294; IX-394  
 use of gradient scale, II-181
- grading, session, X-59-60
- grammar(s), grammatical, VIII-143; IX-459  
*defn.*, a systematic description of the ways in which words are used in a particular language, VIII-167; IX-468  
 Grammar Course before Word Clearing, VIII-143; IX-459  
 rules of, VIII-167  
 textbooks, VIII-143; IX-459  
 types of grammars, VIII-168; IX-469  
 words and small words should be looked up in a simple grammar textbook, VIII-143; IX-459
- Grand Tour [process], II-43, 44  
 an example, II-189  
 is the Route I or exteriorized version of Spotting Spots, II-188
- granting of beingness; *see* beingness, granting of graphic representation of aberration, I-159, 160
- graph of logic, I-72
- graphs, OCA, X-162; *see also* OCA/APA
- graphs, psychometric, II-337
- gravitic attraction, mest has a, I-361
- gravity, 1415
- greatness, what is greatness, VI-154
- Greek therapy, two divisions—shock treatments and “dream therapy” or “narcosynthesis” or “drug hypnosis”, I-181
- Green Form, [1965] VI-52, [1966]184, [1968] 221, 280, [1969] 433; VII-31; VIII-238, 321; X-86, 149, 230  
 “all black” reads on GF, probable cause, VI-258  
 assessed Method 5 (once through for reads, then the reads handled), VII-280, 318  
 case trouble, “might be anything” use GF, VII 388  
 each item is independent of the rest, VI-250  
 foreign language cases, GF on, VII-185  
 handling items, VI-210, 250, 260  
 hidden standard handling, VII-185  
 how and when to use, VI-74, 92, 395  
 in HGC [1965], VI-76

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- Green Form (*cont.*)
- Method 3 and GF, VII-318
  - misuse of, not handling pc, VI-14
  - nature of its “unlimited” use, VI-280
  - overlist, how to handle, VII-273
  - ruds won’t fly, assess GF and handle, VII-45, 46, 357, 360
  - sequence of handling, VII-185
  - “seriously physically ill”, how to handle, VI-421
  - symptoms of too steep a gradient, IX-394
  - to F/N, VII-31, 196
  - “to free needle”, not necessarily correct; it may or may not, VI-250
- Green Form 40,
- all reading items on GF 40 are handled, VII-35
  - assessment methods, VII-185, 465
  - “audited over out ruds” reads on GF 40, handle first, VII-35
  - Expanded GF 40 RB, VII-304
  - for resistive cases, X-5I-52
  - is not restricted only to sick pcs, V1430
  - is “7 resistive cases”, V1410
  - no case gain then it’s GF 40X, VII-388
  - OT IV Rundown and Green Form 40, VII-102
  - “out of valence” reads on GF 40, handle last, VII-35
  - problem shows up as an out rud in GF 40 and is simply put in as a rud not as a grade, VII-101
  - remains as a “when all else fails”, VII-102
  - resistive case rundown [GF40] is an VIII development to handle those who cannot make the grades, VII-101
  - seven resistive cases are found in GF 40X, VII-388
  - when to use GF 40, VII-101
  - XRR, X-231
- grief charge, release of, important single improvement in preclear, I-296
- grief charges, relation to chronic somatics, I-25
- grief engrams; *see also* secondaries; *SOS*
- removing all ~ from case produces a release, I-25
  - result from losses of position, allies or things, I-16
  - running of, I-16
- grief is always loss, VI-232
- entirely and only concerned with loss or threatened loss, I-296
- grind case is an afraid to find out case, V-37
- grinding,
- defn.*, going over and over and over and over a lock, secondary or engram without obtaining an actual erasure, VI-360
  - caused by failure to ask for earlier beginning, VII-208
  - Dianetic grinding, V1400
  - pc who does not go down somatic chain but who skips from one somatic to another could also get into grinding, VI-360
  - reason grinding occurs is that incident is too late on chain; there are earlier incidents, VI-360, 361
- gross auditing errors; *see* auditing, gross auditing errors
- group(s)('s); *see also* Group Auditing; *NOTL*
- altitude of individual, effect on group, I-92, 177
  - analytical mind of, I-87
  - ARC lines, effect of tampering with, I-141
  - auditing; *see* Group Auditing
  - auditor’s advantages of being part of the, VII-366
  - cleared individuals are not necessarily the immediate necessity of a cleared group, 143
  - common denominator of ~ is reactive bank, VI-6
  - consists of, I-84
  - constructive ideas are individual and seldom get broad agreement in a human group, VI-6
  - diagnosis and repair of groups, I-91
  - Dianetic group, essential hats, V1402
  - dissemination, contact individuals not groups, 11 354
  - effect on group of energy volume at high tone level, I-93
  - engram, cycle of receiving and how to clear, I-85
  - engram is an area from which force is emanating without reason, I-174
  - engram, processing of the, I-86
  - ethical level of a group, I-91
  - goal of, I-87
  - goals and management; *see HTLTAE*
  - goals, national “cause”, I-142
  - handling of, I-353
  - how ARC breaks affect true group, I-137
  - how to communicate to a group, III-336
  - individualsvs.group, VI-6, 392
  - is composed of theta and mest, I-87
  - justice, VIII-128
  - defn.*, action of group against individual when he has failed to get his own ethics in, VIII 172
  - with Courts and Comm Evs, VIII-100
  - local auditors and groups, II-457
  - member, credo of a true, I-94
  - necessity value, I-93
  - need time to assimilate new concept, IV-91
  - only way to accumulate a group is by teaching a basic course, II-382
  - preclear and auditor as a group; *see* auditor; *pregrief* is clear; *SOS*
  - processing; *see* Group Auditing
  - prosper only when each member in it has his own personal ethics in, VIII-101
  - pseudo, I-137
  - reactive mind of, I-87
  - reality, suppressed or perverted, destroys a group, I-139
  - recruiting, III-379
  - relationships, I-210
  - research, a joke, II-198
  - Scientology can have a group win, IV-45
  - suppression of sex, I-160
  - survival, mechanics of, I-87
  - theta goal, pretended, destroys the group, I-141
  - theta of group, its ideas, ideals, rationale and ethic, I-175

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- group(s)(‘s) (*cont.*)  
 three spheres of interest and action, I-135  
 tone scale of governments or companies or groups, I-137  
 true group, *defn.*, I-87, 136  
 will dream up bad technology to destroy good technology, VI-5
- Group Auditing (Group Processing), I-346; III-23; *see also* auditing; *PXL*; *COHA*  
 and Grade Chart, X-249  
 and special auditing to reach above the group high, I-347  
 assistant group auditor, III-24  
 children; *see* Child Processing  
 Church meeting, use group auditing, II-262  
 co-auditing in groups, IV-64  
 free group auditing, relation to professional auditing, I-347  
 group auditor, *defn.*, one who works to create a new state of beingness in a group of people by the administration of Group Processing, I-322  
 GroupC [process], II-16  
 is done from tone 40.0, III-24  
 model processes, III-23  
 plan, I-339  
 reason group auditors vary commands is they’re afraid interest will flag, III-24  
 results in better individuals but not better individuals for Scientology, II-369  
 session begins with group auditor explaining what he means to do and why, IV-177  
 sessions, II-70  
 Short Eight can be done on a group no matter how large, I-396  
 without training doesn’t work, II-382
- Group Auditor’s Course, I-312
- Group Dianetics, 143, 84; *see also* *NOTL*  
 a new government form, I-143
- groupier, *defn.*, anything which pulls the time track into a bunch at one or more points, V-275
- groupers, bouncers and deniers are material (matter, energy, space and time in the form of effort, force, mass, delusion, etc.) or command phrases (statements that group, bounce or deny), V-276
- guarantee, reason for no ~ in processing, I-39
- guiding secondary style; *see* auditing, guiding secondary style
- guiding style auditing; *see* auditing, guiding style
- guilt, guilty,  
 chronic somatics, find out who pc is making guilty by having them, IV-7
- justification is tantamount to a confession of guilt, IV-12  
 making an individual guilty for committing evil actions only increases tendency to laziness, VIII-370  
 overts include making another person guilty, IV-6  
 pc makes others guilty = Level IV unflat, VII-70
- guilt, guilty (*cont.*)  
 uneasy lies the head that wears a guilty conscience, IV-27  
 “Guk Bomb” and Vitamin E, VI-123  
 “guk”, slang term for chemical assist, I-41
- ## H
- HAA (Hubbard Advanced Auditor) (B.Scen.) [1956], II-345, 510  
 Class IV Auditor [per Classification Gradation and Awareness Chart 1975]
- Ilabit Release, Grade IV Release [1965], VI-96
- half-acknowledgement, *defn.*, ways of keeping pc talking by giving pc feeling he is being heard and yet not chopping with overdone TR2, V-501
- hand(s),  
 anti-perspirants applied to too wet hands, VIII-227, 416  
 auditor applying hand cream during a session is wrong, handling of, VIII-411, 415  
 auditor must not call a pc’s attention to hands during a session, VIII-410, 414  
 rings on pc’s hands must be removed, VIII-364  
 tone arm depends on normally moist hands, VIII-226, 415  
 tone arm low, don’t get pc to wipe hands every minute, VIII-27  
 tone arm low, wet sweaty hands can cause, VIII-24  
 vanishing cream, why one doesn’t use, VIII-414
- Hand Contact Mimicry, III-5, 136, 140; *see also* CCH 3
- handle, handling,  
*defn.*, finish off, complete, end cycle on, VII-4  
 ability to communicate precedes ability to handle, VII-264  
 Int first on the case, X-149  
 others, methods used; *see* *SOS*  
 service and handling are the same thing, VII-4
- Hand Mimicry; *see also* CCH 3; TRs, TR 5  
 gradient scale of spaces, III-6  
 Training 5, III-63
- Hand Space Mimicry; *see* CCH 3
- handwriting,  
 C/S insists on legible, X-196  
 illegible auditor handwriting, how to handle, VII-433; VIII-412; IX-44  
 order to practice, X-186
- happiness; *see also* happy  
*defn.*, the overcoming of not unknowable obstacles toward a known goal or the contemplation of attained or envisioned goals, I-78  
*defn.*, is a state of admiration of things, 1437  
 and unhappiness, difference between, 1454  
 is only attained by those who are honest with themselves and others, VIII-101  
 only happiness you will ever find lies within you, II-111

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- happiness (*cont.*)  
 pc's sanity and happiness absolutely depend upon his ability to create new facts, VIII-114  
 what it is, II-111
- happy; *see also* happiness  
 how to be, III-431  
 is it possible to be; *see* NSOL  
 trait, why it moves, II-337
- Harvey, III-421
- HAS (Hubbard Apprentice Scientologist) [1958], III-288; *see also* Co-Audit, HAS; Communication Course; . HQS  
 certificates [1960], IV-1, 71  
 what it is, 1413
- HAS Co-Audit; *see* co-audit, HAS
- HAS Comm Course; *see* Communication Course
- having HAS Course curriculum and requirements [1964], V-514
- HAS Processes III—VIII, IV-192
- HAS Rundown, VIII-50
- Specialist Auditing Program, VII-354, 439
- hashish, description of, VI-244; *see also* drugs
- HASI, Hubbard Association of Scientologists International, III-470, 471  
 functions of, [1955], II-164  
 purpose of, II-151, 171
- hat(s), hatting; *see also* training  
 basic hatting step, VII-342  
 basic of 3rd dynamic sanity, hattedness is, VIII-38
- Dianetic group, essential hats, VI-402  
 essential part of, is Post Purpose Clearing, VIII-363  
 failing to hat others, how to handle, VIII-50  
 for product, VIII-38  
 survey for orders, VIII-37
- hate coheses and hardens energy, I-437
- hate, love—attitudes, not emotions, 1436
- hatred toward auditor, reason for, 1438
- have, having, havingness, II-38, 42, 491, 516; VIII-105, 123, 181; *see also* Havingness Processes; pre-session  
*defn.*, mass or objects, II-180; VIII-115  
*defn.*, the “gimmick” or “weenie” for which the game is played, II-183; VIII-118  
*defn.*, owning, possessing, being capable of commanding, positioning, taking charge of objects, energies or spaces, II-410  
*defn.*, to be able to touch or permeate or to direct the disposition of, II-410; III-278  
*defn.*, reward of a game, II-446  
*defn.*, postulate that one must communicate versus postulate that one must communicate to something, II-491  
*defn.*, willingness and ability to duplicate in all senses of the word, IV-155  
*defn.*, concept of being able to reach, V-6  
*defn.*, the concept of being able to reach; no-havingness is the concept of not being able to reach, VIII-181; IX-284  
 earliest findings on, II-349
- have, having, havingness (*cont.*)  
 above havingness there is doingness, and above doingness there is beingness, and above beingness there is communicatingness, and above communicatingness there is knowingness, and above knowingness there is postulatingness, II-183  
 anaten is demonstration of loss of havingness, VIII-123  
 and barriers, II-499, 500  
 and traps, II-485  
 anxiety about, II-499  
 ARC, loss of, is more important than loss of havingness, III-157  
 ARC, repair of, restores havingness, III-157, 177  
 auditing is a game of exteriorization versus ness, II-367  
 auditor's havingness of pcs, II-501  
 bad ARC, inaccurate or clumsy auditing, running thinking processes and ignoring real pt probHAS lems reduce havingness, II-489  
 be, do, have triangle used to establish goals real to pc, III-279  
 be, have and do, relationship to space, time and energy, I-295  
 being, doing, having—triangular interrelationship, I-296  
 being, increasing by doing without ~, I-296  
 beingness, doingness and havingness must be balanced; each must be flexible in pc for a stable gain, IV-207  
 beingness is more involved with havingness than with confront, IV-122  
 can squeeze test, VI-46  
 can't have, II-486  
 cases do not improve when ~ neglected, II-396  
 cases who do not resolve easily have to have addressed in them the problem of havingness, II-52, 303  
 changes pc position on Tone Scale, II-337  
 cognition and havingness, II-334, 336, 372; VIII-123  
 commands, III-307  
 Comm Process increases havingness by damping out excessive individuation, III-531  
 communication runs down havingness, III-138  
 Connectedness used to bolster havingness, III-317  
 conservation of havingness in the pc, II-414  
 death and havingness, III-225  
 do not force a person to communicate who is low on havingness, II-480  
 don't neglect, II-336, 373  
 drop on critical on OCA/APA means ~ drop, III-334  
 dropped havingness and ARC breaks, how to distinguish between, III-157, 177  
 dropped havingness equals missed withhold, V-59  
 drops when compulsive game condition comes in, II-489

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- have, having, havingness (*cont.*)
- Enforced Nothingness, CCH 88, increases ~, III-246
  - entering wedge for any and all cases, II-414
  - extended to space, II-183
  - failed havingness (Secondary Scale level), IV-286
  - familiarity, predictability, is strongly connected with ability to have or own, IV-54
  - Goals Processing finds beingness and mind's doingness toward it (Prehav Scale) and results in havingness, IV-207
  - importance of, II-371
  - inability to have, key to all cases, IV-I 50
  - indicators of dropped havingness, II-44, 182, 333, 334, 337, 344, 371, 372, 445, 449; VIII-123
  - individual has to have, reason for, II-47
  - introduction of too much space reduces havingness, II-414
  - is proportional to pc's ability to confront in session, V-225
  - knowingness, cutting down knowingness and Remedy of Havingness have opposite vectors, VIII-113
  - loss is always identified with, I-296
  - loss of havingness, pc will agitate or go anaten and tend to be upset, III-187
  - lowest rung of responsibility, IV-36
  - matter becomes havingness, in life experience, II-14
  - Model Session is designed to retain havingness by retaining pattern, IV-54
  - must be run to get the benefit of having pulled most withholdings, VIII-181 ; IX-284
  - must be up when running "thetan", IV-195
  - necessity for, IV-53
  - negative havingness, II-415
  - objective and somewhat obscure method of confronting, IV-122
  - objective havingness,
    - ability to remedy, determines entrance point of case, IV-155
    - high and low TA cases have low objective havingness, IV-144
  - one is trapped by those things to which he will not grant havingness, II-485
  - one-way communication as-is havingness, two-way doesn't and actually raises tone of pc, III-195
  - Overt/Withhold assists duplication and therefore havingness, IV-145
  - pc's cognitions are valuable; don't run thought out faster than ~ and solids run in, II-489
  - pc talking obsessively reduces havingness, II-443, 449
  - perception, relationship to havingness, III-18, 37, 38
  - postulate which underlies ~ is "enough", III-88
  - precise mechanics of, IV-155
  - problems and havingness, II-304
  - problems, havingness is the clue to, III-117
- have, having, havingness (*cont.*)
- processes that reduce havingness, II-489, 490
  - processes, processing; *see* Havingness Processes
  - PTP, threat to havingness, how to handle, III-195, 196
  - purpose of, II-179
  - radiation burns can be cured with havingness, II-379
  - reason for dropped havingness, II-182; VIII-1 17
  - remedy of; *see* Havingness Processes, Remedy of Havingness
  - repair of; *see* Havingness Processes, Repair of Havingness
  - restrained havingness, II-415
  - result of withheld communication, II-415
  - rough auditing reduces havingness, V-225
  - rudiment, V-101
  - rudiments and havingness; *see also* Dn Today (Secondary Scale level), IV-286
  - smoother the auditing, the better pc's ~, IV-54
  - SPs are SPs because they deny hav and enforce unwanted hav, VIII-141
  - subjective, II-545, 553
    - difficulty with running, VIII-141
  - TA action, havingness and overts are keys to, IV-144
  - TA action on ~ indicates CCHs will move case, V-44
  - takes edge off bank, IV-116
  - taking an inventory in opening a case reduces havingness, II-414
  - there can't be enough havingness, II-495
  - too much 2-way comm knocks out ~, II-489
  - two-way comm and havingness, III-157
  - two-way communication applied to a mass will as-is mass without particularly depleting ~ of pc, II-196
  - unhappiness, relation to reduced energy (havingness), II-38; VIII-105
  - unpredicted change lessens havingness, IV-54
  - use of in 3DXX, V-10
  - vacuum and havingness, problems of, II-473
  - valences are all "can't-haves" so when valence is off havingness of pc comes up, IV-110
  - waste and have, III-141, 275
  - way not to have is to ignore, combat or withdraw from, V-8
  - when to run, II-344
  - why it depletes, II-494
  - withholds cut havingness down, V-6; VIII-181; IX-284
- Havingness Processes, III-7; VIII-124; *see also* havingness
- defn.*, one that returns tone arm to clear read and frees needle [1960], IV-152
  - can be run on any pre-session type session, IV go
  - can help on out ruds, IV-450
  - Can't Have Rundown, VIII-141
  - check for, IV-167, 174

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

### Havingness Processes (*cont.*)

commands, a dozen is enough to show if Havingness Process is going to work or not, IV-151  
 commands, list of, IV-142, 1 52, 1 54  
 ConfrontProcessesand~, finding; seeEME  
 Factual Havingness, III-307, 318, 486  
 Factual Havingness, trio form, IV-36  
 Help used in conjunction with Alternate Confront and Havingness, IV-108, 110  
 if it can't be found use O/W, if still not, use Failed Help, IV-167, 170  
 in presence of ARC breaks, Havingness is a must on Responsibility Process, IV-36  
 is a Confront Process and straightens out the create factor, IV-35  
 "Look around here and find something you could have", IV-I 18, 139, 154  
 "Look around here and find something you would permit to appear", basic Havingness Process using suppressor mechanism, V-37  
 Model Session [1964], V-422, 450; *see also* Model Session  
 Objective Havingness established and used often is necessary for stable gains, IV-I 67  
 O/Was a Havingness Process, IV-171  
 O/Wisneededtomake~work, IV-167  
 "point out", IV-143  
 Remedy of Havingness, II-38, 68, 119, 123, 176; VIII-105, 108, 112, 115; *see also* PXL  
*defn.*, remedy of preclear's native ability to acquire things at will and reject them at will, II-180; VIII-115  
*defn.*, getting pc to mock up and shove into body enough masses to bring him to point where he can eventually throw one away, VIII-1 24  
 above 3.1, II-252  
 as an Exteriorization Process, II-181  
 avalanches, outflowing and inflowing, II-39  
 body disappears while remedying havingness, how to handle, II-335, 373; VIII-124  
 commands for, VIII-114  
 done at any time during any of the processes as long as the pc is in communication with auditor, II-183  
 effect on auditing results, II-348  
 End of Cycle Processing, II-184  
 End of Cycle Processing is a cousin process to Remedy of Havingness, VIII-118  
 EP, II-356  
 Expanded Gita related to Remedy of Havingness, VIII-115  
 Exteriorization by Remedy of Havingness [process], VIII-116  
 give pc enough energy masses to permit his starved condition to let go of energy masses he is holding to him, II-120  
 "have" is only run on the pc himself; "can't have" is run on all other subjects, objects, valences, and activities, II-516

### Havingness Processes (*cont.*)

Remedy of Havingness (*cont.*)  
 have pc *shove* or *push* things into his body, never *pull*, VIII-116  
 how to run Remedy of Havingness, VIII-116  
 if pc boils or gets dull, II-44  
 in the light of stops, II-496  
 is accomplished by creating an abundance of all things, II-14  
 is distinct from repairing havingness, II-358  
 is done and can be done at any time during any of the Six Basic Processes as long as pc is even vaguely in communication with auditor, VIII-1 18  
 necessary to all processes, II-358  
 problems, how to remedy havingness of problems, II-323  
 processes, II-119, 177, 180, 308, 335, 373, 454; VIII-115  
 remedy havingness objectively, III-486  
 use of "push" instead of "pull", II-181, 182  
 what it addresses, II-177; VIII-1 13  
 when in doubt, remedy havingness, II-180, 333  
 will actually give pc enough energy masses to permit his starved condition to let go of energy masses he is holding to him, VIII 108  
 you can remedy anybody's havingness, II-334, 372  
 Repair of Havingness,  
*defn.*, having pc mock up anything he can mock up, and in any way it can be done get him to shove (never pull) that mock-up into the body, and by similar means to get rid of the residue which went along with mock-up, VIII-1 24  
 is a one-way flow; it is an inflow, VIII-124  
 vs. Remedy of Havingness, II-335, 372; VIII 124  
 run as process that stabilizes case, IV-168  
 running Havingness restores pc at cause over matter, IV-53  
 R-3 Havingness, V-280, 383  
 Security Checking and Havingness, 20-10 Theory, V-6  
 SOP 8-C Step IV: Havingness, II-14  
 Spotting Spots in Space, II-278, 285, 291, 326; *see also* COHA; PXL  
 suppression is overcome when you run Havingness on a pc, V-37  
 Tactile Havingness is a CCH type of process, V-43  
 Terrible Trio, a super-gold process, II-396  
 Trio, Havingness Process; *see also* Trio  
 Havingness of an objective variety, III-190  
 how to run, II-444  
 Waterloo Station, difficulties with, due to pc inability to remedy havingness, II-336, 373; VIII-125  
 withholds, Havingness must be run to get benefit of pulling most withholds, V-6

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- Havingness Scale, II-498, 559; VI-201; *see also* *Scn* 0-8  
*defn.*, consists of the doingnesses with regard to mass, III-141  
 auditing the Havingness Scale, II-499  
 H-bomb, II-402; III-45; *see also* radiation; AAR  
 HC; *see* Hubbard Consultant  
 HCA (Hubbard Certified Auditor), [1956] II-339, 340, 342, 510, 545; [1958] III-288  
*defn.*, [1953] I-344  
 certificate, II-135  
 Class II Auditor [per Classification Gradation and Awareness Chart 1975]  
 indoctrination week, II-343  
 HCA, HGA, B.Scen., D.Scen., the four auditor ratings [1953] , I-372  
 HCA/HPA Course, III-54  
 contents and coverage of [1958] , III-291  
 curriculum [1 957] , III-26, 55  
 examination [1958], III-306  
 processes [1957] , III-5, 1 1 1  
 purpose of, III-25  
 training, III-40  
 1959 HCA Course becomes a Clearing Course, III-376  
 HCA/HPAlevel, [1960] IV-69, [1961] 261  
 HCO (Hubbard Communications Office),  
 and case gain, IX-275  
 Board of Review, traveling, III-102  
 Dept 1 is recruiting point for auditors, VIII-12  
 HCO Bs and tapes are stable data that form agreement between auditor and C/S, VII-279  
 HCO Bs or PLs, interpretation of is out-ethics, VII-115  
 HCO WW Form Check Types [SOP Goals], IV-228-33, 254  
 HCO WW Form G3, R3GA, Fast Goals Check, V-115, 165  
 HCS (Hubbard Clearing Scientologist) [1958] , III-288  
 Course, III-287  
 grade of, III-286  
 HCS/B.Scen. Courses, OT procedures for, IV-6  
 HDC (Hubbard Dianetic Counselor),  
 HDC, CI IV auditors can repair a messed-up Int, X-115  
 pcs after going Ext train to, X-117  
 headache (s),  
 points and pain in the head, III-98  
 and Int-Ext, VIII-307; IX-225  
 and Int Rundown, VII-401  
 Int RD Correction Lists have been done and pc still has headaches, how to handle, VII-457  
 is common with out-Int, IX-150  
 is usually *after* the engram of injury, IX-149  
 Heads, Wearing, [process] , 1463  
 healing,  
*defn.*, consists of getting at what is wrong and making it right, II-478  
 Dianetics changes and improves the rate of healing, VI-320, 423  
 healing (*cont.*)  
 don't force auditing into physical healing, VI 313  
 mental, III-476  
 on whole track, how to handle, IV-195  
 methods, failing to convert people in older "healing" methods, II-476  
 profession and Dianetics, no conflict of interest, VI-320  
 reduce time of healing by auditing, VI-312  
 restoration of awareness often necessary before healing can occur, VI-318  
 Scientology's relation to, VIII-191, 203  
 health, food can vastly affect, VIII-401; *see also* nutrition  
 Health Form(s), VI-329, 332, 430  
 after Pc Assessment Form, X-169  
 do not begin Dianetics with a Health Form, VII 339  
 get somatics (not incidents) that can be assessed and run, VI-381  
 part of chronic somatic program, X-57  
 procedure, VI-330, 379  
 run the feeling not the physical disability, VI 352  
 second form done later gives an indication of actual improvement, VI-378  
 symptoms are pains, emotional feelings, tiredness, aches, pressures, sensations, unwanted states of body, etc., VI-330  
 things to be run before, VII-340  
 H E & R, X-170  
*defn.*, human emotion and reaction, VIII-194  
 out list produces most fantastic HE&R, VIII 194  
 hearing, Streptomycin can cause pregnant mothers to give birth to children who have impaired hearing, VIII-404  
 heavy hussar cramming handling steps, IX-116  
 "held down fives", jammed thinking because of misunderstood or misapplied datums, V-507  
 hell, a total myth and vicious lie, III-226  
 hells, man-made, III-133  
 Hello and Okay [process], II-188, 189, 192, 230, 250; III-136, 137  
 commands, III-235  
 run on terminal to improve reality on it, III anchor 243  
 toothache, Hello and Okay Process on, III-136  
 to Pictures, II-230, 250  
 help, III-239, 320; IV-85; *see also* CCH Ob; Clear the Auditor; Help Processing; presession  
 aberration on help is a barrier to Scientology, IV-95  
 aberration on help would be a fear of dependency, IV-85  
 aberration, sequence of breakdown is interest, communication, control, help, IV-120  
 antisocial person can't tolerate, VI-179  
 ARC breaks and help, IV-85

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

### help (*cont.*)

as assistance, is an identification of mutual interest in survival; thus we have (1) possible confusion of beingness and (2) continuation, IV-I 23

auditors and pcs get into a games condition only when auditor refuses help to pc, VIII-180

below 2.0 on Tone Scale help is betrayal, IV-89

betrayal, help-betrayal identification, IV-85, 86, 88

betrayal is help turned to destruction, III-219

button the world spun in on, IV-94

children aberrated on help, IV-85

clearing help, IV-86

cojoining of vector of life, IV-186

common denominator world can understand, IV-92

criminal is one who thinks help cannot be on any dynamic or uses help on anyone to injure and destroy, IV-101

degradation of, IV-86

destroy and help are opposite ends of the same string, III-252

deterioration of, IV-88

dynamics and help, IV-1 19

failed help; *see* failed help

follows laws of flows not terminals, III-220; *see also* *Scn* 8-80

goals and help, III-125

handles problems of beingness, IV-I 19

help check as a security check, IV-98

"help-is-injury" mechanism, IV-94

how help became betrayal, IV-94

insane, why they won't be helped, IV-88

is key button which admits auditing, IV-85

is rejected, why, IV-94

judge people from what they think of help, IV-101

make-break point between sanity and insanity, IV-85

on an item, III-298

on enemies of pc, III-268

on terminals reduces a heavy or thick bank, IV-116

pc apparently will not be helped, don't think he is evil and cannot be helped, IV-88

pc protests which denote a breakdown of help button, IV-85

primary reason for the Clears in 1957-58, IV-89

Processing; *see* Help Processing

psychiatrist thinks destroy is the same as help, III-252

psychiatry as betrayed help, IV-86

psychotics and help, VI-1 33

psychotic will not receive the orders that bring real help, IV-136

punishment doesn't make man work, he works as long as he can help, IV-148

resolves cases because it is the basis of all association, IV-I 19

### help (*cont.*)

run on pan-determined basis, IV-191

(Secondary Scale level), IV-290

session depends on pc willing to be helped by auditor, IV-66

terminals, IV-124, 125

valence, help as valence problem, IV-109

valences and identification stem from help, IV 119

wrong-way help brings about aberration, IV-122

Help Process, *defn.*, one that moves tone arm at least 3 tones per hour and brings reading always a bit closer to clear read [1960], IV-152

Help Processing, IV-86, 92; *see also* help; pre-session Alternate Confront, Havingness and ~, IV-108, 110

any Help run is better than no Help run, IV-II9

assessment for Help terminals, IV-128

assessment of Help, IV-1 19

bracket(s),

- general Help bracket, III-321
- on the rock, III-320
- Two-way Help bracket, III-301, 468, 497
- 5- or 9-way bracket, III-294; IV-87; VI-106
- 9-way bracket, III-219, 297

Concept Help; *see* Concept Help

does not flatten very easily on a late specific terminal, IV-I 19

Failed Help; *see* Failed Help

five-way bracket, IV-87; VI-106

general Help and Step 6, III-302

general processes which assist Help, IV-110

Help O/W, commands, IV-93, 108

hints on running cases with Help, IV-109

is a restimulative process on auditor, how to handle, IV-I 19

is necessary on a case that is hung up, III-239

mest clear, Help is flat, IV-I 16

mest clear to theta clear requires an address to sixth dynamic with Help Processes, IV-174

motion, Help run on, commands, IV-1 33

Overt/Withhold and Help can handle out-ethics, IV-99

O/W data applies to running Help, IV-92

pcs readily get idea that Help on some terminal "will never flatten" even though it is flattening nicely, why and handling, IV-123

PT problem, if it doesn't free on Help it is underpinned by a similar earlier problem, III-268

Regimen 8, never change Help terminal, IV-174

scouting and running Help, III-297

Step 6 and Help do not work on low level cases, III-322

Step 6 made bank toughen up if Help was unflat, IV-I 16

Training 13, III-122

two-way bracket, IV-87

two-way comm on help, IV-87

valences, Help sheds, IV-I 10

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- Help Processing (*cont.*)  
 valence splitting is most reliably done by running  
 Help in brackets on the valence, III-285, 292  
 Waste Help [process] violates rule of terminals—  
 run terminals, not conditions, III-285, 292  
 ways Help could be run, IV-92  
 “What help could you confront?” “What help  
 would you rather not confront?”, IV-87
- HGA (Hubbard Graduate Auditor) (D.Scen.) [1956],  
 II-510  
 Class VII Auditor [per Classification Gradation  
 and Awareness Chart 1975]
- HGC,  
 allowed processes, [1959] III-381, 436, 497;  
 [1961 ] IV-369, 385  
 auditing should convert earlier auditing losses to  
 wins, IV-108  
 check sheet for, [1960], IV-68  
 clearing [1962], V-152  
 course graduation does not give an HGC okay to  
 audit, VII-234  
 disintegration, X-225  
 dummy run the new HGC line, VII-184  
 fantastic new HGC line, VII-180, 181; X-81-85,  
 96  
 gains, what they depend on, V-324  
 how to get results in an HGC, VII-365; IX-5;  
 X-1 72  
 maximum of 600 well done auditing hours, VII-  
 183  
 okay to audit requirements, VII-233  
 preclear assessment, IV-108  
 processes, [1962] V-51, 116, 141, [1964] 406  
 purpose of, III-25  
 quality of HGC, who monitors, VII-377  
 splendid sessions, X-146  
 statistic, VI-425  
 two chief seniors, C/S (for tech) and Director of  
 Processing (for auditors and bodies), VII-1 83  
 whole new HGC, X-84
- HGC Auditor’s Sec Check, IV-356  
 HGC Pre-Processing Security Check, IV-403  
 HGS (Hubbard Graduate Scientist) [1958], III-  
 288
- hidden data line(s),  
*defn.*, pretense that certain data exists outside of  
 HCO Bs, books and tapes, VII-378  
 decay of tech, X-148  
 stamping it out, X-179-80  
 technology, decay of tech begins with hidden data  
 lines that are not true, VII-279  
 there is no hidden data line, VII-1 15  
 trouble can wreck an HGC (and org and field),  
 VII-378
- hidden standard,  
*defn.*, problem a person thinks must be resolved  
 before auditing can be seen to have worked,  
 VI-109; VIII-262  
*defn.*, not just a physical or mental difficulty but  
 one by which pc measures his case gains, IX-I 59
- hidden standard (*cont.*)  
 fixated attention shows up as a problem but is  
 usually a hidden standard, VIII-262  
 handling on Green Form, VII-185  
 is always an old problem of long duration; it is a  
 postulate-counter-postulate situation, source  
 of which was suppressive to pc, VI-1 09  
 mechanism, V-456  
 person with hidden standard won’t go clear,  
 V-185  
 problems being hidden standards by which all  
 auditing progress is judged, IV-354  
 process for, X-86  
 result of prior confusion, IV-409  
 suppressives and hidden standards, VI-109
- hiding a thing produces power, I-212
- High Crime(s), VI-156  
 checkouts, IX-99, 100  
 course, VIII-41  
 C/S not writing C/S instructions is a High Crime,  
 VII-94; X-44  
 for a C/S not to write in a pc’s folder what the  
 case supervised instructions are, and for audi  
 tor to accept verbal C/S instruction, VI-245  
 four Dianetic High Crimes, VI-396  
 new issues log book, IX-99  
 oftechnicaldegrades, VII-80  
 policy and Word Clearing, IX-454  
 regarding 24 hour rule, VII-174  
 study tech, VIII-42  
 word clearing words on test is, VIII-32
- higher levels, assessing pcs to, X-144  
 higher levels do not solve lower level failures, VII-275  
 high scale manifestation or activity, every ~ has a low  
 scale mockery, IV-26
- High School Indoctrination; *see* indoctrination, High  
 School
- high TA; *see* tone arm, high
- Hi-Lo TA Assessment, VIII-1; *see also* tone arm  
 and Int RD, X-4  
 rules, X-131  
 Short, X-165-67
- Hitler, VI-133
- holders, groupers, denyers are embryonic barriers,  
 II-498
- Holding Corners of the Room [process] , 1472
- Holding Mest Points [process] , I-329
- “Hold it still” [process] , II-489; III-255  
 commands and how to run, III-7  
 Keep it from going away—Hold it still—Make it  
 more solid—on two objects, III-187  
 persistent temperature can be brought down by  
 running pc on Objective “Hold it still”, how to  
 run, VII-335  
 solves motion and no motion, III-233
- homeopathy, VI-371
- homesickness, 1449
- homo novis, II-473  
*defn.* , I-403  
 homo sapiens, state of, VI-33

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- honest, honesty,  
     and test lines, X-208  
     auditor, honesty of, determines his results, VIII-26  
     happiness is only attained by those who are, VIII-101  
     is road to sanity, VIII-79  
     most successful student is honest student, VIII-172, 174  
     of an auditor, X-226  
     of Scientology, X-1 53  
     people are impeded by disciplinary laws aimed at the dishonest, IV-27  
     people, freedom is for honest people, IV-27  
     people have rights too; *see also NSOL*  
     road to truth is begun with honesty, VIII-1 50  
     sanity is basically honesty and truth, VIII-3 1  
Honor, Code of, an ethical code, II-104  
hormones ineffective on patient, can be made effective by Dianetics, VI-371, 423  
horticulture discoveries at Saint Hill, IV-29  
hospital officials, how to handle, II-156  
hours,  
     not counted on a salvage red tag session, X-227  
     successfully audited, X-59  
HPA (Hubbard Professional Auditor),  
     Class III Auditor [per Classification Gradation and Awareness Chart 1975]  
     Course change proposal to London [1960], IV-40  
HPA/HCA; *see* HCA/HPA  
HQS; *see also* Communication Course; HAS  
     Co-Audit, folder admin for, VII-215  
     Course, purpose of, [1964], V-461  
HSDC, Hubbard Standard Dianetics Course; *see* Dianetics  
Hubbard Apprentice Scientologist; *see* HAS  
Hubbard Association of Scientologists International; *see* HASI  
Hubbard Certified Auditor; *see* HCA  
Hubbard Chart of Attitudes and Concept Running, I-275  
Hubbard Chart of Human Evaluation, VII-85, 86, 148; X-35; *see also Self Analysis*  
     and Dianetic processing; *see SOS*  
Hubbard Clearing Scientologist; *see* HCS  
Hubbard Consultant,  
     defn., VII-141, 287; IX-312  
     Outpoint-Pluspoint List procedure, VII-116, 132  
     Study Stress Analysis No. 1, 2, 3 & 4, VII-66-67  
     training, VII-66  
Hubbard Dianetic Research Foundation in New Jersey, II-458  
Hubbard Electrometer; *see* E-Meter  
Hubbard Foundation, 1413; *see also* Foundation  
Hubbard Graduate Auditor; *see* HGA  
Hubbard Graduate Dianetic Specialist, VIII-69, 88; IX-128; *see also* Expanded Dianetics  
Hubbard Graduate Scientologist; *see* HGS  
Hubbard Guidance Center; *see* HGC  
Hubbard('s), L. Ron,  
     activities in Britain, 1955, II-301  
     auditors who couldn't audit him, V-36  
     by-line on his books, II-453  
     career of, III-470  
     comments about Ireland, II-377  
     early investigations, 1411  
     education in the field of the mind, from Commander Thompson, II-465  
     enfranchisement by the Freudians, II-465  
     financial support from orgs for research, IV-3 1  
     hat of finder of lost tech worn by, VIII-202  
     his travels, VI-2  
     in Dublin [1956], II-384  
     lecturing on writing, III-80  
     LRH session, Clearing by Valences, III-276  
     medical career in past life, III-448  
     personally C/Sed sessions; *see Dianetics Today*  
     purpose, III-252  
     research, II-198  
     research, a difficult search, I-374  
     "Ron's Journals" were staff briefing tapes, IX 366, 438  
     secret of how LRH as a C/S makes star auditors, VII-284  
     way Ron works, II-175  
     wearing Ethics hat, IV-99  
     what LRH thinks of auditors, II-393  
     writer in New York, III-96  
     written issues from, II-350  
human,  
     behavior, 1473  
         odd, underlying facts in, VI-292  
     character, I-482; *see also NSOL*  
     emotion and reaction; *see* HE & R  
     Evaluation Chart; *see* Chart of Human Evaluation  
     mind; *see* mind  
     spirit; *see* thetan  
humanitarians, Scientologists are ~, not revolutionaries, IV-II-4  
humanities of the past were full of opinions, II-407  
hungers and cravings, how to resolve, 1492  
husband and wife; *see also* dynamic, 2nd  
     auditing team, why unsuccessful, I-309  
     co-auditor team, unlucky as a general rule, V-37  
     why they quarrel, III-212, 364  
hydrogenbomb, II-402; III-45; *see also* radiation; AAR  
hypnosis, hypnotism, hypnotic, I-100, 280, 377; II-478  
     defn., amnesia trance for the purpose of planting suggestions, I-8  
     defn., is an enforced communication channel, I-206  
     defn., a monotony and a central fixation on some one object, VIII-109  
     defn., is the reduction and absorption of mental power of the person; in hypnotism one takes over the person; the subject has no control, IX-505  
     and mesmerism, difference between, IX-504

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- hypnosis, hypnotism, hypnotic (*cont.*)  
 authoritarianism is little more than a form of  
 hypnotism, III-424  
 basic technique of, I-281  
 command leads to slaves, II-478  
 drugs, alcohol, hypnotism not used in processing,  
 II-444  
 how to run out, II-120  
*level; see Science of Sun~i~al*  
 useful at all, I-107  
 Opening Procedure by Duplication runs out ~,  
 II-172; VIII-109  
 post-hypnotic suggestion, mechanism of, II-1  
 process of, is monotony and central fixation on  
 some one object, II-120  
 psychoanalysis, early dependence upon ~, II-478  
 “psycho”analysis, “psychiatry”, hypnotism and  
 other implant type therapies often key in and  
 jam track, VII-449  
 run before contacting prior events, I-59  
 trance condition, II-430; *see also* reactive mind  
 hypnotics, observed action of sedatives and, I-105  
 hysteria, hysterical,  
 and radiation, III-44  
 more hysterical pc is about getting advanced pro-  
 cesses or case gain, less strenuous process ad-  
 ministered must be, V-516
- ### I
- idea(s),  
 ideas and misunderstood words, IX-421  
 ideas follow a period of confusion, VIII-  
 237  
 from an idea flows the energy and forms necessary  
 to action, II-245  
 pc will change in ideas when he changes his rela-  
 tionship to forces, VII-86  
 Rising Scale Processing is run when the pc can  
 change ideas, III-144  
 there is not also misunderstood ideas; there is only  
 misunderstood word which breeds wrong  
 ideas; VII-373  
 versus war, II-245  
 words symbolize ideas, VIII-3 16  
 “id”, “ego”, no such things in the mind, only mental  
 image pictures, VI-340  
 identification, III-418; IV-122; *see also* identity; *Scn*  
*8-8008*  
*defn.*, is inability to evaluate differences in time,  
 location, form, composition or importance,  
 III-393  
 (A=A=A), most easily present when time sense is  
 awry, V-330  
 affinity is never identification, I-98  
 ARC as complete identification, 1486  
 association leads to, IV-I 19  
 basis of all mental upsets, IV-I 19  
 differentiation and, I-244; II-272  
 identification (*cont.*)  
 differentiation and identification are the two ex-  
 tremes of processes, II-297  
 is irrational, I-239  
 past with present, II-224  
 Scale of Identification, VI-200; *see also Scn 0-8*  
 undo identification by Dynamic Straightwire, III-  
 434  
 valences and identification stem from help, IV not  
 119  
 identity, identities; *see also* identification; Identity  
 Process; valences  
 adoption of, that cannot be handled, III-454  
 any “identity” is a misidentification, IV-7  
 Assigning Identity [learning process], III-31  
 confusion of ~, failures to help can bring about,  
 IV-I91  
 disassociation from, IV-7  
 past identities, dramatizing, III-555  
 past life identities, IV-7  
 famous or enduring, IV-17, 49  
 recent, IV-17  
 rock is a basic shift of identity, III-411  
 scarcity of, II-468  
 Identity Process, “What about (name) would you be  
 willing to be?” “What about (name) would  
 you rather not be?”, IV-49; *see also* identity  
 idle needle, I-270; *see also* floating needle  
 if it isn’t written it isn’t true, X-9, 148  
 ill(ness); *see also* colds; injury; psychosomatic; so-  
 matic  
 accidents and illness and bacterial infection pre-  
 confused  
 determined by spiritual malfunction and un-  
 fixed  
 rest, II-153  
 acutely, what to run, III-502  
 all ills are lack of own space, 1426  
 all sick persons are PTS, VIII-95, 209  
 antibiotics often do not function unless illness or  
 injury is also audited, VI-4~2  
 assist illness only by lightest possible address to  
 mental factors, VIII-206, 238  
 auditing and illness, VII-2, 14, 139  
 auditing reduces time of healing or recovery, VI  
 312, 320, 326, 348  
 auditors, don’t work with the severely ill or  
 insane, II-268  
 becoming PTS is first thing that happened to  
 person on subject of illness or accidents, VIII  
 211  
 body is capable of having physical ~ independent  
 of any mental or spiritual action, VI-312  
 by-passed flows can cause illness, VII-212  
 can cause insanity, 1420  
 caused by recognizable bacteria and injury in  
 accident are best treated by physical means,  
 II-153  
 cause of illness, VIII-209; X-216  
 childhood illness, 146  
 chronic ~, suspected, send pc to medico, 1421  
 cure before engram running, 1420

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- ill(ness) (*cont.*)
- cures tend to become a new illness, IV-103
  - cycle, pc beginning to go through, VI-372
  - deserve to be handled with thorough and complete assists, VIII-189
  - don't force a pc who is ill, VI-249
  - Effort Processing, to handle serious illness, II-331
  - exchange, ~ can result from ~ut exchange, VIII-79
  - flows, illness can come from by-passed flows, 286, 287, 380, 381
  - formula for creating, III-147
  - handling of illness or sickness, VI-319, 435; VII-89
  - handling of physically ill pcs, VI-347, 421, 429
  - healing, two sides to, spiritual and structural or physical, VIII-189, 191
  - high TA and, X-58
  - "insanity" is most often suppressed agony of actual physical illness and injury, VI-318, 411
  - composite, VI-319, 329, 378, 415
  - is a result of engram chains in restimulation, VI-435
  - it takes more than one chain of engrams to make a body ill, VI-416
  - loss, person who has just experienced a loss may become ill, VIII-237
  - mental vs. physical, VI-312, 415
  - multiple illness means pc is physically uncomfortable or ill from several engrams of different types all restimulated, VI-342
  - must be reported to C/S before new session, VII-191
  - or misemotional before session beginning, handling of, V-101
  - overts or M/W/Hs which don't read on ill pc though pc is nattering are not available to be run right then, VI-249
  - pc doesn't get gains, check for physical injury or illness, VI-315, 316
  - pc F/Ns at Exam, then reports sick, reason for, VII-218
  - pc gets ill after auditing but sessions look alright, how to handle, VI-430
  - pc has felt massy, sometimes even ill, cause of and handling, VII-213
  - pc ill before next session needs a new C/S, X-94
  - pc illness during grade auditing, VIII-192
  - pc is ill because he is restraining himself from doing wrong, IV-69
  - pc is often ill because his ruds in life are out, VII-364
  - pc needs Dianetics, not Scientology, VI-328 339, 341
  - pc not-ising reality, II-208
  - pcs becoming ill, cause of, X-16
  - pcsdon't always know they're ill, VI-316
  - pcs get a medical examination, VI-313, 315, 411
  - pcs hiding general illness may show up as no case gain, VII-191
- ill(ness) (*cont.*)
- pcs require light auditing, VI-249, 421; VIII-238
  - pcs should not be run on PTS RD as a standard practice, VII-453; VIII-331, 339
  - pcs with high TAs feel ill and get ill, VII-124
  - pc, what to run, III-468, 497
  - people are PTS to someone or a group or some thing somewhere, IX-136, 137
  - people who are ill are PTS and are out-ethics toward person or thing they are PTS to, VIII 101
  - person becomes ill if prevented from outflowing, III-146
  - person doesn't get sick or injured unless he's cast himself in role of victim by reason of the game and his overt acts, III-520
  - person goes into overwhelm easily, VII-89
  - person who doesn't produce becomes mentally or physically ill, VIII-80
  - person who is chronically ill always is PTS, VIII is a 19
  - physical ailments can resist spiritual improvement, VIII-205
  - physical facts of injuries, ~ and stresses, VIII-190
  - physical illness caused by the mind, II-431
  - physical ~, cure before engram running, 1420
  - physically ill person is a mentally ill person, 1420
  - predisposition, precipitation and prolongation of illness, VIII-189, 210
  - process with Communication Processes if illness is in the way of session, III-505
  - programming errors and delay in repair can cause pc illness, VII-61
  - prolonged, can cause chronic low tone, anxiety, insecurity, 1420
  - psychosomatic illness, Dianetic auditor can handle the bulk of, VI-326
  - psychosomatic ills, cause of, VI-340
  - PTS = illness, VI-165
  - PTS results in illness and roller-coaster and is the cause of illness and roller-coaster, VIII-91, 92
  - Q and A and illness, VIII-224, 225, 232
  - release of, I-24
  - researches as a dissemination method, II-351, 353
  - "running out" after session, VI-371
  - run out narrative R3R, VII-339; X-168
  - S&D, a bad S&D can make a person sick, VI-165, 208
  - Scientology places a person above any further illness or suffering, but he has to be made well first, VI-349
  - sessions which are left unrepaired for more than 24 hours occasionally find pc physically ill, VII-139
  - sickly and feeble cases, X-87
  - sickness is absence of control, II-213
  - sick pc, an indicator of wild program, C/S and auditing error, X-1 13
  - sick pcs, a lot of things to do for, X-39
  - sick person is PTS, X-222

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- ill(ness) (*cont.*)  
 silence in presence of, I-II-4  
 sometimes patient is too ill to be fully audited, VI-422  
 stress is basic cause in physical illness, VIII-206  
 student is ill, handled by Dianetics, VIII-76  
 suicide or illness in the field of study or education, cause of, VII-293  
 symptoms, source of, VI-337  
 temperature, when illness is accompanied by, antibiotics is usually the first thought, VIII-403  
 thetan, while a thetan can produce illness, it is the body that is ill, VI-338  
 illegal patch-ups, X-95  
 illiteracy and work, VIII-1 70; IX-470  
 ills, social ills of man are a composite of his personal difficulties, IV-45  
 imaginary incidents as past life remedy, VIII-330, 339, 388; *see also* *SOS*  
 imagination, I-30  
   creative, I-323  
   delivers answers, I-323  
   discipline of, essential in any learning process, I-324  
   involved in estimation of effort, I-243  
   is vital to computation, I-76  
   List; *see Self Analysis*  
   out of control is delusion, I-324  
   prediction, relation to, I-323  
 imaginative quality of mind, I-155  
 impact, certainty of, I-379  
 impact engram, 1445  
   why people hang on to, III-230  
 impact seeks to fix a person in space, 1444  
 impartiality, 1475  
 impediment, I-5  
 impingement,  
   auditor has to have ~ on pc to assess, IX-224  
   auditor with out TRs and no ~ gets no reads, V-82  
   needed to make a list read, VIII-234  
 implants; *see also* Goals Problem Mass; item, reliable between-life, III-389; V-333  
   pc's actual goals and GPMs are more aberrative, V-366  
   when Word Clearing too heavy or doesn't clear up, suspect implants, handling of, VIII-96  
 importance (Secondary Scale level), IV-298  
 importances, evaluation of, VI-90; *see also* evaluation  
 in, *defn.*, things which should be there and are or should be done and are, VII-141, 287; IX-312  
 inaction and indecision, cause of, II-3  
 inactive and lazy, how a person becomes, V-439; IX-268  
 inactivity, how it comes about, VIII-127, 130, 370, 371  
 incident(s); *see also* chain; R3R  
   *defn.*, recording of experience, simple or complex, related by same subject, location or people, understood to take place in a short and finite  
   incident(s) (*cont.*)  
     *defn. (cont.)*  
       time period such as minutes or hours or days, V-274  
   confront, "What part of that incident can you confront?" [process], III-410  
   dating incidents with E-Meter, I-233; III-389  
   difference between engrams and incidents, III-453  
   difference between flattening Dianetically and Scientologically, IV-65  
   engram running, once you have found an incident stay on it until it is flat, III-403  
   failure to handle time in incidents, V-273  
   field is one or more incidents, III-210  
   General Incidents List; *see Self Analysis*  
   "grinding out", V-290  
   imaginary incidents as past life remedy, VIII-330, 339, 388; *see also SOS*  
   mind is a mechanism for overcoming the lack of ~, lack of experience in present time, III-151  
   most scarce tend to stick hardest, III-151  
   overt-motivator incidents, I-232  
   overts, if you can get somebody to take the overts out of any ~ the ~ will tend to vanish, III-551  
   pc's postulates made at time of incident contained charge, V-349  
   pc stuck in upsetting incidents from movies or books, how to handle, VIII-389  
   prenatal, VI-163, 379; *see also DTOT; DMSMH; HOM*  
   running incidents, III-419  
   sexual incident is a bounce from a death, III-411  
   source of engrams is pc who creates a picture of incident below his level of knowingness and recreates it into a "key-in", IV-I 16  
   thetan has to be at earliest end of incidents to erase them, VIII-286, 381  
   thetan is incident hungry, VIII-286, 381  
   types of; *see also HOM*  
   unknown incident pins chains, V-41  
 income tax; *see* tax, income  
 incompetent, basic Why for being, VIII-130  
 incomplete cases, VII-130; X-62  
 incomplete handling, IX-II9  
 independence, what undermines child's, 148  
 indication, wrong, can cause a psychotic break, VIII 239, 241, 249, 346, 353  
 indicator(s),  
   bad,  
     always accompany ARC break needle, VI-275  
     don't look for bad indicator until you see vanishment of good indicator, IX-83  
     every bad indicator is precise, easily observed and has an exact counter-action, V-391  
     moves in when good indicator moves out, VII 258; IX-83  
     untruths and, X-186  
   good,  
     determine a real F/N, VI-275, 373  
     F/N carries with it cognitions and VGLs, VII-117

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- indicator(s) (*cont.*)
- good (*cont.*)
    - go on with routine actions as long as GIs are present, V-391
    - in auditors or students are made with truth, VII-398
    - list of good indicators at lower levels, V-445 on R6, V-390
    - pc's ability to as-is or erase in a session is directly proportional to the number of good indicators present in the session, IX-83
    - reliable indicators of completed grade, VII-78
    - reliable indicators are TA and cognitions while level still charged, X-30
    - vs. bad pc indicators, VII-258
    - scale of pc indicators, IX-32
  - individual('s); *see also* being; thetan
    - defn.*, a spirit controlling a body *via* a mind, II-432
    - basic individual; *see* DTOT
    - basic building block of a society is ~, VI-392
    - building unit of a great society is the ~, IV-45
    - constructive ideas are individual and seldom get broad agreement in a human group, VI-6
    - effect on group rises in proportion to altitude in group, I-177
    - is cause on all dynamics, and when he is no longer able to be cause, he fails, I-210
    - is representative of cause on all eight dynamics, I-208
    - potential value of individual, examples, I-78
    - power of the individual, *defn.*, is his ability to initiate the resolution of problems and execute the solutions, I-77
    - responsibility of individual for his creation, IV-147
    - rights, not originated to protect criminals, IV-27
    - social aberration is only a composite of individual aberrations, IV-45
    - train individuals, not a class, IV-329
    - vs. group, VI-6
    - western society, economic strangulation of individual, IV-24
  - individualism and personality, an inherent factor, I-30
  - individualities, game doesn't only consist of motion, but of enemies and individualities to fight those enemies with, II-530
  - Individuality [process] , III-10
  - individuation and O/W, IV-I91
  - individuation, how it comes about, IV-I91
  - individuation, obsessive, III-531
  - Course, goal of, III-16
  - Indoc Instructor, purpose of, III-25
  - indoctrination,
    - Five Levels of, III-26, 384
    - and Procedure CCH, III-128
    - High School Indoctrination, what it is, how to run it, II-524; *see also* TRs, TR 7
    - organizational, II-519
    - jindoctrination (*cont.*)
      - Upper Indoc attitude makes CCHs grim, V-47
      - Upper Indoc, control by Tone 40 is taught in, III-242
      - Upper Indoctrination Course [1957] , III-58
      - Upper Indoc TRs; *see* TRs, Upper Indoc week, II-340
    - industrial accident prevention, I-115
    - industrial technology vs. mental technology, III-221
    - inertia, physical, and robotism, VIII-129
    - inexperienced auditor, X-191
    - infant engrams; *see* DTOT
    - infections, germ and virus infections, VIII-403
    - infections, Vitamin C is excellent for helping colds and infections, VIII-407
    - inflow; *see also* flow
      - and restrained inflow can be self-determined actions, V-14
      - "Keep it from going away" solves both outflow and inflow, III-233
    - outflow and inflow,
      - accelerated and restrained, V-1 6
      - CDEI Scale on, V-16
      - prevention of, III-146
      - repair of havingness is, VIII-124
      - thetan tends to maintain position on Tone Scale where inflows are comfortable, IV-131
      - wrongness in terms of flow is inflow, II-14
    - influences, hidden, I-383
    - information; *see also* datum; knowledge
      - causing information to come into existence, II-439
      - forbidding any self-created information creates a puppet, II-439
      - valuable to the degree that you can use it, II-440
      - vital*; *see* vitalinformation
    - inhibit,
      - DEI Scale, III-533
      - (Secondary Scale level), IV-307
    - inhibited, aberration comes from being inhibited or enforced, I-191
    - inhibition and enforcement suppress a dynamic on Tone Scale, I-159
    - injured, injury, injuries; *see also* illness
      - acute and severe, assist only by lightest possible address to mental factors, VIII-206
      - assist does not attempt to cure injuries requiring medical aid, III-264
      - auditing of injured people, keep light, VIII-238
      - basic postulate of, is best summed up by "victim", III-518
      - causes of predisposition, precipitation and proIndoc longation of, VIII-189
      - children, what to run, III-526
      - Dianetic auditing speeds healing, VI-320
      - don't confine handling to touch assist, VIII-190
      - "insanity" is most often suppressed agony of actual physical illness and injury, VI-3 18
      - occur in presence of suppression, VIII-237
      - person is out of present time, VIII-237

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- injured, injury, injuries (*cont.*)  
     physical facts of, VIII-190  
     preclear doesn't get gains, check for physical injury or illness, VI-315  
 Injury Rundown, VII-335  
 injustice, *defn.*, failure to administer existing law, II-514  
 insane, insanity,  
     *defn.*, overt or covert but always complex and continuous determination to harm or destroy, VII-156  
     about 15% to 20% of the human race apparently is insane, VII-155  
     actions of insane are not "unconscious", VII-155 I-68  
     and must reach-can't reach, I-388  
     and seriousness, direct connection between, I-212  
     are insane because they have evil intentions; but they can't even make these stick, VIII-230  
     as a defense, II-61  
     atomic radiation, basic ingredient in insanity, II-379  
     auditors, don't work with the severely ill or insane, II-268  
     behavior, apparent pattern of, X-74  
     behavior, insane or psychotic, VII-157, 158  
     by reason of emotional shock, handling of, VI-319  
     can be grouped and classified, detected and remedied by study of creation and destruction, I-293  
     chronic, I-68  
     criminal is in fact insane, IV-83  
     cure of insanity is light handling, no violence, IV-83  
     definition of, I-244; X-73  
     denial of reality causes a person to become insane, I-102  
     E-Meter, why insane's harmful acts often don't register on, VII-155  
     emotion of, 1448, 451  
     Expanded Dianetics' purpose is to cure people or handle insanity, IX-159  
     family insanity, run out narrative secondaries R3R, VII-340  
     glee is a kind of insanity, VI-257  
     glee of, I-363  
     handling of insane, VI-115, 116, 314, 411; VII-157; *see also* Expanded Dianetics  
     having physical causes, VI-313, 411  
     help and insanity, IV-85, 86, 88  
     "hereditary insanity" is an apparency, VI-3 15  
     higher percent of, X-72  
     how to set up insane person for auditing, VI-314  
     infinity of types of insanity, VI-292  
     insanity eradicator, V-37  
     is a being who has been overwhelmed by an actual SP until too many persons are apparent SPs, VI-115  
     is mostly an inability to stop, II-433  
     insane, insanity (*cont.*)  
         keynote of, is destructive efforts on various dynamics, IV-82  
         legal definition, IIbl, 62  
         malnutrition and anxiety can produce all the symptoms of insanity, IV-82  
         manifestation of, I-129  
         man is basically "good", also manifested in insane, VII-156  
         "maybe" leads to insanity, I-208  
         mental hospitals, don't send insane to, VI-1 16  
         most often suppressed agony of actual physical illness and injury, VI-314, 318  
         nearly always have a fixed emotional tone, VII acute, 155  
         of criminal, II-63  
         of governments, III-251  
         "omitted time" is a basic insanity, VII-90  
         pain, misemotion, unconsciousness, insanity all result from causing things others could not experience easily, III-432  
         physical illness can cause, 1420  
         present time, relationship to insane and drug taker, VI-292  
         product of post duties is destructive but is excused as ignorance or errors, VII-155  
         psychiatrist sees in every ability an insanity, III-170  
         psychiatry is making insane people, VII-1 13  
         psychoanalysis says all insanity derives from love, III-170  
         "reach" is basic center of insanity, I-358, 361  
         recover from their symptoms when given proper medical treatment, rest, no harassment and then good mild Dianetic processing, VI-348  
         road from insanity to sanity, VI-405  
         roller-coaster continually as cases in normal processing, VII-155  
         sanity and insanity, I-68  
         scientific treatment of, IV-82  
         should get rest and then exercise before auditing, IV-88  
         South Africa insanityrate, IV-82  
         "stop everything" is entrance point of ~, VII-268  
         "suppressive person" characteristics are those of insane person, VII-1 55  
         there is no "insanity virus", VI-315  
         thetan holding himself in state of insanity, handling, IV-38  
         time track of drug takers and insane, VI-291  
         treatment of, today far worse than two centuries ago, II-466  
         truly insane cannot control or withhold their evil purposes and dramatize them, VIII-128  
         truly insane do not necessarily act insane visibly, VII-1 55  
         types of insanity are just different symptoms of same cause, VII-156  
         used to escape punishment, II-63  
         ways for a C/S to detect insane, VII-1 55

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- insecurity, Advanced Course material, X-95
- insecurity, chronic low tone and anxiety can stem from prolonged physical illness, 1420
- insecurity, jealousy comes about because of the insecurity of the jealous person, I-310
- in session; *see* session, in
- instant read(s),  
*defn.*, needle falls within a tenth~of a second after question is asked, IV-355  
*defn.*, any change of characteristic providing it occurs instantly, V-77  
*defn.*, that reaction of the needle which occurs at the precise end of any major thought voiced by the auditor, V-77  
*defn.*, read that occurs instantly after last syllable of the major thought without lag, V-78  
 anticipated on rudiments, V-1 13  
 clean needle is responsive to ~ only, V-84  
 drills must be used which stress only meaningful and significant instant reads coming at end of full question, V-79  
 if you miss an instant read, you hang pc with a missed withhold, V-104  
 instant rudiment read, *defn.*, V-264
- institutional cases, X-26
- instruct by reference to HCO B, X-233
- instruction; *see* training
- instructor(s); *see also* Course Supervisor  
*defn.*, one who has regular classes and who is assigned to places at specific times, III-42, 462  
 attitude, I-367  
 may refuse to train or release a student, III-51  
 softness, error of, III-90  
 stable data for, III-50, 112
- Int; *see* interiorization
- integrity,  
*defn.*, IX-261  
 is hallmark of Dianetics and Scientology, VII-362  
 personal, IV-203
- Integrity Processing (IP); *see also* Confessional; Security Checking  
*defn.*, processing that enables a person, within reality of his own moral codes and those of the group, to reveal his overts so he no longer requires to withhold and so enhances his own integrity and that of the group, IX-261  
 aspects of, IX-285  
 basic procedure for, IX-264  
 buttons, IX-274  
 C/S clearance, IP requires, IX-275  
 C/Sed as auditing, IX-289  
 E-Meter, auditor who cannot read a meter is dangerous, why, IX-282  
 E-Meter, use of, IX-285  
 end phenomena of an Integrity question, IX-272  
 form, compiling an Integrity Processing Form to suit the situation, IX-291  
 forms, use of, IX-273  
 generalities, best way to “miss” Integrity Processing question is to let pc indulge in, VIII-176
- Integrity Processing (IP) (*cont.*)  
 “Have I missed a withhold on you?” can be used if pc gets upset or critical, VIII-179; IX-282  
 help the pc, IX-283  
 how to prevent ~ being left unflat, VIII-175  
 key points C/S looks for on ~, IX-289  
 lists,  
   Auditor Integrity List, IX-300  
   Basic Integrity List, IX-294  
   General Staff Integrity List, IX-297  
   Integrity Processing and O/Ws Repair List—LIRA, IX-266  
   Student Integrity List, IX-305  
   Supervisor Integrity List, IX-303  
 Model Session, IP must be done in, IX-277  
 new auditors routinely believe that an IP pc knows the answer and won’t give it; this is an error, VIII-180; IX-283  
 ordering personnel to, IX-293  
 pc gets upset or critical, how to handle, IX-282  
 pc withhold, insert “Have I missed an Integrity Processing question on you?” while doing processing, VIII-177; IX-280  
 points to keep in during, IX-287  
 questions, formulating, IX-29 1  
 questions must be F/Ned, VIII-175; IX-274, 278  
 questions, what happens when they are left unflat, IX-278  
 R/S means crimes that must be pulled, IX-287  
 specialist who cannot read a meter is dangerous, why, VIII-179  
 tech and ethics of, IX-274  
 unflat, how to prevent, IX-278
- intelligence, II-441  
*defn.*, ability to pose and resolve problems relating to survival, II-224  
 decreased with each new year of school, why, VII 383; IX-427  
 decreases when attention is fixed, III-428  
 D of P goes on idea of more auditing when he wants to raise graph or IQ, VII-462  
 familiarity or familiarization permits intelligence to manifest, III-428  
 increasing ability to reach and withdraw increases intelligence, III-428  
 intelligence gain, *defn.*, loss of restimulation of stupidity by reason of attempts to confront or experience problems of life; intelligence appears when stupidity is keyed out or erased; intelligence is a confronting ability, III-428  
 intelligence times dynamic to a power equals potential value, I-179  
 judgment and intelligence are measured by ability to evaluate relative importances, III-393  
 memory has very little to do with ~, II-224  
 psychology taught that ~ never changed, II-405  
 quotient (IQ), VI-420  
*defn.*, ability to withhold or give out a datum on a self-determined basis, III-118

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- intelligence (*cont.*)  
 quotient (*cont.*)  
   ability to withhold communication advances  
     IQ, III-201  
   changes produced by BookMimicry, III-247  
   change, theory behind, III-201  
   confessions and IQ, III-201  
   difference between personality and IQ, III-200  
   factors behind the handling of IQ, III-199  
   handling of low IQ test scores, VII-34  
   high in child, yet low quality work, I-328  
   (or relative brightness of individual) can be  
     rocketed out of sight with HGC use of a  
     clay table, V-454, 456  
   profiles and IQ gain, II-489  
     primary reason for, II-490  
   raised by increasing mental mass, experiment,  
     II-349  
   raising, II-209  
   “Recall a mystery”, method of raising IQ, III-  
     536  
   student IQ, effect of processing on, II-340  
   test for IQ and personality, II-392  
   test, taken several times, aspect of, III-199  
   training gives bigger IQ rises than group pro-  
     cessing, II-391
- intensive(s),  
   assessment for clearing intensive, V-166  
   auditing sold by intensives, V-153  
   clean up M/W/H before ending, V-60  
   end of, IV-219  
   intensive processing, procedure and basic defini-  
     tion of, I-39  
   Problems Intensive, V-116  
   reason for auditing intensives, VII-261, 419  
   standard 121h hour intensive programs, VII-419;  
     X-139  
   TA amount per intensive, V-367
- Intensive Procedure, II-69
- intention(s),  
   anatomy of problem is intention vs. intention,  
     II-446  
   communicates, III-338  
   communication and, VIII-185  
   don’t ask for interest on intentions before running  
     the item, VIII-161, 169  
   Expanded Dianetics, run intentions only on termi-  
     nals, IX-153, 158, 252  
   Expanded Dianetics running, don’t ask for inter-  
     est, IX-138  
   failure is a failure of postulate or intention, II-462  
   failure is postulates or ~ reversed in action, II-  
     447  
   good and bad, II-463  
   good intentions are never run, VIII-277; IX-252  
   handling, IX-256  
   in AEI Treble Assessments, VIII-277, IX-252  
   of pc is easy to overwhelm, III-183  
   problem is a conflict arising from two opposing  
     intentions, III-488
- intention(s) (*cont.*)  
   problem is an intention-counter-intention that  
     worries pc, IV-210  
   problem is intention vs. intention or “two or more  
     opposing and conflicting views on the same  
     subject”, IV-61  
   you can only list and run ~ connected with termi-  
     nal or mass or somatic, never significance,  
     VIII-277
- interaction, law of physics of, IV-186
- interest; *see also* precession  
   and the 4th flow, VIII-373, 377, 386  
   as an item, can’t run on R3R, as positive don’t  
     run, IX-168  
   assessment and, VI-357  
   DEI Scale, III-533  
   Dianetic “no interest” items, VIII-161, 169  
   drug items that have read are run R3R without  
     asking for interest, VIII-161, 169; IX-138  
   Drug Rundown can fail by asking for interest on  
     items, IX-139  
   Expanded Dianetics running of evil purposes or  
     intentions, don’t ask for interest, VIII-161  
   interest, communication, control, help, sequence  
     of breakdown in aberration, IV-120  
   is absorbed attention and desire to talk about it  
     [R3R], V-301  
   is keynote of attachment, II-243  
   is not first step in dissemination, IV-74  
   no interest items, effects of, IX-1 54  
   on drug items, X-229  
   on drugs, X-236  
   on evil purposes or intentions, X-229, 236  
   pc interest as a method of assessment, V-325  
   pc interest in R3R, VI-354  
   pc no interest = no interest in first place or out  
     ruds = check for interest or put in ruds, VII  
     46, 360  
   repair of “no interest” items, VIII-169  
   (Secondary Scale level), IV-286
- interesting, being interesting in auditing, III-355
- Interim Franchise, III-492
- interior, interiorize, interiorization; *see also* exterior;  
   Interiorization Rundown  
   degradation begins when thetan is interiorized  
     into unwanted mass, II-38  
   exact mechanisms of, II-418  
   exteriorization-interiorization, II-42  
     mechanisms of, II-49  
   handled first, X-149  
   Int-Ext reading on a list is handled by 2wc if TA is  
     in normal range, IX-165; *see also* Interioriza-  
     tion Rundown  
   Int—lists—ruds is the only handling sequence, IX  
     157  
   whole problem of, is problem of coinciding spots  
     which do not actually coincide, II-196
- Interiorization Rundown, VII-27, 36, 42, 52, 125,  
   159, 168, 172, 224, 271, 400, 420, 429, 456,  
   459; VIII-291; X-109; *see also* interior

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

### Interiorization Rundown (*cont.*)

- a Dianetic action, X-120, 125
- and Flow Zero, X-92, 102
- auditor auditing pc over Int-Ext misunderstands, handling of, VIII-410
- auditor must know Standard Dianetics, VII-161
- auditor requirements, VII-234, 456
  - to do Int RD correction, VII-401
- can be limited to 3-way recall, when, VII-93
- can be unnecessary, VII-400, 459
- clearing commands, importance of, VII-172
- cognition on Int RD, VII-52
- correct Int RD error as a first action, VII-224, 456
- Correction List, VII-429; X-1 16, 230
- correction of Int-Ext is hard since until it is complete other auditing is inadvisable, VII-160, 460
- C/Sing Int RD, VII-229, 460; VIII-280
- date to blow—locate to blow procedure, to repair failed Int-Ext RD, VII-401
- Dianetic auditors can repair Int RDs, VII-224
- disability of auditor in running Int RD, VIII-281
- don't overrun EP, VII-48, 362
- end phenomena, VII-160, 460; VIII-280
- errors, VII-172, 224, 400, 456; X-1 15
- essentially a Dianetic, not a Scientology, action, VII-228; VIII-291, 386
- exteriorization is late in incident, it began with interiorization, VII-28, 170
- Exteriorization Rundown changed to Interiorization Rundown, VII-459
- Flow Zero, one mustn't suddenly introduce 4th flow (F Zero), VII-210
- Full Flow Table and Int RD, VII-1 89; VIII-285, 375
- HCO Bs covering Int RD, VII-159, 459; VIII-279
- headaches and Int Rundown, VII-401, 457; VIII-307; IX-255
- is a remedy, VII-400, 460; VIII-280; X-77
  - designed to permit pc to be further audited after he has gone exterior, VII-160, 461
- musts: run in one session; be flubless; follow with 2-way comm, VII-125
- not meant to be sold or passed off as a method of introspection, *defn.*, (L. from *introspicere*, to look within) a looking into one's own mind, feelings, reactions, etc.; observation and analysis of oneself, VIII-240, 250, 347
- on new pc, VII-458
- out Int RD, handle first of all, VII-280
- out Int trouble is worse than list trouble is worse than out ruds, VII-396
- out, source of high TA, VIII-24
- out, you will get a soaring TA, VII-281
- overrun, it usually happens that an ~ is, VII-460; VIII-280
- pc goes exterior in auditing, later his TA goes high, *then you* do an Int RD, VII-400, 460
- procedure, X-130
- purpose of, VIII-281, 381
- repair of Int RD, VII-457, 460; VIII-280; X-185
  - L3RD—Dianetics and Int RD Repair List, VIII-265

### Interiorization Rundown (*cont.*)

- requires flawless auditing and C/Sing, VIII-292, 386
- roller-coaster can also be caused by a bad ~, VII-453; VIII-339
- stabilizes exteriorization and makes it possible to audit pc further, VII-160, 461
- summary, X-76-78
- theory of, VII-213; VIII-381; X-109
- to keep from auditing over an out Int RD there is C/S 53, VII-388
- two-way comm session must follow Int RD, VII 36, 52, 126, 159, 460; VIII-280
- unnecessary, when is Int RD unnecessary, VIII 279
- "went in" and "go in" must read in order to run Int Rundown, VII-400
- when to run, VII-400, 459, 460; VIII-279, 280; X-90, 92, 151
- why it must be done in one session, VII-125, 172
- interne(s), X-163
  - defn.*, an advanced graduate or a recent graduate in professional field who is getting practical experience under supervision of an experienced worker, VII-33 1; X-1 63
- doing FESes, X-65
- program, Cramming Section issues okay to audit after rigorously following essentially interne program, VII-233
- section in Qual, VII-332
- internship(s), VIII-12
  - defn.*, serving a period as an interne, or an activity offered by an org by which experience can be gained, VII-33 1
  - auditors must take ~ after each course, VII-332
  - organizational, II-510
- interrogation, IV-59
- interpersonal relations, I-189
  - with children, I-189
- interrupted motoraction, I-156
- Interruptions List; *see Self Analysis*
- intestinal bacteria, VIII-408
- Int RD; *see Interiorization Rundown*
- introspection, *defn.*, (L. from *introspicere*, to look within) a looking into one's own mind, feelings, reactions, etc.; observation and analysis of oneself, VIII-240, 250, 347
- Introspection Rundown, VIII-239, 249, 260, 262, 346
  - auditor requirements for, VIII-240, 250, 347
  - caution, VIII-296
  - dominant flow is Flow 0, VIII-295
  - end phenomena of, VIII-241, 256, 353
  - essence of, VIII-240, 250, 347
  - fixated attention, VIII-262
  - Flow Zero command for, VIII-275
- programming the Introspection Rundown to fit the pc, VIII-260
- steps of, VIII-240, 250, 260, 295, 347
- theory of, VIII-240, 250, 347

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- introversion,  
*defn.*, (from *intro* + L. *vertere*, to turn) a tendency to direct one's interest upon oneself rather than upon external objects or events, VIII-240, 250, 347  
 attention and introversion, VIII-262  
 evidence of, VIII-262
- invalidate(s), invalidating, invalidation (inval), II-476; V-414; X-147, 148  
*defn.*, symbolic manifestation of force, II-96  
*defn.*, overtly and consciously, knocking the props out from under him, II-476  
*defn.*, saying he is really not supposed to be there, II-476  
*defn.*, saying that a person has no validity, II-476  
*defn.*, a refuting or degrading or discrediting or denying something someone else considers to be a fact, VII-265; IX-315  
 auditor, by C/S, X-147  
 auditor does not invalidate, criticize or evaluate for pc, VI-321  
 auditor invalidation of pc is just plain villainy, VII-230 ~  
 auditors, invalidation of, VII-128, 278, 379  
 auditors, invalidated auditors, VI-306  
 avoid use of "you" to pc, V-161; VII-250, 428; IX-75  
 button on lists, VIII-213  
 button, suppress and invalidate, VII-11, 50  
 button, use of, X-3  
 can make wrong goal read or steal read from right goal, V-119  
 cases that self-invalidate between sessions, how to handle, III-504  
 Class VIII can crash stats by invalidation of junior auditors, VII-23  
 continuing ARC break assessment after pc has cognited invalidates pc's cognition, V-418  
 correcting the wrong Why, IX-91  
 do not invalidate or correct pc's data, II-96  
 echo invalidation, V-415  
 E-Meter dependence is created by invalidation by auditor, V-334  
 E-Meter invalidation, V-335, 415  
 greatest ~ to be struck when one does not expect to be struck, to be criticized when one does not think he merits criticism, II-476  
 "I'll repeat the auditing command" has been used to invalidate pc, III-441  
 is basically non-attention, 1443  
 kills auditors, X-180  
 List; *see Self Analysis*  
 of past life, reason for, I-295  
 of pc can drive TA low, VII-423  
 past lives, don't invalidate, VII-192, 452; VIII-330, 338  
 pc being made to go on past a win acts as, VIII-194  
 pc suppresses or invalidates something, read transfers to suppress or invalidate, VII-12
- invalidate(s), invalidating, invalidation (inval) (*cont.*)  
 remarksby C/S, X-60  
 remedy for invalidation of past lives, VIII-388  
 repairing handled repairs makes case feel, X-62  
 invented answers by pc, handling of, IV-1 10  
 "Invent a lie about (indicated object)" [process], . II-327  
 "Invent a problem" [process], II-354; III-383  
 run only on a terminal, not condition, II-332  
 "Invent a problem of comparable magnitude" [process], II-447  
 "Invent a problem that person (weak universe) could be to you" [process], VIII-125  
 Invention Processing, II-277, 284  
 inventories, do not take, II-417  
 inventory, taking an inventory in opening a case reduces havingness, II-414  
 "Invent something worse than (terminal)" [process], III-158, 367  
 inverted communication (Secondary Scale level), IV 311  
 inverted control (Secondary Scale level), IV-309  
 inverted help (Secondary Scale level), IV-308  
 inverted interest (Secondary Scale level), IV-312  
 invisible case; *see* case, invisible  
 invisible field, III-70, 191, 256  
*defn.*, part of some lock, secondary or engram that is "invisible", VI-342
- invoice form,  
*defn.*, summary sheet of how much auditing pc has signed up and paid for, and how much of that has been delivered, IX-1 I  
 and routing form, IX-58  
 invoices for staff services, IX-59  
 IP; *see* Integrity Processing  
 IQ; *see* intelligence quotient
- irrational(ity), I-55, 173  
 identification is, I-239  
 reasoning with irrationality doesn't work, I-59
- irresponsible, irresponsibility; *see also* responsibility and confronting, III-96  
 high or low TA, pc in an area in time when pc was being very irresponsible, IV-18  
 how to get withholds off the irresponsible pc, IV-424; VIII-176; IX-279  
 of great magnitude, when a person won't own up to his overts, III-442  
 overt acts proceed from, IV-I9  
 overts and withholds are the same as ~, IV-37  
 relationship to use and tolerance of force, I-293  
 rising needle tells you the pc is being ~, IV-42
- IRS; *see* rock slam, instant
- is-ness and communication, III-146  
 is-ness and consideration; *see* PXL  
 is-nessandnot-isness, II-235  
 isolation of person in psychotic break, VIII-260
- item(s) (It.),  
*defn.*, any terminal, opposition terminal, combination terminal, significance or idea (but not a doingness, which is called "a level")

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

### item(s) (It) (*cont.*)

#### *defn. (cont.)*

appearing on a list derived from pc, V-176  
 always test an item for read before Prepchecking or running recall or engrams, VII-50  
 blow up F/N, X-141  
 characteristics of terminal, opposition terminal, combination terminal, V-177  
 charge piled up on pc, pc ceases to be capable of clear thought and will reject even right items, V-400  
 check the item, how to, [3DXX], V-12  
 complete list, in theory, just fades away and leaves an item [3G], V-55  
 confusions on "reading item", VII-178; X-80  
 Dianetic item; *see also* Dianetics  
   already run may give a protest read, VI-357  
   ask for pcinterest, VI-357  
   doesn't read, pc still has symptoms, use suppress and invalidate, VII-1 I  
   how they first are null and later read, VI-358  
   lists, note read as pc gives the item, VI-389  
   must be made plural on Flow 3 when one is running Triples, VI-442  
   must never be run twice, VII-359; X-5  
   "no interest" items, VIII-161; IX-138  
   on a right item meter reads well when pc says it, good indicators come in, pc is very interested in running it, VI-389  
   on a wrong item pc has bad indicators, meter doesn't read, there is no pcinterest, VI-388  
   that an item reads guarantees that pc will be able to confront and erase chain, VI-357  
   that doesn't read will produce no chain, no basic and pc will jump around track trying but just jamming up his bank, VII-49  
 dirty needle in listing 3D Criss Cross means an earlier item is wrong, V-57  
 flows of, X-129-30  
 found out of session, X-220  
 found out of session or by a non-auditor is suspect of being a listing and nulling error even though no list was made, VIII-96  
 from another GPM [R2, R3], V-258  
 giving the pc the, X-133  
 if the right item or goal on a list has been read and abandoned, all its locks will begin to read like real items or goals [Level VI], V-403  
 is unburdened by making represent list [R2-10, R2-12, 3GAXX], V-210  
 line plot, rule: put any item ever found on pc by any process on line plot; every one will add up to a goal, V-250  
 list, nothing produces as much case upset as a wrong list item or a wronglist, VIII-97  
 list, things which cause "everything to read", V-402  
 metering reading, X-79-80  
 narrative items can give you trouble in R3R, VII-9  
 narrative vs. somatic items, VI-376

### jitem(s) (It) (*cont.*)

once having read need not read again to be valid, VII-177  
 opposition items, each line is an independent zig zag of opposition items [3DXX], V-10  
 reading but not F/Ned leave pc with BPC, VII-196  
 reading items, X-149-50  
 reading item, what it is, VII-177  
 reliable item(s),  
   *defn.*, any item that rock slams well on being found and at session end and which was last item still in after assessing list; can be terminal, opposition terminal, combination terminal or significance, provided only that it was *the* item found on a list and rock slammed, V-176; *see also* terminals  
 always in pairs [R3-21 ], V-182  
 dead horse is a list which even with good auditing, failed for any other reason to produce a reliable item, V-203  
 E-Meter and Rls, V-334  
 goals and Rls found on students, staff or HGC pcs must be checked out, V-246  
 GPMs, three types of charge existed in GPMs: charge as an engram, charge as Rls, charge as postulates, V-349  
 implant Rls, V-394  
 never audit an Rl in any way but listing for another Rl [R2-12A], V-237  
 Oppose Rls [R2-10, R2-12], V-221  
 potential miscalling a reliable item [R2], V-230  
 stray Rl is an Rl from a GPM of another goal than the one being worked [R2-12A], V-258  
 too many found without finding pc's goal turns off a pc's RR or R/S [R2-10, R2-12, R2-12A], V-249  
 rock slamming items [R3-21 ], V-172  
 running an unreading item and Int, X-76  
 Search and Discovery, if item turns out to be a group, how to handle, VI-114  
 somatics, sensations, emotions, attitudes, R3R items, VII-9  
 suppress and invalidate on an, X-3  
 that R/Ses, what it is [R2-12], V-212  
 unreading, X-3, 56, 58, 80  
 unreading items—checking for reads, VII-45, 49, 357  
 when listing items auditor must have an eye on meter, VII-177  
 which does not read on meter when assessed is beyond pc's level of awareness, VI-357  
 "Whys have been found" but person is not doing well; this is case of wrong item, VIII 157  
 you only run items in pc's wording, IX-245  
 wrong, and upset case, X-221  
 wrong, from Search and Discovery can make a person sort of PTS, IX-169

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

itsa,  
 dirty needle and itsa; *see* dirty needle  
 is action of pc saying, "It's a this" or "It's a that",  
     V-374, 375, 498  
 isn't a comm line; it's what travels on a comm line  
     from pc to auditor, if that which travels is  
     saying with certainty "It IS", V-370  
 itsa earlier itsa is unlimited, VI-280  
 letting a pc itsa, VI-138; VII-253; IX-78  
 line, don't use metering, ARC break assessments,  
     dating, or incomprehensible or new commands  
     to cut itsa line, V-338  
 line—pc's line to the auditor—is a report on what  
     has been as-is'd, VII-243; IX-68  
 line, when cut, auditing ceases to work, V-337  
 maker line—the pc's line to his bank—is invisible,  
     don't cut it, VII-243; IX-68  
 pcs itsa on and on with no gain, cause of, VI-26;  
     VII-252  
 Project 80—itsa line and tone arm, V-351  
 silent auditor invites itsa, V-370  
 slow assessment means letting pc itsa while assess-  
     ing, V-373  
 TA action slows down when pc goes into more  
     charge than he can itsa easily, V-374, 413  
 what itsa is, VI-138, 139; VII-253, 254; IX-78, 79  
 what's it and itsa, relation to TA, V-334, 370, 378  
 Ivory Tower, X-1 70  
     Case Supervisor lives in, VI-145  
     rule, VII-344

### J

jail, being in, and being king in a castle, II-436  
 jealousy, why it comes about, and relationship to  
     communication, I-310  
 job, creating it, II-409; *see also* POW  
 Johannesburg Confessional List, VIII-419  
 Johannesburg Processing Check, IV-325, 327  
 Johannesburg (Joburg) Security Check; *see* Security  
     Check  
 Johnson Temperament Analysis Profile, psycho-  
     metry, I-40; *see also* tests  
 justice, VI-155; *see also* AP&A; NSOL  
     *defn.*, impartial administration of laws of land in  
     accordance with extant level of severity-mercy  
     ratio of people, II-514  
     *defn.*, 1. moral rightness, equity; 2. honor, fair-  
     ness; 3. good reason; 4. fair handling, due  
     reward or treatment; 5. administration and  
     procedure of law, VIII-102  
     *defn.*, action of group against individual when he  
     has failed to get his own ethics in, VIII-172  
 causing withholds, results of, VIII-172  
 contains hidden error regarding rightness, V-322  
 executive's Ethics and Justice hats, VIII-100  
 group justice, VIII-100, 128  
 savage justice aberrates because it prevents getting  
     off withholds, VIII-172

justice (*cont.*)  
     what it is, II-514, 515  
 justifications,  
     list of Scientology justifications, V-437  
     mechanism of, IV-12  
     reasons overts are overts to people is justifications,  
     V-436  
 Justinian, first great Christian emperor, III-211  
 juvenile delinquent, III-113

### K

"keeping things from going away" is a basic mecha-  
     nism which guards against loss, III-230  
 "keeping things from going away" is ability which  
     gradually cultivates ability of thetan to remain  
     where he is, III-232  
 keeping Scientology working, VI-4  
 "Keep it from going away" [process], II-545, 553;  
     III-255  
     as assist, III-263, 264  
     commands and how to run, III-7  
     solves both outflow and inflow, III-233  
 Keep it from going away—Hold it still—Make it more  
     solid—on two objects, III-187  
 key in,  
     *defn.*, those parts of time track which contain first  
     moment an earlier engram is restimulated,  
     V-274  
     *defn.*, action of recording a lock on a secondary or  
     engram, VI-342  
 it is pc who mostly keys his bank back in, V-354  
 of sympathy, I-203  
 prevented by keeping things very calm, I-113  
 source of engrams is pc who creates a picture of  
     incident below his level of knowingness and  
     recreates it into a "key-in", IV-1 16  
 keynote of processing, I-341  
 key out, keyed-out,  
     *defn.*, action of engram or secondary dropping  
     away without being erased, VI-342  
     Clear vs. keyed-out Clear, VI-19, 20, 51  
     Dianetic auditor who specializes in keying out  
     locks, what happens, VI-372  
     engrams or secondaries or locks, X-56  
     erasure vs. key-out, II-227; VI-342, 407  
     keyed-out Clear, state of high cause is also keyed  
     out Clear, V-435  
     of circuits, 1426  
     of engram in three to eight days, I-106  
     only auditing keys out bank, VI-107  
     OT vs. keyed-out OT, VI-51, 56  
     rehab, all recovery must be by key-out, not  
     erasure; key-outs are done by finding key  
     ins; it is de-stimulation, not re-stimulation,  
     VI-57  
 Key Word Clearing; *see* Word Clearing Method 6  
 kindness, mercy, charity are the highest and kingliest  
     qualities there are, II-237

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- know; *see also* not-know  
 ability to, II-440  
 and not-know, II-297, 316, 408, 440, 483  
 how to know answers, Scientology is the science of, II-67  
 know before you go, VII-405, 407; X-188  
 second postulate: know, II-297  
 knowing causability, degree of, III-160, 180  
 knowing in the fullest sense of the word, Scientology is, III-281  
 knowingness, II-279; VIII-118  
   awareness of awareness unit builds space to cut down knowingness, II-176; VIII-112  
   circuits key out with knowingness, VIII-181; IX-284  
   cutting down of knowingness and Remedy of Havingness have opposite vectors, VIII-1 13  
   higher than ARC, II-136  
   is being certainness, I-351  
   mission of Scientology is to raise ~ of spirit to degree that it knows what it is and what it is doing, II-153  
   random knowingness and not knowingness create when unaligned a confusion, II-282  
   Scale of Knowingness, VI-200; *see also* *Scn 0-8*  
   space is first barrier of knowingness, II-11  
   Straight Wire on Secrets, Knowingness, II-251  
   thetan, basic qualities of, knowingness and understanding, II-143  
   thetan cuts down knowingness to have a game, II-176; VIII-1 12, 113  
 knowledge; *see also* datum; information  
   *defn.*, assured belief, that which is known, information, instruction; enlightenment, learning; practical skill, II-437  
   *defn.*, data, factors and whatever can be thought about or perceived, II-437  
   *defn.*, that which is perceived or learned or taken from another source, II-437  
   as a circle, I-209  
   application of knowledge requires evaluation of importances, examples, VI-90  
   basically an impact, 1470  
   basic knowledge of man is essential to any improvement in any area of human race, VIII-171; IX-471  
   can be conceived to be ideas, patterns and creations and can include any concept or understanding, VII-232  
   certainty is knowledge, datum is secondary knowledge, I-349, 356, 376  
   C/S's knowledge, X-183  
   depends upon perception, I-356  
   field containing the most authorities contains the least codified knowledge, VI-83  
   history of, II-72  
   isn't recalling, III-30  
   only half the answer, II-437  
   organization, main product of, is knowledge and results obtained with it, VIII-337  
 knowledge (*cont.*)  
   person who accepts it without questioning it and evaluating it is demonstrating himself to be in apathy toward that sphere of knowledge, III-424  
   philosophic knowledge is only valuable if it is true or if it works, VI-1  
   route to freedom lies through knowledge, VI-2  
   Scientologists and public, knowledge bridge must be in, VIII-202  
   Scientology means knowledge; *scio* means knowing in the fullest sense of the word; studying how to know in the fullest sense of the word; this is the same word as Dharma, which means knowledge; Tao, which means the way to knowledge; Buddhism, which means the way to spiritual knowledge, II-214  
   technology means methods of application of an art or science as opposed to mere ~ of science or art itself, VI-89  
   thirst for, would be the thirst for other thetan's postulates, II-438  
   to obtain knowledge and certainty, it is necessary to be able to observe, I-376  
   to the average person is only this: a knowledge of his or her withholds, V-26; VIII-178; IX-281  
   what is knowledge; *see also* *NSOL*  
 Know Mystery Recall Processes, III-536  
 Know—Sex Scale, II-42  
 Know to Mystery and Dynamic Scouting, III-484  
 Know to Mystery Processing Check, V-1  
 Know to Mystery Scale, II-136, 176; VII-404; *see also* *PXL*; *Scn 0-8*  
   and Op Pro by Dup, II-173  
   assessment, IV-109  
   assessments of a case on lower rungs of processing using, III-460  
   described, VIII-1 12  
   Emotional Tone Scale is part of ~, II-173  
   everything above pc finds pc at effect, V-286  
   expanded, III-460; VI-201  
   processes on, II-483  
 Know to Mystery Straight Wire for extreme cases, III-460  
 Kraepelin's psychotic classification, 1473

## L

- lag, communication; *see* communication lag  
 L and N (L&N); *see* listing and nulling  
 language(s),  
   *defn.*, a symbol for mest reality or mest imaginary objects offered as reality, I-190  
   barrier, pictures bridge, IV-54  
   Dianetics and Scientology in other languages, VII 443; IX-351  
   first ~ encountered is handled first in Word Clearing, IX-477  
   in the child's reactive bank, 144; *see also* *CDN*

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- language(s) (*cont.*)  
 is main tool of communication, I-99  
 not so aberrative as mest action underlying it, I-190  
 ofa subject, establish communication by teaching, III-464  
 of Scientology, how to learn, II-534  
 symbology of, I-190  
 thought discharges dependency on ~, IV-54  
 trouble, example of handling, IV-125  
 Word Clearing on foreign language persons, IX-477
- Lao-tse, I-425
- lassitude, cause of feeling of lassitude, V-261
- latent reads,  
*defn.*, reads which occur later than completion of major thought, V-264  
 caused by too high sensitivity, VIII-271  
 don't take up, IV-355  
 prior reads and ~ are ignored, V-77  
 steering the pc is only use of latent or random reads, V-60, 78
- laudatory withholds, V-1
- law(s),  
*defn.*, codified agreements of people crystallizing their customs and representing their believed-in necessities of conduct, II-514  
 criminal will not receive orders called law, IV-136  
 derived from custom, II-514, 515  
 honest people are impeded by disciplinary laws aimed at the dishonest, IV-27  
 of listing and nulling; *see* listing and nulling processes of, suspended moment individual is declared to be insane, I-282
- laziness and dishonesty, source of out tech, VIII-426
- lazy and inactive, how a person becomes, V-439; VIII-370; IX-268
- leadership, component parts, I-92
- leadership test scores, low, handling of, VII-34
- learn (ing),  
 by observing or experiencing, I-190  
 isn't memorizing, III-424  
 lagandprocesslag, III-18  
 process, discipline of imagination essential, I-324  
 rate, III-17, 20  
*defn.*, the rate one will permit ideas to inflow, III-28  
 aberration and learning rate, relationship between, III-15  
 consequences, III-20  
 dissemination, use of "learning rate" in, III-20, 21  
 governs reading time, III-22  
 increasing learning rate by drill usually only increases familiarity and automaticity, III-22  
 learning lag and learning rate, III-19, 20  
 through mimicry, I-31  
 when one learns he is being an effect, II-437  
 willingness to, III-79
- Learning Drill, IX-90
- Learning Processes, five, III-31
- leave (Secondary Scale level), IV-300
- leave of absence, *defn.*, authorized period of absence from a course granted in writing by Course Supervisor and entered in student's study folder, VII-141, 286; IX-312
- lectures by Ron are needed to give student flavor and idea of Scientology, IV-329
- lecturing, don't close terminals, II-159
- legalattacksonanauditor, howtohandle, II-156
- legal control of organization, II-319
- legal definition for insanity: the inability to differentiate right from wrong, II-62
- legal problems, best defense is attack, II-157
- lesson, learning the wrong, III-18
- leukaemia, I-337
- level(s); *see also* grade  
 any level is itself capable of stable case gain, VI-310  
 ARC breaks, VI-18  
 are designed for all cases, VI-27  
 auditing, levels of using overts [1964], V-438  
 auditing skills by levels [1964], V-411  
 consists of several processes; the preclear (still a preclear) has to be able to audit to make it; it can't be done for him [Level VI], VI-19  
 each level of auditing controls pc's attention a little more than last, V-371  
 failing to use all processes for ~ is a High Crime, VII-80  
 "grade" and "level" are the same but when one is a pc one has a grade and when one has a level one is studying its data, VI-20  
 higher levels do not solve lower level failures, VII-275  
 how to apply Level Processing, VI-27  
 of auditors and levels of processes [1957], III-84  
 of awareness, I-356  
 of cases, I-490  
 pc will feel accused if run above his level, V-441  
 reads are bigger on higher levels, V-396  
 requires several months to audit through even with expert training, VI-19  
 still charged, reliable indicators are TA action and cognitions, VII-78  
 to chase a pc on up the levels to cure an outness on earlier levels is idiocy, VI-310  
 tone arm action is higher on higher levels, V-397  
 I to 8, state of case, V-289
- Level 0,  
 common errors on, VI-169-70  
 curriculum for, [1964], V-514  
 purpose and end phenomena, V-516, 517  
 Triple, VI-300
- Level1,  
 an experimental arrangement [1956], II-327  
 common errors on, VI-169-70  
 is what gets the case moving [1956], II-322  
 is out, means no change, VII-70

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- Level I (*cont.*)  
 Rudiments, II-289  
 Triple, VI-301  
 [1955] , II-275, 283
- Level II,  
 common errors on, VI-169-70  
 is out, means lots of ARC breaks, VII-70  
 is what changes the Scientometric tests [1956], II-324  
 Locational and Not-Know Processes, II-289  
 Triple, VI-301  
 [1955], II-276, 284, 289
- Level III,  
 clay table work is, V-466  
 common errors on, VI-169-70  
 Triple, VI-301  
 [1955], Decisional Processing, II-290  
 [1955] is a subjective level, II-276, 284  
 [1956] is what exteriorizes pcs, II-324
- Level IV,  
 builds back their willingness to live [1956] , II-325  
 common errors on, VI-169-70  
 Opening Procedure by Duplication [1955] , II-290  
 Opening Procedure 8-C [1955] , II-277, 285  
 Triple, VI-303  
 unflat, preclear makes others guilty, VII-70
- Level V,  
 makes pcs able to play games [1956] , II-325  
 Opening Procedure by Duplication by First Postulate [1955] , II-277, 285  
 Remedy of Communication Scarcity [1955], II-291
- Level VI, VI-19  
 drawbacks of, V-433  
 exercises pcs' exteriorization and stabilizes [1956], II-326  
 reads on ~, difference between, V-403  
 Remedy of Havingness and Spotting Spots in Space [1955] , II-278, 285, 291
- LFBD—long fall followed by “blowdown” or TA motion downward, VI-357
- LF—long fall (2 to 3 inches), VI-357
- liability, non-compliance as Liability, VIII-79
- libido theory, Freud's, IV-103
- library, VII-207, 279, 397; IX-435  
 Cramming must have a, X-148  
 vast library of Scientology, II-457
- lie detector, I-222  
 does not detect a lie, it merely detects the mis-ownership of the picture of the incident, II-236
- lie reaction, if pc reads high on tone arm, gets inconsistent lie reaction, use “What have you had to be responsible for?”, III-297
- lie reaction questions, purpose of, IV-275
- lies, freedom of speech, does not mean freedom to harm by lies, IV-27
- life, I-375; *see also* live; *NSOL*  
*defn.*, a series of attained goals, IV-58  
 a contest of “overwhelmings”, II-397
- life (*cont.*)  
 all operating principles of life may be derived from duplication, II-15  
 auditing skill is a discipline in living and a know how of the parts of life, III-236  
 becomes difficult when rhythmic prediction can not occur, IX-501  
 becomes purposeless lacking restrictions, II-423  
 becomes serious when man becomes less cause and greater effect, I-212  
 continuum, I-363  
 cycle of action of life is cycle of action of an explosion, I-467  
 cycle of life forms, I-293  
 eight main divisions, II-411; *see also* dynamics  
 elements of games applied to life, II-421  
 exists in presence of understanding, VII-291  
 force, life force and emotion; *see DMSMH*  
 fundamentals of; *see also Dianetics '55!*  
 game of life, III-102  
 help is a cojoining of vectors of life, IV-186  
 interjections, reasons for intensives, X-137  
 in the body, thetan puts it there, II-362, 374; VIII-126  
 in the womb, II-466  
 is a game, II-366, 421  
 is a repeating pulse and ebb and surge of motion, VIII-299  
 life vs. life, no liability; life via mest vs. life, some liability; life vs. mest, total liability, III-174  
 one can intend to change life for the better and succeed, II-464  
 past life; *see* past life  
 reaction of life to pain perceptics, I-154  
 Repair; *see* Life Repair  
 right intention toward, II-464  
 ruds, VI-435  
 running away from, III-115  
 Scientology in direct application to life, V-491  
 source of, II-153; *see also* thetan  
 subjects are subject to overrun, VI-147  
 survive is dynamic principle which motivates most biological life, IV-126  
 understood by likening it to a game, II-421  
 we know more about life now than life does, II-473  
 which he has just lived, thetan does not care to remember, II-432  
 why Scientology is senior to life, III-237
- Life Repair(s), VII-278  
 and Drug Rundown, VIII-311; X-248  
 and Grade Chart, X-249  
 is not a prerequisite for Drug RD, VIII-311  
 need of Life Repair before Dianetics, VII-74  
 pcs, if not audited before, get Life Repair, X-147
- lifetime, next, affected by what we create in this lifetime, II-433
- light and deep processing, I-187
- light lock, repetition of material in PT constitutes a, I-111

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- light, thus there is, I-375
- like (Secondary Scale level), IV-292
- limited process, any process which makes pc create, IV-35
- line(s),  
*defn.*, a list of found 3D items each in opposition to the last item on that line [3DXX], V-12  
 and terminals, III-140  
 and terminals, Reality Scale, III-139  
 charges, I-301  
 communication; *see* communication lines  
 each line is an independent zig-zag of opposition items [3DXX], V-10  
 entheta and theta lines, I-139  
 establish line so pc can become aware of auditor, III-140  
 plot, V-25  
*defn.*, V-12  
 described, V-178  
 put every item ever found on pc by any process on line plot; every one will add up to a goal, V-250  
 3GA line wording; *see* Routine 3GA
- list(s); *see also* listing; listing and nulling  
 assessment list, you don't begin it until you get an F/N, IX-224  
 Auditing by Lists; *see* Auditing by Lists  
 auditor failure to get a list to respond or note it then defeats C/S completely, VIII-234  
 auditor must clear each and every word on, VIII-94  
 auditors who can't assess lists, results of, VIII-426  
 correction lists; *see* prepared lists, correction lists  
 Dianetic assessment list; *see* Dianetic assessment list  
 Dianeticlists; *see* Dianeticlists  
 failed sessions, most common reason for, is inability of auditor to get reads on lists, VIII-233  
 F/N everything found on ruds and lists, VII-197  
 Green Form, overlist, how to handle, VII-273  
 isn't null; it is suppressed or invalidated, VII-11  
 it takes correct metering and impingement to make a list read, VIII-234
- LX lists; *see* LX lists
- L1,  
 General ARC Break Assessment, V-307, 423  
 how to use, VI-41
- L1A, do an L1A if pc was not fully satisfied that all has been handled, VII-3 I
- L1B, VI-206; VII-38, 39, 118  
 never try to fly ruds or do L1B on a high or low TA, VII-197
- L1C, VII-203; X-230  
 bad auditing, previous, can be cured by, VII-281  
 best done Method 3, VII-280, 318  
 handles ARC broken, sad, hopeless or nattery pcs, VII-203  
 never C/S to take TA down with ARC break rud or L1C, VII-281
- list(s) (*cont.*)
- L1C (*cont.*)  
 not used on high or very low TAs to get them down or up, VII-318  
 won't handle out lists, VII-281
- L1RA, Integrity Processing and O/Ws Repair List, IX-266
- I-2, assessment sessions, listing sessions, preliminary step R3R, the ARC break for assessments list, V-307
- L2B, VI-207
- L-3,  
 add "Have we by-passed any postulates?", V-349  
 R3R—engram running by chains, V-308
- L3B, VI-207; VII-227  
 Dianetics and Ext RD Repair List, VII-220  
 done Method 3, VII-280  
 how to use, VII-227
- L3 EXD RB—Expanded Dianetics Repair List, VIII-70; IX-1 31  
 list of words in, IX-129
- L3RC—Dianetics and Ext RD Repair List, VIII-245
- L3RD—Dianetics and Int RD Repair List, VIII-265; X-119, 123-24, 231  
 how to use, VIII-290, 384
- L4, V-309, 423  
 used on Routine 3N—GPMs, all goals sessions, V-308
- L4A, VI-213, 285
- L4B,  
 assessment method, VII-280, 318  
 list errors are corrected by, VII-45, 119, 200, 357, 360, 392  
 out list can make ARC break that can't be handled by ARC break but only by L4B, VII-273
- L4BR, X-231  
 for assessment of all listing errors, VIII-138  
 is used at first sign of trouble on L&N, VIII-142
- L IX Hi-Lo TA list, VII-179, 194; X-230  
 revised, VIII-1
- L9S [L11],  
 using L9S, VII-298; X-135  
 works on all cases, X-133  
 37R is best done as part of L9S, VII-296
- L10, VII-467  
 actions, VII-316  
 prerequisites, VIII-392  
 when done between R6EW and OT III-, will fail, VIII-20
- no-case-gain, slow-case-gain, sickie and "failed cases", handled by basic lists, VIII-426
- numbers of, X-210
- of auditor's efforts, emotions, and thoughts related to processing which must be run, I-216
- prepared lists; *see* prepared lists

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

### list(s) (*cont.*)

remedy for an auditor who can't get reads on lists, VIII-233, 234

*Self Analysis* next-to-the-last list, I-386, 388, 396, 425

listing; *see also* assessment; list; listing and nulling

*defn.*, auditor's action in writing down items said by pc in response to a question by auditor, V-203

allow no self listing of goals [R2-12], V-238

appearances [R2-12], V-207

auditor has no business with significances of items [R2-12A], V-235

beyond last rock slam [R2-12A], V-233

by Prehav [3GA], V-163, 164

by Tiger buttons [3GA], V-147, 148

complete list,

*defn.*, any list listed for assessment that does not produce a dirty needle while nulling or Tiger Drilling [1962], V-181

discovery of, [3G], V-53, 55

in 3DXX, V-17

rules of a complete list for R2 or R3, V-241, 242

dead horse is list which even with good auditing, failed for any other reason to produce a reliable item [R2-10, R2-12, 3GAXX, R3-21], V-203

differentiate the list [3DXX], V-11

difficulties [R2, R3], V-255

cause of poor list [3DXX], V-17

getting pc to answer the auditing question [R2-12], V-238

handling of pc who gets dopey or drowsy during listing and nulling [3DXX], V-10

how listing a wrong item can happen [R2, R3], V-256

if right item or goal on a list has been read and abandoned, all its locks will begin to read like real items or goals [Level VI], V-403

list that won't complete [R2-10, R2-12], V-223

long long lists [R2-10, R2-12], V-223

lost list, how to reconstruct, V-55

overlisting, danger sign of, [R2-12, 3GAXX], V-204

pc who "can't quite say exactly what it is" [3DXX], V-10, 17

right goal listed wrongly, symptoms of, V-167

wrong goal listed, symptoms of, V-168

wrong way to symptoms [R2, R3], V-255

don't Tone 40 ack items or goals a pc gives you [3G], V-56

goals; *see* goals

handling of mid ruds [3GAXX], V-180

incomplete lists [R2-12], V-221

dirty needles stem from incomplete lists or missed items [3GAXX], V-180

is always derived from pc [3DXX], V-10

is auditing [3G], V-53

### listing (*cont.*)

is not Prepchecking [3GA], V-159

is slightly contrary to early auditing philosophy [3GA], V-160

List One—the Scientology List [R2-12], V-191, 195, 202, 215, 220

L-2, assessment sessions, listing sessions, preliminary step R3R, the ARC break for assessments list, V-307

never force pc to list [R2-12, R3M], V-255

nulling; *see* listing and nulling; nulling

oppose, opposition list,

done on R/Sing items [R2-12], V-221

minimize goal oppose lists [R2, R3], V-258

minimize goal oppose lists [R2, R3], V-258

right and wrong oppose [R2-12], V-230

right way and wrong way oppose indications [R2], V-231, 233

what a dirty needle means [R2], V-232

random listing [R3N], V-394

represent list,

if you find a *group* on an S&D do a represent list, VI-164

item is unburdened by making represent list [R2-10, R2-12, 3GAXX], V-210

run all TA action out of listing; list at least 50 items beyond point tone arm became motion-, less [R2-12A], V-233

session [3GA], V-130

source list, V-239

test list both ways [R2], V-233

to a still tone arm, what it takes [R2, R3], V-241

wording [3GA], V-114

writing the list [R2-10, R2-12, 3GAXX, R3-21], V-204

wrongwaylist [R2-12A], V-234, 236

listing and nulling (L&N), VI-306; *see also* assessment; list; listing; nulling [up to 1968 L&N in some bulletins is called *assessment*]

*defn.*, means the pc lists, VI-266

all of more violent or bad reactions on part of pc come from out lists, VIII-97

ARC breaks, most violent session ARC breaks occur because of list errors under meaning of listing and nulling, VII-392

assessing and listing, weakest applied point in our tech, VI-212

assessment vs. listing and nulling, VI-266

auditor must grab the actual sense of answer, VIII-395

case upset, wrong list item or a wrong list, VIII-97

complete list, *defn.*, complete list is list which has only one reading item on list, VI-236

"dead horse list", V-203; VII-49

don't list a pc on a Repair Program, use two-way comm, VII-93

errors, VII-49

errors are handled by: L4A, VI-213; L4B, VII-200, L4, 392; L4BR, VIII-138

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- listing and nulling (L&N) (*cont.*)
- errors are handled first if Int isn't out, VII-280; X-149, 151
  - errors, withholds and list errors can cause high TA, VII-281
  - eventual item listed must F/N, VII-196
  - extreme upsets and deep apathies are almost always L&N errors, VII-392
  - F/N during listing means no charge left and no item, VI-172
  - goes wrong = BPC = handle or do L4B or any L4 at once, VII-46, 360
  - if a pc lists to a question the rules of L&N apply, VIII-419
  - Int RD trouble is worse than list trouble is worse than out ruds, VII-396
  - item must BD and F/N, VIII-96; X-220
  - laws of listing and nulling, VI-236, 266
    - S&Ds, Remedy Bs, etc., are listed by pc and follow laws of listing and nulling, VI-266
  - list, *defn.*, list of items given by pc in response to listing question and written down by auditor in exact sequence that they are given to him by pc; each list is done on a separate sheet, IX-10, 49
  - lists can be extended beyond F/N, VII-278
  - list that is getting no item, don't extend, use L4, VII-149
  - List L4A—for assessment of all listing errors, VI-213, 285
  - L4BR—for assessment of all listing errors, VIII-138
  - L4BR is used at first sign of trouble on L&N, VIII-142
  - note down reads as you list, VI-256
  - old lists are not to be copied, VI-256
  - out list(s), VII-281; VIII-157; IX-157, 326; X-221
  - out list (meaning overlist or wrong items) produces most fantastic H E & R, VIII-194
  - out lists are handled before ruds, VII-273
  - out lists can make an ARC break that can't be handled by ARC break but only by L4B, VII-273
  - out of session, cause of, VIII-96; X-220
  - overlisting, danger sign of, V-204
  - overlist shows up on Green Form, how to handle, VII-273
  - pc upset, look into two-way comm processes in folder and treat them as L&N processes where pc has answered with items, VIII-270
  - points a C/S must be alert to regarding listing, VII-392
  - PTS Rundown, L&N for places and planets should be restricted to planets only on VA pcs and an L4BR used at first sign of trouble, VIII-142
  - PTS Rundown two-way comm question converted to listing and nulling, VIII-142
  - question,
    - always test a listing question before letting pc list, VII-49; X-3
- listing and nulling (L&N) (*cont.*)
- question (*cont.*)
    - don't use in two-way comm, why, VIII-270
    - governed by rules of listing and nulling, VIII-270
    - in clearing a listing question auditor watches meter, not necessarily pc and notes any read while clearing question, VII-177
    - must read to be listed, VII-45, 49, 357
    - used accidentally in two-way comm can give out list symptoms, VIII-270
  - reconstructing the list, VIII-96; X-220
  - Remedy A is done only by listing, VI-206
  - Remedy B is done by listing, VI-199, 206, 266
  - repair, X-185
  - roller-coaster can be caused by out lists, VII-453; VIII-339
  - Scientology listing and nulling actions have nothing to do with Dianetics, VI-389
  - Search and Discovery list error can make a person sort of PTS with a wrong item, IX-169
  - Search and Discovery lists; *see* Search and Discovery
  - self-auditing, commonest reason for, is a wrong or unfound L&N item, VIII-96
  - symptoms of out lists, VIII-97
  - trouble, handling, X-3
  - trouble, use a prepared list like L4B to locate trouble and handle it, without further C/S instructions, VII-45, 357
  - Why finding, purpose or product, suspect listing errors when repairing, VIII-96
  - wrongitemhandling, IX-326
  - wrong lists or upset people, what can cause, VIII-97
    - you don't fly ruds over an out list, IX-157
  - listen style auditing; *see* auditing, listen style
  - listenstyleco-audit; *see* co-audit, listenstyle
  - Listing Prepcheck, HCO WW R-3GA Form 1, V-109
  - List Mock-ups [process] , I-329
  - literacy, *defn.*, ability to read and write, VIII-314; IX-483
  - literalness, statements received with; *see* SOS
  - live, living, livingness; *see also* life
    - ability to live depends to a marked degree upon ability to shift consideration of what is confusion, what is motionlessness, II-540
    - and Scientology; *see also* PXL
    - as automatic as machinery, II-402
    - co-existence, superior to ARC triangle and mechanics of living, II-136
    - itself can be an art, IX-491, 496
    - Level Four [1956] builds back willingness to live, II-325
    - live communication, postulates, will always create change, II-258
    - lives, past; *see* past lives
    - training, essential to give people tools to live better, II-369

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- live, living, livingness (*cont.*)  
 two conditions of, ARC broken, not ARC broken, V-347  
 two rules for happy living, III-431; *see also* NSOL
- location(s),  
 as a restimulator, I-449; III-227  
 in time and space promotes a feeling of reality, I-245  
 of mock-up, I-326  
 one of three methods to handle time track, V-288  
 PTS to, VIII-98  
 TA change requires two locations—location of pc and location of mass, V-49  
 to communicate one must be able to hold to a location, VII-264
- Locational, Body and Room, an extraversion-introversion process, commands of, III-394
- Locational, commands and how to run, III-6
- Locational Communication [process], III-466  
 relieves face pressures and terror stomachs, III-466
- Locational, if ~ turns on a somatic it must be run until ~ no longer turns on somatics, III-192
- Locational Processing, II-275, 283; III-394; VII-418; *see also* TR10  
 as an assist, III-260; VII-415  
 attention process, commands of, III-394  
 establish the existence of a session by, II-250  
 Problems of Comparable or Incomparable Magnitude and ~, which to run, III-325  
 purpose of, II-275  
 to bring the pc up to present time, III-239  
 to handle problems, III-122
- Location by Contact, CCH 5, III-67
- Location-Control Processes, III-6
- lock(s), VI-61, 86, 107, 141; *see also* engram;  
 secondary  
*defn.*, those parts of time track which contain moments pc associates with key-1ns, V-274  
*defn.*, mental image pictures of non-painful but disturbing experiences the person has experienced; they depend for their force on secondaries and engrams, VI-61, 86, 141  
*defn.*, mental image picture of an incident where one was knowingly or unknowingly reminded of a secondary or engram; it does not itself contain a blow or a burn or impact and is not any major cause of misemotion; it does not contain unconsciousness; it may contain a feeling of pain or illness, etc., but is not itself the source of it, VI-340  
 chains, reduction of, I-110  
 chronically tired pc who is not eating won't get TA for there's no axis of locks, V-434  
 Dianetic auditor who specializes in keying out locks, what happens, VI-372  
 finding and handling lock words of GPMs, V-493  
 F/N on a lock can be by-passed on R3R, VI-407  
 manifestations of; *see also* SOS  
 reducing locks, what it does, VI-61, 141  
 running of, I-19
- lock(s) (*cont.*)  
 R3R, if a lock F/Ns you can get earlier incidents on same chain until pc actually runs engram or chain of engrams, VI-354, 373  
 scanning, I-107, 241; *see also* Science of Survival and Effort Processing on wearing glasses:  
 auditing session by LRH, I-196  
 basic use of, I-109  
 can perform duties of canceller and run out past auditing, I-111-  
 in chronological scanning through each day, I-112  
 valences; *see* valences, lock
- logic(s); *see also* NOTL; AP&A; HFP; A&L; Scn 0-8  
 ability to evaluate importances and unimportances is the highest faculty of logic, III-393  
 evolution of, I-70  
 graph of, I-72  
 of education, III-345  
 one-valued, I-69  
 Prelogics, I-433  
 process of logic, what it consists of, I-71  
 spectrum of; *see* NOTL  
 three-valued, I-69  
 two-valued, I-69
- look (perceive), II-483  
 "Look around here and tell me something you could do" [test process], III-182  
 "Look at me. Who am I?" [process], II-444; III-5, 188  
 is used in a repair session when pc goes too wild to audit, VII-65  
 "Look at my fingers" [assist process], III-260
- lose, losing, lost,  
*defn.*, when one intends to do one thing and accomplishes something else, II-462  
 engrams vanish, erase rapidly when pc regains ability to have idea that he has won and that he has lost, II-399  
 folder, X-66  
 or winning, anatomy of, is anatomy of postulate and reverse-postulate, II-462
- loss(es), III-120  
*defn.*, withdrawing of something without consent, I-385  
 always identified with have, I-296  
 common response to sudden loss is to feel every thing is gone or going, VI-18  
 darkness is the result of too much loss, I-385  
 dreams follow a sudden loss, VI-18  
 exteriorization and loss, III-280, 324  
 grief engrams result from losses of position, allies, or things, I-16  
 grief is always loss, VI-232  
 grief is entirely and only concerned with loss or threatened loss, I-296  
 "keeping things from going away" is a basic mechanism which guards against loss, III-230  
 losses to wins, HGC auditing should convert earlier auditing losses to wins, IV-108

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

### loss(es) (*cont.*)

- of control takes place with the loss of pan-determinism, II-433
  - of havingness; *see* havingness
  - pain defined in terms of loss, I-296, 385
  - past life and memory of it is buried under terrific loss of possessions and body, VI-163
  - person who has just experienced a loss may become ill, VIII-237
  - prevents pc from conceiving a static; he associates a static with loss, III-324
  - "Recall a moment of loss" [process], III-120, 325
  - secondary in its original use meant "a moment of loss", VI-163
  - single aberrative factor in living, I-296
  - stuck in a loss, II-462
  - sudden loss of sexual partner, I-437
  - time is the basic on, I-416
  - why it is held on to, III-137
- love,
- defn.*, is the human manifestation of admiration, I-437
  - characteristics of, I-483
  - hate and love are attitudes, not emotions, I-436
  - is road to strength; to love in spite of all is secret of greatness, VI-155
  - love-hate universe, I-483
- lovers' quarrel, I-102
- "love thy neighbor", II-211
  - when it is no longer a willingness, is enforced by theory of O/W, IV-186
  - psychoanalysis says all insanity derives from love, III-170
- low-havingness person withholds communication, II-415; *see also* havingness
- scale mockery, every high scale manifestation or activity has a ~, IV-26
- low step cases, remedying occlusion or accomplishing exteriorization in, I-386
- low TA; *see* tone arm, low
- low-toned case; *see* case, low-toned
- LRH; *see* Hubbard, L. Ron
- LRH Model Auditing Tapes, use of, VIII-33
- LSD-25,
- description of, VI-244
  - drugs, particularly LSD, can turn on whole track pictures violently, VII-328
  - produces insanity, II-268
- luck,
- defn.*, an x factor by which an individual or group obtains mest with minimal effort, I-91
  - anatomy of, I-91
- Luminal, I-104; *see also* drugs
- LX Lists, VI-426
- end phenomena, VI-426
  - LX1 (Conditions), VI-432
  - looking up an assessed item from an LXI acts as an invalidation, VI-267
  - LX1, LX2, LX3 out of valence lists, VII-330
  - LX2 (Emotional Assessment List), VI-427

### LX Lists (*cont.*)

- LX3 (Attitudes), VI-446
  - run each flow chain to an F/N, VII-196
  - serve to isolate reasons being is charged up to such an extent that he is out of valence, VI-426
  - use of, VI-426, 430
  - words of, are cleared before assessing it and reads taken as they appear, IX-175
- Lying,
- defn.*, lowest order of creativeness, II-447
  - pc's sanity and continued happiness depend upon ability to create new facts, II-178; VIII-114
  - Route 2—29: "Start lying", VIII-114
- Lying about the Problem [process], II-447
- Lying Processes and Orders, omit, II-417
- L (number); *see* lists

## M

- machinery, I-435; II-230
- auditor running the pc's machinery when pc's reality on question is low, II-218
  - pc operating on, III-150, 182
- machines which reverse communications, handling of, II-53
- madness is compounded of disarranged abilities, III-170
- magnesium, nervous reactions are diminished by, VIII-354, 369
- magnetic field; *see* *History of Man*
- major action(s), VII-467; X-211
- defn.*, any, but any, action designed to change case or general considerations or handle continual illness or improve ability; means a prolowess or even a series of processes like 3 flows; it doesn't mean a grade; it is any process case hasn't had, VII-47, 360; X-6
  - and case set-ups, X-6
  - and No-Interference Area, X-212
  - don't begin without getting first an F/N, IX-224, 239
  - don't use to repair a case, VII-360
- mixing, X-136
- pc application for, VII-14, 16
  - R6 to OT III-, closed band to other ~, VII-467
  - set up case before starting, VII-14, 46, 360
  - what they are, VII-14
  - won't run, suspect it may have been done before, VII-276
- major grade process is definitely not enough to make pc make a lower grade, VII-103
- major processes done to improve case, VII-57
- major processes, don't use to repair a case, VII-47, 64
- major processes, subject of, keep out of two-way comm, VII-105
- major step, prepare a case for, VII-15
- major thought; *see also* minor thought
- defn.*, complete thought being expressed in words by auditor, V-77, 264

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- major thought (*cont.*)  
 E-Meter can operate on last word (thought minor)  
   only of a question, whereas the question  
 (thought major) is actually null, V-102, 362  
   how to groove in, V-78  
 “Make it a little more solid” [process], III-255  
 “make it”, avoid using, because it’s a GPM word  
   [Clay Table Processing], V-455  
 “Make it more solid” [process], II-455  
   Keep it from going away—Hold it still—Make it  
   more solid—on two objects, III-187  
 make nothing out of everything, students who, II-345  
 making nothing out of something, II-223  
 malnutrition; *see also* nutrition  
   *defn.*, general breakdown of body functions due  
   to lack of adequate nourishment, VIII-207  
   anxiety and malnutrition can produce all  
   symptoms of insanity, IV-82  
 man(’s); *see also* thetan  
   beingness of; *see also* *Scn 8-8008*  
   body and spirit, I-485  
   contest with the machine age, III-221  
   evolution of; *see* *AP&A; HOM*  
   inhumanity to man; *see All About Radiation*  
   is a human spirit which is enwrapped, more or  
   less, in a mind, which is in a body, III-223  
   is an added-to being, result of, IX-82  
   is as sane as he is undense, I-230  
   is basically good, IV-12; VI-346  
   and is damaged by punishment, IV-104  
   is basically good, but reactive mind tends to force  
   him into evil actions, V-407, 439; VIII-78,  
   370; IX-268  
   is his own immortal soul, II-6, 7  
   is his own universe, I-294  
   nature of man, VII-156  
   parts of man: thetan, mind, body, II-428; III-129,  
   149, 480  
   *realenemies*; *see All About Radiation*  
   search for his soul; *see NSOL*  
   state and goals of; *see also HFP*  
   two dominant behavior patterns of, V-407  
   willingness to destroy man, source of, II-402  
 management; *see also HTLTAE; Management Series;*  
   *OEC Volumes*  
   *defn.*, the planning of means to attain goals and  
   their assignation for execution to staff and the  
   proper coordination of activities within the  
   group to attain maximal efficiency with mini-  
   mal effort to attain determined goals, I-133  
   a specialty, I-133  
   bad: fascism, socialism, communism, I-143  
   essay on, I-133  
   goal finder vs., I-134  
   group goals and, I-133  
   keeping wide open all communication lines, I-139  
   loses power, I-141  
   operational data and, I-138  
   problems and optimum performances, I-133  
   puts goals into effect, I-134  
 management (*cont.*)  
   research vs., I-335  
   Scientology organizations, management and activi-  
   ties of, II-318; *see also* organization  
 manager,  
   credo of a good and skilled, I-96; *see also*  
   *HTLTAE; Scn O-8*  
   responsibility, II-423  
 mandatory C/Sing checklist, X-200-02  
 manic, behavior of, I-36  
 manic motion, cure for pc who is in, III-248  
 mannerism,  
   additives, VII-256  
   changes, C/S request for, X-36  
   changes in pc, VII-86  
 manners, stage manners, IX-498  
 manual, *defn.*, booklet of instruction for a certain  
   object or procedure or practice, VII-141, 287;  
   IX-312  
 margin of error allowable for a problem, I-73  
 marijuana, description of, VI-244  
 marital counseling, correct approach, VI-289  
 marital quarrels, cause of, III-364  
 marriage (s); *see also* dynamic, 2nd; *SOS; NSOL*  
   blow-ups in Scientology, I-309  
   communication lag, use in selecting marriage  
   partner, I-310  
   fail only because the games get confused between  
   husband and wife, II-398  
   how to audit a, I-310  
   partners, selection of, I-121, 309  
   problems, cutcommlines, I-310  
   successful marriage, communication is root of,  
   I-309, 310  
 mass(es), massy,  
   aberration is caused by cut communication with  
   the mass, remedy of, III-147  
   absence of, VII-293  
   and ability to tolerate mass, the bases of good  
   therapy, II-467  
   and overrun, X-127  
   are masses, they are not particles, III-164  
   are more important than perceptions, II-39; VIII-106  
   are released off body and out of thetan’s bank in  
   auditing, V-256  
   are something that are shed from a thetan by  
   mock-up, and particles are something that are  
   shed from masses, III-165  
   as-1sness of, V-49  
   auditor + pc as two pole system to as-1s ~, VII-238  
   “bank is beefing up”, sensation of increasing  
   solidity of masses in the mind, V-175  
   body discolors when mass from bank is brought in  
   on it, V-255  
   body is a mass, a solid terminal, III-240  
   by “havingness” one means mass or objects, II-180  
   changing masses with anything less than life or  
   memory or communication or postulate brings  
   us into a condition of persistence of a condi-  
   tion, II-235

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- mass(es), massy (*cont.*)
- clay table, mass parts are done by clay, significance or thought parts by label, VII-163
  - communication has the power of eradicating spaces and masses, II-197, 467
  - communication tends to as-is mass, III-138
  - condition is a circumstance regarding a mass or terminal, III-164
  - could be said to be memory, II-217
  - degradation begins when thetan is interiorized into unwanted mass, VIII-105
  - depends on misownership for its persistence, II-236
  - energy is derived from mass by fixing two terminals in proximity in space, II-14
  - engrams have mass in them even when they are pictures, VI-397, 418
  - engrams, if you run too far back you get a pc into masses he can't easily handle, VI-227
  - fear of seeing is fear of mass, III-209
  - flows, missing flows are still potential mass, VIII-274, 286, 287, 377, 380, 381
  - Goals Problem Mass; *see* Goals Problem Mass
  - havingness is mass or objects, VIII-115
  - Havingness, Remedy of, what it is, VIII-124
  - Havingness Scale consists of doingnesses with regard to mass, III-141
  - how a being is hung with persistent masses, V-8
  - is created by the command that it be created, not by the communication itself, II-467
  - mental image pictures, actually composed of energy; they have mass, they exist in space, II-229
  - mental mass; *see* mental mass
  - mind, whole answer to mind is mental pictures and masses created by thetan, VI-160
  - missing flows are still potential mass, VII-210, 213
  - overrun is full of mass and ARC breaks, VII-268
  - pc can be brought to control a mass of energy as heavy as an engram by the gradient scale of controlling lighter masses, II-227
  - pc has felt massy, sometimes even ill, cause of, VIII-287, 381, 382
  - pc is continually searching for significance of mass or force, what is it, why is it, VII-77
  - problem is force opposing force with resultant mass, IV-426
  - psychology, I-36
  - reality = mass or agreement, VI-261
  - rehab keys out mass, VII-18
  - relationship between intelligence and mass, II-349
  - resisted change is basis of all mass in physical universe, IV-256
  - resulting mass of energy picture is energy, II-431
  - "ridges" and masses come about from a conflict of flows opposing or being pulled back as in withholds, VII-270
  - self-auditing is manifestation of being overwhelmed by masses, etc. and pulling only think out of bank, VII-85
- mass(es), massy (*cont.*)
- seriousness, the more mass the more seriousness, II-179
  - significance vs. mass or force, VII-77
  - studying without mass, symptoms of, VII-293; IX-393
  - thetan can increase body mass by mocking up pictures, II-431
  - thetan's loss of mass, VIII-105
  - thetans, massy, VII-212, 213; VIII-286, 380; X-105, 106, 109
- tone arm(s); *see also* tone arm
- high, are caused by two or more flows opposing thus making a mass or ridge, VII-270
  - high, equals mental energy mass, VI-356, 397, 418
  - moves because mass is changing, V-48, 49
  - records mass, VII-28, 169
  - two types of mass, II-197
  - vanishment of mass, III-139
- massless terminal, do not run ~, IV-50
- master process, *defn.*, one which ran out all other processes and processing, V-67
- Matched Terminal(s), Matched Terminaling, Matching Terminals, I-341, 367, 385; *see also* Double Terminal
- defn.*, a mock-up facing a mock-up, I-360
- description, I-393, 397
- or Double Terminals, I-407
- Material Clearing; *see* Word Clearing Method 5
- materials,
- C/S mustn't tolerate missing materials, VII-378
  - scarcity of, VI-406
- mathematics, function of, I-74
- mathematics, the mind is the servo-mechanism of, I-323
- matter,
- ARC triangle very spacious at level of serenity and completely condensed at level of matter, II-413
  - becomes havingness, in life experience, II-14
  - classes of, I-375
  - difficult exteriorization is all caused by a person's considerations of thought being matter, self being matter, IV-53
  - is apparently cohesion and adhesion of energy, I-293
  - motion is matter with energy in space, V-330
  - running Havingness restores pc at cause over matter, IV-53
  - "Think about matter", pretty steep for most cases and would not be real to many, IV-54
- maybe,
- anatomy of, I-362
  - and resolution of, I-393, 397
  - how it comes about, I-244
  - leads to insanity, I-208
  - source of, I-379
- meaning of things plays a secondary role in processing to forces, VII-76; X-28

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- meanings, conceptualization of, VIII-316
- mechanics and consideration; *see also* PXL; *Scn* 0-8
- mechanics of space, energy and time, considerations take rank over, II-67
- mechanics vs. significance of mental image picture, III-32
- medical; *see also* medicine
  - attention, assist is not a substitute for, III-264
  - care, after medical care people should be audited, VII-2
  - doctors, VI-309
    - addressing any group of medical doctors, keep it in field of Dianetics, VI-309
    - cause of antipathy toward MD's diagnosis, V-463
    - Dianetic group should have liaison with a competent MD or clinic, VI-402
    - indispensable in society, II-432
    - minister and medical doctor, no conflict between, VIII-192
    - psychosomatics, not the province of the medical doctor, II-36
    - role of, II-35, 37, 155
    - Scientists and medical doctors, conflicts between, how to handle, II-156
    - send pc to, if chronic illness suspected, I-421
  - ethics, A.M.A.'s proposed principles of, III-2
  - examination, VI-313, 421
  - examination and treatment and assists, VIII-189
  - illnesses can be physical; if so, medical action is firstaction, VI-415; *see also* illness
  - medical data goes in Folder Summary, IX-22
  - "mental blocks" can obstruct ~ treatment, VI-371
  - operations, medical or dental treatment, deliveries, should be audited out as soon as possible by R3R, VI-422
  - patients who do not respond to treatment, VI-348
  - range; see Science of Survival*
  - Science sends sick to medical doctor, VIII-203
  - treatment, VII-14
- Medical Exam Reports, IX-33
- Medical Officer Reports, IX-53
- medicine; *see also* medical
  - can turn on whole track pictures violently, VII-328
  - considering man a body is a sort of betrayal, IV-86
  - does not contain a definition for "mind", II-432
  - is treated like any other drug, VII-339
  - made ineffective by Dianetics, VI-371, 372, 423
  - operational shock, cause of, V-464
  - pc ~ "stuck" in time can make medicine ineffective, VI-371
  - role of, II-153
  - treat medicine like drugs, X-168
- Melbourne 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 [processes], III-547
- membership cards and membership pins, II-368, 381
- membership does not give right to publish or excerpt or reorganize Scientology, nor right to teach it formally, II-161
- memberships, reason for, II-367
- memory, memories, memorizing,
  - defn*, a combination of motionlessness, its base material, and motion, the material of which the universe is built, I-224
  - defn.*, automaticity which is not under the control of the pc, II-217
  - defn*, mechanically, the tracking of positions, II-222
  - banks, standard; *see DMSMH*
  - creation of time and creation of memory were concurrent incidents, II-222
  - failure in ~ causes thetan to be very frantic, II-223
  - has very little to do with intelligence, II-224
  - improvement of, II-220
  - in terms of particles and space, II-222
  - in the field of education ~ is of the essence, II-238
  - learning isn't memorizing, III-424
  - mass could be said to be memory, II-217
  - of past existences, restoration of, III-224; *see also* past lives
  - past life and memory of it is buried under terrific loss of possessions and body, VI-163
  - pictures, thetan uses to assist memory, II-230
  - processing, I-193
  - processing is reconditioning ability of individual to handle his own memory, I-210
  - responsibility for one's, I-210
  - shut-off of memory actually occurs with pick-up of new body, III-226
  - specific process for a bad ~ is Forgetting run in brackets, III-245
  - straight line memory, I-15, 19, 63
  - straight memory, case scouting and reverie, I-24; *see also* SOS
  - theory of memory, II-222, 223
  - why it is shut off, III-224
  - why people can't remember, II-221
- men and women,
  - battle of the sexes, I-151
  - communication between, I-406
- mental,
  - aberration, general causes of, I-242
  - derangement, shock treatment worsens and confirms, I-432
  - energy, difference to physical energy, II-228, 431
  - energy, thetan by mocking up pictures can increase body mass, II-431
  - healing, III-476
    - brutality practiced under the name of, II-466
    - Dianetic auditor is natural inheritor of all mental healing, VI-325
    - on whole track, how to handle, IV-195
  - health, real program of mental health is vital, IV-82

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- mental (*cont.*)
- hospitals, don't send insane to, VI-116
  - identification is basis of all mental upsets, IV-119
  - illness vs. physical illness, VI-312
  - image picture; *see* mental image picture
  - machinery is made, why, III-230
  - man has used mental knowledge in the past
    - mainly for control, politics and propaganda, VI-391
  - mass; *see* mental mass
  - mass, pictures, ridges, circuits, etc., thetan accumulates, to degree that he misassigns responsibility, IV-18
  - research, Russian, III-537
  - responses will only register on specially built meters, body reaction registers on all meters, IV-459
  - technology vs. industrial technology, III-221
  - treatment,
    - crimes and mental treatment, VI-404
    - run out, X-168
    - run out narrative R3R, VII-339
  - mental health organizations, Scientology organizations contain more members than all other, II-406
  - mental image picture(s), II-228, 229; *see also* facsimile
    - defn.*, are only de-solidified present times, III-34
    - actually composed of energy; they have mass, they exist in space, II-229
    - are all there is in pc's mind; this is totality of aberration, VI-340
    - auditor always has more control over pc's mental image pictures than pc does, VI-342
    - bank means ~ collection of pc, VI-359
    - case, how it behaves as we raise confrontingness on, III-447
    - confronting and, III-114
    - creation and control of, utilizes and disciplines energy, I-324
    - drugs chemically inhibit creation of mental image pictures and inhibit erasure, VI-444
    - erasure of mental image picture removes compulsion to create it, VI-444
    - if you don't run ~ from past lives when they come up on a chain, pc will not recover, VI-345
    - illness symptoms are out of ~, VI-337
    - is called a facsimile when it is a "photograph" of the physical universe sometime in past, II-429; *see also* facsimile
    - is memory on a via, III-375
    - is source of continued pain, somatics, bad perception or illness, VI-339
    - may be the mind's or the body's; body carries around ~ and thetan does the same and these two combine to form the mind, III-224
    - mind is that structure of ~ and machinery on which the pc is depending for his opinions and ideas, III-150
  - mental image picture(s) (*cont.*)
    - pc is creating any he sees, III-210
    - protest is basically responsible for making V-301
    - put pc at cause with regard to, III-487
    - reactive mind's anatomy is concerned with ~ ordinarily unseen by person which nevertheless dictate his illnesses and responses, III-269
    - significance vs. mechanics of, III-32
    - stuck, reasons for, VI-227
    - theta clears were made by gradually raising their confrontingness of ~, III-445
    - whole answer to the mind is mental pictures and masses created by thetan, VI-160
    - why they make TA go high, VI-356
  - mentally ill person is a physically ill person, I-420
  - "mentally retarded" children, VI-348
  - mental mass(es), II-1 96; *see also* mass
    - accumulates in vast complexity solely because one would not confront something, IX-310
    - are what C/S handles, VII-77
    - E-Meter reads degree of mental mass surrounding thetan in a body, IV-18
    - gradient scale of confronting ~, II-227
    - IQ raised by increasing ~, experiment, II-349
    - masses—forces-energy, X-29
  - merchants of fear, I-473, 474; *see also* aberrative personality; suppressive person
    - how to locate, I-477
    - will not work, I-476
  - mercy,
    - defn.*, lessening away from public's acceptance of discipline necessary to guarantee their mutual security, II-514
    - charity, kindness and mercy are the highest and kingliest qualities there are, II-237
  - mescaline, VI-244; *see also* drugs
  - mesmerism,
    - defn.*, is animal magnetism; it's a physiological rapport; it is no relation to hypnotism at all, IX-504
    - and hypnotism, difference between, IX-504
  - mest, mest universe; *see also* dynamic, 6th; universe
    - defn.*, full effect, I-208
    - defn.*, motioninsuperapathy, I-418
    - actions, law of mest, I-486
    - anchor points are points which are anchored in a space different to physical universe space around a body, II-432
    - and body vs. analytical mind, I-420
    - and thetans, I-342
      - group is composed of, I-87
    - and time track, V-276, 291
    - as entire unreason and theta as pure reason, gradient scale between, I-173
    - basic freeing action of auditing depends up on separation of thought from matter, energy, space and time and other life, IV-53
    - bodies and theta beings, I-404

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- mest, mest universe (*cont.*)
- body is an identifying form or non-Identifiable form to facilitate control, communication and havingness for thetan in existence in ~, III-480
  - body, liabilities of, I-403
  - child should own his own, I-190
  - clear, method of making, I-485; *see also* Clear, mest complete force, I-173
  - Connectedness is the basic process on association of theta with mest, III-163
  - conquest of mest, primary mission of theta, I-88, 173
  - could be called love-hate universe, I-483
  - creation of mest, III-189
  - dependency and mest universe, I-394, 398
  - dwindling spiral of mest universe, I-444; II-38; VIII-105
  - exteriorization is stable when thetan is used to mest, IV-166
  - failed case is a case in which thought can always be overpowered by mest, III-118
  - game called physical universe, II-1 I
  - gravitic attraction, I-361
  - has six parts—matter, energy, space, time, form and location, IV-166
  - Holding Mest Points [process], I-329
  - incomprehensible to a thetan, II-137
  - intention of, V-277, 417
  - is a game consisting of barriers, II-15
  - is a two-terminal universe, I-337
  - is composed of motion, I-224
  - life vs. life, no liability; life via mest vs. life, some liability; life vs. mest, total liability, III-174
  - mestclear; *see* Clear, mest
  - most aberrative thing on case is association with mest, III-189
  - motion is common to everything in ~, I-214
  - organism can't be owned like mest, II-288
  - overt act, basic, is making somebody else want mest, IV-53
  - pc versus mest, Step Five of Clear Procedure, III-189
  - people go out of present time because they can't have mest of present time, IV-155
  - persons below 2.0 regard the organisms in their vicinity as mest, I-189
  - processing, goal of, is to bring individual into such thorough communication with physical universe that he can regain power and ability of his own postulates, II-67
  - reaching and withdrawing from mest, II-22
  - reason pc is stuck in mest universe is the overt act phenomenon, II-9
  - remedy, II-502
  - self-determinism established in direct ratio to increased ability to handle mest, I-193
  - self-determinism is proportionate to handling of mest, II-287
  - single crime in mest universe is duplication, II-15
  - target of Theory 67 is mest, IV-166
- mest, mest universe (*cont.*)
- theta engaged upon cycle of conquest of mest, I-188
  - theta-mest theory, II-47; *see also* SOS
  - thetan, behaving like mest, II-137
  - thetan creates mest to have a game, II-176; VIII-112
  - thetan is capable of making space, energy, mass and time, II-432
  - thetan receives impressions of physical universe and past activities, II-429
  - thetan trapped in, III-530
  - theta vs. mest, I-154, 174
  - undercuts the body, III-129
  - what it is, I-375
  - mestclear; *see* Clear, mest
  - Mest Processing, I-188; II-287
  - Metalosis Rundown, IX-171, 199
  - metaphysics, I-75
  - meter(ing); *see* E-Meter
  - methods of assessment; *see* assessment methods
  - methods of Word Clearing; *see* Word Clearing
  - middle rudiments; *see* rudiments, middle
  - Mimicry, II-140, 553; *see also* COHA, R2—69
    - entering wedge of communication, II-138
    - learning through, I-31
    - mimicry and repair, X-20
  - Mimicry, Full Body, [process], III-6
  - Mimicry, Hand Contact; *see* Hand Contact Mimicry
  - Mimicry, Mirror Image Hand Mimicry, III-6
  - Mimicry Processes are Duplication Processes and work only because they raise havingness, IV 155
  - mind(s)('s), III-530; *see also* analytical mind; re active mind; somatic mind
    - defn.*, network of communications and pictures, energies and masses, II-429
    - defn.*, that structure of mental image pictures and machinery on which pc is depending for his opinions and ideas, III-150
    - defn.*, accumulation of recorded knowns and un knowns and their interaction, III-480
  - analogy of; *see* DTOT; EOS
  - analytical; *see* analytical mind
  - and body are part of a gradient scale of creation, I-419
  - and body, interaction of, I-209
  - as computer, I-70
  - association—differentiation are the two principles of the mind, III-150
  - audit pc where pc's mind is, IV-43
  - basic conflicts of, II-282
  - body, can't change without changing mind, III-151
  - can compute in any terms, real or abstract, I-72
  - can function independently of the body, I-419
  - classes of, I-76, 79, 379
  - command post of an organism, I-1 51
  - communications system, II-429
  - control of, III-267

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

### mind(s)('s) (*cont.*)

desires about new or different states of mind, clearing up, III-302  
 Dianetics is a very exact analytical approach to problems of the mind, II-209  
 Dianometry—your ability and state of mind, I-68  
*DMSMH* handles public arguments concerning the mind, IV-81  
 efforts to influence and prevail over the minds of individuals, groups, and nations, I-281  
 errors to which the mind is liable, I-76  
 examples of the types of minds, I-80  
 eye, mind's eye, I-30  
 files first by time, I-231  
 fixated upon the body, I-419  
 function and structure, I-75, 151  
 function is prediction of a future state of beingness, I-323  
 function of mind is to pose and resolve problems relating to survival, II-295  
 goals of the two minds, I-380  
 handles problems in terms of loose symbolisms, I-76  
 imaginative quality of, I-155  
 important to degree it can observe, pose, resolve and execute problems, I-27  
 is a bridge between spirit and body, III-224  
 is a mechanism for overcoming the lack of incidents, lack of experience in present time, III-151  
 is cause and human body is effect, I-209  
 knows how the mind works, I-33  
 level of alertness; *see Science of Survival*  
 man is divisible into three parts: thetan, mind, body, II-428  
 man is a human spirit which is enwrapped, more or less, in a mind, which is in a body, III-223  
 monitors structure, VIII-205  
 nature of, I-168  
 operation of the mind, I-155  
 partial death of, III-224  
 parts of man: thetan, mind, body, II-428; III-129, 223  
 physical illness caused by the mind, II-431  
 protection; *see DMSMH*  
 reactive; *see reactive mind*  
 records of mind are permanent, I-284  
 "researchers" in the field of, VI-391  
 Scientology is only full study in field of mind developed in Twentieth Century, III-477  
 separation of thetan from mind is most therapeutic action when done in Scientology processing, II-430  
 servo-mechanism of mathematics, I-323  
 somatic; *see somatic mind*  
 structure of, III-150  
 terra incognita, I-6  
 there can be a mind without a body, II-274  
 thetan, easiest thing he does is change his mind, II-448

### mind(s)('s) (*cont.*)

thetan is misowning the mind in which he is trapped, III-530  
 thetan is senior to mind and body, II-432  
 three main divisions—analytical, reactive and somatic mind, II-429  
 uses abstractions, I-74  
 minister(s),  
   actions and tools of, VIII-191  
   assists the spirit to confront physical difficulties which can then be cared for by a medical doctor as needful, III-259  
   auditor as, II-262, 355  
   personal counseling for, III-200  
   society of consulting, II-353  
 minor thought; *see also* major thought  
   *defn.*, subsidiary thoughts expressed by words within the major thought; they are caused by reactivity of individual words within the full words; they are ignored, V-77, 264  
   E-Meter can operate on last word (thought minor) only of a question, whereas question (thought major) is actually null, V-102, 362  
 minus randomness; *see* randomness, minus  
 minus scale Releases: ARC Straight Wire and Dianetic, VI-175  
 Mirror Image Hand Mimicry, III-6  
 misacknowledgement is only and always a failure to end the cycle of a command, III-543; *see also* acknowledgement  
 misacknowledgement of pc, III-308  
 miscellaneous report, *defn.*, report such as an MO Report, D of P Interview, an Ethics Report, success story, etc., which is put in pc's folder and gives C/S more information about case, IX-11, 52  
 mis-declare, IX-52  
 mis-definition on vital words, how to handle, III-301; *see also* definition  
 misemotion; *see also* emotion  
   *defn.*, anything that is unpleasant emotion such as antagonism, anger, fear, grief, apathy or a death feeling, VI-341  
   emotion and misemotion are closely allied to motion, being only a finer particle action, VI 192  
   emotion and misemotion include all levels of complete Tone Scale except pain, V-175; VI-192  
   pain, misemotion, unconsciousness, insanity, all result from causing things others could not experience easily, III-432  
 mis-emotional (Secondary Scale level), IV-296  
 misidentification, identity is a, IV-7  
 misowned thing, persistence of, II-220, 236  
 misprogramming and programming, VII-209; X-99; *see also* programming  
 mis-responsibility, *defn.*, the miscalling of authorship, III-98  
 missed beginning of an exteriorization, VII-28, 169

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- missed withhold(s) (M/W/H), V-20, 42, 285; VI-434; *see also* rudiments; withhold
- defn.*, a withhold that existed, could have been picked up and was missed, V-20
- defn.*, is a should have known, V-27
- defn.*, an undisclosed contra-survival act which has been restimulated by another but not disclosed, V-58; X-261
- ARC breaks and missed withholds; *see* ARC breaks, missed withholds and
- ARC broken pc, how to ask for ~, VIII-179
- asking for ~ does not upset dictum of using no O/W processes in rudiments, V-60
- asking for ~ is a totally acceptable control factor, V-59
- auditing rundown-missed withholds, V-318, 328
- auditor can ask if another auditor has missed a withhold, V-42
- auditor who won't hear what pc is saying has made him have a withhold and it responds as a missed withhold, VI-22
- bottom of ARC breaks is a missed withhold, VI-22
- by-passed charge is explanation for violence of missed withholds, V-285
- by-passed charge is in some degree a ~, missed by both auditor and pc, V-306, 417
- cause blows, VI-22
- cleaning up, don't ask for withholds, V-61
- clean up at once if auditor doesn't ask leading questions, V-60
- continuous missed withhold, VIII-235, 236
- is often falsely labeled PTS, VIII-236
- co-audit and missed withholds, V-25
- command, use "done" not "missed a withhold" in all ~ questions, V-71
- commonest questions to get ~, V-60
- dangerous auditor is afraid to find out, thus causing ~ on pc, V-33
- dirty needle is caused by ~, V-57, 59, 129
- don't be reasonable about pc's complaints, withholds have been missed, V-61
- don't have to clean up all withholds if missed withholds kept cleaned up, V-61
- engrams, M/W/Hs, unless found as part of ARC break assessment, may move pc violently about through recently found engrams, V-296
- help pc by guiding his attention against needle, V-63
- how to audit missed withholds, V-21, 23
- indicators of, V-59, 66
- Integrity Processing and ~, VIII-179
- intensives, do not conclude without cleaning up missed withholds, V-60
- is a should have known, VIII-179; IX-281, 282
- missing a withhold or not getting all of it is sole source of ARC break, V-23
- motivator response to missed withhold question, how to avoid, V-71
- MIW/H pc, why they are hardest to handle, VI-22
- missed withhold(s) (M/W/H) (*cont.*)
- natterings, upsets, ARC breaks, critical tirades, are restimulated but missed or partially missed withholds, V-26
- natterings, upsets, ARC breaks, critical tirades, lost students, ineffective motions are restimulated but missed or partially missed withholds, VIII-178
- nattery pc, don't run ARC break, run ~, VI-265
- never ask pc if you've missed a withhold on him or her with pc off a meter, V-67
- of nothingness, V-102, 104, 362
- partial and missed withholds, V-26
- pc dissatisfied, caused by ~, V-20
- pcs go groggy, lose interest and refuse to list only when session withholds are missed, V-66
- poor E-Metering is most fruitful source of missed withholds, V-104, 105
- prepchecking, don't ask for missed withholds while prepchecking, V-63
- Prepcheck system, do not use in cleaning ~, V-61
- pulled clean up sessions, V-21
- pulling ~ [Model Session], V-279, 382, 421, 449
- rough, angry ARC breaky session, auditor has failed to pick up ~, V-20, 58
- rudiment, V-101
- rudiment, commands for, VI-259
- R3R, don't use mid ruds or ask for ~, V-296
- sessions go wrong, ask for ~, V-58, 61
- source of allupset is ~, V-105
- symptoms of, IX-281
- which don't read on ill pc though pc is nattering are not available to be run, VI-249
- "Who nearly found out" is unlimited for ~, VI-280
- wild animal reaction, V-26
- "mistake been made" is a combination of auditor or pc asserting and other denying that it is or is not the goal; it is a conflict of positive-negative opinion and forms a ridge impossible to dispel unless auditor asks for "mistake", V-119
- mistakes, anatomy of, VI-219
- mistakes or accidents or injuries occur in presence of suppression, VIII-237
- misunderstood(s); *see also* Word Clearing
- action, VII-301
- alteration of meaning or action, at bottom of, is misunderstood word, VII-382
- are cleaned up with Word Clearing, IX-472
- auditing pc over, references to handle, VIII-410
- blow can be caused by misunderstood data or overts, VII-141, 162, 198, 286, 294, 390; IX-312
- chain of misunderstood words, VI-153
- confusion, ~ exists at the bottom of, VII-373; VIII-29; IX-421
- C/S misunderstands from worksheets, VII-433
- definitions, relation to aptitude, VII-294
- doingness and misunderstood word, VII-295; IX-395

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

### misunderstood(s) (*cont.*)

earliest misunderstood word in a subject is a key to later ~ words in that subject, VII-383; IX-427

effects of misunderstood word, VII-294, 300, 301, 383; IX-394, 397, 398

exists at the bottom of a confusion, VII-373; VIII-29; IX-421

genus of overts is misunderstood, VI-97

“held down fives”, jammed thinking because of ~ or misapplied datums, V-507

ideas, there is not also ~ ideas; there is only misunderstood word which breeds, then, huge towering wrong ideas, VII-373

looked up can yet remain troublesome, cause of, VI-14

one goes dull after passing over a word one does not understand and brightens up the moment he spots the word that wasn’t grasped, VI-14

only reasons pc is critical are a withhold or misunderstood word, VI-91

overts and misunderstood words, VI-153

person with technical query has misunderstands, how to handle, VIII-424

post, failed, and duties trace back to misunderstood words, VII-381; IX-423

Remedy A locates misunderstands person has in Scientology, VI-206

Remedy B, don’t ask for misunderstood words in found subject, VI-199

simple words are misunderstood, VII-383; IX-427

student’s stat down, check for ~ word, VII-302; IX-399

student with, will pour out a torrent of queries, VIII-42

stupidity is the effect of ~ words, IX-427

Supervisor two-way comm and ~ word, VII-299

tape recorded materials, handling ~ on, IX-370

tech, misunderstood word tech is sole course tech when course admin is in and materials are available, VII-303; IX-400

tests, misunderstoodson, VIII-32; IX-420

use Method 4 Word Clearing when fishing for, VIII-301

words and overts, V-471

word, 1st and 2nd phenomena of, V-480

mixing major actions, TRs Course and auditing, X-136

mockery, every high scale manifestation or activity has a low scale mockery, IV-26

mocking up terminals, Creative Processing, II-277

mock-up(s),

- defn.*, a picture, preferably in full color, with three dimensions and in motion, I-326
- defn.*, not a mental image but an additional beingness, I-326
- defn.*, self-created object, I-326
- defn.*, self-created image pc can see, II-16
- defn.*, mental image picture when it is created by thetan or for thetan and does not consist of a photograph of physical universe, II-429

### mock-up(s) (*cont.*)

- defn.*, any knowingly created mental picture that is not part of a time track, V-274
- automatic, II-546
- derived from, I-326
- earlier in bank the “power” of the thetan’s mock ups is greater, V-256
- get unreal because thetan is not-lsing existence, how to handle, II-184
- how it differs from a delusion, I-326
- if a mock-up disappears or flies out of control, don’t red herring after it, just have him mock up the same item again, III-205
- in processing, I-311
- invisible case cannot see ~, how to crack, III-400
- List Mock-ups [process], I-329
- location of, I-326
- masses are something that are shed from a thetan by mock-up, III-165
- meter action, I-487
- pc’s ability to get mock-ups indicates distance from present time, I-326
- persistence of, is dependent upon a pc’s willingness to let one survive, III-209
- processing from prepared lists, I-323
- Self Analysis* list, I-329, 349
- thetan’s own, I-461
- when child has high IQ, but no creative ~, I-328

“Mock up a picture for which you can be totally responsible” [process], III-487

Mock-up Processes, III-174, 191; *see also* Creative Processing

model performance tapes, VII-437; IX-367, 439

Model Session, IV-41, 137, 271; VI-60, 78, 259; *see also* rudiments; session

- defn.*, exact form and sequence of a session and exact wording of one, IV-41
- assist not done in Model Session, V-505
- changes [1962], V-72, 85, 101
- Class II Model Session, V-398, 428; VI-44
- goal finder’s Model Session, V-157
- is a Model Session because of its “patter”, not because of specific processes, IV-220
- is designed to avoid unpredictable changes, to retain havingness by retaining pattern, retaining predictability by pc, IV-54
- Levels III to VI [1964], V-420, 448
- presession is run without a Model Session, IV-180
- R2 and R3 Model Session, V-243
- R3 Model Session, V-278, 381
- script of a Model Session, [1960] IV-163, [1961] 220
  - change, IV-172, 204
  - revised [1961], IV-453

Modified Gita [process], II-277, 285

modifier, IV-418; *see also* goals

- defn.*, that consideration which opposes the attainment of a goal and tends to suspend it in time, IV-413

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

### modifier (*cont.*)

- defn.*, unseen modification pc has placed before or after his goal to insist upon winning or threaten with if he does not win, or to keep the goal in a games condition unknown even to himself, IV-419
- is part of oppterm so its use is dropped, V-57
- to a goal, GPM will always key back in by finding the modifier, V-4
- moist hands give low TA, VII-422
- money,
  - button we want flat on everybody in Scientology, III-508
  - is attention unit of social group, I-371
  - more interesting than delivery of service is self-defeative, VII-5
  - not accepting from pc you cannot help, II-442
  - Scientologists who can't stand the sight of, or who can't seem to get pcs are just being a victim, III-517
  - small amount needed to start a center, II-377
- Money Process, command of and how to run, VI-215
- Money Process, "From where could you communicate to money?", III-508
- morale,
  - and case gain, IX-275
  - apparent bad morale, V-285
- auditor, what it depends on, VII-380
  - production is basis of morale, VIII-38, 80, 129
  - production, morale and exchange factor, VIII-80
  - robot goes into morale declines easily, VIII-129
- morals; *see also* ethics
  - defn.*, arbitrary code of conduct not necessarily related to reason, I-294
- defn.*, principles of right and wrong conduct, VIII-102
  - distinction from ethics, I-91, 119
  - moral code is enforceable, II-105
  - relation to ethics and height on Tone Scale, I-295
- "more" "less" occur in bank, use in dating forbidden, VI-191
- mores,
  - defn.*, heavily agreed-upon policed codes of conduct of society, II-105; *see also* ethics [for differentiation]
  - changing fashions and mores, C/S must know, VI-253
  - each valence has its own social mores, V-40
  - of a group, transgressions against, IX-270, 291
  - transgressions against mores of one's race, group and family cause unhappiness, IV-387
- mother, processing a new ~, III-361
- motion(s),
  - defn.*, change of location inspace, I-293
  - and no motion, solved by "Hold it still", III-233
  - body motion; *see* body motion
  - characteristic of; *see also* *Scn* 8-80
  - communication is the handling of particles, of motion, I-351

### motion (*cont.*)

- flip-flopping is a process by which the pc's excess motion is taken off, III-184
- fundamentals of, I-375
- how Help can be run on motion, IV-133
- individual in high games condition is in motion, II-528
- ineffective, are restimulated but missed or partially missed withholds, VIII-178
- is common to everything in physical universe, I-214
- is matter with energy in space, V-330
- manic motion, cure for pc who is in, III-248
- mutual motion is all right—until we act in cruelty to the rest, IV-387
- occluded case is doing all possible to stop or absorb, I-435
- overt is forward motion, withhold coming after it is inward motion, V-14
- physical universe is composed of motion, I-224
- run Responsibility on matter, energy, space, time, motion and thought, IV-50
- Scale of Motion; *see* *Scn* 0-8 (Secondary Scale level), IV-294
- sensation of, a feeling of being in motion when one is not; motion includes the "winds of space", a feeling of being blown upon, especially from in front of the face, V-175; VI-192
- slowness, VIII-236
- time is measured by motion, V-330
- tone scale of, I-167
- motionlessness,
  - ability to live depends to a marked degree upon ability to shift consideration of what is confusion, what is ~, II-540
  - death is state of organism ~, I-214
  - how to run, II-516
  - is a "static", I-224
- motion sensation, *defn.*, feeling of being in motion when one is not; it includes "winds of space", feeling of being blown upon especially from in front of face, V-175; VI-192
- motivator(s); *see also* overt-motivator sequence; *HOM*
  - defn.*, something that happened to pc to justify an overt act, I-229
  - defn.*, an aggressive or destructive act received by person or one of dynamics, VI-231
  - ARC Break Straightwire cannot be run on a case that is motivator hungry, III-397
  - body hungry for, II-333
  - how to handle when pulling withholds, IX-285
  - missed withhold question, ~ response to, V-71
  - overt and motivator, magnitude of, III-416
  - pc will not recover fully if only motivator run, X-74
  - persons looking for overt to explain motivators, V-440; VIII-371; IX-269
  - thetan is at obsessive cause while trying to do overts or get motivators, IV-191

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- motivator(s) (*cont.*)  
     wrong definitions cause stupidity or circuits, followed by overts and motivators, V-489  
 motor action, interrupted, I-156  
 motor strip, I-8  
 MU; *see* misunderstood  
 Muhammad, II-211  
 multiple declare, *defn.*, declaring 0 to IV to Examiner all at one time mostly without any mention of EP of grade, VII-102  
 Multiple-Flow E. Purp Rundown, VIII-277; IX-252  
 multiple somatic items, when to triple or quad narrative items or multiple somatic items, VII-211  
 “murder routine” in withhold pulling, IX-143  
 muscles, nervous muscles can be cured with calcium-magnesium, VIII-369  
 muscular spasms are caused by lack of calcium, VIII-354  
 musician and stage manners, VIII-293  
 music, six distinct types of rhythm, VIII-298; IX-500  
 must reach-can’t reach, insanity and, I-388  
 mutual action is key to all our overt acts, IV-387  
 mutual out ruds; *see* rudiments, mutual out  
 Mutter TR; *see* TRs, Mutter  
 muzzled auditing; *see* auditing, muzzled  
 M/W/H; *see* missed withhold  
 mystery, II-484  
     confusion at length becomes a mystery, II-154  
     Knowto *Mystery*; *see* Know to Mystery  
     principle of, II-299  
     thetan could be called a “mystery sandwich” in that he tends to stick in on mysteries, VIII-237  
     what is the basic mystery; *see* NSOL  
 M(number); *see* Word Clearing Method
- N**
- name, dramatization of, I-366  
 Napoleon, VI-133  
 narcosynthesis, I-8, 104  
 narrative; *see also* chain  
     chains are held together by one similar feeling, not by narratives or personnel or locations, VI-352  
     chains are often very long, VI-394  
     chains of excessive length, VII-9  
     items can give you trouble in R3R, VII-9, 208  
     run chains only by somatic, not by narrative, VI-344, 352  
     run out narrative R3R: accidents, illness, mental treatment, operations, VII-339  
     run out narrative secondaries R3R: deaths of relatives, family insanity, VII-33940  
     somatics vs. narrative chains, VI-352, 376, 394; VII-9  
     when running a narrative chain, ask for “earlier similar incident”, VI-394  
     when to triple or quad narrative items or multiple somatic items, VII-211; VIII-275, 378  
 national “cause” and group goals, I-142  
 nations, original goal finders of, I-142  
 “native ability” and “talent”, related to ability to confront, VII-264; IX-314  
 natives and children, retrograded state of, III-109  
 native state, II-282  
     auditor can assume that pc is in a ~, II-281  
     of a thetan, insisted on all the way down scale, II-279  
 natter, natterings,  
     cause of, IX-281  
     is handled by ARC break assessments, V-332  
     is “other people’s overts”; getting these off does not help the pc; getting pc’s off does, VII-13  
     means there are missed withholds, VIII-178  
     recognize by pc’s natter, or lack of previous gain that pc has overts, V-468  
     upsets, ARC breaks, natterings, critical tirades, are restimulated but missed or partially missed withholds, V-26  
 nattery pc,  
     don’t run ARC break, run M/W/H, VI-265  
     has withholds, VII-1 3, 58  
 natural auditor and dangerous auditor described, V-32  
 natural selection, theory of, I-152  
 nature of man, basically good, X-73  
 navigation, subject of, IX-309  
 necessity artificially or naturally raised, I-33  
 necessity level, I-24, 34  
     *defn.*, sudden increase of randomness to a sufficiency that individual makes a momentary adjustment to it, momentarily increases his tolerance for unexpected motion, II-540  
     *defn.*, a sudden heightened willingness which untaps a tremendous amount of ability, III-214  
     and auditing, I-42  
     emergency is something that requires a ~, III-214  
     pulling of attention units up to present time on a necessity level, I-113  
 necessity value, group, I-93  
 needle; *see* E-Meter; needle characteristics by name  
 negative-gain process,  
     *defn.*, I-357  
     can be audited with benefit only a short time, I-329  
 negative-gain techniques, I-393  
 Nembutal, I-104; *see also* drugs  
 nerve system of the body, IX-502  
 nervous-depressed on OCA/APA, III-118  
 nervous is toughest point to raise on a graph, how it is done, III-334  
 nervous reactions are diminished by magnesium, VIII-354  
 nervous system, sympathetic, and pain, VII-110, III-neurosis; *see also* neurotic  
     *defn.*, a habit which, worsening, flies entirely out of control, II-433  
     *defn.*, unknowing and unwilling effect, III-169  
     and psychosis, break between established by, I-245  
     and psychosis, dividing line between, I-57

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- neurosis (*cont.*)  
 cause of increasing incidence of, I-389  
 fallacy of belief that neurosis is responsible for ability, I-81  
 in the families of the rich, II-424  
 psychosis and ~, difference between, III-169  
 neurosurgical operations, reasons these methods continue, I-29  
 neurotic, I-239, 420; *see also* neurosis  
*defn.*, I-57  
*defn.*, barely able to keep up with the present, II-1  
*defn.*, the subject of one or more unknown causes to which he is unwilling effect, but he can still function to some degree, III-169  
 ARC Straight Wire can crack neurotic cases, VI-175, 261  
 run on Opening Procedure of 8-C, II-81  
 new data doesn't invalidate early, proven techniques, I-300, 303  
 newness, urge for, is a deadly disease, V-432  
 newspaper ads, where to place, II-353  
 next-to-last list, *Self Analysis*, I-386, 388, 396, 425  
 niacin, chemical assist, I-41; *see also* nutrition  
 Nixon, Richard M., IV-76-77  
 "no auditing", ARC breaks are all under the heading of ~, IV-421  
 "no auditor" case, IV-325  
 no case gain; *see* case gain and no case gain  
 no change = Level I is out, VII-70  
 no change, pc trying to prove himself right and auditor wrong gets no-change sessions, V-323  
 no-confidence induces a sort of auto-control in session which induces a dirty needle, V-93  
 no-confront leads to aberration, IX-310  
 no creation, *defn.*, an absence of any creation; no creative activity, II-408  
 no effect (Secondary Scale level), IV-316  
 no-game condition; *see* game, no-game condition  
 no-havingness, *defn.*, concept of not being able to reach, V-6; *see also* havingness  
 no interest,  
 and Exp Dn on evil purposes or intentions, X-229, 236  
 items, IX-138, 139, 154  
 items and Drug Rundowns, X-229, 236  
 No-Interference Area, VII-466; IX-325; X-211  
 exception to No-Interference Area, VII-466  
 R6EW—OT III-, VIII-20  
 no materials on tech courses, X-178-79  
 nomenclature, establish communication by teaching language of subject, III-464  
 nomenclature of Scientology, how formulated, II-535  
 no mention, session grading, X-59-60  
 no motion (Secondary Scale level), IV-304  
 non-compliance, alteration of orders and tech is worse than non-compliance, VI-193  
 non-compliance as Liability, and false report as Doubt, in Ethics, VIII-79  
 non-compliance, reason for, VI-291, 292  
 non-confront and the C/S, X-154  
 non-cyclical process, *defn.*, repetitive process which does not cause pc to cycle on time track, VI-101  
 non-F/N at Exam, flagrant out tech, X-112  
 non-F/N cases, X-112  
 non-persistence case, II-22  
 non-survival goals, I-135  
 no read auditors, X-142  
 no report, refusing to give a withhold in session is a no report, VI-23  
 no-somatic pc is either high as an angel or being run too high, VII-86  
 nothing, making nothing out of something, II-223  
 nothingness which is a total effect, I-378  
 Nothing, Ten Minutes of, [process], I-424, 425  
 nothing, thetan afraid of being, I-388, 406  
 not-is, not-ised, not-ising, not-isness, II-205, 208, 235  
*see also* PXL  
 case ~ by figure-figure, results of handling, III-405  
 cure of not-isness, III-435  
 cycle of not-isness of any perception, II-300  
 how to bring under pc's knowing control and to reduce the ~ in pc's bank (Axiom 11), III-489  
 is a mechanism to prevent duplication, III-435  
 not-ised and suppress used to get item to read, V-447  
 not-ising body, II-208  
 on case, indicators of, III-485  
 pc's not-is of picture squeezes it into invisibility, VII-208  
 remedy extreme conditions of not-isness, III-486  
 when a person can confront something, he no longer has to not-is it, III-413  
 Not-is Straight Wire, commands of and how to run, III-390, 403, 412, 435, 489  
 not-know, II-299; *see also* know  
*defn.*, ability to erase by self-command the past without suppressing it with energy, II-445  
 ability to, II-440, 445  
 alter-is and poor results do not really come from not-know; they come from can't apply, VI-90  
 first postulate: not-know, II-297  
 know and not-know, II-297, 316, 408, 440, 483  
 person who cannot, II-313  
 Not Know, Objective, [process], III-8  
 "Not-know" Process, II-289, 445; *see also* Waterloo Station  
 "not know" version of Security Checking, IV-372  
 not there and generality, VI-18  
 not there, ARC break occurs on a generality or a not there, VI-16  
 nulling; *see also* listing and nulling  
*defn.*, auditor's action in saying items from a list to pc and noting reaction of pc by use of E-Meter [R2-10, R2-12, 3GAXX, R3-21], V-203  
 by mid ruds [R3GA], V-118, 119  
 clean needle is vital in order to null a list [R2-10, R2-12], V-224

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

### nulling (*cont.*)

done in a brisk, business-like, staccato fashion [3DXX assessment], V-11  
 drill on new nulling procedure, [3GA Tiger Drill] V-122, [R2-12, R3-21, 3GAXX]196  
 goals and terminals searches require a repeat over and over of goal or terminal on list in order to get them to go null [SOP Goals], IV-273  
 list isn't null; it is suppressed or invalidated, VII-11  
 never null lists taken from wrong sources, just abandon [R2-12], V-232  
 nullable is a condition a list must be in in order to have an item found on it [R2-10, R2-12, 3GAXX, R3-21], V-203  
 null each list [R3, 3G], V-66  
 nulling and F/Ning prepared lists, VIII-213; X-240  
 null prepared list, auditor outnesses causing, VIII-213; X-240  
 null the list [3DXX], V-1 I  
 pc is expected to be silent during ~ [3DXX], V-11  
 Routine 2-12, V-206  
 Routine 2-12A, V-235  
 to get a list to differentiate and null rapidly, the list must be complete [3DXX], V-17  
 nuclear physicists, I-101  
 nutrition, VIII-203, 401, 408; *see also* body; diet; stomach  
   antibiotics and vitamins, VIII-405, 407, 408  
   baby, how to feed, III-361  
   biochemistry and nutrition, VIII-204, 205  
   body improperly fed, absorbs energy put out by thetan, II-97  
   calcium, lack of, VIII-354  
   Cal-Mag, formula and effect of, VIII-354, 355, 369  
   carbohydrates, VIII-207  
   cholesterol, VIII-204  
   diet, high protein and auditing, I-42  
   eating, II-484  
   eating and 5th dynamic, IV-471  
   eating, goal of, I-482  
   eating, matter of absorbing death, II-361, 374; VIII-125  
   "Guk Bomb" and Vitamin E, VI-123  
   "guk", slang term for chemical assist, I-41  
   intestinal bacteria, VIII-408  
   magnesium, effect of, VIII-369  
   malnutrition, *defn.*, VIII-207  
   malnutrition and anxiety can produce all symptoms of insanity, IV-82  
   niacin, chemical assist, I-41  
   overweight, *defn.*, VIII-401  
   pep, VIII-207  
   sugar vs. protein, VIII-207  
   underweight, *defn.*, VIII-402  
   Vitamin B1 and glutamic acid, chemical assist, I-40  
   Vitamin B1 and restimulation, I-421

### nutrition (*cont.*)

Vitamin B1, B complex and C, VI-422  
 Vitamin B1, C and B2 are vital to help clear up stomach and bowel complaints, along with antibiotics, VIII-408  
 Vitamin B1, drug or alcohol burns up Vitamin B1 in system rapidly, VI-243  
 Vitamin B1 should be given when giving antibiotics, VIII-407  
 Vitamin B2 is vital to give anyone with stomach and bowel complaints whether he is on antibiotics or not, VIII-407  
 Vitamin C, I-422  
 Vitamin C is excellent for helping colds and infections, VIII-407  
 Vitamin C, teeth or gums get sore, push in lots of, VIII-407  
 Vitamin E data, VI-123, 124  
 vitamin therapy, VII-425

## O

objection to force by thetans, X-28  
 objective process(es),  
   *defn.*, exercises which directly approach other people or physical universe, II-448  
   *defn.*, pc is processed between himself and his environment, II-449  
   *defn.*, of or having to do with a material object as distinguished from a mental concept, idea or belief; means here and now objects in PT as opposed to "subjective", VIII-393  
   anyone can be brought more into present time with, VIII-393  
   characteristic, purpose, stable datum of, III-480  
   cure for Q and A with body, VIII-232  
   vs. subjective processes, II-448; VIII-393  
 objective rundown, VIII-393  
 Objective Forgettingness [learning process], III-31  
 Objective Havingness, III-7  
 Objective Not Know, III-8  
   ability to remedy it, determines entrance point of case, IV-155  
 Objective Show Me, commands and how to run, III-43, 395  
 Objective Solids, commands, III-8  
 objects,  
   by "havingness" one means mass or objects, II-180  
   observation of, II-516  
   theft of, is really an effort to steal a self, III-257, 271  
   theta creates space and time and objects to locate in them, II-13  
 obnosis, *defn.*, observing the obvious, III-88; VII-148, 248; IX-73  
 observe, observation, observational,  
   ability to, necessary to obtain knowledge and certainty, I-376

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- observe, observation, observational (*cont.*)  
 auditor's observation of pc, V-360  
 being who is something, cannot observe it, V-50  
 certainty is clarity of observation, I-377  
 direct observation, infinitely superior to thought, I-433  
 errors, I-76  
 observe for yourself that presented data exist and are true, III-425  
 part of scientific method, II-477  
 obsessions and compulsions, assessment of, I-294  
 obsession, thetan's primary ~, II-223  
 obsessive can't have (Secondary Scale level), IV-314  
 obsessive change, high-critical cases in an org, II-387  
 OCA/APA,  
   *defn.*, OCA/APA graph, specially prepared graph which plots 10 traits of pc's personality from a Personality Test taken by pc, IX-10, 26  
   any low point on left side of graph means pc out of valence, VII-462  
   any low point on right side of graph means pc crazy, VII-462  
   appreciative drop means lowered reality level, III-334  
   ARC break is only thing that will depress a, III-437  
   ARC breaks worsen the graph, IV-217  
   comm level drop means double acknowledgement by auditor, III-334  
   composed drop means loss of auditor, poor CCH 0 in Find the Auditor, III-334  
   critical, III-118  
   critical drop means havingness drop, III-334  
   critical, low critical may be influenced by Op Pro by Dup, III-245  
   D of P operates by OCAs, VII-462, 463; X-205  
   does not measure OT band of abilities, VIII-22  
   drop after auditing, pc was out of valence, VII-330  
   dropped, cause and handling of, III-285, 292, 334  
   evaluation of, with regard to auditing, III-118  
   Expanded Dianetics uses Dianetics to change OCA, VIII-68, 87, 328; IX-127  
   graph, dropped, X-162  
   graph drops explained, VII-330  
   graph, out of valence, X-162  
   how to read profiles on OCA: comparing current profile with previous one, III-334  
   is a graph which shows desirable and undesirable characteristics in a case, VIII-22  
   is a picture of a self, III-257  
   is a picture of a valence, III-257, 274; IV-102  
   must be taken prior to pc attesting Ex Dn, IX-214  
   nervous-depressed, III-118  
   nervous is toughest point to raise on a graph, how it is done, III-334  
   present time problem sticks the graph, makes it register no change, IV-61  
   processes to run on pcs with high or low OCA/APA, III-117, 381  
 OCA/APA (*cont.*)  
   profiles and IQ gain, II-489  
   PTP can hold a graph unchanging and only an ARC break can lower one, VI-16  
   reduced, cause of, III-397  
   responsibility drop from former week means auditor evaluation, III-334  
   reviewing week's profiles, III-207  
   to change an OCA/APA it is necessary to shift selves, III-257  
   unchanged after auditing, cause and handling of, III-276, 285, 292, 334  
   word clearing OCAs, X-207-08  
 occluded,  
   case; *see* case, occluded  
   data, straightwire can pick up, I-144  
   pc is as ~ as he has lost allies, I-363  
   remedying in low step cases, I-386  
 occlusion, *defn.*, is the loss of viewpoint of effects, I-406  
 okay to audit system, VII-233, 234, 332; X-163-64  
   Cramming Section issues okay to audit, VII-233  
   franchises may adopt okay to audit system, VII-233  
   OK to Word Clear system, IX-446, 454  
   technical OKs and High Crime checkouts, IX-99  
 old age, a consideration, II-407  
 O-Meter, II-229, 236  
 omission, refusing to communicate is a crime of ~, II-165  
 "omitted time" is a basic insanity, VII-90  
 one-hand electrode, VII-106, 422; *see also* E-Meter cans  
 one-shot clear; *see also* Clear; *Dn 55!*  
   belief/disbelief in cycle that something would solve everything, I-456  
   is impossible, VII-9  
 one-valued logic, I-69  
 one-way communication is a first-dynamic operation, II-138  
 "only one"(s), I-439, 457; II-348  
   *defn.*, an individual only playing on first dynamic, II-422  
   arrant personal cowards, II-439  
 Opening Procedure by Duplication (Book and Bottle), II-68, 119, 172, 325, 545; III-245, 254, 399; VIII-108, 109; IX-90; *see also* COHA; PXL  
   above 2.6, II-251  
   and Know to Mystery Scale, II-173  
   brings a person upscale to a point where he is actually able to follow and duplicate processes, II-82  
   by First Postulate, II-277, 285  
   CCHs confused with Op Pro by Dup, V-45  
   commands and how to run, III-7, 188, 399  
   effects of, VIII-108, 109,  
   exteriorization, III-395  
   how to run, II-173  
   importance of two-way comm during; *see* PXL

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- Opening Procedure by Duplication (*cont.*)  
 interrupting process is fatal, III-396  
 is test of endurance in duplication, V-68  
 low critical on OCA/APA may be influenced by, III-245  
 old style commands, III-111  
 prerequisites to, II-172  
 runsouthypnotism, II-172  
 R2—17, minimum time to run, II-172  
 Tone 40 Book and Bottle is not ~, III-395  
 unflat, remedyfor, V-68  
 used to develop ability to do repetitive processes, V-316
- Opening Procedure by Rock Slam, R2-12, an HPA/HCA skill, V-185
- Opening Procedure of 8-C; *see* 8-C, Opening Procedure of
- opening the case and running engrams, I-1 5
- “open-minded” people, turn them into dedicated ones, VI-8
- Operation Phoenix, *defn.*, II-87
- Operating Thetan(s) (OT), III-375; VI-62  
*defn.*, theta clear plus ability to operate functionally against or with mest and other life forms, III-155, 175  
*defn.*, can be at cause knowingly and at will over life, matter, energy, space and time, subjectively and objectively, III-156, 162, 176, 191, 518  
*defn.*, an educated basic personality, III-284  
*defn.*, cause over matter, energy, space, time, life and form, III-447  
*defn.*, is knowing and willing cause over all dynamics, III-555  
*defn.*, a Case Level 1 complete with skills rehabilitated, V-317  
*defn.*, a Clear who has been familiarized with his environment to a point of total cause over matter, energy, space, time and thought, VI-56  
*defn.*, one who is cause over matter, energy, space and time and is not in a body, VI-61, 86, 141  
*defn.*, being who has once more recovered his full abilities and freedom, VI-87, 142  
 abilities, II-247  
 OCA/APA does not measure, VIII-22  
 ability to handle time, III-98  
 behavior, VIII-206  
 Clear and OT, VI-51, 56  
 degraded being and OT, difference between, VIII-230  
 Dianetics and OTs, VI-360  
 don’t try to make an OT before you make a Clear, V-260  
 EPs, OTs and, VIII-273  
 exterior, VI-276  
 “false III-”, VI-395  
 Formula 10 is first formula for, III-474  
 giving trouble being audited on Dianetics, turn him over to a Class VIII- for routine handling on Scientology, VI-395  
 goal of all processing, III-161, 181
- Operating Thetan(s) (*cont.*)  
 grades harmonic into OT levels, VII-98  
 handling the OT case, VI-395  
 is particularly subject to F/N abuse as he can blow things quite rapidly, VIII-273  
 keyed-out Operating Thetan and Operating Thetan, difference between, VI-51, 56  
 levels, there are perhaps 15 levels above OT VII fully developed, VIII-202  
 materials, why they are confidential, VIII-23  
 never order TRs after Solo materials study or before OT III- is attested, VII-466  
 only goal worthy of auditor’s attention, III-156 176  
 OT TR 0; *see* TRs, OT TR 0  
 OT III- Course, handles degraded beings, VI-193  
 OT III-, OT VII, OT III-X, explanation of sequence of, VIII-23  
 OT-3 Procedure; *see* OT-3 Procedure  
 OT IV Rundown, purpose and validity of, VII-102  
 OT VI with problems is really just an unflat Grade I, VII-59  
 our actual goal, III-155  
 pre-OT; *see* *pre-OT*  
 reactive bank, OT has no reactive bank, is cause over matter, energy, space, time and thought and is completely free, VI-62  
 Release—Clear—OT, VI-86, 141  
 responsibility must go hand in hand with making an Operating Thetan, III-555  
 R6EW—OT III- No-Interference Area, VIII-20  
 somatics and OTs, VI-339  
 state of Operating Thetan is higher than theta clear and means person does not need a body to communicate or work, II-11  
 theta clear and Operating Thetan, road to, V-213  
 to make an ~ one has to clear time track, V-329  
 when a Clear has been refamiliarized with his capabilities, you have an OT, VI-86  
 when doing Triple on Clears and OTs, chains may be missing or just copies, VIII-275  
 who has somatics is auditable on Dianetics which he should have had in first place, VI-395
- Operating Thetan Confronting; *see* TRs, OT TR 0
- operational data and management, I-138
- operational shock, cause of, V-464
- operations,  
 handled with assists, VIII-189  
 neurosurgical, I-29  
 pain from, handled by Dianetics, VII-110  
 run out if reads, X-168  
 run out narrative R3R, VII-339  
 should be audited out as soon as possible by R3R, VI-320, 348, 422
- operator, I-5
- opinion about particles and sensation is affinity, I 351
- opinion of auditor is not important to C/S, X-171
- Opponents [process], commands, III-10
- oppose (opposition) list; *see* listing, oppose list

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- Opposite Pole Processing, I-424, 427  
 opposition assessment [R3D], IV-417  
 opposition goal; *see* goal, opposition  
 opposition item; *see* item, opposition  
 opposition rock and rock, two basic items of GPM, V-182  
 opposition terminal; *see* terminal, opposition  
 Op Pro by Dup; *see* Opening Procedure by Duplication  
 organizaoppterm; *see* terminal, opposition  
 optimum randomness; *see* randomness, optimum  
 optimum rate of change and standard processes, X-36  
 oral penicillin is worthless, it has to be shot with a needle, VIII-407  
 order,  
   bringing ~ is keynote of handling any area, III-378  
   “Bring Order”—the motto of HCO, III-391  
   confusion blows off when order is put in, III-378  
   keynote of a thetan is order, III-262  
   on bringing; *see also* NSOL  
   when you start to introduce order into anything disorder shows up as the second postulate and blows off, III-507, 541  
 order(s),  
   auditor giving orders that are not part of any process is very bad, VIII-160  
   basic Why for needing, VIII-37, 127, 130  
   C/S standing order, X-213  
   Orders and Lying Processes, omit, II-417  
   orders and postulates, idea they will always be obeyed, II-464  
   persons who refuse orders, IV-136  
   running pc on, II-323  
 org; *see* organization  
 organism, can't be owned like mest, II-288  
 organisms, law concerning effort and, I-214  
 organism's success determinable by degree it can change to control new environment, I-183  
 organization(s)('s)(al), I-408; *see also* central organization; *OEC Volumes*  
   *defn.*, something which has its own spirit; composed of people or living beings who are governed by certain rules and purposes and who know how to do their jobs, II-459  
   against organization, *defn.*, against organization or posts and protesting at org behavior or existence, V-347  
   and ethics, VIII-78, 100; *see also* ethics  
   and victim button, III-517  
   auditingisanorganizationaction, VI-145  
   blows from Scientology orgs, IV-11  
   board, purposes posted on, III-25  
   central organization; *see* central organization  
   crime of omission, refusing to communicate, II-165  
   criticism of, II-199  
 essential functions, II-315  
   failures in training will cause trouble for orgs and Scientology, VI-8  
 organization(s)('s)(al) (*cont.*)  
   field or orgs do badly if they are not doing one technical thing well and not keeping people's attention directed at it and nothing else, V-432  
   finance, early days, II-459  
   financial security, how it is obtained, II-319  
   finest organizations in history have been tough, dedicated organizations, VI-8  
   focal point is upon Scientology not its tions or auditors or personalities, II-132  
   form to handle attacks, I-412  
   history of, II-458  
   how operational smoothness is obtained, II-319  
   indoctrination, II-519  
   internship [1956], II-510  
   is being paid to handle pcs, VII-4  
   is composed of people, II-459  
   legal control of, II-319  
   main product, VIII-337  
   management and activities of Scientology organizations [1955], II-318  
   of Dianetics and Scientology, II-318, 456  
   operational stabilities, II-305  
   organizational goals of Scientology [1959], III-548  
   Org C/S responsible for allcases, X-96  
   originating letters, II-315  
   outpoint corrections, IX-97  
   particles must be handled speedily, II-386  
   personnel an organization would be better off without, II-387  
   power of organization lies in that person who holds its communication lines and who is a crossroad of the communications, I-1 39  
   principle: statistics and results count, II-359  
   product of an org is well taught students and thoroughly audited pcs, VII-81  
   purposes of, II-151  
   reports, purpose of, II-314  
   results, organize to improve, VII-366  
   routine basis of getting auditing into an org, VII 209  
   rumors break up an, I-313  
   security, how to obtain orgsecurity, II-387  
   should be selling more training than processing, VII-368  
   smooth organization, *defn.*, consists of having a terminal for each type of activity in which the organization is engaged, II-386  
   stability, how to obtain, II-387  
   staff should know what's going on in the org, II-315  
   strategy and tactics, I-412  
   success stories, real stat of an org, VII-88  
   supervision of organization consists of keeping terminals in place and keeping correct traffic (particles and messages) flowing to right terminals and planning to adjust communication flow either from outside in or from inside out, II-386

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- organization(s)('s)(al) (*cont.*)
  - system, if you have one, follow it, II-387
  - tenets of an, I-143
  - terminals must also originate, not just reply or report, II-386
  - terminals must keep command position informed, II-386
  - what our third dynamic ~ should do, IV-113
  - why Ron decided in 1950 to concentrate on research, IV-111
  - why the early Scientology organizations failed, VI-6
  - why they act psychotic; *see HTLTAE*
  - wins and stats, VII-367; IX-7
  - with organization, *defn*, interested in org or post and willing to communicate with or about org, V-347
- organize to improve results, IX-6
- organize, way to get out of cope, VII-380
- org board, purposes posted on, III-25
- orientation, lack of, is being surrounded by things you cannot understand, III-109
- originality, why much originality can be a liability in art, VI-83
- originate, real auditor's pcs don't overtalk or undertalk but answer auditing question and happily now and then originate, VI-139
- origination(s), III-370; VIII-] 83, 395; *see also* TRs, TR 4
  - arguments caused by failure to handle ~, III-371; VIII-183
- cycle, VII-247; IX-72
  - difference between an origination and restimulation being dramatized, III-371
  - handling of pc origination, VII-246
  - how to handle, III-371, 372; VIII-183, 184
  - of a child, III-371, VIII] 83
  - origin or clearing question, to miss seeing read on, is a gross auditing error, VII-177
  - pc originates by throwing down cans; that's still an origin, VII-246; IX-71
  - Tone 40 processes do not handle pc's ~, III-370
- Origins(Originations) [process], III-321
- OT; *see* OperatingThetan
- other-determined, auditing is the reversing of ~flows by gradient scales, putting pc at cause again, III-465
- other-determinism, no responsibility for other side of game, V-8
- others can get gains when oneself is processed, IV-45
- OT Procedure [1960], IV-15
  - for HCS/B.Scen. Courses [1960], IV-6
- OT-3 Procedure—HGC allowed processes [1960], IV-16
- OT-3A Procedure—HCC allowed processes [1960], IV-48
  - expansion of OT-3A Procedure, Step Two—HGC allowed processes, IV-51
- out, *defn*, things which should be there and aren't or should be done and aren't, VII-141, 287; IX-312
- out basics and how to get them in, VIII-409
- out-created, manifestations of being, II-434
- out-ethics; *see* ethics, out-ethics
- outflow(ing), VI-238
  - and exchange, VIII-79
  - CDEI Scale on inflow and outflow, V-16
  - compulsive ~ and obsessive withhold are alike aberrated, V-14
  - how to stop a compulsive outflow, III-350
  - "Keep it from going away" solves both inflow and ~, III-233
  - overt act is outflow; withhold is restrained outflow, V-14
  - person becomes ill if prevented from, III-146
  - thetan's reality on a terminal depends upon degree of outflow he can tolerate from that class of terminals, IV-131
- out lists; *see* listing and nulling, out lists
- out of ARC, X-128
- out of session; *see* session, out of
- out of valence; *see* valence
- out of valence case; *see* case, out of valence
- out-point list, VII-133
- out-points, a C/S should spot, X-199
- out-points, case is collection of, VII-69; X-21
- out program plays havoc with pcs, X-16
- out rudiments; *see* rudiments, out
- out tech; *see* technology, out
- Over and Under on the Bank [process], II-545
- Over and Under Solids [process], II-554
- over-correction, when ~ has been present you straighten out the blunders in folder, VI-241
- overlisting; *see* listing and nulling, overlisting
- overload, what it is, VIII-319; X-253
- overrepair, VII-278; X-147
  - and thorough C/Ses, X-88
- over-restimulation, V-371
- overrun(s), overrunning, II-328; VI-66, 373
  - defn*, doing something too long that has engrams connected with it which means an engram chain with too many engrams on it being re-stimulated by life or auditing, VII-76
  - defn*, accumulating protests and upsets about something until it is just a mass of stops; anyone can do anything forever unless he begins to stop it, VII-265; IX-315
  - and Full Flow Dianetics, X-119-20, 124
  - and Int, X-77
  - are demonstrated by a rising TA, VIII-290, 385
  - assessment of flows, VII-269
  - auditor overrunning due to false TA, handling of, VIII-411
  - auditing actions, VI-241
    - cause of overrun and underrun, VIII-273
  - chains can be overrun, how, VIII-291, 385
  - chains, erased chains can be overrun; what happens is that pcs try to cooperate and put something there, VII-228
  - continue is the reverse action to overrun, VII 269

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- overrun(s), overrunning (*cont.*)  
   C/S Series 37 and C/S Series 37 Addition handling of overrun cancelled, VII-267  
   Dianetic auditor is not concerned with “rehabilitation” of overrun, VI-373  
   Dianeticoverrun, VII-18, 117  
   don’t overrun, stop when result is attained, VI-51  
   flagrant, X-113  
   flow jams up when run too long on an average human because his mind has “overruns” in it already, VII-270  
   free needle and overrun, VI-143  
   Full Flow Dianetics, if pc’s TA begins to average higher, overrun is occurring, VIII-290, 385  
   full of mass and ARC breaks, VII-268  
   if process is overrun free needle vanishes with just one extra command, VI-144  
   life can be an ~ and pc never audited will respond to rehab of “something overdone”, VI-145  
   life subjects are subject to overrun, mechanism of, VI-147  
   listing for, X-128  
   listing questions, X-128  
   lists done on overrun by using the in-ARC approach, VII-269  
   past F/N will cause TA to rise, VI-275, 277  
   pc audited under tension of poor TRs has a hard time and does not F/N sometimes, inviting overrun, VII-197  
   rehabbingseveraloverruns, VI-147  
   reverse action is continue, X-128  
   Scientology cycle of key-out, overrun, rehab, VII-18  
   theory of overrun, VII-242, 268; X-67  
   tone arm goes up means an overrun in life or on a process or grade of release, VI-147  
   tone arm, high, handling by rehabbing overruns, VI-251[Important: see also High and Low TA Breakthrough~ VII-268]  
   tone arm, high, in Scientology high TA is always an overrun, VI-356, 397, 418  
   tone arms go high on overrun, X-56  
   why, VII-18, 122, 227  
   tone arm, soaring TA = O/R or protest = find which and handle; such an O/R is usually by rehab, VII-46, 359  
   types of overrun that can require repair, VI-176  
   “What has been overrun”, list of, don’t use, VII-269  
   what it is, VII-270  
   what makes a thetan believe something can be ~ is effort to stop or effort to stop him, VII-268  
   when is Int RD overrun, VIII-280  
   wrong ownership can cause TA to act up in a peculiar way that looks like an overrun, VI-280  
   Zero Flow in Dianetics is easily ~, VIII-288, 382  
 overshooting, *defn*, going beyond a completion or completing a completion, VII-130; X-62  
 overt(s), II-8; III-551; *see also* Confessional; Integrity Processing; overt/withhold; rudiments; Security Checking; *BCR*  
   *defn*, something that harms broadly; a beneficial act is something that helps broadly; it can be a beneficial act to harm something that would be harmful to greater number of dynamics, V-321  
   *defn*, an act of omission or commission which does the least good for the least number of dynamics or the most harm to the greatest number of dynamics, V-321  
   *defn*, an aggressive or destructive act by individual against one or another of 8 dynamics, VI-231  
   *defn.*, a harmful or contra-survival act; act of commission or omission that harms the greater number of dynamics, IX-261  
   ARC break, problem and overt, IX-275  
   as a solution to a PTP; find what PTP he’s trying to solve with these crazy overt acts, VI-23  
   auditing levels of using overts [1964], V-438  
   auditor ARC breaks pc by demanding more than is there or leaving an overt undisclosed that will later make pc upset with auditor, VIII-370; IX-268  
   auditor never says what the overt is for that’s evaluation, V-464  
   auditor overts on pcs, VII-277, 289, 362  
   basic assumptions of Scientology versus overts, IV-102  
   basic overt act is making somebody else want mest, IV-53  
   blows, overts are a primary cause of, VII-42, 286; IX-312  
   cause level is raised by getting off, why, IX-268  
   “cleaning cleans”, commonest cause of failure in running overts, V-438; VIII-370; IX-268  
   cleaning up, ask frequently, “Have I missed any withhold on you?”, V-60  
   commands to be used to clean up ~, VI-238  
   communication becomes a contest of overts in the ARC breaky case, IV-120  
   continuing overt act, VI-102  
   continuing overts hidden from view are cause of no case gain, VI-91, 102  
   continuous overt act, VIII-235, 236  
   continuous overt case, VI-23  
   continuous PT overts, listing question to handle, VI-260  
   criminals would not register on overts, IV-19  
   critical thought is a symptom of overt, not the overt itself, V-464, 469  
   criticism is justification of having done an overt, IV-12, 13  
   cycle of an overt, V-471  
   demanding overt is not confined to just running O/W, V-465  
   depend on social mores, V-40  
   destructive actions are not necessarily overts, V-321

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

### overt(s) (*cont.*)

don't ARC break pc in getting overts off or fail to pull the real overts, V-468  
 effectiveness of overts in processing, VIII-370  
 failed case can't confront overts, IV-5  
 failure in running, commonest cause is "cleaning cleans", V-438; VIII-370; IX-268  
 General Overts, commands of, III-435  
 genus of overts is misunderstood, VI-97  
 get off by using a gradient of reality, IX-275  
 give highest gain in raising cause level, why, VIII-370  
 high or low TA, responsibility is the key to them, not overts, IV-17  
 high TA, overt is a common source of, VIII-24  
 how to get them recognized by pc, IV-26  
 how to pull, IX-272  
 how to work with original incident of, I-204; *see also History of Man*  
 if pc can't conceive of ~, use "didn't know", V-21  
 if you get somebody to take overts out of any incident the incident will tend to vanish, III-551  
 illness and overts, III-413  
 include making another person guilty, IV-6  
 is forward motion, withhold coming after it is inward motion, V-14  
 is manifestation of retaliation, II-8  
 leaving an overt touched on case and calling it clean will cause future ARC break with auditor, V-439  
 manifestations on a low-toned case, IV-26  
 mechanism of effort to lessen size and pressure of overt, IV-12, 13  
 meter reacts on any person or thing on whom subject has committed overt acts, IV-323  
 methods of handling, II-8  
 minimizing an overt by degrading those it was done to, III-558  
 missed withholds or overts which don't read on an ill pc though pc is nattering are not available to be runright then, VI-249  
 misunderstood words and overts, V-471; VI-153  
 motivator and overt engrams, III-414  
 motivator and overt, magnitudes of, III-416  
 -motivator sequence; *see* overt-motivator sequence  
 motivators, overt acts, DEDs and DEDEXes, conceptual level running, I-275, 301  
 motivators, looking for overt to explain motivators, V-440  
 mutual action is the key to all our overt acts, IV-387  
 natter is "other people's overts"; getting these off does not help the pc; getting the pc's off does, VII-13  
 no gains occur in presence of PTPs or ~, V-468, 470  
 not knowing the full definition-misunderstanding—overt—motivator cycle, V-476  
 separation from others by ~ against them, III-555

### overt(s) (*cont.*)

of omission are always preceded by overts of commission, IX-274  
 on pcs, critical auditor, X-8  
 order of effectiveness in processing V-438  
 pc ARC breaks on auditor demanding more than is there or leaving an overt undisclosed, V-439  
 pc nattering has overts, VII-13  
 pc's bank becomes solid to degree that he does not take responsibility for his overts and with holds, III-552  
 pc who dives into past lives when asked for overts, V-440; VIII-371; IX-269  
 people guilty of overts demand punishment, IV-13  
 people leave because of their own overts, III-557  
 people withhold overt acts because they conceive that telling them would be another overt act, IV-12  
 perception and overts, VII-289, 340  
 perception decreases in proportion to number of overts, VIII-128  
 persons with heavy overts on Scientology make no case progress, V-185  
 person who does an overt act to another life form has already abandoned responsibility for that otherlifeform, IV-37  
 phenomenon is interlocking of incidents so both incidents become more or less obscured, II-8  
 prediction and overts, VI-404  
 pre-OTs often have plain withholds with no overt connected, VI-280  
 prepchecking; *see* prepchecking  
 proceed from irresponsibility, IV-19  
 products, VIII-128  
 PTS handling, person not responding to PTS handling, check continuous overts, VIII-236  
 PTS's overts on SP person make him blind and non-self-determined, VIII-129  
 reason pc is stuck in mest universe is overt act phenomenon, II-9  
 reasons overts are overts, V-436  
 recoils upon one because one is already in a valence similar to that of the being against whom the overt is leveled, IV-105  
 responsibility and overts, III-442, 453, 551  
 responsibility for overts below Level IV, degree of, V-438, 517  
 responsibility increases, then new overts are realized, IV-326  
 responsibility level needed for overt to show on meter, IV-18  
 responsibility, when responsibility declines, overt acts can occur, IV-19  
 rock slam is sign of overt, V-129  
 Routine 2-12 removes unwanted valences that commit overts, V-190  
 running, don't be snide, IV-44  
 running ~- raises cause level of pc, V-438, 439 (Secondary Scale level), IV-293

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

### overt(s) (*cont.*)

slow gain case is committing overt, VI-102  
 sympathy is preceded by an overt, I-203  
 TA action, keys to, are havingness and overt, IV-144  
 thetan is at obsessive cause while trying to do overt or get motivators, IV-191  
 to the body, II-323  
 true overt act is an unintended bad effect not deserved by recipient, III-465  
 two special cases of, VIII-235  
 two types of, II-8  
 valences, why a being with valences commits overt harmful to others, IV-105  
 why overt work, V-439  
 withholds coming after confusion of overt hang up on track and tend to stop pc in time, V-14; *see also* overt/withhold  
 wrong definitions cause stupidity or circuits, followed by overt and motivators, V-489  
 Overt Act Straight Wire, commands of and how to run, III-389  
 overt effort, emotion, thought, I-244  
 overt-motivator sequence, I-244; II-8; III-518; IV-388; VI-231, 238; *see also* HOM  
 Acceptance Level Processing and ~, II-8  
 auditor must make a statement to pc and assume initiative in ~, V-464  
 basic postulate of ~, III-359  
 if one wins he often regrets it, II-398  
 incidents, I-232  
 of engrams, III-453; VI-231  
 of secondaries, VI-232  
 pc has creation tangled up with cause and cause tangled up with the ~, IV-35  
 principle of ~ will be found to explain and its techniques remedy the brutality into which races fall, VI-405  
 process for pcs who cannot seem to plumb an ~, III-532  
 running, X-74  
 there is a villain and a victim in any ~, III-518  
 victim is central button of ~, III-516  
 when somebody has committed an overt, he has to claim existence of motivators, V-469  
 Overt Process: "In this lifetime what overt have you committed?" "How have you justified it?", V-436  
 Overt Release—Grade II Release [1965], VI-96  
 overt/withhold(s) (O/W); *see also* overt; withhold  
 ARC breaky pc, look for overt and withholds, IV-6  
 are the same as irresponsibility, IV-37  
 assist, O/W is best repetitive process for, V-99  
 assists duplication and therefore havingness, IV-145  
 by transfer, IV-186  
 can occur only when help has failed, IV-186  
 case that does not advance under auditing has undisclosed overt and withholds, IV-5

### overt/withhold(s) (*cont.*)

cases that don't respond well on O/W use Formula 16, IV-180  
 cause social aberration, IV-45  
 checking before leaving org, III-558  
 co-audit teams, types of O/W to run, IV-21, 25  
 demanding overt is not confined to just running O/W, V-465  
 don't use O/W to clean rudiments for Prepcheck session, V-30, 42  
 dropped on Co-Audit, V-25  
 expressions of abandoning responsibility already extant, IV-37  
 General Overt/Withhold before session, V-101  
 Havingness Process, if it can't be found use O/W, if still not, use Failed Help, IV-168, 170, 171  
 Help and ~ can handle out-ethics, IV-99  
 how to run O/W and Responsibility, IV-37  
 illness and ~, III-413  
 individuation and ~, IV-191  
 Integrity Processing and O/Ws Repair List—L1RA, X-266  
 is an effort to regain the status of independent being without taking responsibility for any of intervening steps, IV-186  
 is a theory which sets in when aberration sets in; it is not a high natural law; it is junior to various laws of communication, control and help, IV-186  
 is needed to make a Havingness Process work, IV-167  
 is not the senior law of the universe, IV-187  
 Itsa Processes for O/W are almost unlimited, V-441  
 justifications, running off, is further south process than any earlier version of O/W, V-436  
 keep pc interiorized, VII-160  
 list sent to HCO WW, IV-2  
 "Love thy neighbor", when it is no longer a willingness, is enforced by the theory of O/W, IV-186  
 mechanism applies only to a strata of existence and it stems from failures to help, IV-186  
 missed withholds, asking forl does not upset dictum of not using ~ Processes in rudiments, V-60  
 Model Sessions and O/W, V-244, 279, 382, 398, 420, 428, 448  
 on a selected terminal, IV-70  
 on auditor is far too accusative and invalidates pc, IV-194  
 on terminal that represents dynamic [process], IV-22, 26; *see also* Dynamic Straightwire  
 overt finding processes, "What could you admit causing a (terminal real to pc)?" alternated with "What could you withhold from a (same terminal)?", IV-50  
 pc's bank becomes solid to the degree that he does not take responsibility for his overt and withholds, III-552

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- overt/withhold(s) (*cont.*)
- pc with ~ is afraid to talk or talks to cover up, IV-62
  - phenomena, two extreme stages, VI-231
  - problem, one cannot have a problem without overts and withholds against people involved in it, reason why, IV-414
  - processes, VI-95
  - PTP, repeatedly on same person, run O/W, IV-39, 61
  - Regimen 6 O/W commands, 3 versions of, IV-160
  - Responsibility Processes: Havingness, Confront, O/W, Responsibility, IV-35
  - running ~ discloses failed helps, IV-187
  - running O/W [Model Session] [1965], VI-44
  - run Responsibility Process after O/W, IV-37
  - secret of all ~ mechanisms is valences, IV-102
  - session ARC breaks, running O/W to handle [1960], IV-43
  - stuck picture, handling by dating, Responsibility and O/W, IV-16
  - symptoms of case with overts and withholds, IV-4
  - terminal assessment for, III-484
  - theory, IV-92, 186
  - theory of, poetically described by Ron, IV-387
  - what pc has done to others is aberrative, not what has been done to him, IV-92
  - when O/W sets in, IV-186
  - why O/W is run, IV-186
  - worry is the most easily dramatized O/W, IV-187
  - 3D commands whole track O/W, IV-458
- Overt-Withhold Selected Persons Straight Wire; *see* Selected Persons Overt-Withhold Straight Wire
- Overt-Withhold Straight Wire, III-459
- better than Comm Process on HAS Co-Audit, III-550
- clearing a staff member after specific terminals are flat with ~, III-525
- overweight, *defn.*, residual elements of food, substances or gases which are not totally eliminated or utilized by body after ingestion, VIII-40 I
- Overwhelm(ed)(ings), VII-63
- aberration is mainly overwhelming of teammates (wrong target), II-397
  - and illness can result from out exchange, VIII-79
  - assessment is discovering what has ~ pc, III-465
  - at Grade IV, X-38
  - auditor overwhelming pc, II-399
  - bad TRs can cause low TA as auditor is ~ pc, VI-388
  - being overwhelmed and overwhelming, II-446
  - cause of pc overwhelm, VII-64
  - chronic, handling of, VIII-224, 225
  - consequences of pc being overwhelmed, V-400
  - Dianetics, worst crime is pc by telling him what's wrong, not letting him tell you, VI-379
  - earlier Grades out, X-32
- overwhelm(ed)(ings) (*cont.*)
- engrams contain, more important than pain and unconsciousness, the moment of shock, which is that period of realization by body and thetan that an overwhelming has occurred, II-398
  - fundamental difficulty is that something has so thoroughly overwhelmed pc that he is it; other-determinism has become person, III-465
  - games, contests in overwhelmings, II-397
  - handling the pc in, X-17, 18-19
  - indicates need of Repair and Return, VII-69; X-51
  - is an idea, II-398
  - it is charge that overwhelms, V-401
  - low TA is a symptom of an ~ being, VII-55, 76, 270
  - pc generally right when says he's overwhelmed or upset, X-33
  - pc is running badly, he's in an overwhelm, VII-64
  - pc's behavior, mannerisms change if pc is improving; if they drop lower on Human Evaluation Chart pc is in overwhelm, VII-85
  - pc's intention is easy to overwhelm, III-183
  - person becomes as aberrated as he is overwhelmed by other-determinisms, III-466
  - person totally overwhelmed by a suppressive assumes valence of suppressive, VI-128
  - primary overwhelming is to take space, II-397
  - programming incorrectly can add up to ~, VII-62
  - self-auditing is manifestation of being overwhelmed by masses, etc. and pulling only think out of bank, VII-85
  - sick person goes into overwhelm easily, VII-89
  - time track overwhelms pc when charge present in huge amounts, V-416
  - tone arm, low, (below 2) means pc is over data onwhelmed and has retreated, VI-388, 397, 419
  - too steep a gradient or heavy a process, X-28
  - TR1, overwhelming, causes low TA, VII-270
  - valences are the sum of ~ of the pc, III-274
  - violations of auditing cycle can bring about ~, V-400
- "Overwhelming" [process], how to run, II-447
- overwork, caused by bad admin, II-387
- O/W; *see* overt/withhold
- ownership, I-441; II-198
- ownership of Scientology, II-199
- Ownership Processing, II-45, 236; III-19
- ownership, wrong ownership can cause TA to act up in a peculiar way that looks like an overrun, VI-280
- own, familiarity, which is to say, predictability, is strongly connected with ability to have or own, IV-54
- own or be owned, theta's tendency to, I-189
- own things, antisocial person can't, VI-179
- own valence; *see* valence, own
- Oxford Capacity Analysis; *see* OCA/APA

# CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

## P

- pack, *defn.*, collection of written materials which match a checksheet, VII-141, 287; IX-312
- package, *defn.*, always consists of two RIs that are terminals and two RIs that •are oppterm [R2-12A], V-234
- pain,
- defn.*, a randomness of molecules and atoms in the human organism caused by counter-efforts, I-215
  - defn.*, an attention unit pattern of intense confusion, I-224
  - defn.*, the threat which tells that loss of mobility or a portion of the body or the environment is imminent, I-296
  - defn.*, is composed of heat, cold, electrical, and combined effect of sharp hurting, V-175; VI-192
  - anchor points and pain in the head, III-98
  - and pleasure, relation to survival, I-151
  - anything said while unconscious from pain or shock is recorded, I-6
  - association, VII-112
  - attitudes toward, II-2
  - body pain, subject to use is Dianetics, VI-348, 351
  - caused by effort counter to effort of individual as a whole, I-284
  - chronic aches and pains, to handle use C/S 54, VII-388
  - desire for, I-333
  - freeing of valences remedies pain and aberration, IV-105
  - human situation containing pain, handle by auditing, VII-2
  - insanity can be suppressed pain, VI-314
  - is from either the body directly or is part of content of mental image picture, VI-342
  - is stored on record, I-284
  - list used to exhaust old, I-215
  - misemotion, unconsciousness, insanity all result from causing things others could not experience easily, III-432
  - operations, pain from, handled by Dianetics, VII-110
  - pc in extreme pain, what he can be audited on, III-235
  - perceptics, reaction of life to, I-154
  - person could feel pain only as himself (thetan plus body), V-176
  - PT problem is pain in some member of the body, what to run, III-168
  - sensation of pain is actually a sensation of loss, I-385
  - sympathetic nervous system pains, VII-110
  - terminal gives pain, V-5, 12, 175, 177
  - Tone Scale, pcs come up to feeling pain; that is a gain, V-286
  - unresolved pains, reasons for, VII-110
  - pain explosion, IX-503
  - painkillers (known as aspirin, tranquilizers, hypnotics, soporifics), actions of, VI-443
  - pan-determinism, pan-determined, I-154; *see also Dn 55!*
  - defn.*, ability to regulate two or more identities whether or not opposed, II-179
  - defn.*, ability to play any side or as part of any team, being capable of playing any and all levels of any dynamic, II-397
  - defn.*, determining activities of two or more sides in a game simultaneously, II-423
  - beings basically prosper only when they are self determined and can be pan-determined to help in prosperity of all, VIII-130
  - full responsibility for both sides of game, V-8
  - Help on pan-determined basis, IV-191
  - is highest part of Tone Scale, III-465
  - loss of control takes place with loss of ~, II-433
  - one is pan-determined about any game to which he is senior; he is self-determined only in any game to which he is junior, II-423
  - pan-determined vs. single viewpoint in processing, II-418
  - thetan can only become disabled by becoming too little pan-determined, II-434
  - Pan Determinism Scale; *see Scn 0-8*
  - paper trick, III-516, 519
  - para-Scientology, I-340, 356, 376, 449; II-433
  - defn.*, that large bin which includes all greater or lesser uncertainties, I-377
  - defn.*, all of uncertainties and unknown territories of life which have not been completely explored and explained, II-432
  - parent as auditor in Child Processing, 144
  - parent, problem of, I-325; *see also CDN*
  - parents, Dianetic education of ~, regarding Child Processing, I-46
  - paresis, condition of untreated syphilis; it is a lifetime cycle and drives one crazy, VIII-406
  - participation, III-319; *see also session*
  - particle(s),
    - are something that are shed from masses, III-165
    - communication and, VIII-185
    - masses are masses, they are not ~, III-164
    - relation to affinity, communication, reality, I-351  - partners, selection of, for marriage, I-121
  - passive resistance, how to handle, IV-60
  - past,
    - ability to re-experience, III-488
    - civilizations have vanished, III-126
    - cycling action of pc into the past, III-70
    - deaths of famous historical figures, III-411
    - existences, restoration of memory of, III-224; *see also past lives*
    - forgetting is process of not-knowing ~, II-440
    - how one mechanically forgets the past, III-11
    - identifying past with present, II-224
    - identities, dramatizing, III-555
    - lives; *see past lives*

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- past (*cont.*)
- past, present and future; *see NSOL*
  - pc is not product of past, he is product of himself, II-144
  - pc's past, how to increase willingness to confront, III-489
  - present and past time, relationship, II-224
  - psychotic is concerned with past, II-1, 2
  - remembering is process of knowing past, II-440
  - Then and Now Solids makes pc capable not only of contacting and handling present time, but also anysegment of the past, III-34
  - thetan can escape an unbearable PT by dropping into past, even without drugs, VI-292
  - time, present and past, II-409
  - track valences are preferable to run over present life valences, III-284
- Past and Future Experience [process], III-403, 408, 409
- commands, III-403
- past deaths, "Where Are You Buried?" project, IV-55
- past life, past lives, VI-345; *see also* backtrack; *HYLBTL?;MIT*
- abilities, III-80
  - amnesia on, reason for, III-225, 555
  - cases that can't get into or run past lives, VI-424
  - don't invalidate, VII-192, 452; VIII-330, 338
  - even running them as "imaginary" as in *Science of Survival* advises suddenly breaks through for a stalled Dianetic case, VII-452
  - failures stemming from not running ~, VI-345
  - getting pc to run, VII-14
  - identities, IV-7, 17
  - immediate past lifetime or lifetimes of pc, IV-17, 49
  - memory is buried under terrific loss of possessions and body, VI-163
  - pc is stuck in past life or has recurring facsimiles of past lives during processing, handling of using Then and Now Solids, III-266
  - pc refusing to go into any past lives will get into grinding as they seldom reach basic on any chain, VI-361
  - pc who dives into past lives when asked for overts, V440; VIII-371; IX-269
  - pc who doesn't go past lives in Dianetics doesn't recover, VII-452; VIII-330, 339
  - people upset about, III-151
  - reason for invalidation of, I-295
  - remedies, VIII-388
  - remedy, AESPs that "would make one unwilling to go earlier than this life", VIII-388
  - remedy, running past lives as imaginary incidents, VIII-330, 339, 388
  - responsibility and, III-555
  - Scientology Review action to make pc go back-track, VIII-389
  - why they are forgotten, V-9
- Pastoral Counseling Health Form, VI-381; *see also* Health Form
- pastoral counseling is completely legal, VI-347
- patients not responding to medical treatment, how to handle, VI-348
- "patty-cake", VIII-224
- Pavlov, III-172
- and his work, VI-391, 404
- pc; *see* preclear
- PCRD; *see* Primary Correction Rundown
- PDH, *defn.*, pain-drug-hypnotism, IV-321
- PE (Personal Efficiency),
- basic course, III-449
  - becomes a dissertation in Scientology and a Comm Course, IV-182
  - Co-Audit process, III-552; IV-70
  - Course curriculum, III-527
  - Course, way to run, IV-70, 188
  - Foundation,
    - defn.*, a programmed drill calculated to intro-duce people to Scientology and to bring their cases up to a high level of reality both on Scientology and life, III-527
    - organization of a, III-527
    - personnel, III-528
  - personnel and admin, IV-183
  - procurement, IV-70
  - test section, IV-182
  - Unit, purpose of, III-25
- peace on Earth, IV-28
- penalties and rewards; *see ISE*
- penicillin, oral penicillin is worthless, it has to be shot with a needle, VIII-407
- people('s),
- Fear of People List—R, VIII-219
  - honest people have rights too; *see NSOL*
  - questions, answer with books, IV-78
  - too few and too many, III-149
  - two types of people, V407
  - why some people are unwilling to clear people, III-454
- pep, VIII-207
- perceive, if one is aware one can perceive and act, VIII-182
- perception(s), perceptics; *see also* *Scn 0-8*
- analytical mind combines perceptions of the immediate environment, of past (via pictures) and estimations of future into conclusions which are based upon realities of situations, II-429
  - and overts, VII-289, 340
  - change also means communication change, I-351
  - child's perception inhibitions, I-322
  - Creative Processes, motions, stops and ~, II-528
  - cycle of alter-isness and not-isness of ~, II-300
  - decreases in proportion to number of overt acts and therefore withholds—which person has committedonwholetrack, VIII-128
  - depends upon duplication, II-I 5
  - engram, running out all perceptics, I-18
  - howtoturnon, VIII-106
  - improves on flows, X-169

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- perception(s), perceptics (*cont.*)  
 influence of valences on recall and ~, I-15  
 is affected by out-ethics, VIII-I 01  
 is the most certain certainty, evaluation the least certainty, I-349  
 knowledge depends upon, I-356  
 list of, VII-25  
 masses are more important than perceptions, II-39; VIII-106  
 no perceptions in engram running, cause of, V-329  
 pc or pre-OT with bad perception trouble needs Dianetics, VI-339  
 perception posts, I-169  
 reaction of life to pain perceptics, I-154  
 reduces in ratio to overts, X-154  
 relationship to havingness, III-18, 37  
 run engrams with emphasis on effort instead of perceptics, I-170  
 when exterior, II-I I  
 "26" perceptics, I-145
- perfection in art; *see* art
- performer purpose is basically communication, IX-498
- persistence,  
 absence of admiration alone permits ~, I-311, 375, 383  
 and as-isness, II-226  
 a thing persists only if it is misowned, II-220  
 changing masses with anything less than life or memory or communication or postulate brings us into a condition of persistence of a condition, II-235  
 on given course; *see Science of Survival*
- persistent F/N; *see* floating needle, persistent
- person,  
 control of, III-267  
 the personality, is separable from body and mind at will, II-428; *see also* exteriorization
- personal,  
 counseling for ministers, III-200  
 difficulties, social ills of man are a composite of his personal difficulties, IV-45  
 efficiency; *see* PE  
 ethics, VIII-100; *see also* ethics  
 integrity, IV-203; *see also* integrity  
 relationships and auditor's rights, X-225
- personality,  
 aberrative; *see* aberrative personality  
 and individualism, an inherent factor, I-30  
 antisocial; *see* antisocial personality  
 basic, III-160  
   getting in communication with basic personality through affinity, I-60  
   is capable of all attributes of Clear, III-284  
   OT is an educated basic personality, III-284  
   thetan has a basic personality, III-257  
 confusion of ~ with the reasoning faculty, I-55  
 difference between personality and IQ, III-200  
 schizophrenic is split personality; one in another's valence, III-I I
- personality (*cont.*)  
 social; *see* social personality  
 test; *see* OCA/APA  
 test for IQ and personality, II-392  
 weak vs. strong, I-36  
 "personal relations", advertising auditing as, II-261
- personnel,  
 Enhancement, Department of, VIII-65  
 it takes about 2 admin personnel to keep a tech personnel going, VI-402  
 pools for auditor trainees, VIII-12  
 selection of, I-9
- persuasion and communication, differences between, III-82
- petition; *see Introduction to Scientology Ethics*
- peyote, description of, VI-244; *see also* drugs
- phenobarbital, I-104; *see also* drugs
- philosophy,  
*defn.*, the love, study or pursuit of wisdom, or of knowledge of things and their causes, whether theoretical or practical, VI-1  
 can only be a route to knowledge, VI-1  
 religious philosophy, what it implies, VI-195  
 Scientology, how it is undercutting older philosophy, III-345  
 silence in, VIII-327  
 that failed, psychiatry, IV-77
- phobias and fixed ideas, process for, [1956], II-454
- phrases, action, command value of; *see SOS*
- phrases, action, relation to mest action, I-191
- physical, physically,  
 body is a physical object, it is not the being himself, VIII-129  
 difficulties, pc with physical difficulties needs Dianetics, VI-339, 349  
 disability, in Dianetics run the feeling not the physical disability, VI-352  
 gains, preclear may have, "without finding out about it", VII-74  
 healing, don't force auditing into, VI-313  
 ill; *see* ill  
 inertia, VIII-129  
 treatment of body, nutrition is in field of, VIII-205
- physical universe; *see* mest universe
- physics, law of interaction, IV-I 86
- Physiological and Behavior Scale; *see Scn 0-8*
- physiological communication lag, II-130
- physiology and behavior; *see SOS*
- picture; *see* facsimile
- Piltdown man; *see History of Man*
- pinch test, E-Meter, I-225
- pink paper, Progress Program is on, X-88
- pink sheet, *defn.*, VII-287
- planets, PTS RD step, VIII-142, 343
- play, mechanism of, II-421
- pleasure,  
 and pain, relation to survival, I-151  
 incidents, run in this fashion, I-15

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- pleasure (*cont.*)  
 moments, I-50; *see also* SOS  
*defn.*, mental image pictures containing pleasure sensations, VI-342  
 you can't audit out, IX-168
- plus-point list, VII-135
- plus-points, the big, X-98
- plus randomness; *see* randomness, plus
- PN; *see* pain
- points,  
*defn.*, arbitrary assignment of credit value to a part of study materials, VII-141, 287; IX-312  
 fixedness of points and their opposition produce phenomena of flows, V-16
- point system, *defn.*, system of assigning and counting up points for studies and drills that give progress of student and measure his speed of study, VII-141, 287
- policy, counter-policy and counter-tech, IX-89
- policy, how to get on ~ with tech organization, VII-367; *see also* OEC Volumes
- polio and arthritis cases, experiment on curing, II-33 1
- political,  
 philosophies placed against Tone Scale, VI-317  
 Scientologist has no specialized political or religious convictions beyond those dictated by wisdom and his own early training, II-67  
 Scientology is not political, II-268  
 slavery, on what it is built, IV-28
- politics, natural laws about, I-127
- position(s),  
 and conditions and states run as concepts, I-276  
 compulsive position precedes compulsive thinking, II-13  
 in space, ability to maintain, is power, III-232; *see also* Scn 8-80
- positive-gain process(es), I-329, 352  
*defn.*, positive gain of certainty, I-357
- positive-gain techniques, I-393
- possession, basis on which derived, II-47
- possessions absorb and enforce time, I-296
- postpossession, troublesome, how to handle, II-448
- post (s),  
 failed posts and duties trace back to misunderstood words, VII-381; IX-423  
 flubs, do not buy case reasons as Whys, IX-I 17  
 not wanting, cause of and handling, VII-381; IX-423  
 person leaving, apparent and real phenomena of, II-459  
 poor post stats, how to handle, VII-33  
 Post Purpose Clearing; *see* Post Purpose Clearing  
 trouble remedied by Word Clearing Method 6, VIII-153; IX-462
- post-hypnotic suggestion, mechanism of, II-1
- postoperative auditing, VI-422
- Post Purpose Clearing, VII-342; VIII-363; *see also* purpose clearing  
 auditor qualifications for ~, VII-342  
 C/S Form 1R, VII-394
- Post Purpose Clearing (*cont.*)  
 done after M1 in general and M2 on duties and texts of post, VII-385  
 hatting, essential part of, is , VII-34 7  
 is done after M4 in general and M2 on duties and texts of post, IX-429  
 reason for post clearing, II-519  
 section of Dept 13, Div V, Qual Div, VII-342  
 postulate(s), postulated, postulating, I-174, 183; VI-67; *see also* AP&A  
*defn.*, to consider, to say a thing and have it be true, II-424  
*defn.*, causative thinkingness, II-435  
*defn.*, to cause a thinkingness or consideration, II-435  
*defn.*, self-impulsion or creation of thought, II 439  
 ability of thetan to make postulates is senior to his concerns over space, energy and objects, II-51  
 all conditions are postulated conditions, II-240  
 and orders, the idea they will always be obeyed, II-464  
 "can't have" postulates, II-416  
 Clear's postulates read as a surge, VI-220  
 considerations and postulates, III-139  
 failure and postulates, II-447, 462  
 first postulate, II-279, 282, 297, 316  
   Opening Procedure by Duplication First Postulate, II-277, 285  
   fourth postulate, II-282, 297  
 goal has anatomy of postulate-counter-postulate, IV-416  
 goal must have a counter-postulate to stay fixed, IV-413  
 goal of processing is to bring individual into such thorough communication with the physical universe that he can regain the power and ability of his own postulates, II-67  
 go from simplicities to complexities, III-345  
 injured, one cannot be injured until he has  
   lated that thetans can be injured, III-518  
 knowledge, thirst for, would be the thirst for other thetan's postulates, II-438  
 lie at root of cause and effect, I-211  
 live communication, postulates, will always create change, II-258  
 made by awareness of awareness unit is a higher manifestation than any energy-space manifestation, II-215  
 mest clear can ~, can still key in engrams, III-446  
 of change is "ought to be—should be", III-88  
 opposition goal, a postulate-counter-postulate situation of long duration, IV-419  
 pc cannot change his own ~ easily, what it means, II-41  
 pc's postulates [R3N, R3R], V-349  
 positive postulating is Tone 40, III-240, 386  
 postulate-counter-postulate is problem, V-185  
 prime, I-208

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- postulate(s), postulated, postulating (*cont.*)  
 problem is caused by a balanced postulate-counter-postulate, IV-413, 414  
 problem is postulate-counter-postulate, VI-109  
 problem is two or more ~ in opposition, IV-354  
 Q and A is simply postulate aberration, VIII-230  
 regret is entirely the study of reversed ~, II-463  
 running, I-203  
 Scientology, everything in it has been directly and actively ~ by person at some point in past, III-345  
 second postulate: know, II-282, 297, 316  
 second postulate, when you start to introduce order into anything disorder shows up as the second postulate and blows off, III-507  
 somatics, aberrations, circuits and problems are postulate-counter-postulate situations, IV-414  
 succumb, III-315  
 suppression, person faced with, is facing a counter-postulate, VI-109  
 third postulate, II-282, 297  
 Tone Scale, I-184  
 why a thetan makes his ~ fail to stick, III-465  
 winning or losing, anatomy of, is anatomy of postulate and reverse-postulate, II-462  
 Postulate Processing, I-183  
 by Straight Wire, I-186  
 procedure, I-185  
 repeater technique in, I-203  
 postulatingness, VIII-118  
 potential survival, measurement of, I-9 I  
 potential trouble source('s) (PTS), VIII-19, 89, 91, 95, 98, 141, 209, 330, 338; *see also* PTS Rundown; roller-coaster; Search and Discovery  
*defn.*, someone connected to a person or group opposed to Scientology, VIII-91  
*defn.*, person connected to a suppressive person, VIII-95; IX-136  
 all sick persons are PTS, IX-136, 137  
 alternatewordingsfor"PTS", VIII-97; IX-221  
 case worsening is caused only by a PTS situation, VI-114  
 characteristics of PTS persons, VIII-95; IX-136  
 condition is actually a problem and a mystery and a withdrawal, VIII-98; IX-137  
 C/S must put a yellow tab marked PTS on a PTS pc folder, VIII-92  
 degraded being is so PTS he works for suppressives only, VI-193  
 false PTS could be continuous overts or continuous missed withholds, VIII-236  
 handling, VI-77, 91, 109, 113, 165; VIII-209, 330, 338; *see also* PTS Rundown  
 handling steps, VIII-91, 209, 210, 330, 338  
 illness and PTS; *see* illness  
 Interviews, VIII-98; X-222  
 past PTS Interviews, VIII-342  
 questions, VIII-98  
 to discover PTS condition are done on meter with all reads marked, VIII-98; IX-137  
 potential trouble source('s) (PTS) (*cont.*)  
 is a person or thing, IX-184  
 is from suppression of some sort, is roller-coaster, IX-166  
 is known by "roller-coastering", VI-75, 162  
 must be handled in Ethics and given a PTS Run down, VIII-76  
 must be sent to Ethics, VI-77  
 only PTS = illness, VI-I 65  
 overts on SP person make him blind and non-self determined, VIII-129  
 pc is always a PTS if he roller-coasters and only finding right suppressive will clean it up, VI-91  
 pcs who do not hold their gains are PTS, VII-452; VIII-95, 330  
 pc will make trouble for good people, IX-I 37  
 person does not respond to PTS handling easily, check continuous missed withholds and/or continuous overts, VIII-236  
 phenomena, VIII-330, 338  
 psychotic, relation of PTS person to, VIII-209  
 robots and PTS, VIII-129  
 robot toward SP person or group or thing, VIII 129  
 roller-coaster, cause of, is PTS, VIII-19, 92, 330, 338  
 situation is the reason for illness and loss of gains, X-2 17  
 situation, only PTS situation that is serious and lasting and can cause a roller-coaster comes from having known the person before this life, VIII-330, 339  
 SP-PTS tech, X-217  
 staff, X-194  
 suppressive person, apparent SP only reminds pc of actual one and so is restimulated into being a PTS, VI-114  
 suppressive persons are themselves PTS to themselves, VIII-95; IX-136  
 there must have been out-ethics conduct toward suppressive personality he is connected with for person to have become PTS in first place, VIII-101  
 to someone or something, VIII-97  
 to SP people, groups, things or locations, VIII-98; IX-137  
 Type One,  
*defn.*, SP on case is right in present time, actively suppressing person, VI-113  
 handling, VI-I 13  
 Type Two, VI-166  
*defn.*, apparent suppressive person in present time is only a restimulator for the actual suppressive, VI-113  
 handling, VI-114; *see also* Search and Discovery  
 Type Three,  
*defn.*, is beyond facilities of of orgs not equipped with hospitals as these are entirely psychotic, VI-113  
 handling, VI-115

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- potential trouble source('s) (PTS) (*cont.*)  
 "unburdening", VIII-211  
 when someone is suppressed he becomes a ~, VII-452; VIII-330, 338  
 when you do get person or group or thing or location PTS person will F/N VGI and begin to get well, VIII-98; IX-137  
 who finds the "good hats" suppressive, IX-I 37  
 why people become PTS, VI-216  
 withholding himself from a suppressive person or group or thing, VIII-129
- potential value equation, I-77, 179
- potential value of an individual, examples, I-78
- power; *see also* Power Processes; *Scn* 8-80  
*defn.*, is contained in the ability to maintain a position in space, III-232  
 depends upon ability to hold a location, VII-264; IX-314  
 deteriorates with punishment drive, I-140  
 hiding a thing produces power, I-212  
 how management loses power, I-141  
 of an organization, I-139  
 of the individual, *defn.*, is his ability to initiate the rest)lution of problems and execute the solutions, I-77  
 of the individual and man is the power of the analytical mind, I-37  
 thetan reduces his own power, IV-I9  
 whenitcanbesustained, I-140
- power of choice, III-81  
 additional element needed in games, II-424  
 is senior to responsibility, IV-24  
 over data, III-21  
 thetan's, how it has been overthrown, VII-257
- Power Plus Release—Grade VA Release, VI-98
- Power Processes; *see also* power  
 auditor waits for specific EP, VIII-272  
 can be done quickie simply by not hanging on for EP and only going to F/N, VIII-93  
 confidential, from Pr Pr on up the data is, VI-105  
 done twice, X-97, 145  
 do not run on anyone who has run CC materials, VI-203  
 Grade V Release—Power Processes, VI-95  
 in SH HGC, okay to audit requirements, VII-234  
 is available at Saint Hill Orgs, VIII-23  
 low TA cases and Power Processes, VI-121  
 on high TA cases [1965], VI-100  
 repair, X-24-25  
 requires flawless auditing and C/Sing, VII-229; VIII-292, 386  
 what they do, VI-56, 62  
 will not need repair after pc has gone Clear, VII-143
- Power Release—Grade V Release, VI-96, 98
- Power Release or Second Stage Release, VI-56
- "PR", *defn.*, putting up a lot of false reports to serve as a smoke screen for idleness or bad actions, VIII-78
- practical, VII-447; IX-355; *see also* training  
*defn.*, drills which permit student to associate and coordinate theory with actual items and objects to which the theory applies; practical is application of what one knows to what one is being taught to understand, handle or control, VII-140, 286; IX-311
- practical training goes through the simple motions, theory covers why one goes through the motions, V482
- practice,  
 auditing practice, successful way to start, II-261  
 building a practice, I-345; *see also* dissemination  
 private practice, size of, II-355; *see also* franchise practitioners working alone, banish that idea, IV-112  
 PRD; *see* Primary Rundown
- pre-auditing steps, I-421
- precision,  
*defn.*, the maximal accuracy required for the problem's solution, I-73  
 absolute, I-73, 74
- preclear(s)('s); *see also* case  
*defn.*, a precise thing, part animal, part pictures and part God, III-161, 181  
*defn.*, spiritual being now on the road to becoming Clear, hencepreclear, VI-321  
 ability gain is pc's recognition that pc can now do things he could not do before, III-428  
 ability to as-is or erase in a session is directly proportional to number of good indicators present in session, VII-258; IX-83  
 ability to confront force, VII-79  
 ability to duplicate, process to rehabilitat\_, IV-52  
 ability to follow auditing command, IV-I 34  
 ability to get mock-up indicates distance from present time, I-326  
 ability to have, II-444  
 ability to not-know, II-445  
 ability to play a game, II-446  
 able to confront to the degree that he or she feels safe, VI-359  
 absence of barriers is the trouble with a pc when a pc is having trouble, II-499  
 agreeing with, I-305  
 ailing from what pc is ailing from, not from what auditor selects, V464  
 all pc actions have an exact auditor response, V-59  
 and auditor as group; *see also* SOS  
 antagonistic = BPC = assess proper list (such as LIC) and handle, VII-46, 359  
 ARCBreaksandpreclear; *see also* ARCBreaks  
 ARC breaks, high percentage of, occur because of failure to understand pc, VII-25 1, 428  
 "ARC breaky pc", handling of, VI-22  
 ARC broken by TRs 0 to 4 will not read properly on a correction list, VII-465  
 ARC broken pc should be asked "What withhold have I missed on you?" or "What have I failed to find out about you?" or "What should I have known about you?" [IP], VIII-179

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

### preclear(s)('s) (*cont.*)

ARC of the preclear, II-314  
 assessment, HGC, IV-108  
 assessment is discovering what has overwhelmed pc, III-465  
 assessment of, using be, do, have and space, time, energy, I-296  
 assessment sheet [form]; *see* Preclear Assessment Sheet  
 assignment, X-226  
 assigns body to his case or case to his body, VI-312  
 assuming aches of another wishes to be that other; he is short on beingness, III-258, 272  
 as teammate, not opposite player, II-366  
 attaining end phenomena before all processes run, what to do, VII-48, 361-62  
 attempting to leave session equals M/W/H, V-59  
 attention, don't put it out of session, IX-67  
 attention fixated, manifestations of, VIII-262  
 attention must be on his own case in session, not on meter or his hands, VIII-27  
 attention not on his bank, doesn't as-is or cognite, VII-230  
 attention on chronic somatic, how to handle, II-375; VIII-126  
 audited a bit below or at his level of awareness gets TA action, case gain and has cognitions, VI-33  
 auditing above pc's level gives no gain, VII-85  
 auditor actions regarding pc; *see* auditor  
 auditor being audited should be content to be a pc for the term of the session, II-162  
 auditor's reality vs. pc's reality, IV-129  
 backlog of pcs, what is required to handle, VII-5  
 backtrack, pcs who won't go, reasons for, IX-251  
 bank, auditor plus pc is greater than pc's bank, VII-230, 366; VIII-86  
 bank becomes solid to degree that pc does not take responsibility for his overts and withhold, III-552  
 basic confusion of a preclear, II-143  
 "beating the meter", IV-421  
 beginning intensive, IX-58  
 being made to go on past a win acts as invalidation, VIII-194  
 being mass means no TA action, V-49  
 beingnesses in pc, general form of Help which discovers, IV-110  
 blaming the pc, don't, VII-277  
 blows, reasons for, IV-217; VIII-193, 194  
 body, control of, by pc, III-I 84, 240  
 boiling off equals missed withhold, V-59  
 can change ideas, then run Rising Scale Processing, III-144  
 cannot attest a grade ability at any point has to have a Repair Program and Return Program, VII-70  
 cannot change his own postulates easily, cause of, II-41

### preclear(s)('s) (*cont.*)

cannot confront doing Solo Grades, reason will be found to be drugs, VII-466  
 can say whatever else they please, but must answer auditing question or no auditing occurs, V-490, 501  
 case improving, pc becomes more independent of meter, V-416  
 Case Supervisor actions regarding pc; *see* case supervising  
 challenged by an "auditor" who is breaking Auditor's Code, gets solid reaction in reactive bank, reason why, VI-291  
 charge piled up on pc, pc ceases to be capable of clear thought and will reject even right items, V-400  
 chilled pc almost always has a high TA until he gets warm, VII-424, 438  
 chronically tired pc who is not eating won't get TA for there's no as-is of locks, V-434  
 cognitions are valuable, II-489  
 cognitions, how pc gets, VII-76  
 communication is first discoverable ability of a pc, III-5  
 complaining routinely, means need of Repair Program, VII-62  
 complains that auditing has no effect on him or who makes very slow gains, what to run, III-468, 497  
 completed pc, admin handling, IV-219  
 completions, VII-371; VIII-214  
 confronting ability being driven down by auditor unconfrontability [R2-10, R2-12], V-225  
 confront, less a pc can confront two things, more he fixes on one, IV-62  
 considers himself mesty or massy so second terminal is required to discharge energy, IX-63  
 critical, always a symptom of overts, V-464  
 critical = W/H = pull W/H, VII-46, 359  
 critical of organizations or people of Scientology equals missed withhold, V-59  
 critical, only reasons a pc is critical are a withhold or misunderstood word, VI-91  
 critical, upset, ARC breaky pc, handling, VIII-179; IX-282  
 current environment of, I-18  
 cycling action of pc into the past, III-70  
 data of pc is used to parallel what mind does, VII-84  
 dating, pc's contrary data unspoken and untaken can give you a completely wrong date, V-293  
 demanding next grade, VII-83  
 demanding redress of wrongs equals M/W/Hs, V-59  
 desire or complaint, no reason or excuse not to actually handle these with auditing, VII-4  
 Dianetic pc, *defn*, one who is being processed toward objective of a well and happy human being, VI-326; *see also* Dianetics, preclear did it all himself and must gradually come to realize that with total subjective reality, IV-38

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

### preclear(s)('s) (*cont.*)

difference amongst, III-160, 180  
 “different” pcs, there are no, VI-449  
 dirty needle, three causes for pc having, VI-375  
 dissatisfied pc caused by missed withholds, V-20  
 divide into three general classes, III-390  
 doesn’t change, means his reality is not being reached, VII-85  
 doesn’t dare be effect, III-160, 180  
 doesn’t F/N at Examiner, how to handle, VII-217  
 doesn’t get gains, check for physical injury or illness, VI-315, 316  
 doesn’t know what’s wrong with him, II-257  
 doesn’t want auditing can come from bad L&N list or out Int or out ruds, VII-280, 281  
 doesn’t want auditing, handling of, VIII-412  
 “dog pcs”, VII-206; VIII-147; X-97, 223, 225  
     *defn.*, pcs not running well, VII-205  
     are problems in repair, VIII-149  
     can be handled, X-146  
     cause of, VII-376; VIII-149  
     errors behind “dog pcs”, VIII-148  
 HGC, whole HGC getting “dog pcs”, VIII-147  
     locating the bugs, X-177  
     many are just unsolved cases, X-171  
     the Why behind, X-224  
 doing well, X-65  
 do not hold their gains are PTS, VIII-330, 338  
 don’t try to change his ideas, I-305  
 doodling in clay, cause and resolutions of, V496, 497  
 dope off = lack of sleep or BP F/N = check on sleep, or rehab F/N, VII-46, 359  
 dopey or “boil off”, cause and remedy of, VIII-i 17  
 dramatizations of, I-20  
 dramatizes = R6EW unflat, VII-70  
 dramatizing pc may not be a tough pc, V-36  
 E-Meter falls on things pc is interested in and will talk about, IV-175  
 E-Metering the pc, I-230  
 E-Meter, most often pc does not know what it is that reacts as only unknowns react, IX-283  
 enemies of, III-268  
 engrams, pc who cannot run, reasons for, VIII-276; IX-251  
 environment influences pc’s ability to confront, VI-359  
 ethics, pc who gets into Ethics trouble should have folder reviewed, VI-251  
 exhausted pc equals missed withhold, V-59  
 exteriorization, pc misemotion about, how to handle, II-373; VIII-124; *see also* Interiorization Rundown  
 exteriorizes in auditing later his TA goes high, *then you* do an Int RD, VII-400, 460  
 exteriorizes in session, TA ligh at Examiner, rehab exteriorization point, VII-19  
 exteriorizes, it is EP for that process or action, VII-225, 457

### preclear(s)('s) (*cont.*)

exteriorizes on good win, how to end session, VIII-397  
 exterior pc handling body, VII-79  
 exterior pc who can’t be audited, how to handle, VI-293; *see also* Interiorization Rundown  
 exterior, you cease to audit or he will go back in; audit again when he goes back in [1968], VI-276  
 failing to make progress equals M/W/H, V-59  
 falsifies TA, VII-438  
 fast running pc on a light chain can occasionally blow an engram by inspection, VI-400  
 feeling of detachment, I-267  
 feels accused if he is run above his level, V441  
 feels a security when all his sessions are predictable as to pattern, IV-53  
 feels dopey OF “boil off” has either run too long on flow in one direction, in which case reverse flow, or he has reduced havingness down to a point where he feels tired or sleepy, II-182  
 feels weird running Concept Help, then run Alter nate Confront, IV-122  
 figure-figures his answers, III-516; *see also* case, figure-figure  
 first book pcs, I-303  
 floating needle occurs just before pc is aware of it; don’t prevent pc from cogniting, VI-362  
 flubbed pcs, handling, VIII-320  
 foggy at session end equals missed withhold, V-59  
 folder; *see* folder  
 fundamental difficulty is that something has so thoroughly overwhelmed pc that he is it; other-determinism has become person, III-465  
 gain is directly proportional to TA action, V-367  
 gain on a smooth gradient scale and do not suddenly become something, III-155, 175  
 gains measured in terms of charge discharged, V-325  
 get pc trained into what auditing cycle is and get question or command that was asked or given answered, V490  
 gets ill after auditing but sessions look alright, how to handle, VI-430  
 “getting an F/N at will” is not in session, VII-438  
 getting off another person’s offenses, report alleged offenses to Ethics for investigation, VI-50  
 getting pc handled, III-454  
 getting pc to run past lives, VII-14  
 glib pcs, II-208  
 goal of, II-121; VIII-110  
 go groggy, lose interest and refuse to list only when session withholds are missed, V-66  
 going upscale to boredom, continue the process, IV-175  
 Grade Chart is basic program of pc, VIII-313  
 grade he can’t seem to make is not the grade, VII-70

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

### preclear(s)('s) (*cont.*)

hard to audit, in propitiation, does obsessive agreement, has hypnotic eyelid flutter, seems unnatural about talking or not talking, how to get into session, III-315

has a field, somatics, malformity or aberration, how to clean up, IV-7

has somatics, Dianetic level unflat, VII-70

has something to hide, wants auditor to find rudiments in, V-82

has to be able to handle Scientology technology to handle his own bank, VI-19

have service facsimiles so they can be victims, III-519

havingness is proportional to pc's ability to confront in session, V-225

heavily uses the viewpoint of another when the other has evaluated for him, I-362

hidden game, pc is compulsively playing, III-196

hidden standard is not just a physical or mental difficulty but one by which pc measures his case gains, IX-159

how auditing becomes a problem to pc, III-195

ill or misemotional before session beginning, handling of, V-101

ill pc; *see also* ill

"I'll repeat the auditing command" has been used to invalidate pc, III-441

improve pc, not valence, IV-368

in bad condition is more likely to have succumb goals than survive goals, IV-58

indicators, bad vs. good, IX-83

indicators, scale of, IX-32

in extreme pain, what he can be audited on, III-235

influencing agencies for pc are time track and present time, V-275

in good condition can be anything at will, II-53

in grief or apathy, cause and remedy of [R2, R3], V-251

in psychotic break, C/S would have to locate last severe wrong indication, indicate fact to pc, and get it corrected as first action, VIII-241, 256, 353

in recent shock of having died won't go backtrack, VIII-388

insane pc, handling of, VI-411

in session, getting pc; *see* session, in

insufficiently cause in their daily lives cannot as-is bank, V433

intention, easy to overwhelm, III-I 83

interest and TA action tell programming is right, V-325

interested in own case, III-405; IV43, 66; *see also* session, in

in trouble, X-106-07, 110

in trouble and not in trouble, VIII-287, 382

in trouble and TA high, what your first suspicions should be, VII-457; X-116

invented answers by pc, handling of, IV-I 10

### preclear(s)('s) (*cont.*)

is always willing to reveal, VIII-180; IX-283

is as alive as things are real, II-205

is as well as he can originate a communication, III-370; VIII-183

is generally right when he says he's overwhelmed or upset; he's almost always wrong when he says what overwhelmed him or what BPC was out when simply saying it does not correct the case or produce F/N VGIs, VII-83

is not the product of the past, he is the product of himself, II-144

is the thetabeing, I-403

is usually close to a no-game-condition, II-367

it is pc who mostly keys his bank back in, V-354

itsa line is pc's line to the auditor, IX-68

itsa maker line is pc's line to his bank, IX-68

itsa on and on with no gain, cause of, VI-26; VII-252, 253; IX-77

justifying himself and trying to uphold status is not in comm with auditor, VII-241; IX-66

less pc cognites the more charge is accumulated, V401

liability, there is no real liability to a pc in this universe except one: becoming total subject of mest, III-174

life knocking ruds out faster than they can be audited in, how to handle, VII-191

line, pc aware of, before terminal, III-140

looking inward still, never jolt or interrupt, VII 21, 22

lower grades raise pc's cause level, V434

low on havingness, II-303

lying, pc's sanity and continued happiness abso- lutely depend upon his ability to create new facts, VIII-114

made facsimile to restrain himself from ever doing it again, IV-38

makes no gain, is the pc who will not as-is, who will not confront, V-36

makes others guilty = Level IV unflat, VII-70

mannerism changes in pc, VII-85, 86

massy, pc considers himself mesty or massy so second terminal is required to discharge energy, VII-238

massy, sometimes even ill, cause of, VIII-287, 381

may be sane analytically and still react violently at times in session, IV-88

may have physical gains "without finding out about it", VII-74

mental image pictures; *see* mental image pictures

misacknowledgement of pc, III-308

missed withhold pc, why they are hardest to handle, VI-22

more hysterical pc is about getting advanced processes or case gain, less strenuous process administered must be, V-516

must attain full ability on each level of Grade Chart before going on, VII-56

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

### preclear(s)('s) (*cont.*)

- must be audited according to their condition and at own level, I-302, 303
- must be kept at cause as much as possible, III-174
- must be permitted to find out what is wrong, III-3 ] 2
- must be well to start on Scientology auditing, VI-325
- must never be audited while ARC broken, VI-16, 76, 91
- nattering pc has overts, VII-13
- nattery, don't run ARC break, run M/W/H, VI-265
- nattery pc has withholds, VII-58
- needle doesn't react to auditor, pc may be ARC broken, VI-73, 76
- needs but become aware of actual cause of aberration to have it vanish, VI-58
- never audited will respond to rehab of "something overdone", VI-145
- never has done anything in this life that aberrated him, VI-199
- new pc(s), VI-217, 321; *see also* case supervision, Dianetic C/S I; *Dianetics Today*
  - auditing, VIII-291, 373
  - Grade VI run on new pcs means failure, VI-100
  - handling, VII-47
  - R-factor to new pcs, V490
  - starting to audit, V491
- no interest = no interest in first place or out ruds = check for interest or put in ruds, VII-46, 360
- no-somatic pc is either high as an angel or being too high, VII-86
- not an opponent in a game, II-100
- no TA (or case gain) = problem = locate problem, VII-359
- not changing or improving, how to handle, VI-430
- not desirous of being audited equals M/W/H, V-59
- not getting gains, causes of, VI-76, 315, 324, 429, 435; *see also* cases, resistive
- not getting results means either he or auditor is doing something else, VI-91
- not in trouble, don't do Full Flow, X-106, 110
- not looking at auditor, don't take auditing actions, V-336
- not making it in auditing should be checked for a drug or alcohol history, VII-320
- not running the commands, II-77
- OCA/APA and pc; *see* OCA/APA
- often gives a PT problem when asked for goals, IV-210
- often is unable to confront actual engram at once, VI-341
- on antibiotics should be given Dianetic auditing, VI-422
- on drugs must come off them before auditing, VI-322
- only thing wrong with pc is his lack of confidence in handling himself without hurting others, IV-67

### preclear(s)('s) (*cont.*)

- on Scientology Grades gets ill, revert to Dianetics, VI-341
- operating on machinery, III-I 82
- originates by throwing down cans, that's still an origin, VII-246; IX-7 1
- originations; *see also* originations; TRs, TR4
- out lists, all of more violent or bad reactions on part of pc come from, VIII-97
- out of session; *see* session, out of
- out of valence pc, how to handle, VII-330
- overts, pc who dives into past lives when asked for, IX-269
- overwhelm, cause of, VII-64
- overwhelmed, consequences of, V400
- participation in session; *see* session, in
- past identities, pc is stuck not just in engrams but in past identities, V-50
- past lives; *see* past lives
- physically ill; *see* ill
- points pc may have to handle before auditing, VI-283
- position on the Tone Scale established by communication lag, II-128
- postulates, V-349; *see also* postulates
- Power will not need repair after pc has gone Clear, VII-143
- present time problem; *see* present time problem
- priorly audited, how to handle, [1961], IV-216
- problems tend to snap in on pc, cause of, IV-61
- process, above the pc's level, II-218
- processing can resolve all of his difficulties with out going and finding other persons or continuing other universes, II-437
- processing is as beneficial as it is real and factual to the pc, II-207
- process, real and unreal to pc, difference between, III-I 82
- procurement of, VII-184
- program goofed, repair auditor and goofed pc and continue program, VII-276
- protest against a question, how it is demonstrated, V439; VIII-370
- protest against a question, how it shows up, IX 268
- protests that denote a breakdown of the help button, IV-85
- PTS, pc is always a potential trouble source if he roller-coasters and only finding the right suppressive will clean it up, VI-91; *see also* potential trouble source
- purposes and postulates, effect of, VI-67
- Quickie Grade pc, handling of, VII-98, 131
- reaction to auditor's certainty, I-357
- reality and no change, X-35
- reality factor, VII-74
- reality level of pc is dependent on how much he is not-ising his environment, II-205; III-312
- red tabbed must be repaired within 24 hours, VIII-303

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

### preclear(s)('s) (*cont.*)

refuses to answer or refuses auditing, what to run, IV-175  
 refuses to recover, using his state as a game, II-446  
 refusing auditing or not wishing to go on, VI-369, 442  
 refusing to go into any past lives will get into grinding, why, VI-361  
 refusing to talk to auditor equals MIW/H, V-59  
 regularly lose gains, are PTS, IX-136  
 rehabilitation of, interms of control, II-518  
 released at Zero will of course soon begin to have problems; he goes to next grade, not to Review for an assist, VI-252  
 release, pc who has attained a stage of, may not be run further on processes of that stage or below or he will go back into his reactive mind, VI-86  
 repair of a Dianetic pc, VII-74  
 repair, use light handling on pcs who need lots of repair, VII-93  
 response on meter, analytical vs. reactive, IV-331  
 responsibility, no reason to expect any great pc responsibility for his own overt acts below Level IV, V-438  
 responsibility, raising pc's, VIII-263  
 returning self-determinism to the pc, II-237  
 Review, when to order pc to, VI-256  
 rings on pc's hands must be removed as they cause a false rock slam, VII-342, 424; VIII-364  
 rock slams indicate an area of psychosis which will ruin pc's life if allowed to go unhandled, handling, VIII-345  
 roller-coaster pcs (regularly lose gains) are PTS, IX-136  
 roller-coasters after Dianetic auditing, handling of, VI-410  
 roller-coasters despite an F/N at session end must be handled by Tech or Qual within 24 hours, VII-174  
 rough pc, V-36  
 rudiments, establish them more often with touchy pcs, IV-48  
 ruds must be flown when pc has not had a session for some time, VII-357  
 ruds won't fly = some other error = assess GF and handle, VII-360  
 running a temperature, VII-335  
 running badly, he's in an overwhelm, VII-64  
 running on and on and on caused by premature or late-or-never acks, VII-253  
 running well, don't throw into repair, VII-48, 278, 362  
 run the pc always at cause, IV-44  
 R6, why pcs can't run at once, V-493  
 sad = ARC break = locate and handle, its a earlier  
 its a, VII-46, 359  
 sad effect, pc will go into, if you don't find ARC break but instead continue the process, VI-16  
 sanity and continued happiness depend upon ability to create new facts, II-I 78

### preclear(s)('s) (*cont.*)

says it's A and it doesn't blow, it must be some thing else, VI-92  
 Search and Discovery, a wrong item on an S&D can make pc ill, VI-208  
 secrets of, II-162  
 self-auditing, how to detect and handle, VII-191  
 self-auditing pc, cure for, VIII-242, 256, 353  
 self-auditing pc due to lack of auditor control, V-74  
 self-determinism of, proportional to amount of self-direction he is capable of executing, II-17  
 session, pc in session means pc is interested in own case and willing to talk to auditor, IX-84  
 session went wrong, ask pc what auditor did, VII-48, 363  
 should be processed; education isn't auditor's task, I-304  
 sick pcs should not be run on PTS RD as standard practice, VIII-331, 339  
 significance, pc search for significance, VII-77; X-29  
 six things that can be wrong with a pc, VI-93  
 slow gain, poor result, is a physically ill pc, VI-316  
 static, what keeps a pc from conceiving a, III-120  
 steering a pc, VII-259  
 still has somatics, no further items on assessment list read, cause of and handling, VII-11  
 stuck in a past life or has recurring facsimiles of past lives during processing, handling of, using Then and Now Solids, III-266  
 stuck in a past session, clean up the W/Hs, V-2 1  
 "stuck" in time can make medicine ineffective, VI-371  
 stuck in upsetting incidents from movies or books, how to handle, VIII-389  
 subjective reality on gain will not compare to TA action, if charge by-passed, until BPC located, V-368  
 suddenly relapses onto drugs, symptoms of, VII 192  
 suffers only from that which has not yet been handled, VI-416  
 suppressed pcs and PTS tech, VIII-95; IX-136  
 suppresses or invalidates something, read transfers to suppress or invalidate, VII-12  
 suppressive person, pc will worsen after auditing if connected to, VI-76  
 talking obsessively reduces havingness, II-443  
 telling others auditor is no good equals M/W/H, V-59  
 telling there are several incidents, take earliest, VI-401  
 telling what is wrong, VII-82  
 tends to dive for thought imbedded in force, VII-79  
 terminals and preclears; *see* terminals  
 test if auditing is working, did it increase pc's ARC, II-246  
 that quits; *see Book of Case Remedies*

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

### preclear(s)('s) (*cont.*)

that which changes the pc in space can evaluate for him, II-13  
 thinkingness, how to bring under pc's control, III-255  
 "thought has no effect on his or her bank", cause of, V-36  
 thrown out of session by having responsibility hung on him, V-414  
 time, attitudes of the pc about, II-1  
 time, pc's regard for or attitude about time can make it difficult to run R3R or R3N, V-330  
 time track does not obey a preclear (early in auditing), V-274  
 tired = no sleep or failed purpose = check which it is and handle, VII-46, 359  
 tone arm conscious body-moving pc, how to cure, V-373  
 too wild to audit, VII-65; X-20  
 training, lack of, means more trouble for pc in making his gains stably, VII-60  
 "transferred" to DofP, how to handle, IV-216  
 trouble, formula of attack on area where pc is having trouble, IV-25  
 trying to prove himself right and auditor wrong, gets no-change sessions, V-323  
 two conditions under which pc violently protests ARC breaks, III-303  
 Type A and Type B pcs, handling of, V-434  
 types of preclears and what to run, III-390  
 unchanging, what to do, IV-219  
 unconsciousness, "dopiness" or agitation on the part of the pc, cause of, II-449  
 unconscious pc, how to audit, VII-323  
 under tension of poor TRs has a hard time and does not F/N sometimes, inviting overrun, VII-197  
 unflat on Dianetics will have out lower grades, VII-59  
 unwanted pc condition or aberration, how to handle, IV-44  
 unwilling to be audited, what to run, III-326, 468, 497  
 upset, look into two-way comm processes in folder and treat them as L~N processes where pc has answered with items, VIII-270  
 upset pc, assessment method to use, VII-51  
 valence and preclear; *see* valence  
 volunteers some answer to unreading question, how to handle, VII-317  
 what auditor believes has little to do with pc's reality, VI-345  
 what can he do, III-183  
 what is right and wrong with pc, scale of, in order of importance, IV-121  
 what is wrong with pc is not known to pc; if pc knows all about it, it isn't wrong with him, IV-331  
 "What question shouldn't I ask you?", if pc evades this, how to handle, IV-180

### preclear(s)('s) (*cont.*)

when he's made it is sent to attest by C/S, X-153  
 when pc is talking and no TA, you already have an ARC break or are about to get one, V-336  
 when pcs don't recover very fast, they don't want to, how to handle, IV-58  
 where pc is on Tone Scale, how to establish, II-518  
 who always has problems, IV-63  
 who answers with "anything" or "everything", II-258  
 who answers with systematized generality, II-256  
 who believes that every cause brings about a destruction, IV-35  
 who demonstrates concern of an aberrated magnitude, I-24  
 who dives into past lives when asked for overts, V-440; VIII-371; IX-269  
 who does not cognite, cause of, V-36  
 who does not get physical reaction as result of processing II-19  
 who does not go down somatic chain but who skips from one somatic to another could also get into grinding, VI-360  
 who does not go past lives in Dianetics doesn't recover, VII-452; VIII-330, 339  
 who does not participate in process of being processed, II-20  
 who does not resolve on Standard Dianetics alone, how to handle, VI-395  
 who do not hold their gains are PTS, VII-452  
 who has trouble needs training, VII-99  
 who is difficult to process is not in contact with his own universe, II-52  
 who isn't cogniting regularly, reason why and handling of, III-181  
 who knows what is wrong, X-32  
 who only gets death pictures or bad pictures is somewhere late on cycle of action or late on an inversion cycle, IV-35  
 who resent F/N indications, cause of, VII-78  
 who won't go backtrack, reasons for, VIII-276, 388  
 why pugnacious and threatening toward world, II-8  
 willingness to receive directions, II-17  
 willing to be helped by auditor, IV-66  
 will win if run so as to obtain good TA action, V-327  
 will worsen after auditing if connected to an SP, VI-76  
 withdrawn or misemotional in life after Prep checking, cause and remedy of, V-67  
 withhold depends utterly on pc's idea of what is an overt, V-40  
 withholds and preclear; *see also* withholds  
 withholds, pc giving another's, VIII-176; IX-279  
 withholds, pc with withholds will be critical, natter or blow and is out of comm, VI-76

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- preclear(s)(‘s) (*cont.*)  
 withholdy on IP, insert “Have I missed an Integrity Processing question on you?”, VIII-177  
 “withholdy” vs. “ARC breaky”, VI-22  
 with ruds out blows nothing, V-18  
 won’t run when auditor’s comm cycle is out, and pc is an Ethics type case, VI-49  
 Preclear Application Form for any major auditing action, VII-14, 16  
 Preclear Assessment Sheet [Form] (White Form), X-4, 168  
 begin Dianetics with, X-168  
 purpose of, IV-392; X-168  
 use of, VII-339, 340  
 why you do one, VI-313  
 pre-clearing intensive [1962], V-166  
 predict(ing), prediction(s), II-477  
*defn.*, knowing the future, II-440  
 confidence is ability to predict, V-93  
 overts and prediction, VI-404  
 relation to imagination and function of human mind, I-323  
 predictability is strongly connected with ability to have or own, IV-54  
 predisposition, precipitation and prolongation of illness, VIII-210  
 pregnant,  
 Dianetic auditing on pregnant woman, VII-2  
 Streptomycin can cause pregnant mothers to give birth to children who have impaired hearing, VIII-404  
 woman and auditing, I-118  
 Pre-Havingness Scale (Prehav Scale), IV-197; *see also* Scn 0-8  
*defn.*, any scale giving degrees of doingness or not doingness, V-173  
 amended and revised, IV-282, 335, 375  
 assessment, IV-197, 207, 225, 273, 282, 324  
*defn.*, any method of discovering a level on scale for a given pc, V-173  
 flatten a level before reassessing, IV-327  
 for Prehav level on SOP Goals, how to, IV-268  
 how to assess Prehav Scale, IV-332  
 how to do “Roll Your Own” Prehav, V-173, 174  
 mistakes in, IV-327  
 not by elimination, IV-273  
 null all Prehav levels that react on assessment on the first terminal, IV-269  
 rock slams, handling, IV-283  
 TA behavior on, IV-238  
 you get a wrong assessment if pc has suppressed, invalidated or protested a button, V-173  
 change belongs at “inverted control” on ~, IV-320  
 command for communication on ~, IV-211  
 command sheet—Pre-Havingness Scale, IV-199  
 flat, cases may slump between sessions until Prehav Scale is flat, IV-209  
 Pre-Havingness Scale (Prehav Scale) (*cont.*)  
 “flat” when the TA moves only 1/4 to 1/8 of a division up or down in 20 minutes of auditing, IV-283  
 general runs on ~, IV-3 17  
 without terminal, IV-326  
 level(s), IV-418  
*defn.*, *anydoingnessornotdoingnessscale*;  
 any *word* in scale itself, V-173  
 not a picture of analyticalthought; it is in order it is in because it is a picture of reactive thought, IV-331  
 one-time Prehav rule, IV-273  
 Primary Scale, IV-282, 285  
 amended, IV-336  
 PTPs of long duration, run on ~, IV-271, 326  
 read, *defn.*, any reaction of needle different from its regular action for pc, occurring during or slightly after a level has been called, V-173  
 Secondary Scale, IV-286  
 contains nearly all simple verbs in English language, properly placed for level and repeated on other levels, IV-282  
 use of, IV-198, 282  
 in SOP Goals Intensive, IV-206  
 when first terminal is flat, IV-216  
 3GA—listing by Prehav, V-163, 164  
 Pre-Have 3D Scale, Auxiliary, IV-434  
 Pre-Intensive Interview and Pre-Goals Assessment Check by D of P [SOP Goals], HCO WW Form CT1, IV-228, 254  
 Prelogics, I-433; *see also* A&L; Scn 0-8  
 premature acknowledgements; *see also* acknowledgements  
 effects of, VI-26, 138; VII-252, 253  
 result of, IX-77, 78  
 prenatal(s),  
 birth or prenatal engrams, do not run, unless they come up naturally, VI-163  
 birth, prenatals and conception are a bounce from a death, III-411  
 engram, first-book case is stuck in a, I-301  
 engrams; *see also* DTOT; DMSMH  
 incidents; *see* History of Man  
 public acceptance of the idea, 1411  
 scanning in ~ area can be dangerous, I-108  
 pre-OT(s); *see also* Operating Thetan  
 between R6 and OT III, it is possible to repair, so long as you are not trying to handle his whole case but only repairing grade he missed, VII 466  
 brief dirty needle on ~ means “no”, VI-220  
 C/S plus pre-OT is greater than bank, VIII-86  
 do not C/S their own folders, VIII-86; X-214-15  
 having a Solo and auditing folder, C/S must look at both before C/Sing, VII-95  
 must not self-audit, VIII-85  
 often have plain withholds with no overt connected, VI-280  
 require fast auditors, VI-417

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- prepared list(s); *see also* list  
*defn.*, is one which is issued in an HCO B and is used to correct cases, VIII-213  
 and C/S data, X-188  
 are unlimited so long as the items are varied, VI-280  
 assessed Method 3 can be ended off on a big win, VII-317  
 assessment list, you don't begin it until you get an F/N, IX-224  
 assessment means the locating on a prepared list, one item, VI-266  
 assessment of prepared lists, VII-51, 280; X-230; *see also* assessment  
 auditor eyesight and prepared lists, X-240  
 auditor failure to get a list to respond or note it then defeats C/S completely, VIII-234  
 auditor must clear each and every word on ~, VIII-94  
 auditor outnesses causing a null, VIII-213  
 auditors who can't assess lists, results of, VIII-426  
 clear up "failed cases", VIII-426  
 combined action of locating and handling using prepared lists, VII-406; X-189  
 correction list(s), VII-465; X-209, 230  
*defn.*, list designed to find by-passed charge and repair a faulty auditing action or life situation, VII-51  
*defn.*, list of prepared questions on a mimeoed sheet which is used by auditor for repair of a particular situation, action, or rundown, IX-10, 45  
 and red tags, X-227  
 assessment method, VII-465; X-230  
 Auditor Correction List, VIII-60  
 Course Supervisor Correction List, VIII-52  
 Cramming action when correction list said to be blank, VII-464  
 Cramming can assess correction lists, VIII-66  
 drill for, X-231-32  
 GF, overlist, how to handle, VII-273  
 numbers of, X-210  
 Okay to Audit correction lists, X-227  
 pc is flubbed or red tagged, auditor takes pc back in at once and repairs any error with correction list for that action, VIII-320  
 primary tool of a C/S is prepared correction lists, VII-387, 465  
 PTS RD Correction List, VIII-89; X-216  
 relation to worksheet admin, IX-45  
 Study Correction List, VIII-16  
 TRs and correction lists, VII-464, 465  
 TRs and metering, X-230  
 two ways to use, VI-210  
 use of, VII-51, 464; X-209, 230-32  
 word cleared correction list noted on a Yellow Sheet, IX-10  
 Word Clearing Correction List, VIII-304  
 Word Clearing or auditing, commonest error in, is failure to use correction lists, VIII-67
- prepared list(s) (*cont.*)  
 C/Sing prepared lists for new auditors, VII-410  
 C/S's main tool for discovery and correction, VIII-234  
 errorinusingpreparedlists, VII-51  
 failed sessions, most common reason for, is in ability of auditor to get reads on lists, VIII-233  
 failure to use, X-209  
 F/Mng, *defn.*, on calling it whole list item by item is to F/N, VIII-213; X-240  
 give C/S new data, X-189  
 is an unlimited action, VI-280  
 it takes correct metering and impingement to make a list read, VIII-234; X-245  
 method of use, X-209-10, 230-31  
 missing items on, leaves BPC on pc, VIII-426  
 misunderstood words and prepared lists, X-240  
 mock-up processing from prepared lists, I-323  
 no-case-gain, slow-case-gain, sickie and "failed cases", handled by basic lists, VIII-426  
 not reading but not F/Ning, VIII-213; X-240  
 out TRs and prepared lists, X-240, 244  
 programmingfrom, VII-280, 405; X-149, 151  
 remedy for an auditor who can't get read on lists, VIII-233, 234  
 sequenceofhandlingreadson, VII-280, 281  
 take each read to an F/N, or E/S to F/N, VII-196  
 two-way comming reading items, VII-411  
 use of prepared lists, VII-5 1, 65  
 use of suppress and invalidate buttons and misunderstood word tech on prepared list, VIII 213; X-240  
 word clearing lists for prepared lists, VIII-366  
 Prepcheck(ing), V-28, 39, 40, 62, 88, 89  
 administration of Prepchecking, V-29  
 always test an item for read before Prepchecking or running recall or engrams, VII-50  
 auditor fault in ~ is going too shallow, V-62  
 buttons, orderof, V-133, 363, 446, 447  
 CCHs run alternated with ~ [1962], V-51, 127  
 developed to handle auditor's difficulty in "varying the question" in pulling withholds, V-28  
 earlier similar, V-29, 39  
 goals and Prepchecking, V-201  
 Goals Prepcheck Form—Routine 3GA, V-106  
 if no TA action shift to CCHs [1962], V-43  
 limitations of use of ~ and 3D Criss Cross, V-52  
 listing is not Prepchecking, V-159  
 Listing Prepcheck, HCO WW R-3GA Form 1, V-109  
 magic phrase of Prepchecking, V-29  
 mechanics of Prepchecking, V-28  
 middle ruds, V-83, 99  
 missed withhold cleaning, do not use ; system, V-61  
 rnissed withhold, don't ask for while ~, V-63  
 never prepcheck an item that doesn't read, VII-49  
 never prepcheck while doing Dianetics, this mushes up engrams, VII-228 ; VIII-291, 385

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

### Prepcheck(ing) (*cont.*)

pc withdrawn or misemotional in life after ~, cause and remedy of, V-67  
 procedure [1962], V-88  
 purpose of, is to set up a pc's rudiments so they will stay in during further clearing of bank, V-31  
 Q and A is a serious thing in Prepchecking, V-40  
 question, target of, is a chain of withholds, V-28  
 repair, V-67  
 Repetitive Prepchecking, V-98, 361  
   on Problems Intensive, V-116  
   replaces ~ by the Withhold System, V-98  
 repetitive rudiments, don't use on end ruds of ~ or R3 session, V-96  
 rudiments in Prepchecking, V-42, 63  
 rudiments, you can get nice gains by ~ all rudiments, V-70  
 rule of, always work specific incidents, V-41  
 Sec Checking combined with ~ [1962], V-62  
 session, when getting rudiments in avoid any O/W questions, one exception, V-42  
 two-way comm is lighter than l'repcheck, VII-93; X-43  
 What question(s),  
   asked to expose and clean a chain of overts, V-89  
   ask for M/W/Hs only after a What question is null, V-63  
   asking the What question, V-31  
   ask What question after getting single specific overt to expose and clean a chain of overts, V-39, 89  
   formulation of the What question, V-89  
   testingWhat questions, V-90  
 when Prepcheck uncovers and handles ARC break to EP, it is EP of that Prepcheck, VII-35  
 Withhold System used in Prepchecking, V-28  
 working with no TA is a profitless chain, V-40  
 Zero question(s), V-34, 60  
   list of Prepchecking Zero questions, V-83  
 Zeros and Zero A questions, how to derive, V-30  
 Prepclearing, preparatory to clearing, use of, V-24  
 present life valences, past track valences are preferable to run over ~, III-284  
 present, past and future; *see NSOL*  
 present, present time (PT); *see also* time; *PXL*  
   *defn.*, response to continuous rhythm of physical universe, resulting in a hereness in nowness, V-276  
   anatomy of, II-81  
   and past, II-409  
   and past time, relationship, II-224  
   anyone can be brought more into present time with objective processes, VIII-393  
   anyone forced into dangerous environment tends to either go fully into PT or retreat from PT, VI-293  
   assists for PT location by Comm Process, III-547  
   children in and out of, I-325

### present, present time (PT) (*cont.*)

Comm Process, avoid pinning the process in ~, III-53 1  
 confronting present time, III-96  
 cyclic aspect of recall type processes, phenomena of pcbouncing into PT, IV-51  
 disconnection from present time, III-97  
 drug may be taken to drive a person out of an unbearable PT, VI-292  
 getting a person into, II-80  
 getting pc into, I-426  
 identifying past with present, II-224  
 is only referral point that exists; in its absence all becomes "bank", IV-155  
 Locational Processing to bring pc up to ~, III-239  
 mental image pictures are only de-solidified present times, III-34  
 mind is a mechanism for overcoming the lack of incidents, lack of experience in ~, III-I 51  
 neurotic, barely able to keep up with the present, II-I  
 Opening Procedure of 8-C is putting pc into contact with what is present time, VIII-108  
 pc stuck on track, even if appears to be in present time, I-16  
 people go out of present time because they can't have the mest of present time, IV-155  
 reality, avoidance of, is avoidance of present time, II-I  
 Recall Processes take pc out of PT and put him back in, III-536  
 relationship to insane and drug taker, VI-292  
 rhythm is source of present time, V-276  
 Straight Wire and present time, II-227  
 thetan's continuous presence in ~, possible explanation of, V-276  
 Then and Now Solids consists exactly of making pc capable not only of contacting and handling ~, but also any segment of the past, III-34  
 time, by a sequence of de-solidifying present time one evidently achieves time, III-34  
 time is a process of knowing in the present and not-knowing in the future or the past, II-440  
 under threat thetan goes out of PT, VI-291  
 very sane confront the present entirely, II-1  
 Present Time Differentiation; Exteriorization by Scenery, SOP 8 Step V [process], I-392; VIII 121  
   run psychotic cases on, VIII-121  
 present time problem(s) (PTP), III-168, 315, 488;  
   IV-43, 61, 377; VI-434; X-57; *see also* Present Time Problem Processes; problem; rudiments  
   *defn.*, is one which has its elements in the material universe in PT, which is going on now, and which would demand pc's attention to such an extent that he would feel he had better be doing something about it rather than be audited, III-168  
   *defn.*, (problem itself, not just its terminals, must exist in PT) something worrying pc so much

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

### present time problem(s) (PTP) (*cont.*)

#### *defn. (cont.)*

that he will have a difficult time keeping his attention on auditing, III-243, 296

*defn.*, one that exists in PT, in a real universe; any set of circumstances that so engages attention of pc that he feels he should be doing something about it instead of being audited, III-488

*defn.*, basically the inability to confront the dual terminal nature of this universe, IV-61

*defn.*, a special problem that exists in the physical universe now on which pc has his attention fixed, IV-62

*defn.*, problem that exists now in physical universe, IV-210

ARC breaks, PTPs and withholds all keep a session from occurring, VIII-178; IX-181

ARC breaks, withholds and PT problems can stop a case, IV-207, 210

as something “worrying” the pc, II-447

auditing over a W/H and PTP = no case gain, VII-123

commands for, VI-259

don’t mistake a PTP or withhold for an ARC break, VI-77

failure to handle the ~, cause of stalled cases, II-449

flat when pc doesn’t have to do anything about it, III-407

goals and PT problem, IV-210

handling, [1957] III-162, 192, [1958] 303, 405, [1959] 525; IV-63, 194

handling by Problem of Comparable Magnitude, III-8

how to handle present time problems [1964], V-468

how to run PTP [1958], III-315

if it doesn’t free on Help it is under-pinned by a similar earlier problem, III-268

is a highly vital point of pc participation, III-158, 177

is exactly and only what pc thinks or says it is, V-463

is not flat if pc still trying to do something about it, II-447

is pain in some member of the body, what to run, III-168

is the only thing which can keep a case from gaining, III-161, 181

left in restim, or not located at all, effect on OCA/APA, handling of, III-276, 285, 334

long duration PTPs, IV-271

prevent good gain and send pc into back track, VI-91

run on Prehav, IV-326

makes it hard for pc to confront session, III-311

must be flat before session is continued, II-447

no gains occur in presence of, V-468, 470

OCA/APA, PTP can hold a graph unchanging and only an ARC break can lower one, VI-16

### present time problem(s) (PTP) (*cont.*)

out of session, caused by W/Hs and PTPs, IV-62

overts, ARC breaks and PTPs, V-468; *see also* BCR

overts as a solution to a PTP, how to handle, VI-23

pc being audited over PTP won’t be making any gains, VI-76, 429

pc generally doesn’t know he has one which is nagging him, III-158, 177

pc often gives a PTP when asked for goals, IV-210

pc’s case is a composite of ~, II-295

pc who is having lots of PTPs has his attention very fixed on something, IV-61

pc with ~ needs more games, II-446

person in the PTP is often the current clue to the case, IV-61

personnel involved in a ~ must exist right now in the physical universe, III-406

person with PTP will get no graph change, V-185

prevents progress, IV-217

Processes; *see* Present Time Problem Processes

psychosomatics may come under head of ~, III-243

run only PTP that reads, III-315

run O/W on constant restimulator of PTPs, IV-39, 61

sick body is a PTP and inhibits attaining spiritual freedom by Scientology, VI-347

stalls cases, III-382

sticks the graph, makes it register no change, IV-61

substituting for the present time problem, II-303

there are many people who cannot tackle a ~ with a process, III-159

thetan, big PTPs a thetan has are his body, VI-339

thetan will dream up ARC breaks to exteriorize his attention from a ~, III-304

things to audit present time problem with, III-168

threat to havingness is present time problem, III-195

to tell pc what his PTP is and then audit what auditor said it was will inevitably ARC break pc, V-463

two-way communication and present time problem; *see* PXL

what is a PTP, IV-61

when a GPM item exists in PT it constitutes a ~, V-185

why case doesn’t change in presence of, III-195

Present Time Problem Processes, III-196; IV-61; *see also* present time problem

“Describe the problem to me” “How does it seem now?”, IV-42

Tone 40 Locational Processing, to run when pc’s communication is too poor to run PTPs with Problems of Comparable/Incomparable Magnitude, III-254

use “From where could you communicate to a (general form of terminal)?”, III-497

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- Present Time Problem Processes (*cont.*)
- use Selected Persons O/W Straight Wire [1959], III-402
  - using “worse than” [process], III-158, 177
  - “What part of that problem could you be responsible for?”, III-296, 315
- presession(s), IV-74
- additions, IV-134
  - assist dissemination, IV-72, 73
  - auditing presession, IV-141
  - commands for Presessions II-X, Havingness and Confront, IV-142
  - handle: help factor, control factor, pc communication factor, interest factor, IV-72
  - help is first button, IV-86
  - is run without a Model Session, IV-180
  - of the 1st Saint Hill ACC, IV-142
  - pre-presession stage that’s a confessional, IV-89
  - Presession Communication, IV-135
  - Presession Control, IV-134, 135
  - Presession Help: two-way Help on auditor-pc, IV-134
  - Presession Interest: live or die, IV-134
  - Presession One (Help, Control, Communication, Interest), IV-175
  - Presession Two, IV-139
    - based on theory that one is taking sixth dynamic off seventh dynamic, IV-141
    - steps of, IV-139
  - Presession 37, IV-I 80
    - method of getting off withholds, IV-180
    - use of, IV-204
    - “What question shouldn’t I ask you?”, IV-154, 194
  - thirty-six new presessions, IV-156
  - type session, havingness can be run on any, IV-90
  - what to do for person after Presession Processes, IV-79
- press, VI-392
- and government attack, II-312
  - entheta and attacks in, IV-148
  - good press on Scientology, II-311
  - handling, let case histories do the talking, II-309
  - how to handle, II-442
  - interviews, discuss the project not Scientology, II-353
  - prints bad news, II-170
  - Scientists should never let themselves be interviewed by the press, II-155
  - stories, written before the interview, II-169
- pressor beam, I-290
- pressure(s), ~
- bank solidity is a form of ~, V-175; VI-192
  - high TAs, heavy pressures and even illness can come from by-passed flows, VII-212; VIII-286, 170
  - Locational Communication relieves face pressures and terror stomachs, III-466
  - pcs are uncomfortable, feel under pressure, when their TA is high, VII-169
- pressure(s) (*cont.*)
- somatic is, in Dianetics, considered to be a symptom in a lock, secondary or engram, simply part of content, VI-342
- pretense, *defn*, false reason or excuse; a mere show without reality, VIII-102
- prevention of engram, I-114
- Preventive Dianetics, I-47
- defn.*, I-113; *see also* DMSMH
  - basis of: prevention of acquisition and restimulation of engram, I-121
  - formula of, I-113
- Preventive Scientology, *defn*, individual is inhibited or restrained from assuming states lower than he has already suffered from, II-441
- Primary Correction Rundown (PCRD), VIII-65, 133, 157; IX-320, 326; *see also* Primary Rundown checklist, VIII-134; IX-320
- end phenomena of a ~, VIII-I 59; IX-328
- handling, VIII-157
- pre-PCRD steps, VIII-158; IX-327
- purpose of the PCRD is to get the person through the PRD, VIII-137, 157; IX-326
- when the PCRD is given, VIII-133
- Primary Rundown (PRD), VIII-135; IX-322, 323; *see also* Primary Correction Rundown
- actions in HGC are case handling and Word Clearing Method 1, VIII-76
  - auditor flubs, X-233
  - consists of Word Clearing and study tech; it makes a student superliterate, VIII-135; IX-323
  - every definition of a word must be looked up, IX-479
  - handling of Study Tapes, VIII-75; IX-322
  - is given in Tech Division, IX-323
  - keynote of Primary Rundown is honesty, VIII-135; IX-323
  - non-PRDs, VIII-163
  - product, VIII-77, 135
  - steps, VIII-136; IX-324
  - students who struggle with, are given Primary Correction Rundown, IX-326
  - super-Iteracy is end product of PRD, VIII-155; IX-464
  - Tech Div Primary Rundown, VIII-76, 135
  - use of Word Clearing Method 4, VIII-77
  - Word Clearing Method 8 is an action used in the Primary Rundown, VIII-155; IX-464
- Primary Scale; *see* Pre-Havingness Scale, Primary Scale
- prime datum, no such thing; there must be two data since datum is of no use unless it can be evaluated by datum of similar magnitude, III 422
- primitive culture, example of educating a ~, VIII 380
- primitives, help = betrayal, IV-86
- primitives, insanity rises when veneered by white customs, IV-82
- principles, basic reason—basic principles, I-148

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- prior assessment, one has to assess what was wrong before or prior to the cure, VI-377
- prior confusion, IV-401, 409; VIII-237; *see also* confusion
- all problems are preceded by ~, IV-409
- finding, IV-415
- hidden standards are result of ~, IV-409
- sec checking area of prior confusion, IV-406, 414
- Security Checking includes ability to locate area of prior confusion, IV-390
- stuck points on time track stick because of ~, IV-414
- to self-determined change, V-116
- use of in Problems Intensive, IV-414
- prior reads,
- defn.*, reads which occur prior to completion of major thought, V-264
- compartmenting the question, exploring ~, V-77
- prison and army systems of punishment, III-235
- privacy, invasion of, III-496
- problem(s); *see also* present time problem; Problem Processes
- defn.*, consists of two or more purposes opposed, II-424, 446
- defn.*, conflict arising from two opposing intentions, III-488
- defn.*, intention vs. intention or “two or more opposing and conflicting views on same subject”, IV-61
- defn.*, an intention-counter-intention that worries pc, IV-210
- defn.*, two or more postulates in opposition to each other, IV-354
- defn.*, postulate-counter-postulate, IV-413; V-185; VI-109
- all problems are preceded by a prior confusion, IV-409
- anatomy of, is intention vs. intention, II-446
- anatomy of, is purpose-counter-purpose, II-424
- and chronic somatics, II-322
- and games, similarities, II-446
- as counter-created barriers to the pc, II-418
- auditing, how it becomes a problem to pc, III-195
- auditor worried about his pc is working over a problem, VII-362
- basic anatomy of, III-I 13
- basic problem is postulate-counter-postulate, III-303
- case not advancing has problems, VII-58, 101
- confronting problem without doing something about it, IV-61
- consists of two opposed stable data and therefore two confusions, IV-354
- dating the problem in Problems Intensive, what it does, IV-415
- five methods of handling, I-34
- fixated attention shows up as a problem but is usually a hidden standard, VIII-262
- force opposing force with resultant mass, IV-426
- goal has anatomy of problem, IV-416
- problem(s) (*cont.*)
- Grade II or above has a problem, that means Grade I is out, VII-101
- handling and running, III-164
- handling of, unless the pc can get idea of problem, the technique is unworkable, III-165
- havingness and problems, II-304
- havingness is the clue to problems, III-117
- hidden standard is always an old problem of long duration, VI-109
- hidden standard is special problem pc thinks must be resolved before auditing can be seen to have worked, VIII-262
- hidden standards by which all auditing progress is judged, IV-354
- how to take apart, IX-310
- invention of, why not aberrative, III-196
- is a game, III-196
- is not a condition or a terminal; it is a “how” or “whether”; it is a doingness, not a person, III-315
- is two-terminaled, III-303
- Locational Processing to handle, III-122
- margin of error allowable for a problem, I-73
- mind is important to degree it can observe, pose, resolve and execute problems, I-27
- mis-definition of, III-303
- most stuck point on track is a problem, IV-414
- necessary to the playing of a game, II-446
- no TA (or case gain) = problem = locate problem, VII-46, 359
- of barriers, or theirlack, how resolved, II-15
- of parent, I-325
- of sedation, I-104
- old solution causing new problems, IV-62
- one cannot have a problem without overts and withholds against people involved in it, for one cannot be so individuated as to not influence others unless one has O/Ws on those others, IV-414
- OT VI with ~ is really just an unflat Grade I, VII-59
- overt, ARC break, ~, relation between, IX-275
- past; see Advanced Procedure & Axioms*
- pc in looking over problems falls into realizing what his actual desires are, IV-57
- pc released at Zero will of course soon begin to have problems; he goes to next grade, not to Review for an assist, VI-252
- pc who always has problems, IV-63
- peculiar to psychotics, I-58
- penalty of solving problems, III-462
- person begins to suffer from problems when he does not have enough of them, II-424
- psychosomatic illness, relation to insufficiency of problems, II-226
- PTS condition is actually a problem and a mystery and a withdrawal, VIII-98
- remedy of problems of havingness is accomplished by creating an abundance of all things, II-14

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

### problem(s) (*cont.*)

- resolution of all problems is a study in rightness and wrongness, I-69
- resolution, relation to ability to predict a future state of beingness, I-323
- scale of succumb problems, III-3 15
- shows up as an out rud in GF 40 and is simply put in as a rud not as a grade, VII-101
- solutions are ordinarily an alter-is of problems, IV-54
- solutions, belief that solutions collapse problems on thetan, cause of, III-462
- somatics, aberrations, circuits and problems are postulate-counter-postulate situations, IV-414
- suppressive, if you find a suppressive on a case you will also find a chronic problem, VI-109
- tend to snap in on the pc, IV-61
- thetan has no problems of his own, II-434
- thetan thinks he needs them to keep his attention exteriorized from rock chain, III-304
- unhappiness is due to lack of problems, II-424
- unsolved, *defn.*, is an effort which has not been overcome and thereby causes randomness of effort encysted in time, I-168
- when is it flat, III-10
- why people won't solve their problems, III-462
- why problems hang and float in time, IV-414
- winner, problems of, II-398
- Problem Process(es), IV-61, 354; *see also* problem
- always run the process of Problems on the subject of terminals, never on conditions, II-354
- auditing Problems cures alter-ness in a case, IV-354
- Invent a Problem, III-383
- "Invent a problem that person (weak universe) could be to you", II-373; VIII-125
- "Invent a specific problem (terminal) could be to you", used to remedy havingness of problems, II-323
- Problems and Solutions, II-218, 250; IV-54
- Problems of Comparable/Incomparable Magnitude, III-196
- incomparable magnitude as alternate to comparable magnitude, III-165
- Locational Processing and Problems of Comparable or Incomparable Magnitude, which to run, III-325
- Tone 40 Locational Processing run when pc's communication is too poor to run Problems of Comparable/Incomparable Magnitude, III-254
- Problems of Comparable Magnitude, II-447; III-10, 114, 122, 303, 316
- handling and running, III-164, 229
- how to run, II-295
- procedure, III-165
- reason it works, III-167
- running the creation which is countering the survival of the pc, II-414
- R2—20, Problems and Solutions, II-218, 250

### Problem Process(es) (*cont.*)

- Sec Check and Problem, ratio between in terms of time [RIA], IV-355
- "Tell me your problem." "How does it seem to you now?", IV-61
- "Tell me your problem." "What part of that problem could you confront?", IV-62
- "Tell me your problem." "What part of that problem have you been responsible for?", IV-62
- "What is the problem?" "What solutions have you had for that problem?", VI-111
- "What motion have you been responsible for?", IV-62
- "What part of that problem could you be responsible for?", III-315
- "What problem about a leg could you confront?", IV-54
- "What problem could you confront?", IV-61
- "What problem have you been (or might you have been) responsible for?", IV-62
- "What two things can you confront?", IV-62
- Problems Intensives, IV-401, 414
- assessment, example, IV-410
- for staff clearing, IV-392
- goals presented in ~ should not be given vast importance or suppressed, V-201
- pattern for a new Problems Intensive, V-116
- Recall a Terminal and ~, alternated with R-2H, V-406
- Repetitive Prepchecking on, V-116
- turning points are simply self-determined changes in pc's life, IV-401
- use of the prior confusion, IV-414
- what Problems Intensive does for pc, V-146
- ProblemsRelease—GradeRelease, VI-95, 96, 98
- process(es), III-229; *see also* specific processes by name
- defn.*, a Scientology exercise, II-405
- defn.*, consist of utilizing the principle of the gradient scale to the end of placing pc in better control of himself, his mind, people and universe around him, II-443
- above the pc's level, II-218
- all fail if pc is out of session, IV-175
- allowed [1961], IV-325, 385
- all unlimited and highly workable processes are games conditions, II-557
- and ARC, I-103
- approaches, I-150
- are as good as they are simple, II-52
- are not drills, VI-40
- are run as long as they produce tone arm change, IV-218
- as distinct from procedures~ II-443
- as domination, I-153
- auditing a process is a simple A to B action, VII-289
- auditing discipline, Auditor's Code, TRs are needed to make processes work, V-263

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

### process(es) (*cont.*)

auditor has to be skilled on one at least and know all about it before he can do two, V-432  
 auditors asking odd non-process questions while “doing aprocess” and giving odd orders is very bad, VIII-160  
 auditors must read materials and check out before they do the process, VII-378  
 basic chart of process types [1957], III-131  
 basic processes, VI-278  
 best processes are those which fastest convert unknown games conditions to knowing games conditions, III-9  
 bullbait that uses actual processes or implants should be stamped out hard, VII-192  
 can be short-cut as well as programs, folly of, VII-90  
 can go F/N in a session break and intention of auditor to continue sends TA high, VI-277  
 can undo Black Dianetics, I-280  
 cause and effect, I-211  
 certainties, I-350  
 cognition and flattening of a process, VII-242; IXb7  
 cognition (awareness of awareness) is the goal of any process, II-255  
 commands, one doesn’t necessarily give every auditing command the process has in its run-down, V-501  
 cycle, VII-261  
   is selecting a process to be run on pc, running TA action into it (if necessary) and running TA action out of it, V-410  
 cyclic process, *defn.*, repetitive process which does cause pc to cycle on time track, VI-101  
 developed are too powerful to admit of goofs and departures and unusual solutions, VI-28  
 developed to facilitate application, IV-64  
 Dianetic auditing below Power has four definite reactions in pc which show process is ended, VII-20  
 discharged process no longer gives TA, VII-77  
 doesn’t work until auditor has a comm line to pc, VII-241; IX-66  
 done in three ways: energy flows, concepts, mock-ups, I-311  
 do not work without skillfully practiced TRs, V-263  
 don’t only deliver “the latest” ~, V-324  
 don’t run an out of ARC process, VII-268  
 don’t run a process that makes pc feel accused, V-441  
 don’t underrun or overrun, VI-100  
 efforts, I-169  
 ending a process, [1960] IV-42, 164, [1961] 221, 454  
   cyclical and non-cyclical, VI-45, 101  
   Model Session, V-86, 87, 399  
 end phenomena of processes, VII-78; *see also* end phenomena

### process(es) (*cont.*)

extra processes, use *The Book of Case Remedies* and those *Creation of Human Ability* processes not used in standard rundowns, VII-432  
 failing to use all ~ for level is a High Crime, VII-80  
 far better to teach and process a person than only to process him, II-406  
 flattening, III-398; *see also* end phenomena and unflattening, phenomena of, II-328  
   before you change, V-76  
 flows, it is type of process rather than the type of pc which regulates the flows, VI-307  
 free needle, if process is overrun free needle vanishes with just one extra command, VI-144  
 freeze, III-240  
 goal of, I-432  
 gradual scale of processes [1959], III-397  
 has not been the correct one or has not been run correctly or has not been run long enough if there has not been an increase in pc’s ability to grant life to others and to his environment, II-255  
 how long to run process, IV-42, 218  
 in the first book designed for wide-open case, I-301  
 is flat when question no longer influences communication factors of pc, II-235  
 is slanted toward reconditioning ability of individual to handle his own memory package, I-210  
 jumping, X-14  
 keynote of any process is the skill of its application, II-52  
 lag,  
   *defn.*, length of time it requires for pc to obtain a result from a process, II-129  
   *defn.*, length of time it takes to reduce all communication lag from a type of question or action in auditing, II-130  
   and learning lag, III-18  
 level processes must be audited in sequence in the level itself, VI-27  
 levels—necessity for training, IV-261  
 levels of auditors and processes [1957], III-84  
 limited processes, VI-278  
   and unworkable processes are no-games conditions, II-504, 557  
   any process which makes pc create, IV-35  
 lower level processes are run at sensitivity 16, VI-110  
 major processes are done to improve case, VII-57  
 master process, *defn.*, one which ran out all other processes and processing, V-67  
 misprogrammed lower level processes, X-17  
 never restart a process the moment it is ended, IV-44  
 non-cyclical process, *defn.*, repetitive process which does not cause pc to cycle on time track, VI-101

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

### process(es) (*cont.*)

numerous therapeutic processes can be easily derived from axioms, I-242  
 objective vs. subjective, II-448  
 “old” processes are not cancelled by new ones, VII-100  
 on gradient scale from unconscious pc to theta clear, list [1959], III-436  
 only assist in processing the pc, III-161, 181  
 outline of the processes [1953] developed and investigated, I-431  
 pan-determined vs. single viewpoint, II-418  
 pc attaining end phenomena before all processes run, what to do, VII-48, 361  
 purpose of Straight Wire on processing sessions, I-50  
 real and unreal to pc, difference between, III-182  
 reason for new, II-79  
 remedy is an auditing process designed to handle a non-routine situation, V-517  
 repairing unflat processes, V-67  
 rewording a process given in the levels can be catastrophic, VI-27  
 routine is a standard process, designed for best steady gain of pc at that level, V-517  
 running too many, II-449  
 running with no apparent gain, reason for, III-195  
 run on the alternate questions system, II-417  
 run the process as long as it produces change, II-236  
 safe processes, IV-406  
 sequence of, [1960], IV-90  
 short-cut, X-40  
 should not be extracted, X-151  
 six basic process types, III-479  
 standard process, errors that make it not seem to work, VI-76  
 star-rated checkouts of processes are required before application, VI-156  
 start of process, [1960] IV-42, 163, [1961] 221, 454  
     Model Session, V-86, 399; VI-45  
 stopping a process, IV-218; *see also* end phenomena  
 survival, all processes have aligned on “survive”, III-320  
 terminals, in the absence or unreality of a terminal the significance in a process will not function, III-235  
 that reduce havingness, II-490  
 that turns on a bizarre or unwanted condition will always turn it off, IV-218  
 that turns something on turns it off, V-126  
 Think processes are unlimited, VI-282  
 two-way communication, part of every process, II-138  
 unflat, repair has priority, X-16  
 unreality of processes, too high for a pc, III-96  
 unstable gain means too many processes or processes not flattened, handling of, III-285

### process(es) (*cont.*)

use of for each Grade, X-13  
 use the processes which improve the pc’s case, II-97  
 what process to run on the pc, II-246  
 what they are, III-16 1, 18 1  
 when to begin processing after sedation, I-105  
 where they are on the ARC Tone Scale, II-131, 138  
 which turns on a somatic must be continued until it no longer turns on somatics, III-159, 179  
 will not function in presence of bad TRs, VII-348  
 processing; *see* auditing  
 Processing Check, Johannesburg, IV-325  
 Processing Check, Know to Mystery, V-1  
 Processing Security Check, IV-356  
 Process July, III-200  
 Process I—X, VI-25  
 procurement,  
     letters, X-85  
     auditors who have no pcs write procurement letters, VII-184  
     new pc procurement, X-85  
 produce, one has to produce to have, VIII-80  
 produce, person who doesn’t produce becomes mentally or physically ill, VIII-80  
 product(s),  
     *defn.*, always something someone can have, VIII-44  
     hat on product before doing anything else, VIII 38  
     orders and products, VIII-37  
     org’s main product, VIII-337  
     overt products, VIII-128  
     people not knowing their products require constant orders, VIII-37  
     purpose and Why and WC error correction, X-220  
 Product Clearing,  
     correction, VIII-96  
     Full Product Clearing Long Form, VIII-44  
     “quickie” Product Clearing, VIII-39  
     steps of, VIII-39  
     TA and Product Clearing, VIII-49  
 production is the basis of morale, VIII-38, 80  
 production, morale and exchange factor, VIII-80, 129  
 production, three actions to increase, IX-472  
 Product Officers, VIII-40  
 professional,  
     auditing, relation to free group auditing, I-347  
     auditor, III-102  
     in arts is one who obtains communication with art form at minimum sacrifice of technical quality, VI-84  
     professional Scientologist is one who expertly uses Scientology on any area or level of society, IV-106  
 profile; *see* OCA/APA

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- program, programming, VII-56, 58  
*defn.*, consecutive techniques or actions a case should have to get adequate tone arm action and achieve anew plateau of ability, V-386  
*defn.*, any series of actions designed by C/S to bring about definite results in pc, VII-47, 360; IX-27; X-6, 10  
*defn.*, sequence of actions session by session to be undertaken on case by C/S in his directions to auditor or auditors auditing case, VII-56; IX-27; X-10  
*defn.*, overall planning for person of courses, auditing and study he should follow for next extended time period, VII-141, 287; IX-312  
 Advance Program; *see* Advance Program  
 and misprogramming, X-99  
 and the C/S Series, X-250  
 and the Grade Chart, X-250  
 A to B action, VII-289  
 auditors, let them complete programs on pcs even though going to Cramming, VII-380  
 backwards programming, VII-387; X-182-83  
 cases [1963], V-325, 331  
 chronic somatic, program for, X-57  
 Classification and Gradation Chart and all its processes and steps is basic program of any case, VII-56, 57  
 complete when EP of program is attained, VII-261  
 correct way to program, VII-57  
 crash programming training of auditors, X-70  
 cross programming, VII-261; X-137-38  
 current, on inside of folder, X-145  
 cycle, VII-261  
 is selecting an action to be performed, performing that action and completing it, V-410  
 data, programming without data is risky, VII-209  
 Dianetic programming, VII-340; *see also* Dianetics and drugs, X-158  
   correct, X-169  
 dispersal, VII-57, 58; X-11  
 EP, X-147  
 errors, VII-61, 206, 209, 387; X-16, 17, 97  
 evil purposes and R/S items are marked on left-hand edge of topmost program in red with date and worksheet page number, IX-28  
 Expanded Dianetic programming, IX-25 1; *see also* Expanded Dianetics  
 F/N what you ask or program, VIII-222  
 from prepared lists, X-149-50  
 from White Form, X-169  
 for flubless auditing, X-176-81  
 give priority to recent auditing errors or recent life catastrophes, VII-65  
 goofed, repair auditor and goofed pc and continue program, VII-276  
 Grade and Program violations, VII-47, 361  
 Grade Chart is basic program of pc, VIII-313  
 hopeful, X-99  
 incorrect ~ can add up to overwhelm, VII-62  
 intelligently, X-190
- program, programming (*cont.*)  
   interjected by pc, X-137  
   interjected programs, VII-261  
   Introspection Rundown, program to fit the pc, VIII-260  
   length of programs, VII-87, 186; X-87  
   long, saves C/S time, X-37  
   major errors in, lay case open to goofed sessions, X-16  
   major Why of falling hours, incomplete programs and other confusions, VIII-149  
   misprogramming and programming, VII-209  
   necessity of working on a case by, VII-59; X-13  
   of cases, X-10  
   of fat folder cases cover lists, X-65  
   pc interest and TA action tell you ~ is right, V-325  
   Precognate Assessment Form, program from, VII-340  
   prepared lists, programming from, VII-280, 405  
   principal six errors of, X-99  
   Progress Program; *see* Progress Program  
   quality, how to raise, VII-209; X-99  
   quickie, X-219  
   Repair Program; *see* Repair Program  
   Return Program; *see* Advance Program  
   sequence of, X-151  
   Set-up Program; *see* Repair Program  
   Sheet, *defn.*, sheet which outlines sequence of actions, session by session, to be run on pc to bring about a definite result, IX-10  
   short-cut, VII-90; X-40  
   “stale dated program” means it is too old to be valid, VII-356  
   standard 121~ hour intensive, X-139  
   three types, IX-27; X-11  
   TRs are a major program, VII-261; X-137  
   types of programs, VII-57  
   visual idea, X-138  
   violations, X-7  
   what it consists of, IX-27  
 progress board, IX-356  
 Progress Program, VII-98, 186; X-44, 48, 87, 88, 145, 151; *see also* Repair Program  
   *defn.*, to eradicate case mishandling by current life or auditing errors; written on red sheet, IX-27  
   has reached its EP when pc is running well again, VII-278  
   may reach EP before written up program is completed, VII-261  
 Project Clear check sheet [1957], III-143  
 Project Clear processes, how to run, III-144  
 Project 80—its a line and tone arm, V-351  
 prompters, V-512  
 propaganda, Russian, III-45  
 propitiate (Secondary Scale level), IV-298  
 Pro-survival/Contra-survival Processing, I-192  
 pro-survival object and contra-survival object, difference between, I-192  
 pro-survival valences, never run, III-284  
 protect (Secondary Scale level), IV-301

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- protect and defend, don't, III-147
- protein, high protein diet and auditing, I-42
- protein, sugar vs., VIII-207
- protest(s)(ed),  
     auditing pc under protest will cause TA to stay up  
     and no F/N, VII-208  
     decided and protest buttons used to get pc easier  
     session, V-447  
     denote a breakdown of the help button, IV-85  
     Dianetic item already run may give protest read,  
     VI-357
- pc's protest against a question is demon-  
     strated, V-439; VII-24, 370
- in a conflict between pc and meter, take pc's data,  
     because protest and assert and mistake will  
     also read on meter, V-335
- is basically responsible for making a mental image  
     picture, V-301
- is frequent reason for high TA, how to handle,  
     VII-281; X-150
- mechanism of protest causes the effect to ap-  
     proach more closely, II-438
- overrunning and protest, IX-315
- pc's protest against a question, how it shows up,  
     VIII-24, 370; IX-268
- protest of doing it too often pushes TA up,  
     VI-280
- reads come from just plain annoyance with having  
     to go on, VIII-10; IX-447
- reads in Word Clearing, IX-447
- TA soaring = O/R or protest, find which and  
     handle, VII-46, 359
- provisional certificates, I-52  
     expire after one year if not validated, VIII-162
- pseudo-group, I-137
- psyche, defn., Greek word meaning "spirit", II-405
- psychiatry, psychiatric, psychiatrists, II-296, 465,  
     475; III-169; VII-113, 450; *see also* psycho-  
     analysis; psychotherapy  
     "all mental trouble is physical", VI-313
- psychoanalysis costs, VII-113
- apathy only goal of psychiatrist, II-475
- as betrayed help, IV-86
- a swindle, III-47
- attack from, II-267
- auditors suffer from association with psycholo-  
     gists and psychiatrists, II-389
- basic assumption: shock cures aberration, IV-103
- basic assumption that enough punishment will re-  
     store sanity is disproven, IV-104
- "cures" are implantings with compulsive ideas,  
     VII-112
- descended into insane barbarism, X-14
- developed through the Nineteenth Century in  
     Russia, III-477
- dramatization, IV-103
- history, handling of, VII-34
- is fading, X-75
- philosophy that failed, IV-77
- psychiatric range; *see Science of Survival*
- psychiatry, psychiatric, psychiatrists (*cont.*)  
     "psycho" analysis, hypnotism, "psychiatry" and  
     other implant type therapies often key in and  
     jam track, VII-449
- psychology and psychiatry are political subjects  
     aimed at control, VI-404
- psychology and psychiatry, primitive though pre in  
     tending being advanced, VIII-202
- psychosis, neurosis and psychiatrists, III-] 69
- report on two cases that have received psychiatric  
     and Euro-Russian therapy from the govern how  
     ment, III-234
- sees in every ability an insanity, III-170
- thinks destroy is the same as help, III-252
- why it failed, IV-88
- psychoanalysis, II-465, 475; III-537; *see also* psy-  
     chiatry; psychotherapy  
     and Straight Wire, II-232
- background of, II-533
- condemning facts of, III-138
- developed by Freud in 1894 in Vienna, Austria,  
     III-477
- how to reform, II-233
- how to run out, I-206
- language of, II-534
- patients, V-5 17
- says all insanity derives from love, III-170
- Scientology not in the business of ~, II-212
- psychology, I-36, 181; II-390, 405  
     defn., body of practice devoted to creation of any  
     effect on living forms, III-499
- and government, VI-404
- "conditioning" and psychology, VI-39 1
- developed by Wundt in 1879 in Leipzig, Germany,  
     III-477
- influence of psychoanalysis, ~, and psychiatry,  
     II-481
- is in actual use a dramatization of Axiom 10,  
     wholly reactive, III-499
- is not accepted by Roman Catholic Church be and  
     cause it considers man to be an animal with no  
     soul, III-514
- needing it infers you are crazy, II-390
- perversion of the term, VII-383; IX-427
- Scientology, don't classify with psychology or  
     medicine, II-264
- study of the spirit which denied the spirit, II-405
- Wundtian psychology, III-46
- psychometric graphs, II-337; *see also* tests
- psychometry; *see* tests
- psychopaths, II-61
- "psychopolitics", brainwashing manual, II-309, 312,  
     328
- psychos; *see* psychotics
- psychosis, I-55; VI-131; VII-155; *see also* psychotics  
     and misunderstood words are the only reasons for  
     post failure, VII-381; IX-423
- and neurosis, break between established by, I-245
- and neurosis, difference between, III-169
- and neurosis, dividing line between, I-57

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

### psychosis (*cont.*)

description of, X-72-73  
 equals succumb = rock slams, IX-149  
 new definition of, IV-136  
 rock slams indicate an area of psychosis which will ruin pc's life if allowed to go unhandled, VIII-345  
 psychosomatic(s); see also illness; somatic  
*defn.*, pains stemming from mind, VI-341  
 child's psychosomatic difficulties, I-322  
 chronic, is an effort to succumb, IV-57  
 Clay Table Healing used to get rid of physical discomfort of ~ origin, V-457  
 clear up, III-302  
 colds, tiredness and ~, process to cure, III-246  
 difficulties handled by Withhold, III-118  
 difficulties, obvious ~ difficulties or sexual parts, audit last, III-93  
 illness(es), I-10; *see also* illness; somatics;  
*DMSMH*  
 become chronic, I-190  
 cause of, VI-340  
 chronic psychosomatic illness is usually counterfeit of illness suffered by ally, I-19  
 Dianetic auditor can handle the bulk of, VI-326, 349  
 how it is caused, II-431  
 percentage, I-421  
 processes that handle, II-448  
 relation to insufficiency of problems, II-226  
 unhappiness, inability to heal, and psychosomatic illness (which include some 70% of the illnesses of man), are best healed by immediate address of human spirit, II-153  
 may come under head of PT problem, III-243  
 not province of medical doctor, II-36  
 psychotherapy; *see also* psychiatry; psychoanalysis  
 concern and description of, I-320  
 goals of, to eradicate unsocial or aberrated behavior in an individual, II-237  
 never worked, why, III-201  
 psychotic(s), I-239; VI-131; *see also* psychosis  
*defn.*, person who does not have enough attention in present time to be able to act rationally, I-57  
*defn.*, the case which cannot observe but thinks obsessively, I-433  
*defn.*, complete subject of one or more unknown causes to which he is unwilling effect and any effort on his part to be cause is interfered with by thing to which he is the effect, III-169  
*defn.*, that person who cannot receive orders of any kind, who sits unmoving or goes berserk at the thought of doing anything told him by another determinism, IV-136  
 absolute minimum is 21% of population, VI-133  
 are PTS if only to themselves, VIII-209  
 attitude of the professional to ~, I-56  
 attitude to pain, II-2  
 behavior, VII-157, 158

### psychotic(s) (*cont.*)

being, X-74  
 Book One addressed the psychotic, I-301  
 break, I-55, 57, 61  
 handling a person near a psychotic break, I-62  
 isolation of person in, VIII-260, 263  
 pc in, C/S would have to locate last severe wrong indication, indicate the fact to pc and get it corrected as first action, VIII-241, 256, 353  
 what it is, VIII-239, 249, 346  
 wrong indication can cause, VIII-239, 249, 346  
 cases, SOP 8 Step VII, I-392  
 characteristics of a psychotic, VI-133  
 classification of: computational, dramatizing, missing-parts, I-57  
 concerned with the past, II-1  
 C/Sing and auditing psychos, VIII-264  
 family relationships, I-59  
 four types of treatment which will not help, I-60  
 handling the psychotic, I-55  
 help and psychotics, VI-133  
 how they run in processing, I-61  
 irrational treatment of, I-56  
 is incomprehensible, II-138  
 is motivated by intent to harm, VII-157  
 Kraepelin's psychotic classification, I-473  
 motivation of, X-74  
 Opening Procedure 8-C, for use on ~, II-76, 81  
 people, I-100  
 persons unwilling to be audited, what to run, III-468, 497  
 problems peculiar to, I-58  
 processing of, I-56  
 processing techniques, I-61  
 proper handling of, V-516  
 PTS Type Three is beyond facilities of orgs not equipped with hospitals as these are entirely psychotic, VI-113  
 relation of PTS person to psychotic, VIII-209  
 run psychotic cases on Present Time Differentiation, VIII-121  
 run psychos on CCH 1, 2, 3, 4, III-502  
 Search and Discovery handles victims of ~, VI-134  
 state,  
*defn.*, avoidance of future and present time and a shift into the past, II-2  
 difference between psychotic state and sane state is ability to make things solid, III-188  
 students, I-5 1  
 wide-open case, actually a psychotic who duplicates continuously and psychotically, II-19  
 psychotropic drugs, how they work, VI-3 14  
 PT; *see* present time  
 PTP; *see* present time problem  
 PTS; *see* potential trouble source

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- PTS Rundown, VII-452, 453, 454; VIII-19, 89, 91, 95, 98, 141, 209, 330, 338; *see also* potential trouble source
- administrative tech of PTS Rundown, VIII-95; IX-136
- commands of PTS Rundown, VII-454; VIII-332, 340
- Correction List, VIII-89; X-231
- C/Sing a PTS Rundown, VIII-91
- end phenomena, VII-453; VIII-331, 340
- end phenomena is attained when person is well and stable, VIII-92
- Ethics go hand in hand with PTS RDs so 3 May PL comes before or after it, IX-160
- flows of PTS Rundown, VIII-332, 340
- Flow 0 commands on the PTS RD, IX-257
- L&N for places and planets should be restricted to planets only on VA pcs and an L4BR used at first sign of trouble, VIII-142
- makes a person not PTS, X-216
- pointsofbreakdownofthe~, VIII-331, 339
- product is a pc no longer PTS, X-218
- PTS must be handled in Ethics and given a ~, VIII-76
- reasons a PTS RD does not work, VIII-19
- references, VIII-340
- repair of ~, VIII-19, 340, 343
- sick pcs should not be run on ~ as standard practice, VII-453; VIII-331, 339
- steps, VIII-141, 331, 340
- that does not work has not been done correctly, VIII-19
- two-way comm question converted to L&N, VIII-142
- valence shifts occur rapidly and frequently in PTS RDs, VII-453; VIII-331, 339
- whentorun, VII-453; VIII-339
- who does PTS Rundown, VIII-330, 338
- whole point of a PTS Rundown is to make a person not PTS any longer, VIII-91
- Why of robotism can be added to ~, VIII-130
- yellow card is clipped to outside of folder by C/S until pc finishes PTS RD, IX-54
- public(s),
- acceptance level of an audience, II-154
  - addressing groups, II-159
  - arguments concerning the mind, *DMSMH* handles them, IV-81
  - asking questions, best answer: read *DMSMH*, IV 79
  - effect of releasing materials to wrong public, II-86
  - if they don't hear same thing being said at least three times, they believe it is impermanent, V-432
  - incredulity is an accidental protection, V-332
  - reality, II-265
  - uninformed and informed on subject of Scientology, *DMSMH* contains a bridge between them, IV-79
  - whole track stuff, don't hand out to public, II-265
- public(s) (*cont.*)
- who seek to liken Scientology to something else, how to handle, VI-152
  - word-of-mouth, the ideal scene, II-155
- public lecture tapes, VII-435, 436; IX-365, 437
- public schools, Child Processing for use in, I-328
- pulling beam, I-290
- punishment,
- blackmail and punishment are keynotes of all dark operations, IV-28
  - criminal codes and violent punishment are not needed to regulate social personalities, VI-182
  - doesn't cure anything, IV-103
  - doesn't make man work, he works as long as he can help, IV-148
  - drive, power deteriorates with, I-140
  - earlier assumption to punishment is that some thing can be done to another being, IV-104
  - is just another worsening of overt sequence and degrades punisher, IV-13
  - is supposed to bring about inaction, V-439; IX 269
  - man is basically good and is damaged by punishment, IV-104
  - mechanisms of, IV-13
  - not an answer, III-558
  - people guilty of overt demand, IV-13
  - prison and army systems of, III-235
  - psychiatric basic assumption that enough punishment will restore sanity is disproven, IV-104
  - why it doesn't cure criminality, VIII-371; IX-269
  - why it doesn't work, V-322, 439
- purpose(s),
- artists, purpose S&D is very magical on, VI-219
  - auditors or C/Ses who begin to goof, how to handle by two-way comm or earlier ~, VI-306
  - difference between one thetan's forward thrust and another's is purpose, validity of, VI-198
  - failed purpose or pc stuck in something = dopey, tired, IX-213
  - pc's own purposes, VI-67
  - pc tired = no sleep or failed purpose, check which it is and handle, VI-146, 359
- purpose clearing, VII-342, 385; *see also* Post Purpose Clearing
- instant, VIII-363
  - person's job or situation in life, VII-385; IX-429

## Q

- Q and A, V-74, 410; VIII-223, 230
- defn*, auditor changes the process just because pc changed or wandered, III-519
  - defn.*, auditor doing whatever pc says, IV-374, 375
  - defn*, asking a question about a pc's answer, V-74
  - defn.*, means that the exact answer to a question is the question, a factual principle; came to mean that auditor did what the pc did, V-74

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

### Q and A (*cont.*)

*defn.*, a failure to complete a cycle of action on a preclear, V-410  
*defn.*, is incorrect two-way comm action of wandering off question by feeding pc what pc said as question; Answer is taken as next auditor's Question, VII-40, 82  
*defn.*, one did not get an answer to his question; not getting compliance with an order but accepting something else, VIII-230  
*defn.*, Q and A is simply postulate aberration, VIII-230  
 administrator Q and A, VIII-223  
 and F/Ns, X-243  
 ARC broken pc, never discipline or ~ with, V-286  
 auditor Q and A, VIII-222, 223  
 auditor Q and A-ing is giving session control over to the pc, V-74  
 body Q and A, VIII-231  
   cure for, is objective processes, VIII-232  
 cause and Q and A, VIII-225  
 causes ARC breaks by by-passing charge, V-283, 285, 419  
 change in pc causes auditor to stop or change process, IV-218  
 C/Sing a win, X-33  
 C/S Q and A, VII-75, 82, 83, 406; VIII-222, 223; X-27, 32-34  
 C/S Q and A and programs, X-243  
 cure of Q and A, VIII-223, 224, 225, 232  
 dangerous Q and A is that action of auditor which corresponds to pc's avoidance of a hot subject or item, V-37  
 effect and Q and A, VIII-231  
 examples of, III-371; IV-373; V-74, 292  
 illness and Q and A, VIII-232  
 interrupting or changing an auditing comm cycle before it is complete, V-410  
 is a kind of illness; chronic overwhelm; handling of, VIII-224, 225  
 is a serious thing in Prepchecking, V-40  
 next grade please, X-33  
 origin of term comes from "changing when pc changes", V-410  
 pc who stops or alters course of action of auditor is out of session, II-524  
 reason for Q and A, VIII-224, 230  
 state of person who Qs and As, VIII-231  
 to abruptly C/S everything pc has just said is Q and A; but worse, it can lead to evaluation, VII-406  
 TR 4 exists so that pc's origins are accepted and not Qed and Aed with or invalidated, VIII-289, 383  
 types: double questioning, changing because pc changes, and following pc's instructions, V-74  
 with Exam statement of pc, VII-82  
 with F/Ns, the results of, X-243  
 with significance, X-34

### Q and A (*cont.*)

with thoughts already in full view and you'll never really ease up bank, VII-84  
 Qs (Prelogics); *see* Prelogics; *Axioms & Logics*; *Scn 0-8*  
 Quadruple Dianetics, VII-188, 210, 212, 226, 324, 459; X-91, 102, 108, 122; *see also* Dianetics, Full Flow; Flow 0  
   already flat Zero Flows are not uncommon, VII-228; VIII-385; X-124  
   and Dianetic remedies, X-93  
   and Int RD, X-102  
   and OTs, X-104  
   and upper level auditors, X-93  
   auditor checkout of, X-92  
   auditor errors in running Quad Dianetics, VIII-383; X-122  
   auditor requirements for ~, VIII-375, 383, 386; X-92, 122  
   cancelled, VIII-279; X-76  
   checklist, VII-189; X-92  
   Clears and OTs, Quad Dianetics on, VIII-379; X-104  
   C/Sing Quad Dianetics, VIII-374, 376; X-91  
   dangers of, VII-226; X-122-26  
   do not audit four flow items until earlier Dianetic items brought into four flows, VII-210; X-102  
   errors, VII-226; X-122  
   Ex Dn, IX-256  
   flows, X-103  
   flows and high TA, VIII-381; X-109  
   getting in all flows, X-102, 103, 109  
   narrative items or multiple somatic items, when to triple or quad, VIII-378; X-103  
   pcs, new and old, rules about Tripie and Quad, VIII-373  
   promotion of, X-104  
   quadrupling earlier Dianetic items, VIII-377; X-102  
   rehab or run, X-110  
   reinstated, VIII-373  
   repair, X-103-04  
   results of, X-93, 110  
   safe course is to use Quad only on new never audited before pcs; those begun on Triples, use then only Triple Flows, VII-228; X-125  
   Triple and Quad reruns, VII-212; X-108  
   unrun F0 is checked for read before running, VIII-373, 374  
   use of Quadruple Dianetics, VII-188, 210; VIII-374, 377; X-91-93, 102-04  
   who to run on Quad, VIII-373  
 Qual,  
   *defn.*, Qualifications Division (Division V of an org) where student is examined, crammed and awarded completions and certificates and where his qualifications are made a permanent record, VII-141, 287; IX-312  
   Admin, product of, VIII-188; IX-109  
   basis of Qual actions [1965], VI-73, 75

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

### Qual (*cont.*)

chits when SP or PTS is found not sent to Ethics, VI-77  
 consultant service for pcs and students, VII-176  
 C/S has to straighten out Qual cramming, VIII-233  
 C/S makes sure Qual has a Cramming Officer, VIII-164  
 Cramming and auditor flubs, X-244  
 does not take orders on *what* to do to correct, VIII-188; IX-109  
 function is correction, VIII-188; IX-109  
 has to have a library, VII-207  
 highest crime in Tech and Qual is to fail to insist on star-rated checkouts, VI-156  
 internes are a section in Qual, VII-332  
 keynote of Qual is correction, VI-211  
 library, IX-363; X-98  
 meter use in Qual, IX-121  
 pcs, Qual does not correct pcs, Tech does, VIII-320  
 Post Purpose Clearing, section of Dept 13, Div V, Qual Div, VII-342  
 senior datum, VI-211  
 Tech and Qual actions, VIII-320  
 Tech and Qual terminals and lines, C/S must co-ordinate, VII-375  
 technical actions [1965], VI-73  
 Tech vs. Qual, VI-167  
 tools to handle a bogged or failed student, IX-452  
 Word Clearer, use of, IX-410, 411  
 quality, stats depend on volume and quality of service, IX-7  
 Qual Sec, Cramming Officer and Interne Supervisor are close technical links with C/S, VII-377  
 Sec is responsible for overall tech quality, how he achieves this, VII-183  
 quarrel, lovers', I-102  
 queries, technical queries, VIII-42, 424  
 questions,  
   books answer people's questions, IV-78  
   public asking, best answer: read *DMSMH*, IV-79  
   reading, X-79-80  
   TR3, duplication of questions, II-236, 444; *see also* TRs  
   unreading, X-3  
 quickie, VIII-93; X-38, 49, 62  
   *defn.*, brush-off "lick and a promise", VIII-39  
   *defn.*, not doing all steps and actions that could be done to make a perfect whole, VIII-93  
   *defn.*, omitting actions for whatever reason that would satisfy all demands or requirements and doing something less than could be achieved, VIII-93  
   *defn.*, something done or made in a hurry; a hurriedly planned and executed program (as of studies), VIII-93  
 cultural inclination to "quickie", VII-87  
 defined, X-218-19  
 Drug Rundown, X-229

Quickie Grades, VII-56, 99, 130; X-10, 26, 49, 62;  
   *see also* grades  
   *defn.*, one F/N for each of three flows or 3 F/Ns per grade, VII-432  
 crashed whole Scientology network, VII-88; X-38  
 denied gain to tens of thousands of cases, VI-4  
 F/N abuse and "quickies", VII-78  
 pc who had Quickie Grades, handling of, VII-98, 131  
 technical bug behind Quickie Grades, VII-144, 145; X-67, 68

## R

rabbit, a pre-OT can, X-215  
 rabbiting druggie, X-211  
 radiation, II-378, 379, 380; *see also* atomic bomb; All  
   *About Radiation*  
     aberrative character of, III-52  
     atomic radiation reverses the genetic line, III-108  
     creativity hit by, III-52  
     danger of, III-45  
     Dianazene for radiation prevention, VI-123  
     effects of, III-108  
     hysteria and radiation, III-44  
     in war; *see All About Radiation*  
     problems of fallout; *see All About Radiation*  
     reaction to radiation is wholly mental, III-46  
     real threat of; *see A 11A bout Radiation*  
     resolution of, III-52  
     surviving radiation, III-48  
     treatment of radiation disease; *see AAR*  
 randomness, II-535, 536, 538  
   *defn.*, the misalignment, through internal or exQual  
     ternal efforts by other forms of life or the material universe, of efforts of organism, I-167  
   *defn.*, comparable motion, II-536  
   *defn.*, from viewpoint of individual, something which has in it too much motion or unexpectedness for his tolerance, II-539  
   also contains the aspect of unexpectedness, II-536  
   and automaticity, II-533  
   contains the idea of conditioning, II-536  
   desire for, II-485  
   elective, I-209  
   minus, II-535, 537, 538  
     *defn.*, from viewpoint of individual, that thing which has too little motion in it for his tolerance, II-539  
     is the opposite of confusion, II-538  
   optimum, II-537; *see also* games  
     game is an optimum randomness, II-540  
   plus, II-536, 537, 538  
   random action, toleration of, II-542  
   stored in full in engrams, I-284  
   when anyone sets up anything automatically, that thing becomes his randomness at some future date, II-142

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- rapport,  
*defn.*, relationship, especially, one of mutual trust or affinity, VIII-298; IX-500  
 audience in rapport participates, VIII-298
- rational, rationality, I-55, 75  
*defn.*, computational accuracy of the individual modified by aberration, education and view-point, I-69  
*defn.*, ability to recognize and meet the magnitude of effort (counter-effort) being applied to individual, I-168  
 differentiation is, I-239  
 optimum, what it depends upon, I-69
- rationalization, mechanism of, I-211
- RD; *see* rundown
- reach,  
 havingness is concept of being able to reach, VIII-181  
 high tone arm shows loss of ability to start or reach, IV-38  
 “reach”, basic center of insanity, I-358, 361  
 withhold makes one feel he cannot, IX-284
- reach and withdraw, I-384, 426; X-20  
 auditingas, VII-239  
 communication is simply a familiarization process based on, IX-64  
 Formula H: the effort to reach and withdraw, I-447  
 from mest, II-22  
 in auditing, IX-64  
 increasing ability to ~ increases intelligence and unfixes attention, III-428
- repairs and touching things, VII-65  
 key theta actions, I-395, 399, 407  
 mechanism, III-201
- E-Meter, TR 20, V-264  
 way analytical mind perceives, I-384
- reach-withhold phenomena, III-432
- reaction time, Dianetics and Scientology greatly speed up, VI-420
- reactive,  
 action, essence of, II-359  
 all needle response is reactive, IV-332  
 engrams, reactive self-restraint is the purpose of all, IV-69  
 help is almost always betrayal in reactive zones and areas, IV-88
- response, analytical vs. reactive, IV-331  
 Prehav Scale is a picture of reactive thought, IV-331  
 responsibility is very aberrated in its reactive definitions, IV-87  
 validate the analytical and neglect the reactive, I-163
- reactive mind(s), I-7; III-269; VI-87, 142; *see also* analyticalmind; mind; somaticmind; DMSMH;  
*SOS; FOT; Scn ~8*  
*defn.*, stimulus-response mechanism, ruggedly built, and operable in trying circumstances, II-430
- reactive mind(s) (*cont.*)  
 all forces in bank contain significance, VII-77  
 analytical mind becoming aware of a point in reactive mind makes it vanish, VI-57  
 analytical mind’s power over, I-33  
 assessment is done by auditor between pc’s bank and meter, VI-388  
 attention, when too much attention is given an other terminal, bank reacts to prevent that attention, IV-406  
 auditor has more control over pc’s reactive mind than pc since pc is influenced by reactive mind responses and auditor is not so influenced, IV-332  
 auditor is in absolute control of bank; it always does what you tell it to do, V-413  
 auditor plus pc is greater than bank, auditor plus bank is greater than pc, pc minus auditor is less than bank, VI-359  
 auditor plus pc is greater than pc’s bank, VII-230  
 auditors need subjective reality on bank, IV-374, 376  
 bank-agreement, VI-6  
 bank beefing up, *defn.*, sensation of increasing solidity of masses in the mind, V-175  
 bank belongs to thetan, not to body, V-255  
 bank is a demon for exactness; mind is not a confusion, V-404  
 bank means mental image picture collection of pc; it comes from computer technology where all data is in a “bank”, VI-359  
 bank merely expresses a recording of past attention fixations, III-428  
 bank of pc becomes solid to degree that he does not take responsibility for his overts and withholds, III-552  
 banks don’t read, only thetans impinged upon by bank read; therefore TR I must be addressed to thetan, VII-10  
 bank, types of, II-548  
 basis of a reactive mind is creativeness done below the level of consciousness, IV-116  
 basis of, is actual GPMs, V-493  
 beefing up the bank, cause of, IV-35  
 before tackling a bank, you have to have a session, IV-66  
 betterment of analytical mind and control of reactive mind, I-346  
 bottom point of, III-518  
 can hold a fixed command in place, causing a derangement in somatic mind, allowing illness to exist, II-431  
 case, bad off, can’t handle the bank, III-160, 180  
 charge blows off bank to degree that it’s confronted and this is represented by its a line, IX-68  
 clearing in Dianetics vs. in Scientology, III-270  
 clearing is a qualitative return of confidence in self not quantitative handling of bank, IV-66

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

### reactive mind(s) (*cont.*)

Clear, relationship to reactive mind, VI-19, 56, 61, 86, 141  
 comes from obsessive creating, III-320  
 common denominators of bank are out of ARC and stop, VII-269  
 composed of timelessness, unknownness, survival, V-78  
 concludes and acts entirely on experience, I-380  
 described, VI-62  
 description of, its effect and capabilities, II-430  
 discipline vs. reactive mind, VI-102  
 dramatize is to act under influence of past incidents as dictated by those incidents in bank, VIII-336  
 earlier in the bank the “power” of the thetan’s mock-ups is greater, V-256  
 E-Meter reacts only on the reactive mind, IV-331  
 E-Meter reacts on , never on analytical mind, V-78  
 evaluation is reactive mind’s conception of viewpoint, I-384  
 exchange maintains inflow and outflow that gives a person space around him and keeps the bank off of him, VIII-79  
 Goals Problem Mass, core of reactive bank, IV-443  
 GPM, black masses of the reactive mind, V-175  
 group, common denominator of a group is the reactive bank, VI-6  
 havingnesstakededgeoffabank, IV-116  
 Help on terminals reduces a heavy or thick bank, IV-116  
 “id”, “ego”, no such things in the mind, VI-340  
 if you start running thoughts about thoughts you’ll pull thoughts out of engrams and restim the devil out of the bank, IX-187  
 is full of generalitieswhichexplainsthe hard ARC breaks of Level VI, VI-18  
 liability of the reactive mind, VI-20  
 man is basically good, but reactive mind tends to force him into evil actions, VIII-370; IX-268  
 mechanics of the reactive bank, V-493  
 mental image pictures are all there is in pc’s “mind”, VI-340  
 mind, three main divisions—analytical, reactive and somatic mind, II-429  
 mythsofthemind;seeNSOL  
 of group, I-87  
 Operating Thetan, relationship to ~, VI-62  
 partners, I-120  
 pc has as much bank as he has denied cause, IV-19  
 pc has to be able to handle Scientology technology to handle his own bank, VI-19  
 pc plus auditor is greater than bank, VIII-86  
 person out of valence does not easily as-is his bank, VI-426  
 picking thoughts out of forces in bank brings a no-change, VII-85  
 present time is only referral point that exists; in its absence all becomes “bank”, IV-155

### reactive mind(s) (*cont.*)

pressure, bank solidity is a form of, VI-192  
 primary characteristic of, is response to a situation without analytical inspection, III-269  
 principal difference between analytical and reactive minds, I-381  
 reaction to psychosis, I-55  
 records of mind are permanent; *see NSOL*  
 reduction of, I-315  
 Release is pulled out of , VI-61, 86, 141  
 responds instantly, IV-331  
 Responsibility Processes and Help reduce bank’s heaviness, IV-116  
 R6 bank, VI-38, 62  
   the reactive mind, VI-61  
 Solo auditing: C/S plus pre-OT is greater than bank, VIII-86  
 source of its energy, I-382  
 spirit or mind can predispose illness or injury, VI-312  
 Step Seven, Clear Procedure: Establish pc’s control over his “bank”, III-191  
 straightens out by as-ising its content, VII-230  
 sudden disappearances stay hung in the bank, III 137  
 target of the auditor is pc’s reactive mind, IV-428  
 there are valences, circuits and machinery in ~, as well as reliable items and goals, V-275  
 there is no time in the reactive mind, IV-332  
 thetans without banks have different responses, VI-6  
 things that can pull one back into ~, VI-61, 86  
 toughened up by creating, how to handle, IV-I 16  
 two reactive minds, I-3 15  
 use a gradient approach to bank, IV-65  
 where it comes from, II-499  
 whole answer to mind is mental pictures and masses created by thetan, VI-160  
 reactivity, make-break point of, III-359  
 read(s)(ing), VII-177; *see also* E-Meter; specific reads by name  
   *defn.*, small falls or falls or long falls or long fall blowdown, VII-49  
   ARC broken pc may not read, VI-73  
   Assessment for Longest Read, VI-357  
   auditor does not tell pc anything about meter or its reads ever, except to indicate F/N, VII 259  
   auditor eyesight and reads, VII-178  
   auditors who can’t get reads, how to handle, VII 273  
   auditor with out TRs and no impingement gets no reads, V-82  
   bigger on higher levels, V-396  
   can occur due to charged words in a question with no charge on question itself, IV-323  
   clear read, false, IV-26  
   compartmenting the question, IV-322  
   Dianetic lists, note reads as pc mentions items, VI-377, 389

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

### read(s)(ing) (*cont.*)

Dianetics, run what reads not what auditor thinks, VI-358  
 dirty read; *see* dirty read  
 everything reading, V-402, 403  
 false reads, checking for, VI-249, 250  
 gotten on clearing commands, X-142  
 instant reads; *see* instant reads; EMD (EM Drill 19) item; *see* item  
 items, how they first are null and later read, VI-358  
 item which does not read when assessed is beyond pc's level of awareness, VI-357  
 latent reads; *see* latent reads  
 listing, note down reads as you list, VI-256  
 listing question, always test listing question for read before letting pc list, VII-45, 49  
 metering reading items, VII-177  
 meter reading; *see* E-Meter  
 most stopped read, VII-270  
 never clean a clean needle and never miss a ~, V-105  
 non-reading item or question, what it means, VII-45, 49, 178, 357  
 no read, suspected by C/S, X-80  
 on Level VI, difference between, V-403  
 pc suppresses or invalidates something, read transfers to suppress or invalidate, VII-12  
 pre-OTs, reads on, VI-220  
 prepared list either reads or F/Ns, VIII-213  
 prior reads; *see* prior reads  
 protest read, VI-357; *see also* protest  
 protest reads come from just plain annoyance with having to go on, VIII-10  
 questions must read to be listed, VII-45, 357  
 questions to handle missed meter reads, V-73  
 remedy for an auditor who can't get reads on lists, VIII-233  
 requirements for making a list read, VIII-234  
 rocket reads; *see* rocket reads  
 rudiments, if it reads and pc gives one, don't check the read again, VI-434  
 Search and Discovery, do not list an S&D button if question for list does not read, VI-218  
 seen during pc origination or clearing question, failing to mark on list or W/S, is gross auditing error, VII-178  
 shows pc has reality on item, VII-75  
 somatic, don't run if it hasn't read, VI-357  
 steering pc by needle reads, V-60, 63, 78  
 stop; *see* stop  
 symptoms of reads, VI-357  
 taken when pc first says it or when question is cleared, VII-177  
 tell pc what he wants to know about [1961], IV-218  
 the most stopped read, X-128  
 things that don't read won't run, VII-50, 208  
*tick*; *see also* tick  
 "tick" or "stop" is not a read, VII-49

### read(s)(ing) (*cont.*)

two-way comm subject chosen must be tested for read, VII-104, 105  
 wrong ways to get a pc to read between 2.0 and 3.0 on an E-Meter, VIII-24  
 reading aloud is Word Clearing Method 7, VIII-154  
 reading time, learning rate governs ~, III-22  
 reality, real; *see also* affinity; ARC; communication; SOS; *Scn* 8-8008  
*defn.*, is dependent on an agreement between individuals that an object or an idea exists, I-99  
*defn.*, is agreement; too much agreement under duress brings about the banishment of one's entire consciousness, I-350  
*defn.*, is the consideration of particles, I-351  
*defn.*, depends upon coincidence or non coincidence of flow and is marked mainly by the direction of flow; it is essentially agreement, I-381  
*defn.*, depends upon the number of viewpoints which are in agreement upon the pattern of the particle, I-466  
*defn.*, similarity or dissimilarity of ideas about something, II-247  
*defn.*, the way things appear, II-408, 413  
*defn.*, fundamentally agreement; what we agree to be real is real, II-413  
*defn.*, mass or agreement, VI-261  
*defn.*, solid objects, the real things of life, VII-291  
 affinity, reality and communication, relationship of ~ I-98, 350  
 and affinity exist to further communication, I-381  
 and affinity outranked by communication, I-334  
 and existence, II-208  
 auditors need subjective reality on bank, IV-374, 376  
 auditor's reality vs. pc's reality, IV-129  
 auditors unable to produce good results, cause and handling of related to auditors' reality, III-292  
 avoidance of, is avoidance of present time, II-I  
 case who runs with no reality, IV-4  
 charge shows that pc has possible ~ on area, VII-50  
 child's reality, I-48  
 communication and reality; *see also* *Scn* 0-8  
 composed of degree of duplication possible, II 136  
 Confrontingness Scale of Reality, III-447  
   is a parallel to Responsibility Scale, III-446  
   is the scale of disintegrating reality, III-404  
 consists of, I-100  
 disagreement makes it weaker, I-101  
 do not run things that are not real to pc, reason why, IV-17  
 engram running inhibited by inadequate R-factor, III-404  
 enhanced by, I-245  
 establish reality of terminal before you try to clear it with significance, III-235, 433

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- reality, real (*cont.*)
- factor, VII-74
    - never order one that takes pc into future or past, VII-273; X-142
    - Security Check, IV-242, 276
    - to new pcs, V-490
    - use of in starting session, IV-453
  - hellos and okays are run on terminal to improve reality on it, III-243
  - insanity is caused by denial of reality, I-102
  - level of preclear, II-205
    - is dependent on how much he is not-ising his environment, II-205
  - location in time and space promotes a feeling of, I-245
  - OCA/APA drop in appreciative—lowered reality level, III-334
  - pc did it all himself and must gradually come to realize that with total subjective reality, IV-38
  - pc doesn't change, means his reality is not being reached, VII-85
  - pc is as alive as things are real, II-205
  - pc, reality level of, III-312
  - person will let things be as real as he is willing to let them exist, II-208
  - pictures, pc's reality on, III-390
  - processing requires obtaining a better reality on environment, III-514
  - proportional to amount of charge off, VI-281
  - proportional to amount of charge removed, VII-450
  - read, shows pc has reality on item, VII-75
  - reality-spotting by E-Meter; *see Scn ~8*
  - scale of pc reality on terminals, IV-131
  - sense of, I-15
  - suppressed or perverted destroys a group, I-139
  - what auditor believes has little to do with pc's reality, VI-345
- Reality Scale, III-136, 139, 140, 401
- CCH 1and ~, III-240
  - engram running and ~, III-405
  - Havingness Scale, part of ~, III-141
  - lines and terminals, III-139
  - old and new ~, III-461; VI-201
- reason(s), reasoning,
- defn.*, orderly handling of mest by theta, I-173
  - always follow the fact, II-47
  - basic reason—basic principles, I-148
  - confusion of personality with ~ faculty, I-55
  - controlled reason, I-153
  - reasoning with aberration and irrationality, I-59
  - self-determinism and reason, I-149, 150
  - survival depends upon ability to, I-149, 156
  - theta is complete reason, I-173
- recall(s)(ing), II-221, 467; VI-279; *see also* Recall Processes
- defn.*, present time remembering something that happened in past; it is not re-experiencing it, re-living it or re-running it, VI-271
- recall(s)(ing) (*cont.*)
- defn.*, you are in present time, thinking of, remembering, putting your attention on some thing that happened in the past, all done from present time, VI-271
  - and perception, influence of valences on, I-15
  - Cause Elementary Straight Wire turns on recall in the pc, IV-52
  - cyclic aspect of recall type processes, phenomena of pc bouncing into PT, IV-5 1
  - education is the process of placing data in recalls of another, III-28
  - is therapeutic, III-29
  - knowledge isn't recalling, III-30
  - processing memory recalls, I-193
  - relation to ability, I-9
  - "think of" command rather than "recall", III-485
  - "think" undercuts "recall", III-435
  - use recall before running engrams, IV-65
- Recall Processes, III-536; *see also* recall and Confrontingness, II-526
- are unlimited, only limitation being the subject, VI-278
  - Comm Recall Process, III-536
  - communication process, basic, "Recall a time you communicated", III-463
  - don't accept only "yes" as an answer, V-95
  - Know Mystery Recall Processes, III-536
  - on children, III-554
  - "Recallamomentofloss", III-120, 325
  - "Recall a secret", III-93
  - "recall a time" vs. "recall something", III-415
  - "Recall being critical" "Recall withholding criticism", III-532
  - stop with pc back in PT, III-536
  - three flows of, VI-279
- receipt-point, VIII-185; *see also* communication
- receive, he who would ~ must be willing to give, II-440
- recognition, communication = energy or ~, VI-261
- recover, when pcs don't recover very fast, they don't want to, IV-58
- recovery of past skills, IV-125
- recruiting staff auditors, VIII-12
- red-herring, *defn.*, go chasing after facsimiles, II-291
- red sheet, Repair Program is on, X-14, 44
- red tab; *see* red tag
- red tag, red tagged, red tagging,
- and use of correction lists, X-227
  - auditor is expected to handle, X-237
  - daily action, X-238
  - Exam, *defn.*, IX-32
  - flubbed sessions, VII-138
  - handling, VIII-320
  - line, X-237-38
  - Pc Examiner makes a daily list of all red tags, X-238
  - pc is flubbed or red tagged, auditor takes pc back in at once and repairs any error with correction list for that action, VIII-320

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- red tag, red tagged, red tagging (*cont.*)
  - pc ~ must be repaired within 24 hours, VIII-303
  - pc report must lead at once to cramming of auditor, D of P, C/S and Tech Sec, IX-105
  - penalty for not handling, X-227, 239
  - second, X-227
  - when a folder is red tagged, X-237
  - who takes it off, X-238
  - Word Clearing errors are red tabbed, VIII-303, 304; X-247
  - Word Clearing red tags, IX-482
- reduction of refunds—C/Ses and overload, X-252-53
- Re-experience and Experience Process, III-488
- refund, overloaded C/Ses can be reason for huge
  - refund ratio in org's GI-CGI, VIII-318
- refusing to audit pcs, X-1
  - reason why, X-225
- Regimen is workhorse combination of processes that
  - boosts case to Clear after it has been started, IV-179
- Regimens and Formulas were never for co-audits, IV-176
- Regimen 1, IV-117, 128
  - is a stop-gap bridge between old style formal auditing and a complete grasp of pre-sessioning and Model Sessions, IV-128
  - steps of Regimen 1, IV-128
- Regimen 2, IV-137
  - steps of Regimen 2, IV-137
- Regimen 3, IV-179
- Regimen 3/II and 3/V, IV-142
- proRegimen 6 O/W commands, 3 versions of, IV-160
- Regimen 8, IV-179
  - never change the Help terminal, IV-174
- Registrar,
  - auditing ARC breaks on, III-360
  - sells auditing not "Repair Pgm", X-26
  - that promises instant miracles is cutting Tech Sec's throat and GI as well, VII-6
  - vital training data, III-250
  - why he should not be too harsh in forbidding admittance to training, II-343
- Registrar's Advice Form, VII-7
- regret,
  - defn.*, I-418
  - defn.*, entirely the study of the reversed postulate, II-463
  - blame and regret, I-213
  - run regret, blame and sympathy and preclear will give central computation, I-204
- rehab(s), rehabbed, rehabbing, rehabilitation (*cont.*)
  - don't continue past a floating needle, VI-66
  - don't use rehabs to over-correct, VI-241
  - drug chains are ~ and run out by Dianetics, VII 192
  - drug "releases", rehab by counting, VI-253, 258
  - E-Meter dating on rehab, VI-66
  - erasures, you can't rehab erasures with "How manytimes?", VII-227; VIII-290, 384
  - floating needle, "high TA F/Ns" during ~, VI-251
  - flows, when doing additional, one must also check or rehab flows run to F/N, VIII-287, 381, 382
  - grades, VI-203
    - lower grades rehabbing, VI-143
    - when to rehab grades, VI-241
  - incorrect rehab procedure, VI-117
  - keys out mass, VII-18
  - liability of rehab, VI-58; VII-212; VIII-286, 380
  - life can be an overrun and pc never audited will respond to ~ of "something overdone", VI 145
  - never use a new process to cure an overrun, VI 148
  - of abilities, II-555; III-79
  - of communication, III-93
  - of willingness to do, IV-25
  - on grade done twice, X-112
  - past major action, X-105, 108
  - procedure, VI-57, 63, 66
    - errors, VI-66, 99, 107
  - rehab by rehab procedure, don't use another cess, VI-144
  - Release rehabilitation, VI-63
    - Former Release, VI-57, 66, 99
  - Return Program, rehab of processes on, VII-74
  - run or rehab, VII-214
  - Scientology cycle of key-out, overrun, rehab, VII 18
  - Scientology rehab vs. Dianetic erasure, VI-397, 418
  - SelfAnalysis, rehabon, VI-188
  - theory of, VI-58
  - tone arm, high, handling by ~ overruns, VI-25 1
  - when not to rehab, VI-241
- Rehabilitation Process, key, III-379
- reject, R2—63, Accept-Reject [process], II-182
- relationships, table of; *see Scn 0-8*
- relations, interpersonal, I-189
- relativity, Einstein's theory of, IV-102
- Release(s)('s), IV-3 18; *see also DMSMH*
  - defn.*, average a third of graph higher than first test, above 115 IQ [1957], III-156, 176
  - defn.*, V-338
  - defn.*, a person who has been able to back out of his bank; the bank is still there but the person isn't sunk into it with all its somatics and depressions, VI-19
- auditing past a state of release, what happens, VI-76
- auditing, there are no release points prior to, VI-107

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

### Release(s)(‘s) (*cont.*)

- auditor’s comm cycle, roughness of, can prevent release from occurring, VI-66
- can have their problems handled, their withholds pulled, their ARC breaks repaired and any release at any stage can be audited on exact processes of Release Rehabilitation, VI-86
- declare for Release, VI-75
- degree and relative permanence of being pulled out of reactive mind determines state of ~, VI-86
- drug “releases” are deadly, why, VI-258
- effected by removing from case all grief engrams, I-25
- erasure vs. release of engrams, VI-262
- exterior is secondary in importance to the fact of being a Release, VI-62
- floating needle, you wreck a Release by running past, VI-66
- Former Release check, VI-73
- goofs, VI-66
  - not getting all releases, VIb7
- grades of release, VI-96, 98, 141
  - below Zero, VI-175
  - cease to call release by stages and call them by grades, VI-95
  - Clear is on other side of reactive bank and above all grades of release, VI-56
- is a person whose case “won’t get any worse”; he begins to gain by living rather than lose, III-444
- is pulled out of his reactive mind, VI-61, 86, 141
- is stable as long as he or she is not pushed into R6 bank, VI-38
- keyed-out Clear vs. Release, VI-19, 20
- pc does not remain in status quo (unchanging state) while a Release, VI-70
- period of release, pc gives pre-Scientology times, how to handle, VI-108
- person does not have more Scientology data just because he or she is a Release, VI-39
- postulating going down scale or an attack on something can collapse a state of release, VI-67
- rehabilitation of; *see* rehabilitation
- stages, VI-56, 70, 71, 86
  - First Stage Release, VI-56, 61, 62, 70, 71, 86
  - Second Stage Release, VI-56, 61, 62, 70, 71, 87
  - Third Stage Release, VI-56, 61, 62, 70, 71, 87
  - Fourth Stage Release, VI-70, 71, 87
  - Fifth Stage Release, VI-71, 87
- state, key out a major lock you may today get a release state, VI-107
- suppressive persons go for new Releases, VI-39, 68
- training, Release’s increased abilities regarding, VI-39
- type of process run to attain, VI-95
- “Release” Check Sheet by D of P [SOP Goals], HCO WW Form CT7, IV-233
- releasing, F/N does not last very long in, VI-275
- reliable item; *see* item, reliable
- religion, religious, II-212
  - beliefs, old religious beliefs that man is basically evil, IV-12
  - confession, historical precedence of, IX-262
  - Dianetics and, I-38
  - discussions, do not engage in, II-158
  - is the oldest heritage that man has, II-215
  - ministers of other churches, how to handle, II 158, 475
  - physical sciences and religion, II-211
  - where they meet, II-6
- religion of a Scientologist is freedom for all things spiritual on all dynamics, III-55, 281
- religious philosophy and religious practice, VI-195
- role of religion, VIII-192
- Scientologist has no specialized political or religious convictions beyond those dictated by wisdom and his own early training, II-67-68
- Scientology is a religion, why, VI-195; VIII-107; *see also* Scientology
- used as bad control, II-212
- why Scientology does not conflict with other religions, VI-195
- religionist, don’t tell him his beliefs are all wrong, II-475
- remedy(ing), remedies, V-506; VI-150; *see also* BCR
- defn.*, something you do to get pc into condition for routine auditing, V-485
- defn.*, auditing process which is designed to handle non-routine situation, V-5 17
- defn.*, correction of any aberrated condition, VIII-115
- chronic somatics, technique to remedy, I-392
- for auditor who says his pcs are “dogs”, X-223
- for case problems, III-468
- for C/S who agrees with auditor about “dog pcs”, X-223-24
- for org, X-174-75
- for somatic and illness, if turned on by Expanded Gita, I-388
- for the dangerous auditor, V-34
- Interiorization Rundown is a remedy, VIII-280, 281; X-77-78
- lighter for the worse off case, X-18
- occlusion or accomplishing exteriorization in low step cases, I-386
- scarcity, remedy of, 1493
- Remedy A, V-506; VI-150, 206; *see also* BCR
- case remedies, VI-282
- done only by listing, VI-206
- guiding secondary style in normal application, VI 151
- handles immediate subject under discussion or study, V-507
- locates misunderstood person has in Scientology, VI-206
- patter, VI-151
- revision of Remedy A, VI-206

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- Remedy B, VI-150, 199, 206; *see also* BCR  
 can remedy glee, VI-257  
 done by listing, VI-199, 206  
 don't ask for misunderstood words in found subject, VI-199  
 guiding secondary style in normal application, VI-151  
 is a limited process, VI-278  
 more than one of List 3B can be done if all steps are done for each one, VI-207  
 must not be run to limit the pc to this life, VI-199  
 patter, VI-I 52  
 revision of Remedy B, VI-206  
   seeks out and handles a former subject, conceived to be similar to immediate subject or condition, in order to clear up misunderstandings in immediate subject or condition, V-507  
 Remedy DDDA 4UOA for chronic high TA, VII-19  
 Remedy of Communication Scarcity, II-325  
 Remedy of Havingness; *see* Havingness Processes, Remedy of Havingness  
 remedy of restimulation, III-11  
 remember(ing),  
   *defn.*, process of knowing the past, II-440  
   and forget, II-298, 316  
   and forgetting, greatest automaticity in which anyone was engaged, II-221  
   and returning, I-50, 107  
   assists to; *see* SA; CDN  
   handling case that couldn't, II-220  
   handling of cases who flinch at remembering anything at all, VII-65  
   unconscious people can, I-115  
 Remembering and Forgetting [process], II-68  
 repair(s), repairing, VII-324; X-221; *see also* Repair Program  
   *defn.*, patching up past auditing or recent life errors, VII-46, 360  
   action, product purpose and Why and Word Clearing error correction, X-220  
   actions, VII-65  
   an auditor, X-232  
   and case gain, X-232  
   and Full Flow Dianetics, X-101  
   and high TA, X-116  
   and "no interest" items, X-229, 236  
   and pre-OTs, X-211  
   a repair, X-4243  
   auditing repair, VII-5 1  
   blind repair, VII-143  
   case, V-67  
   C/S, ingenuity is required of C/S only in area of repair, VII-64  
   definition and data on, X-6  
   delays in, X-16  
   Dianetic, of flubsby L3, X-169  
   Dianetic pc repair, VI-429; *see also* list, L3RD  
   for pcrunningbadly, X-4  
   general repair is harmful when big bug exists, VII-218  
   repair(s), repairing (*cont.*)  
     general, you can get nice gains by prepchecking all rudiments, V-70  
     is undertaken to eradicate errors made in auditing or environment which impede use of major processes, VII-57  
     liability of goofed repair, VII-92  
     "Look at me. Who am I?" is used in repair session when pc goes too wild to audit, VII-65  
     major action, don't use to repair case, VII-47, 64, 360  
     many cases have to begin processing with ~, VII 65  
     mimicry is actually too high for repair, VII-65  
     of ARC restores havingness, III-177  
     of Int, X-77  
     of "no interest" items, VIII-169  
     overruns that can require repair, VI-176  
     pc red tabbed must be ~ within 24 hours, VIII 303  
     pc running well, never repair, VII-48, 278, 362  
     pcs who need lots of repair, use light handling, VII-93  
     pc who isn't running well is one you repair, VII 278  
     prepared lists in repairs, VII-65  
     program goofed, repair auditor and goofed pc and continue program, VII-276  
     programming errors and delay in repair can cause pc illness, VII-61  
     repairing the pc instead of the auditor, VIII-412  
     repair while doing an Advance Program, IX-27  
     Tech Div action, VII-74  
     touching things and "Reach and Withdraw" in repairs, VII-65  
     TRs are a fine unlimited repair action, VII-65  
     use Method 3 assessment, VII-51  
 Repair of Havingness; *see* Havingness Processes, Repair of Havingness  
 Repair Program, X-62, 145; *see also* Progress Program; repair  
   *defn.*, eradicates case mishandling by current life or auditing errors, VII-57  
   *defn.*, takes case from where it has falsely gotten to on Class Chart and gets off overwhelm with light processes, VII-69  
   accepting a Repair Program, X-2  
   and their priority, X-16  
   dangerous to accept Repair (Progress) Program, if it is old, VII-356  
   dated session by session, X-14  
   difference between ~ and Return Programs, VII~9  
   end phenomena, VII-62, 276, 278  
   EP of, X-17, 232  
   errors, VII-73  
   exact BPC of last session is always first action, VII~3  
   Examiner Reports which routinely have sour notes in them indicate need of Repair Program, VII-62

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- Repair Program (*cont.*)  
 example, X-24-25  
 first on auditing, then on life, VII-70  
 gets off overwhelm, X-21  
 keep new auditors off, VII-93  
 listing, don't list pc on Repair Program, use two-way comm, VII-93  
 must be very light, VII-61  
 on a red sheet, VII-60, 94  
 overwhelm would indicate need of ~ and Return, VII-101  
 pc routinely complaining means need of ~, VII-62  
 programming, BPC, X-18  
 repairing a Repair, VII-92  
 Return and Repair Programs, use of, VII-69, 70  
 sample, VII-62, 72  
 the case, X-17  
 using lists and errors in current life, X-13  
 when done, X-250
- repeater technique, I-17  
 in Postulate Processing, 1-203  
 we no longer use, VI-336
- repeating commands, theory of, III-355
- repeating not only does not show pc auditor heard but makes him feel auditor is a circuit, IX-75
- repeating what pc says is evaluation, V-161, 414
- repetition, rhythm is rhythm because of ~, VIII-298
- Repetitive Prepchecking; *see* Prepchecking, Repetitive
- repetitive rudiment; *see* rudiment, repetitive
- Repetitive Straight Wire, I-241; II-222  
*defn.*, help preclear to recall a decision again and again, or try to get earlier one on same subject, I-186  
 how it is done, I-164
- report(s),  
 after session Examiner's, X-46  
 all auditing reports of whatever type of action are simply filed chronologically in current HGC folder, IX-14  
 Auditor's Report Form; *see* Auditor's Report Form  
 false, VII-229, 362; VIII-129  
 miscellaneous reports, IX-52  
 out admin—liability, X-4647  
 staff auditor reports, IV-219  
 Summary Report Form, IX-35
- represent list; *see* listing, represent list
- research advances, IV-31
- research, management vs., I-335
- research project, IV-55
- resentment, antagonism and anger are most fixative emotions, 1-267
- resistance is the one step necessary to entrapment, II-147
- resistance, passive, how to handle, IV-60
- resistance, tone arm actually measures ~, VII-28, 169
- resisted change is basis of all mass in physical universe and every stuck point on track, IV-256
- resist, first fatal step of thetan is to ~, 1416
- resistive case; *see* case, resistive
- resistive students; *see* students, resistive
- Resistive V; *see* case, Resistive V
- responsible, responsibility, III-321, 555; V-438; *see also* irresponsibility; Responsibility Processes; SOS; AP&A  
*defn.*, total responsibility would be willing to admit the authorship of any created thing anywhere whether yours or another's, III-98  
*defn.*, admit causing, able to withhold, IV-14  
*defn.*, concept of being able to care for, to reach or to be, V-8  
 anatomy of ~ is able to admit causation, able to withhold from, IV-18, 19  
 ARC break is assignment of ~ for a sudden drop in affinity, reality or communication, III-364  
 as-is-ing requires taking responsibility, III-555  
 auditor must take full ~ for the session, IV-43  
 automaticity and responsibility, III-167  
 case gain depends on taking responsibility, III-555  
 common denominator of the Goals Problem Mass is "no responsibility", V-8  
 Confrontingness Scale of Reality is a parallel to Responsibility Scale, III-446  
 create is bad only when one does not take ~ for the creation, IV-35  
 determinism and degrees of ~, V-8  
 difficulty stems from no responsibility, V-9  
 drop in responsibility from former OCA/APA is auditor evaluation, III-334  
 E-Meter tone arm, level of responsibility causes it to fluctuate, IV-18  
 failure to take responsibility, symptom of preclear who is low on Tone Scale, I-210  
 for every ache and pain there is a memory for which person will not take ~, I-210  
 Formula 19 improves ~ and brings up awareness of withholds and improves case, IV-205  
 fourthdynamic responsibility, II-292  
 full responsibility is attained by, I-213  
 havingness is the lowest rung of responsibility, IV-36  
 high and low tone arms, responsibility is key to them, not overts, IV-17  
 increased responsibility will unflatten Zeros, V-90  
 is very aberrated in its reactive definitions, IV-87  
 key to all cases, IV-18  
 must go hand in hand with making an Operating Thetan, III-555  
 needle drops only on those terminals that pc still feels some responsibility for, IV-38  
 new overts are realized when ~ increases, IV-326  
 no great pc responsibility for his own overts below Level IV, V-438  
 of individual for his creation, V-147  
 of manager, II-423  
 of the individual for the group, 1-210  
 one is as ~ as one can communicate, 1-351  
 overt act and withhold are evidently expressions of abandoning ~ already extant, IV-37

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- responsible, responsibility (*cont.*)
- overt acts on E-Meter, it takes a certain level of responsibility to show up, IV-I 8
  - overts, telling about, isn't enough; it is necessary to take responsibility for them, III-551
  - O/W is an effort to regain status of independent being without taking responsibility for any of intervening steps, IV-186
  - past lives and responsibility, III-555
  - pc is thrown out of session by having responsibility hung on him, V-414
  - pc's bank becomes solid to the degree that he does not take ~ for his overts and withholds, III-552
  - person must be willing to be causative, II-438
  - person who does an overt act to another life form has already abandoned responsibility for that other life form, IV-37
  - power of choice is senior to responsibility, IV-24
  - raising pc's responsibility, VIII-263
  - realization that one has really done something is a return of responsibility and this gain is best obtained only by indirect approach, V-438
  - refusal to take responsibility for actions, VIII-127
  - relationship of ~ and Cause/Withhold, IV-19
  - relationship to use and tolerance of force, I-293
  - R/S Handling, also called the Responsibility RD, IX-252
  - Security Checking increases responsibility, V-9
  - Selected Person Straightwire on overts will bring up responsibility of case to point where he can be trusted to run engrams, III-453
  - service facsimile, facsimile part is actually a self-installed disability that "explains" how he is not responsible for not being able to cope; so he is not wrong for not coping, VIII-258
  - shifting tone arms tell you increased or decreased responsibility, IV-42
  - step, Expanded Dianetics, VIII-260
  - thetan accumulates mental mass, pictures, ridges, circuits, etc., to degree that he misassigns ~, IV-18
  - when ~ declines, overt acts can occur, IV-19
  - withholds and responsibility level, IX-272
- Responsibility Process(es)(ing) (*cont.*)
- can be run on a no-mass terminal or significance, IV-87
  - Cause/Withhold, Responsibility, how to run, IV-17, 19
  - chronic somatic, running Responsibility on, IV-17
  - clearing pc's field with Responsibility, IV-16, 49
  - commands of Responsibility, III-190
  - Confront can be run as a prelude to any and all Responsibility, IV-50
  - generalize terminal if overt is very bad, IV-48
  - goal of, IV-25
  - Havingness, Confront, O/W, Responsibility, IV-35
  - Havingness is a must on any Responsibility Process in presence of ARC breaks, IV-36
- Responsibility Process(es)(ing) (*cont.*)
- how to run O/W and Responsibility, IV-37
  - is Confront and is very senior to Confront as a process, IV-35
  - is not workable when pc is in a valence, IV-116
  - reduce the bank's heaviness, IV-116
  - run Responsibility on matter, energy, space, time, motion and thought, IV-50
  - run Responsibility on wide-open case, I-305
  - run Responsibility Process after O/W, IV-37
  - stuck picture, handling by dating, Responsibility and O/W, IV-I 6
  - theory of Responsibility Processing, IV-24
  - "What about a victim could you be responsible for?", IV-16, 17, 49
  - "What have you done to a (terminal)?" "What have you withheld from a (terminal)?", IV-25, 36
  - "What part of your life have you been responsible for?", PE Co-Audit Process, IV-70
- Responsibility Rundown, VIII-277
- Responsibility Scale; *see* *Scientology* 0-8
- restimulate(s), restimulated, restimulation, II-505
- ability to confront the future without ~, III-488 and B1, I-421
  - any later grade run with more flows than used in earlier actions can throw earlier unflat flows into restim, VII-212
  - auditor causes restimulation and then pc needs to answer question to get rid of restimulation, VII-244; IX-69
  - auditing selectively restimulates, locates charge and discharges it, V-290, 335, 347, 416
  - cycle of drug restimulation of pictures, VI-444
  - difference between restimulation being dramatized and an origination, III-371
  - engram, action of, and restimulation, II-172
  - engram chains go into restimulation on overrun in life, VII-18
  - engrams, in ~ only because they represent energy which the pc or the body pulls in, II-42
  - game condition, violation of, brings about ~, II 505
  - intelligence gain is loss of restimulation of stupidity by reason of attempts to confront or experience problems of life, III-428
  - mechanism of permanent ~ consists of opposing forces of comparable magnitude which cause a balance which does not respond to current time and remains "timeless", V-276, 416
  - multiple illness means pc is physically uncomfortable or ill from several engrams of different types all restimulated, VI-342
  - never leave a chain of engrams in ~, I-20
  - occasioned by some part of the early recording being approximated in the environment in the present, I-285
  - of student, how it is overcome, III-344
  - over-restimulation, V-371, 413

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- restimulate(s), restimulated, restimulation (*cont.*)
  - overrun results in high TA because it throws engram chain into restimulation, VII-18, 122
  - remedy of restimulation, III-11
  - roller-coaster of processing results is never because of restimulation caused by training, VI-94
  - sickness is the result of engram chains in ~, VI-435
  - sources of restimulation, V-372
  - starvation for energy is keynote of case which maintains facsimiles in ~, II-38; VIII-105
  - teaching of basic data restimulates confusions, VI-365
  - tone arm, high, E-Meter reaction to increased mass, VI-356
  - tone arm in Dianetics is high only for one reason, one or more engram chains are in ~, VI-418
  - under-restimulation, V-371
  - when prior charge is ~ but not located so that it can be blown, we get ARC breaks, V-290, 416
- restimulator in the environment, people will not look at, I-456
- restimulator, location as a, I-449
- restimulator, run O/W on constant restimulator of PTPs, IV-39
- insane should get rest and then exercise before auditing, IV-88
- rest point on the track, II-528
- restraining, pc is ill because he is restraining himself from doing wrong, IV-69
- restraint, reactive self-restraint is the purpose of all engrams, IV-69
- result(s),
  - defn.*, case achieves a reality on change of case, somatic, behavior or appearance, for the better, III-428
  - do not cripple auditing by leading pcs to expect instant results every time, VII-6
  - honestC/Singgiveshonestresult, X-41
  - is result and time is just an entered arbitrary, VII-88
  - organize to improve, IX-6
  - orgs didn't attain result on the pc, X-38
  - reorganize to get results, when only 65~o F/Ning sessions occur, X-173
- retaliation, overt act is the manifestation of, II-8
- retractor; see History of Man*
- retrain(ing), X-233
  - auditors, X-69
  - auditors from missions, X-235
  - flunk and, VII-128; X-60
  - is an inevitable part of C/S's job, VII-152
  - problem of, III-78
- retread and retrain, VIII-164
  - what it must include, VII-128
- retread, X-233
  - it is illegal to give retread course away, VII-I 65
  - retrain and retread, VIII-164
- returning; *see also DMSMH*
  - defn.*, to go back and re-experience an incident, VI-271
  - and remembering, I-50, 107
  - developing knack of ~ in pc, I-15
  - laws of; *see DTOT; DMSMH*
  - to moment when ARC break occurred, I-103
- Return Program; *see* Advance Program
- reveal, pc is always willing to reveal, VIII-180
- Revelation Process XI, V-34
- RevelationProcessX2, commandsof, V-38
- reverie, Dianetic, purpose and definition, I-15
- reverie, straight memory and, I-24
- reverse postulates, how to audit, II-463
- review(s)(ing),
  - action, VI-129
  - actions are done in Tech as patch-up in Tech, VII-183
  - auditor, importance of, VI-399
  - Case Supervisor plays adept Scientology ~ against Dianetic auditing, VI-410
  - folder reviewing, VI-268; X-4546
  - never have a backlog of Reviews, VI-74
  - reviewing reviews, VII-362; X-8
  - "Review to handle", VI-74
  - Scientology Review, V-332
  - Scientology Review for a "Green Form", VIrest, 395
  - standard procedure: don't audit the case, audit the procedure, VI-73
  - when high TA after Singles send pc to Review before Triples, VII-I
  - when to send pcs to Review, VI-167, 256
- Review Auditing Form; *see* Green Form
- revolts kill an awful lot of natives, IV-60
- revolutionaries, Scientologists are not ~, we are humanitarians, IV-I 14
- rewards and penalties; *see* ISE
- R-factor; *see* reality factor
- rhythm, VIII-298
  - defn.*, any kind of movement characterized by regular recurrence of strong and weak elements, VIII-298; IX-500
  - in art forms, IX-501
  - is source of present time, V-276
- RI; *see* item, reliable
- ridge(s),
  - and flows, X-129
  - and masses come about from conflict of flows opposing or being pulled back as in withholds, VII-270
  - handling as an entity, II-23
  - often explode, II-31
  - thetan accumulates mental mass, pictures, ridges, circuits, etc., to degree that he misassigns responsibility, IV-18
- Ridge Running, I-290; II-23
- ridicule, *defn.*, the action of having something taken out away from one and held there where one cannot reach it, I-361

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- right, rightness(es), V-323  
*defn.*, forwarding a purpose not destructive to majority of dynamics, VI-197  
 absolute, I-70  
 and wrongness, resolution of all problems is a study in, I-69  
 and wrongness rules of a game, II-272  
 asserted rightness, V-322, 327  
 auditing, degree of rightness you have present must exceed wrongness you are going to pick up, IX-83  
 auditing is a contest of maintaining rightnesses so that we can delete wrongnesses, IX-83  
 auditing is action by which wrongnesses can be deleted from case to degree that rightnesses are present in session, VII-258  
 auditing, we are only trying to find wrongnesses in order to increase rightnesses, IX-83  
 how to get another less compulsive on their "rightness", V-23  
 insistence on ~ is a last refuge of beingness, VIII-257; IX-249  
 no absolute rights or absolute wrongs, V-32 1  
 recognition of rightness of the being, VII-257; IX-82  
 rehabilitating the ability to be right, V-322
- rights,  
*defn.*, franchises of citizenship according to existing codes, II-514  
 honest people have rights, too, IV-27  
 individual, not originated to protect criminals, IV-27  
 of auditor with relation to C/S, VII-48, 363
- rigid or sticky needle, I-270
- rings on pc's hands cause a false rock slam, VII-342, 424; VIII-364
- riot(s), IV-60  
*defn.*, simply a psychosomatic momentary injury or traumatic condition on 3rd dynamic, III-261; VII-416
- rise, use of in 37R on low TAs, X-141
- rising needle(s),  
 are disregarded, IV-274  
 has no meaning for purposes of assessment, IV-273, 333  
 in session, cause of, III-504  
 means pc can't confront it, IV-333  
 SOP Goals assessment, ignore all rises of needle, IV-266  
 steadily rising needle, I-270  
 tells you the pc is being irresponsible, IV-42
- Rising Scale Processing, X-40  
 basic version, III-243  
 CCH 15, Rising Scale Processing, III-72  
 commands and how to run, III-8  
 how to run, II-463  
 is in reality an OT process, III-243  
 run when the pc can change ideas, III-144  
 there are 18 pairs, each pair should be run to F/N, cog, VGIs, VII-90
- Rising Scale Processing (*cont.*)  
 will sometimes restore fertility or change eyesight, VII-90
- road to truth is begun with honesty, VIII-I 50
- robotism, VIII-127-30  
 key to presence of continuous M/W/Hs and/or overts, VIII-236
- rock, III-299; V-129; *see also* rock slam  
*defn.*, that which a person has used to reach people or things with and is determined in value by its creativeness or destructiveness; it is simply the reach and withdraw mechanism which makes a ridge and this causes the stuck of the needle, III-299  
*defn.*, basic, earliest shift of identity, III-411  
 basic locating question, III-300  
 chain, to key out and take out of restimulation, III-489  
 cycle of the rock (object): person (I) failed to communicate himself; (2) started using some thing to communicate with; (3) put the last item on automatic and it created for him; (4) it failed, III-299  
 Help bracket on the rock, III-320  
 is an object, not a sign of chance, III-299  
 is the thing pc uses to reach people; it is confrontation on a via, III-320  
 just below the rock lies pc's goal, V-213  
 opposition rock and rock, two basic items of GPM, V-182  
 Step 6, caution: it is almost fatal to run Step 6 if the rock is not out, III-322  
 thetan thinks he needs problems to keep his attention exteriorized from the rock chain, III-304  
 whole track rock, III-295
- rocket read(s); *see also* rock slam  
 always goes to the right with a fast spurt which rapidly decays, V-212  
 how to make RRs appear on implant RIs, V-394  
 how to restore ability of pc to RR or R/S, V-250  
 implant GPMs read with a long clean enthusiastic RR, actual GPM chugs, V-402  
 is superior in value to an R/S; R/S is superior in value to a DR; DR is superior in value to a fall, V-212  
 is the read of goal or rock itself, V-213  
 rock slam and rocket read, relationship, V-249  
 traveling rocket read [R2, R3], V-257  
 what makes RRs and R/Ses vanish [R2-10, R2-12], V-249
- rock slam(s)(ing); *see also* rock; rocket read; rock slammer  
*defn.*, called a rock slam as found on many pcs in effort to locate rock, V-129  
*defn.*, convulsion of the mind and can reflect as a convulsion of the body, V-142  
*defn.*, response of E-Meter to conflict between terminals and opposition terminals, V-176  
*defn.*, repetitive slashing of needle of any width, V-205

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

### rock slam(s)(ing) (*cont.*)

*defn.*, read of rock vs. opposition rock and every pair above them on the cycle of GPM; it marks path to rock, V-213

*defn.*, crazy irregular slashing motion of needle; it can be as narrow as one inch or more than a full dial in width, but it's crazy; it slams back and forth; it is actually quite startling to see one; it is very different from other meter phenomena, VIII-344

are strongest indicator [SOP Goals], IV-271

audit by tone arm (except in rock slam), assess by needle [SOP Goals], IV-3 18

case progress marked by rock slams, V-212

channel is pathway through pairs of items that compose a cycle of GPM and lead to rock and goal, V-176, 213

depend on reality level of pc, V-176

dirty needles and R/Ses, V-129

Dynamic Assessment by Rock Slam [3GA], V-131, 135, 137, 138

equals psychosis equals succumb, IX-149

everyone alive rock slams on something, V-178, 212

handling, also called the Responsibility RD, VIII-277; IX-252

indicate an area of psychosis which will ruin pc's life if allowed to go unhandled, VIII-345

instant rock slam, *defn.*, that rock slam which begins at end of major thought of any item, V-176

Integrity Processing, R/S means crimes that must be pulled, IX-287

is the strongest reaction there is, IV-284

item, never represent it, always oppose it, V-172, 216, 221, 237

items are marked on left-hand edge of topmost program in red with date and worksheet page number, IX-28

item that R/Ses was part of GPM and has another item in opposition to it, V-212

List One R/S, V-210, 216, 220

marks path of interest of pc; R/S = interest = cognitions, V-213

matching [R2-12], V-236

minute rock slam, V-119

most difficult needle response to find or attain or preserve, V-176

"never R/Sing" pcs, V-212

only package wide ones in R2-12A, V-240

Opening Procedure by Rock Slam [R2-12], V-185

pc trying to die (evil purpose), IX-150

pcs who R/S are given Ex Dn, VIII-76, 345

persons who on Scientology or associated items are security risks, V-185

persons who ~ on Scientology or auditors can't audit well, why, V-161

Prehav level rock slams, handling, IV-283

real R/S also has a crazy meter, VIII-344

reliable item and R/Ses; *see* item, reliable

### rock slam(s)(ing) (*cont.*)

restoring the RR and R/S, V-249, 250

rings on pc's hands give false rock slam, VII-342, 424; VIII-364

rocket reads and R/Ses, relationship, V-212, 249

scale of, V-212

Security Check by rock slam, V-140

sign of overt, V-129

slash of an R/S is all of the same velocity and doesn't decay, it just ceases, V-212

vanished, cause of, V-234, 249

what rock slams mean, IV-272

where a pc R/Ses he will have evil purposes and be on a succumb as a result, VIII-345

why a person who rock slams on Scientology or auditors can't audit well, VII-25 1; IX-76

wide ~ is a quarter of a dial R/S to a full dial R/S, V-140

rock slammer(s), V-161; VIII-344; *see also* rock slam

*defn.*, preclear who rock slams on a present time GPM item in his or her immediate environment, V-186

*defn.*, one who produces a rock slam during the nulling of Scientology List on that list; persons who produce rock slam reactions on other lists are not rock slammers, V-203

are considered security risks for staff purposes, VIII-344

checklist to assist identification of ~, VIII-344

is a slow gain or non-gain case, V-187

is different from someone with a rock slam, VIII 345

persons who rock slam on Scientology or associated items are security risks, V-185

skills required to accomplish a 3GAXX for ~, V-189

slow student is always a rock slammer, V-185

we're probably all ~ somewhere on List One, V-218

roll book, *defn.*, master record of course giving student's name, local and permanent address and date of enrollment and departure or completion, VII-141, 287; IX-312

roller-coaster, X-72; *see also* potential trouble source

*defn.*, case that betters then worsens, VI-109

*defn.*, Coney Island fast up and down quarter-mile of aerial railway, VI-162

*defn.*, a slump after a gain, VII-452; VIII-330, 338

after Dianetic auditing, handling of, VI-410

and drugs, X-156

can be caused by bad Int RD or Int repair, out lists, by-passed charge of other descriptions, VII-453; VIII-339

cause of roller-coaster is PTS, VII-452; VIII-91, 92, 330, 338

causes of and handling, VI-109, 113

Ethics handles whole phenomena of case worsening (roller-coaster) after processing, VI-113

insane, as cases in normal processing they ~ continually, VII-155

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- roller-coaster (*cont.*)
- of processing results is never because of restimulationcausedbytraining, VI-94
  - only PTS situation that is serious and lasting and can cause roller-coaster comes from having known person before this life, VII-452; VIII-330, 339
  - pc is always a potential trouble source if he roller-coasters and only finding the right suppressive will clean it up, VI-91
  - pcs who roller-coaster (regularly lose gains) are PTS, VIII-95;IX-136
  - pc who has roller-coastered despite F/N at session end must be handled by Tech or Qual within 24 hours, VII-I 74
  - person who roller-coasters is always PTS, VIII-19
  - PTS = roller-coaster, VI-75, 162
  - "Roll Your Own" Prehav, V-173, 174
  - Ron; *see* Hubbard, L. Ron
  - room, rudiment on, IV-377
  - rote, auditor auditing by rote will make mistakes, I-129
  - rote style auditing; *see* auditing, rote style
  - rough auditing, remedy for, is muzzled auditing, III-397
  - Route 1, reactive mind prevented pcs from doing Route 1drills, VI-19
  - Route 1, R1—5, II-182
  - Route 1: 5, 6, 7 (for exteriorized pc), II-253; *see also* COHA
  - Route 2; *see also* COHA
    - R2—17, II-173; *see also* Opening Procedure by Duplication
    - Dirty 30 is Procedure 30, which encompassed what is now R2—17 and two other steps, II-172
    - R2—18, II-188
    - R2—20, Problems and Solutions, II-218, 250
    - R2—29: "Start Lying", VIII-114
    - R2—40, II-141
    - R2—63, Accept-Reject, II-182
    - R2—69, Mimicry, II-140
  - routine(s),
    - defn*, a standard process designed for best steady gain of pc at that level, V-517
    - designation of routines, V-262
    - is for normal case advance, V-485
  - Routine 0-A, V-518
    - (Expanded), steps of, V-520
  - Routine 0-B, 0-0, V-518
  - Routine 0-C, V-519
  - Routine 1[1961], IV-325, 348, 369
    - CCHs and Routine 1, IV-334
  - Routine 1A, [1961] IV-354, 369;V-67
    - steps, IV-354
    - value of Routine 1A, IV-355
  - Routine 2, [1961] IV-326; V-68, 218, 219; *see also*
    - Routine 2 and/or Routine 3 [avoid R2-12, R3 type processes, V-406]
    - opposition lists, right and wrong oppose, V-230
  - Routine 2 (*cont.*)
    - steps, IV-326
  - Routine 2 and/or Routine 3; *see also* Routine 2; Routine 3 [avoid R2-12, R3 type processes, V-406]
    - ARC break; *see* ARC break, R2 and R3 ARC breaks
    - Clear test, V-259
    - don't force the pc, V-255
    - Drill One, V-254
    - item from another GPM, V-258
    - listing difficulties, cause and remedy of, V-255, 256
    - listing rules, V-241, 242
    - mid rud rule, V-25 1
    - minimize goal oppose lists, V-258
    - Model Session, V-243
    - pc in grief or apathy, cause and remedy of, V-251
    - rule: completing R2 or R3 package will not turn on the RR or R/S, V-249
    - sadeffect, V-251, 252
    - TA position for the list must be motionless, V-241
    - traveling rocket read, V-257
    - upsets, how to prevent, V-254
    - wrong wording of item or goal, V-257
  - Routine 2-G, designation of R2-GPH, R2-GI, R2~2, R2-G3, R2-G4, R2-G5, V-262 [avoid R2-12 type processes, V-406]
  - Routine 2H, ARC Breaks by Assessment, V-297
    - lecture graphs, V-343, 344
  - Routine 2-10, V-247, 249, 262; *see also* Routine 2-12 [avoidR2-12typeprocesses, V-406]
    - defn.*, R2-12 short form for beginners, V-208
    - cease to use Routine 2-10, 2-12 and 2-12A in HGC and Academy and on staff clearing, with two exceptions, V-247
    - target of, is fast result in pc and greater reality for auditor, V-213
  - Routine 2-12, V-186; *see also* Rolltine 2-10; Routine 2-12A [avoid R2-12 type processes, V-406]
    - assessments, V-208
    - what assessment is prevented by, V-203
    - auditor responsibility, V-219
    - avoid R2-12, R-3 and R4 type processes [1964], V-406
    - basic auditing skills needed to audit with V-193
    - case errors, points of greatest importance, V-217
    - case remedy, V-226
    - cease to use Routine 2-10, 2-12 and 2-12A in HGC and Academy and on staff clearing, with two exceptions, V-247
    - coaching notes, V-194
    - dangerof, V-263
    - definitions of important terms, V-203
    - duration of process, V-219
    - eye pouches used as an indicator, V-235
    - failure to save records, V-220
    - fast step resume, V-190
    - fatal error, V-216

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- Routine 2-12 (*cont.*)
- list(s)(ing), V-188
  - appearances, V-207
  - incomplete lists, V-22 1
  - item can appear anywhere on a source list so long as 2 items do not R/S or RR, V-239
  - never force pc to list, V-255
  - never null lists taken from wrong sources, just abandon, V-232
  - overlisting, danger sign of, is pc invalidating or questioning items as he or she says them, Routine V-204
  - that won't complete, V-223
  - writing the list, V-204
  - wrong way oppose, tests for, V-222
- List One, the Scientology List, V-191, 195, 202, 215; *see also* EMD
- failing to find R/Ses on List One, V-220
  - never represent a rock slam item, V-221
  - "never R/Sing" pcs, V-212
- Opening Procedure by Rock Slam—an HPA/HCA skill, V-185
- practical drills, V-193
- removes unwanted valences that commit overts rather than endlessly sec checking pc, V-190
- rocket reads vs. R/Ses, V-212
- target of, is packages in present time which bend GPM out of shape and give pc PTPs and hidden standards, V-213
- Tiger Drill for nulling by mid ruds, V-196
- vanished R/S or RR, V-249
- when to abandon R2-12 and begin R3M, V-250
- Zero list questions or R2-12, V-211
- Routine 2-12A, V-240, 247; *see also* Routine 2-10; Routine 2-12 [avoid R2-12 type processes, V-406]
- allow no self-listing of goals, V-238
  - ARC break always equals wrong Routine 2, handling of, V-237
  - case repair, V-237
  - ceased to be used, V-247
  - danger of, V-263
  - dope-off, V-237
  - four item packages, V-234
- listing, auditor has no business with significances of items, V-235
- listing, run all TA action out of listing; list at least 50 items beyond point TA became motionless, V-233
- list is wrong way to, indicators, V-234, 236
  - never steer items, V-238
  - nulling, V-235
  - reliable items, you never audit an RI in any way but listing for another RI, V-237
  - right item signs, V-236
  - rock slam handling, V-235, 236, 240
  - source list is what you choose to get your first list from or List One, V-239
  - tone arm is used, V-233
  - vanished R/S or RR, V-249
  - wrong item signs, V-236
- Routine 3, [1961] IV-326, 369; *see also* Routine 2 and/or Routine 3 [avoid R2-12, R3 type processes, V-406]
- case repair, V-69
  - difficulties and liabilities in a ~ process, V-64
  - Model Session, V-278, 381
- Routine 3A, [1961] IV-412 [avoid R3 type processes, V-406]
- repair of, V-69
  - steps, IV-412
- Routine 3D, IV-416 [avoid R3 type processes, V-406]
- assessments, tips on, IV-427
  - cautions, IV-420
  - commands, IV-426, 438, 441
  - commands for whole track O/W, IV-458
  - command sheet, IV-437, 447, 457
  - goals assessment, IV-417
  - levels, tips on running, IV-429, 443
  - lock valences are appended to a real GPM 3D item, V-7
  - meter behavior on Routine 3D commands, IV-426
  - opposition assessment, IV-417
  - prerequisites, IV-445
  - repair of, V-69
  - reruns, IV-444
  - rules of thumb, IV-430, 462
  - terminal and oppterm, steps of running levels on, IV-443
  - terminal, produces a painful somatic, V-5
  - vocabulary, IV-419
- Routine 3DXX (3D Criss Cross), V-4, 34 [avoid R3 type processes, V-406]
- assessment, V-10, 11, 17, 19
  - cautions regarding Routine 3G and ~, V-57
  - CCHs, Prepchecking and ~ combination, V-43, 51, 52
  - complete list in 3DXX, V-17
  - differentiation step in 3DXX, V-11, 18
  - blows the lock valences, V-18
  - finding terminal and oppterm, V-5
  - items, V-25
  - line,
    - defn., a list of found 3D items each in opposition to the last item on that line, V-12
    - each line is an independent zig-zag of opposition items, V-10
    - ways to start a 3DXX line, V-17
  - listing on 3DXX, V-17
    - dirty needle in listing = an earlier item is wrong, V-57
    - is always derived from pc, V-10
    - pc who gets dopey or drowsy, handling of, V-10
    - repairing the process, V-69, 70
    - steps, V-4, 55
- Routine 3G, V-53 [avoid R3 type processes, V-406]
- Routine 3GA, V-92 [avoid R3 type processes, V-406]
- Dynamic Assessment by Rock Slam, V-131, 135, 138, 142
  - experimental, V-64

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- Routine 3GA (*cont.*)
- goals list, V-118
  - length of, V-92
  - pc must be warned not to read list back to himself, V-118
  - Goals Prepcheck Form, V-106
  - HCO WW Form G3—Fast Goals Check, V-115, 165
  - HCO WW R-3GA Form 1—Listing Prepcheck, V-109
  - line wording, V-130, 134
  - listing, V-159
    - bum goal results in a pc's getting sick and dizzy, V-92
    - by Prehav, V-163, 164
    - by Tiger buttons—114 new lines for listing, V-147, 148
    - dominant rules of Routine 3GA listing, V-159
    - "to be" goals line listing, V-139
    - wording, V-114
  - nulling by mid ruds, V-119, 122
  - scale of answering comm lags, V-159
  - steps, V-64
- Routine 3GAXX, [avoid R3 type processes, V-406]
- assessment steps of 3GAXX, V-180, 203
  - dirty needles and incomplete lists, V-180, 181
  - overlisting, danger sign of, V-204
  - skills required to accomplish a for rock slammers, V-189
  - straightening up 3GAXX cases, V-179
  - target of, is items on which goals lists can be compiled and unburdening, V-213
  - Tiger Drill for nulling by mid ruds, V-196
  - Zero A steps and purpose of processes, V-210
- Routine 3H, VI-239
- Routine 3N, V-330 [avoid R3 type processes, V-406]
- Routine 3-R; *see* R3R
- Routine 3, Service Facsimile Clear (R3SC), V-353
- rundown on, V-356
  - slow assessment, V-379
- Routine 3-21, V-170, 182 [avoid R3 type processes, V-406]
- by-passed item defined, V-182
  - target of is Clear, theta clear and Operating Thetan, V-213
- Routine 4, avoid R4 type processes, V-406
- Routine 4MTA has been cancelled, V-376
- routing form, IX-58
- defn.*, form that lists the org terminals pc has to check through in order to arrive in HGC and in auditing chair, IX-11
- RR; *see* rocket read
- R/S; *see* rock slam
- rudiment(s) (ruds), II-289, 323, 327; III-487; IV-41, 163, 220, 423; VI-280; IX-277; *see also* ARC break; missed withhold; Model Session; overt; present time problem; withhold
- defn.*, setting case up for session action; includes ARC breaks, PTPs, W/Hs, GF or O/R listing or any prepared list, VII-46, 360
- rudiment(s) (ruds) (*cont.*)
- and GF, X-3
  - and high TA, X-4
  - and long C/Ses, X-87
  - and sessions far apart, X-3
  - ARC breaks, PTPs and withholds all keep a session from occurring, VIII-178
  - are not something it is nice to do; they must be done, IV-56
  - are used to get pc in session, IV-274
  - auditing over out ruds, X-2-3, 149, 150
  - auditor and ARC break rudiment, IV-43
  - auditor clearance, IV-41, 194
  - beginning rudiments, [1961] IV-451, 453
  - and end rudiments, IV-215
  - ModelSession, V-85, 398, 428; VI-44
  - withhold question change, V-72
  - CCH0 is firstly establishing the ~ of session, III-238
  - changein, [1961], IV-391
  - check(ing), V-81, 82
    - needle characteristics in ~ checks, V-84
  - check sheet, V-81
  - cleaning a ~ that has already registered null gives pc a M/W/H of nothingness, V-102, 362
  - clean rudiments, IV-271
  - clearing and rudiments [1961], IV-410
  - commands [1961], IV-377
  - commands for ARC break, PTP, missed withhold, VI-259
  - commands7important to clear, VI-265
  - C/S Series 37R and ruds, VII-296
  - definition and data, X-6
  - D of P checks pc out on rudiments, IV-215
  - don't let pc use ~ to avoid body of session, V-76
  - don't run a case by, IV-274
  - don't run ruds if TA high, VI-277
  - double question is primary source of ARC breaks and out rudiments, V-74
  - E-Meter sensitivity is vital to get ~ in, V-91
  - end of session rudiment for withholds, V-27
  - end phenomena, VIII-272
  - end rudiments, IV-43, 164, 222, 451, 455
  - end rudiments [Model Session], V-86, 399, 429; VI-45
  - end words of rudiments questions, checking pc on, V-102, 362
  - establish rudiments by control of pc, II-454
  - establish them more often with touchy pcs, IV-48
  - exist to run enough to get pc into session, not to audit the case by rudiments, IV-363
  - fast checking, never say, "That still reads", V-97, 361
  - flying ruds, VI-433
    - added to Temperature Assist, VII-364
    - don't fly when pc comes into session with an F/N, VI-280
  - F/N everything found on ruds and lists, VII-197
  - getting one's own in, X-8
  - goals and rudiments, III-122

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

### rudiment(s) (ruds) (*cont.*)

- goals in the rudiments, IV-56
- going out and handling, X-5-6
- Green Form is done when ruds won't fly, VII-45, 46, 357, 360
- handle after Int and lists, X-149, 151
- handling of rudiments, [1961] IV-194; [1962] V-75
- handling rudiment is just getting pc going, VI-97
- Havingness, "Look around here and find something you can have" always works on any pc if rudiments are done thoroughly, IV-154
- Havingness Process (or TR 10) can help on out ruds, IV-450
- Havingness rud, V-101
- how to get the rudiments in, V-361
- if a rud reads you always follow it earlier until it F/Ns, VI-433
- if it reads and pc gives one, don't check the read again, VI-434
- inability to fly ruds, VII-45, 357; X-3
- instant read anticipated on rudiments, V-113
- instant rudiment read, *defn.*, V-264; *see also EMD* (EM Drill 18)
- in2-way comm, X-54-55
- Level One [1955], II-289
- Levels III to VI Model Session, V-420, 448
- life knocking out, X-94
- life ruds, VI-435
- list of rudiments bulletins, IV-450
- metering rudiments [1961], IV-363
- middle rudiments, V-99, 173
  - big mid ruds, V-446
    - goal will go null if big mid ruds are out, V-83
    - use of big mid ruds, V-248
  - Model Session, V-86, 244, 279, 382, 399, 421, 449; VI-45
  - prepchecking the middle rudiments, V-83, 99
  - use of, V-97
  - will mush an engram, V-296
- missed withholds, asking for, does not upset dictum of using no O/W Processes in ~, V-60
- missed withholds rudiment, V-101
- miss on one ~ and the next, even if really hot, can seem to be null by reason of ARC break, V-105
- modernized [1961], IV-450
- mutual out ruds,
  - defn.*, two or more people who mutually have ruds out on wider group or other dynamics and do not get them in, VIII-259
  - can stall cases, VIII-259
  - C/S checks for mutual out ruds, VIII-259
  - handling of mutual out ruds, VIII-259; X-246
  - routine check for, X-246
- never ask a question about an answer in cleaning any rudiment, V-75
- of auditing, II-275, 283
- out during 37R, X-133

### rudiment(s) (ruds) (*cont.*)

- out lists handled before ruds, VII-273
- out ruds, VI-429
  - "audited over out ruds" reads on GF40, handle first, VII-35
- auditing pc on something else whose ruds are out is a major auditing error, VII-356
- C/S omits "Fly a rud" or "Fly ruds" does not justify auditor auditing pc over out ruds, VII-357
- don't audit with, X-2-3, 149, 150
- don't cram over out ruds, VIII-334
- E-Meter can go gradually dull in presence of out rudiments, V-96, 361
- every out rud you get a read on is run E/S to F/N, VII-196
- example of out ruds preventing clearing, IV 410
- how to spot, IX-119
- in Dianetics, VI-429
- Int RD trouble is worse than list trouble is worse than out ruds, VII-396
- life knocking ruds out faster than they can be audited in, VII-191
- list of pc indicators and which rud is out, VII-4546, 359-60
- nothing else will straighten up and you mustn't order auditors to audit with out ruds, VII 281
- out ruds hide goals and terminals, IV-374, 423
- pc himself can generate out ruds by Iying; it shows up as out ruds, withholds, VI-430
- pc is often ill because his ruds in life are out, VII-364
- pc no interest = no interest in first place or out ruds = check for interest or put in ruds, VII-46, 360
- pc with out ruds makes no real gain, it is wise to put ruds in "in life", VI-435
- problem shows up as an out rud in GF 40 and is simply put in as a rud not as a grade, VII-101
- two-way comm session, ruds going out must be put in by auditor, VII-105
- overt-withhold on auditor is far too accusative and invalidates pc, IV-194
- parts of modern rudiments, IV-56
- pc has not had a session for some time, ruds must be flown, VII-357
- pc who has something to hide wants auditor to find rudiments in, V-82
- pc with ruds out blows nothing, V-18
- Prepchecking, rudiments in, V-42, 63
- Prepchecking ~, you can get nice gains by, V-70
- put in after Int and list repair, X-185
- questions if not done in the same day tend to be unlimited, VI-280
- random rudiment [Model Session], V-244
- repetitive rudiment cycle, V-96, 361

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- rudiment(s) (ruds) (*cont.*)
- repetitive rudiments and Repetitive Prepchecking, V-361
  - repetitive rudiments, don't use on end ruds of Prepcheck or R3 session, V-96
  - room rudiment dropped from Model Session in beginning ~, remains in end ~, V-101
  - R2 and R3 Model Session, rudiments, mid ruds, random rudiment, V-244
  - R3 Model Session, rudiments in, V-278, 381
  - sensitivity 16, rudiments are run at, VI-110
  - session without proper rudiments is a session without control, IV-56
  - should be established rapidly without too much talking, II-414
  - steer by repeated meter reaction, V-63
  - suppress and false, X-3
  - TA action ignored when a rudiment is used as a rudiment, V-76
  - TA action, lots of, on auditor rud, use CCHs, V-44
  - tone arm high, don't fly ruds, VII-45, 197, 358
  - TR 1, if it is poor, you'll miss rudiment's outness and there goes your session, V-96, 361
  - use suppress and false, VI-281, 433; VII-45, 357
  - why rudiments are detested by some pcs, V-284
  - withholds and rudiments, IV-204
  - won't register when pc is not in session, V-96
  - you don't fly ruds over an out list, IX-157
- Rudiments Check by D of P [SOP Goals], HCO WW Form CT4, IV-231
- rule,
- auditor, F/N before next C/S action, X-136
  - blow up and 37R, low TAs, X-141
  - broad, and C/Sing, X-189
  - continued session, X-214
  - firm, C/S only with all folders to hand, X-45
  - general, return to where case was running well, X-113
  - Ivory Tower rule, X-170
  - mandatory, Cramming Officer in all HGCs, X-199
- rumors break up an organization, I-313
- rumors, not acceptable as evidence, II-160
- rundown, one C/Ses or audits a ~ as itself, not as a botch of several actions run into it, VII-289
- rundowns, don't let major ~ be done twice, VII-359
- rundowns, integrity of, VIII-264
- run what is offered, don't force the pc, VI-341
- Russian mental research, III-537
- Russian propaganda, III-45
- R (number); *see* Routine (number), except R3R and R6 [below]
- R3R, R3Ring, V-294; *see also* Dianetics; engrams; incident
- ARC breaks, handling of in R3R, V-293
  - assessment [1963], V-300, 302
  - basic problem in starting a case, V-299
  - causes for failure, V-294
  - chain once assessed must be fully run, V-299
  - commands, VII-211; VIII-378
    - background data of, VIII-243
- R3R, R3Ring (*cont.*)
- commands (*cont.*)
- must be precisely given and all commands 1-9 A-D are used; it is never shorted "because the pc did it", VII-189
  - on second run on an incident, VI-354
  - used on Quad Dianetics, X-103
  - used on Triple Dianetics, X-101
- don't mix with earlier data on engram running, V-294
- don't use mid ruds or ask for M/W/Hs, V-296
- drug items and Ev. Purps that have read are run R3R without asking for interest, VIII-161; IX 138
- earlier beginning, VI-401
- earlier incidents, VI-360
- if a lock F/Ns you can get earlier incidents on same chain until pc actually runs engram or chain of engrams, VI-354
  - if a mental image picture goes more solid on second pass through, an earlier similar incident must be found, VI-344
  - second time through, if TA rises, there is an earlier incident, VI-373
- erasure; *see* erasure
- evil purposes, common error on R3Ring, VIII-296
- evil purposes, R3R all Ev. Purps culled from folder is done as first action in Ex Dn, VIII-277; IX-252
- exactly followed gives uniform results, VI-366
- floating needle on R3R, VII-20
- flub, VII-189
- flubbed, X-76
- flubs, VIII-285, 375
- imaginary incidents can be run R3R, VIII-388
- inadequacy of a completely rote system, VIII-244
- incidents can force pc's TA below 2, but when erased TA comes back up to F/N, VI-398, 419
- "interest", can't run on R3R, as positive don't run, IX-168
- interest is only absorbed attention and a desire to talk about it, V-301
- it does not matter if pc stays within this lifetime or goes whole track so long as assessed chain is followed and a basic eventually discovered for it, V-299
- items R3R'd, marking of, IX-51
- items: somatics, sensations, emotions, attitudes, VII-9
- L&N item, IX-50
- List L-3, V-308
- listofwordsinR3Rprocedure, IX-129
- L3RD; *see* list, L3RD
- narrative items can give you trouble in R3R, VII-9
- narrative R3R, use on accidents, illness, mental treatment, operations, VII-339
- narrative secondaries, R3R, use on deaths of relatives, family insanity, VII-33940

# CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

## R3R, R3Ring (*cont.*)

operations, medical or dental treatment, deliveries, should be audited out as soon as possible by R3R, VI-348, 422

overrun, why it gives high TA, VII-18

pc originates "It's erased" and TA remains high, do ABCD once more or rehab last chain, VII-208, 218-19

pc's postulates, V-349

pc's regard for or attitude about time can make it difficult for auditor to run R3R or R3N, V-330

pc telling there are several incidents, take earliest, VI-401

Preliminary Step [1963], V-299

all rules of listing as developed in R2-12 apply to R3R Preliminary Step, V-300

procedure; *see also Dianetics Today*

run the incidents given by pc or he doesn't get well, VI-346

run what reads, VI-350

significance and story content have no bearing on rightness or wrongness of chain selected, V-302

solid, example of pc saying "it was getting more solid" to escape each incident, VI-430

steps, V-294

TA action exists on the correct chain, V-299, 300

TA and R3R, VI-397

two certain subjects the "interest?" question is omitted from, IX-138

visible factors in R3R are: pc's interest, TA action, ability of pc to run incidents, V-301

which cases can run, V-33 1

R6; *see also* R6EW

ARC breaks, V-418

auditor musts, V-392

don't use Clay Table Clearing after R6 begun, V-493

list of good indicators on R6, V-390

pre-OT between R6 and OT III, it is possible to repair grade he missed, VII-466

to OT III you have a closed band for other major actions, VII-467

why pcs can't run at once, V-493

R6 bank; *see* reactive mind

R6EW; *see also* R6

falsely gotten to, X-22

Grade VI Release, VI-95

next step for a Grade VA Release in auditing is R6EW, VI-38

OT III No-Interference Area, VIII-20

pc dramatizes = R6EW unflat, VII-70

when pc has taken locks off reactive mind itself, using R6EW, he attains Fourth Stage Release, VI-87

## S

sacrifices, II-361, 374

sad,

auditor who goes sad is auditing pcs over his own ARC break, VII-362

effect, V-25 1, 252

cause of sad effect, VI-16

LIC handles ARC broken, sad, hopeless or nattery pcs, VII-203

preclear sad = ARC break = locate and handle, itsa earlier itsa, VII-46, 359

safeguarding Scientology materials, VI-105

safeguarding technology, VI-10

safe technique is that technique which always deals in things of which the preclear is certain, I-388

Saint Hill HGC staff auditor is not the same as a Class VI Saint Hiller, VI-34

Saint Hill Manor, III-522

data about, IV-29

Saint Hill Special Briefing Course (SHSBC), V-32, 156

checksheet should consist only of chronological materials, studied in chronological order, VIII 201

sales failure, source of, III-534

S and Ds (S&Ds); *see* Search and Discovery

Sanderson RD (Expanded Dianetics), Wants Handled RD was originally called, IX-142

sane, sanity, II-109, 224

*defn*, degree of rationality of an individual, I-69

*defn*, true sanity is that condition wherein one is sufficiently intelligent to solve his problems without physical violence or destroying other beings and yet survive happily and prosperously, VI-405

ability to tell right from wrong is legal definition of sanity, VI-404

and certainty, parallel between, I-377

and insanity, I-68

basically honesty and truth, VIII-3 1

case level and ~, relationship to training, V-327

communication lag, direct index of sanity, I-466

concerned with the future, II-1

degree of sanity in government, II-272

degrees of, I-69

doubt about own sanity, answer to, VI-135

hattedness is basic of 3rd dynamic sanity, VIII-38

help is the make-break point between sanity and insanity, IV-85

honesty is road to sanity, VIII-79

individual, what he is concerned with, I-239

is basically honesty and truth, X-208

is certainty, providing only that that certainty does not fall beyond the conviction of another when he views it, I-376

measurement of, II-1

needs creation-destruction balance, I-293

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- sane, sanity (*cont.*)  
 not necessary to process every person on Earth to bring sanity to Earth, IV-45  
 pc may be sane analytically and still react violently at times in session, IV-88  
 pc's sanity and continued happiness depend upon ability to create new facts, II-178; VIII-114  
 person, passive and active, VI-197  
 psychiatric basic assumption that enough punishment will restore sanity is disproven, IV-104  
 relationship to density, I-230  
 relationship to differentiation and identification, I-244  
 road to sanity, VI-405  
 state, difference between a psychotic state and sane state is ability to make things solid, III-188  
 the right to sanity, I-283  
 the road to sanity, I-377  
 true sign of sanity, VI-154  
 very sane confront the present entirely, II-1
- scale; *see also* specific scales by name  
 genetic entity scale, I-302  
 gradient scale of cases, I-435  
 gradient scale of certainties, I-356  
 Havingness Scale, II-498  
 of increasing confidence, IV-8  
 of pc reality on terminals, IV-131  
 of wins [1947], IV-65  
 Postulate Tone Scale, I-184  
 scale of action, I-378  
 scale of awareness, I-378  
 Tone Scale, earliest, is in Book One, I-464  
 use of gradient scale, II-181
- Scale of Awareness, description of, II-191  
 Scale of Reality, III-401
- scanning,  
*defn.*, I-1 07  
 a chain of locks, I-109  
 A-R-C, I-186  
 in prenatal area can be dangerous, I-108  
 is between remembering and returning, I-107  
 lock; *see* lock scanning  
 mechanism of, I-107  
 reason why dropped as a process before publication of DMSMH, I-107  
 speeds, I-108  
 technique of, I-108, 204  
 through all auditing preclear has received, I-111  
 through each day, I-112  
 vocal, first and slowest rate of, I-108
- scarce, incidents which are most scarce tend to stick hardest, III-151
- scarcity, scarcities, II-501  
 and abundance, III-148, 150  
 Expanded Gita resolves, I-439  
 Level Five, Remedy of Communication Scarcity, II-291  
 remedying, I-493
- Scenery, Exteriorization by, [process], I-396
- scheduling, *defn.*, hours of a course or designation of certain times for auditing, VII-141, 287; IX 312
- schema, German, II-350
- schizophrenic,  
*defn.*, split personality; one in another's valence, III-11  
 how to handle, III-11
- science(s),  
 a look at the sciences, III-423  
 and religion, where they meet, II-6  
 assumption points of, IV-102  
 essentials of, I-268  
 goes mad when it is "creating in order to destroy", IV-127  
 how to study a science; *see also* NSOL  
 physical sciences and religion, II-211  
 Scientology, not a speculative science, II-342  
 vocabularies of, II-533
- scientific method, steps described, II-477
- scientific treatment of the insane, IV-82
- scientific truth, *defn.*, something which is workably and invariably right for the body of knowledge in which it lies, I-71
- scientists, non-understanding of, II-137
- scientists once stood for truth and tried to serve humanity; now they serve economics and political creeds, IV-146
- Scientologist(s)('s); *see also* Scientology  
*defn.*, specialist in spiritual and human affairs, II-152  
*defn.*, one who controls persons, environments and situations, III-55, 281  
 and medical doctors, conflicts between, how to handle, II-156  
 and public, knowledge bridge must be in, VIII-202  
 "are harder to audit than new pcs", answer is auditor speed, VI-420  
 are not revolutionaries, we are humanitarians, IV 114  
 are the free people, III-145  
 as a "counselor", IV-114  
 be part of society and improve it, IV-107, 114  
 can get the job done, III-332  
 characteristics of, III-281  
 Code of a Scientologist, [1954] II-115, 116; [1957] III-1; *see also* Scn 0-8  
 "doctors" on third and fourth dynamics, IV-113  
 Elementary Scientologist [1956], II-509  
 empire of wisdom, Scientologist's empire, II-68  
 everybody is a Scientologist, some just haven't cognited yet, III-501  
 expected to be able to resolve problems in many specialized fields of which auditing is the first field he addresses so as to be conversant with and capable in the phenomena of life, II-67  
 expected to support his own government, II-292  
 handle first and second dynamics only to achieve better function on third and fourth, IV 112

## CUMULATIVE INDEX—1950/1975

### Scientologist(s)('s) (*cont.*)

has no specialized political or religious convictions beyond those dictated by wisdom and his own early training, II-67-68  
 have more training than psychologists, II-160  
 in his training, must approximate route of actual research and discovery, III-328  
 is first cousin to Buddhist, distant relative to Taoist, feudal enemy to enslaving priest and bitter foe of German, Viennese and Russian defamers of man, III-55  
 never be half-minded about being Scientologists, VI-8  
 one who is not a victim, III-494, 517  
 operates within the boundaries of Auditor's Code and Code of a Scientologist, III-281  
 professional ~ is one who expertly uses Scientology on any area or level of society, IV-106  
 religion of Scientologist is freedom for all things spiritual on all dynamics, III-55  
 role in life, Special Zone Plan, IV-111  
 role of, II-67  
 should never let themselves be interviewed by the press, II-155  
 should utilize existing public facilities, II-168  
 what we expect of a Scientologist, IV-106  
 Scientology('s); *see also* Scientologist  
*defn.*, knowing about knowing or science of knowledge, I-268  
*defn.*, the science of knowing how to know, I-316, 376  
*defn.*, is the science of knowing how to know answers, II-67  
*defn.*, means knowledge; *scio* means knowing in the fullest sense of the word; studying how to know in the fullest sense of the word, II-214  
*defn.*, branch of psychology which treats of human ability, II-390, 405  
*defn.*, taken from *scio* (knowing in the fullest meaning of the word) and *ology* (to study), II-405  
*defn.*, knowing in the fullest sense of the word, III-281  
*defn.*, an organized body of scientific research knowledge concerning life, life sources and the mind and includes practices that improve the intelligence, state and conduct of persons, III-491  
 abbreviations and symbols of, VI-79  
 addressed to the working man, II-453  
 against Scientology, *defn.*, attention off ~ and protesting ~ behavior or connections, V-347  
 aims and purpose of, I-317, 357  
 aims of Scientology, VI-88  
 an account of what you were doing before you forgot what you were doing, II-440  
 and civil government, II-168  
 anyone using it must state that he is using Scientology, II-159

### Scientology('s) (*cont.*)

area that thinks Dianetics and Scientology don't work, reasons for, VI-323  
 as it should be presented to basic course people, II-404  
 assumption points of ~ and other subjects, IV-102  
 attackers of Scientology had criminal records, II 167  
 auditing is more delicate than Dianetic auditing, VII-21  
 auditing, pc must be well to start on, VI-325  
 auditor, ability to do Dianetic auditing is true fundamental background of Scientology auditor, VI-325  
 axioms and principles of Scientology are considerations agreed upon and from which stem this universe and livingness, III-344  
 Axioms of; *see also* Axioms; *PXL*; *Scn 0-8*  
 Axiom 58, III-393; *see also* *Axioms & Logics*  
 background, general; *see PXL*  
 basic assumption: a being without aberration will be good, ethical, artistic and powerful; this has become a basic truth, IV-104  
 basic lessons of: spirit is source of all; you are a spirit, III-270  
 believes that no government should be interfered with, II-292  
 Buddhism, relation to Scientology, VI-195  
 chief uses are in fields of education, organization, mental disability and religion, III-281  
 clearing in ~ consists of discovering source of reactive mind itself and making it vanish, III 270  
 Clear Procedure; *see* Clear Procedure  
 communication lines of, II-92  
 confusions about , clear up earlier subject, VI 152  
 considers only those things which man or man as a spirit can make, II-409  
 courses, basic philosophy behind, II-339  
 Creed of the Church; *see Scn 0-8*  
 current state of the subject and materials, VIII 201  
 deals with thetan, being who is the individual and who handles and lives in body, VI-341  
 debates on Scientology, discourage, II-159  
 demands no belief or faith and thus is not in conflict with faith, III-514  
 described at public level in *DMSMH*, IV-79, 81  
 description of, II-152; *see also PXL*; *Scn 0-8*  
 development of Scientology, VIII-201, 202  
 Dianetics and Scientology, VI-160, 349, 351  
 difference between, I-316, 405; II-118; III 270; VI-325, 338; VIII-107  
 Dianetics is the branch of Scientology which deals with mental anatomy, III-470  
 discovered not invented, II-406, 434  
 disseminate ~ without telling what it is, III-476  
 disseminating ~, how a confusion results, II 154

## CUMULATIVE INDEX—1950/1975

### Scientology('s) (*cont.*)

does not fit into any other frame of reference, but other things fit into its frame of reference, III-345

does not invade the 8th dynamic, II-432

don't classify with psychology or medicine, II-264

early attacks on, III-172

employed by an auditor (one who listens and computes) as a set of drills (exercises, processes) upon the individual, and small or large groups, II-405

empowering a thetan to overcome his own problems, III-283

everything in ~ has been directly and actively postulated by person at some point in past, III-345

examples of ~ applied to third dynamic, IV-114

exists to further and better government of people, and believes in principles of democracy, Magna Carta, Constitution of the United States, and Bill of Rights, II-168-69

first principle of: it is possible to know about the mind, II-407

focal point is upon Scientology not its organizations or auditors or personalities, II-132

gives us the common denominators of objects, energies, spaces, universes, livingness and thought itself, II-437

gnostic faith in that it knows it knows, II-152

goals, III-55, 283

goal [1952]: to recover full identity and knowingness of being and causality of the immortal, imperishable self, forevermore, I-301

good press on Scientology, II-311

grade, never run Scientology grade to make pc well or cure something, VI-350

grades are a route to spiritual freedom and greatly increased ability, VI-328

greater freedom for the individual is goal of Scientology, II-215

how it is used, II-405

how to study, II-407

impact of Scientology against the society, II-305

importance of delivering Dianetics and ~, II-481

improves the intelligence, ability, behavior, skill and appearance of people, II-405

indebted to psychoanalysis and Freud, II-465

in other languages, VII-443

integrity is hallmark of Dianetics and ~, VII-362

intended as an assistance to life at large, to enable life to make a better civilization and a better game, II-434

is a description born out of 25 years of investigation of how life and universes are put together, II-53

is a practical religion for all denominations, and doesn't require faith in anybody until they have experienced something to have faith about, II-266

is a religion, why this is so, II-118, 209

### Scientology('s) (*cont.*)

is a work on the subject of the mind, not on the subject of the Supreme Being, II-409

is basic religion, II-237

is for the people and of the people, II-269

is making the individual capable of living a better life in his own estimation and with his fellows and playing of a better game, II-440

is not just processing, that's only one use of fundamentals, VIII-202

is not political, II-268

is rehabilitation of the game, II-366

is the data necessary to live, III-236

keeping Scientology working, VI-4

language of, how to learn, II-534

lectures by Ron needed to give student flavor and idea of Scientology, IV-329

List One, V-191, 195, 202, 215, 220; *see also* EMD

lists vs. Dianetic lists, VI-390

living and Scientology; *see also* PXL

man who invented Scientology, III-470

materials, use of, II-86-88

medical doctors and Scientology, VIII-203, 204

mind, Scientology is only full study in field of mind developed in Twentieth Century, III-477

mission of Scientology is to raise knowingness of the spiiit to a degree that it again knows what it is and what it is doing, II-153

mustn't be confidential, III-147

nomenclature of, how formulated, II-535

not only accepts but can prove that man does have a soul, III-514

only pointing out things the individual has already agreed with or himself caused, II-438

only reason anyone has ever left ~ is because people failed to find out about them, IX-282

organizational goals [1959], III-548

organizations; *see* organizations

ownership of, II-199

para-Scientology; *see* para-Scientology

phenomena of, discovered and held in common by all men and all life forms, II-434

philosophy of a new age, III-153

points out what can be seen or changed from a person's own viewpoint to bring about a change in his own condition, II-438

power of ~ is that it, by stressing single, simple truths, eliminates oceans of mere data, III-346

practiced in daily life, II-406

practitioners are validated by official organizations, II-406

Preventive Scientology, II-441

product of, VI-160, 322, 326, 338, 351, 392

professional attitude of, V-59

proper attitude to Scientology, VI-9

public who seek to liken Scientology to something else, how to handle, VI-1 52

"Quickie Grades" crashed whole ~ network, VII-88

## CUMULATIVE INDEX—1950/1975

- Scientology('s) (*cont.*)  
     raw public tape and film presentations are a must  
         to keep flavor and meaning of ~, IX-366, 438  
     reactive mind and Scientology; *see* reactive mind  
         mind  
     relation to healing, VIII-203  
     religion, II-210  
     religion, all-denominational rather than non-de-  
         nominational, II-158  
     religious, Scientology is a religious philosophy and  
         practice, VI-195  
     religious traditions of, II-152  
     research was financed at first by Ron's writings  
         and expeditions, III-172  
     results verify its basic assumption, IV-104  
     road to truth; he who would follow it must take  
         true steps, VIII-203  
     science of human ability and intelligence, III-477  
     sell Scientology by action, IV-115  
     situation in South Africa [1960], IV-161  
     spiritual freedom is product of Scientology, VI-  
         325, 326, 338  
     student, subject of Scientology is as good or bad  
         in direct ratio to his knowledge of it, III-420  
     study Scientology with purpose of arriving at your  
         own conclusions as to whether or not the  
         tenets you have assimilated are correct and  
         workable, III~26  
     Theory 67, IV-149, 166  
     "the science of certainty", I-340, 374  
     the way out, III-134  
     the work was free, III-173  
     third dynamic for Scientology, IV-2  
     thought is the subject matter of ~, I-268  
     tradition of; *see also* BCR; PXL  
     training; *see* training  
     true story of; *see* NSOL  
     undercutting anyolder philosophy, III-345  
     use of, VI-135, 339, 341, 351; VIII-202  
     using ~ to handle situations in life is a whole  
         subject in itself and it isn't auditing, V-491  
     validation of, II-102  
     vocabulary of, II-342, 535  
     Wedding Ceremony, II-425  
     what to disseminate, II-153  
     what we want out of Scientology, III-134  
     why Scientology allies itself with religion, II-73,  
         209  
     why Scientology does not conflict with other  
         religions, VI-195  
     why Scientology is a religion, VIII-107  
     with Scientology, *defn.*, interested in subject and  
         getting it used, V-347  
     workability of Scientology, V-425  
 Scientology: Clear Procedure—Issue One; *see* Clear  
     Procedure  
 scouting, handling the time track, V-288  
 scouting, how to run, III-297  
 screens, II-38  
     black, how to resolve, I-437  
  
 S-C-S; *see* Start—Change—Stop  
 Search and Discovery (S&D), VI-113, 127, 128, 136,  
     164, 165, 171, 206, 210, 213, 216, 218; *see*  
         *also* BCR  
     *defn.*, search and discovery of suppression; it  
         locates suppressives on case, VI-207  
     are listed by the laws of listing and nulling, VI-266  
     artists, purpose S&D is very magical on, VI-219  
     bad S&D makes a person sick, VI-165  
         commands, VI-164  
     correcting S&Ds, VI-263  
     disconnection letters, S&D and, VI-166  
     errors, VI-127, 136; VIII-211  
     F/N, "S&Ds to F/N", VI-218, 250  
     handles victims of psychotics, VI-134  
     item,  
         general item, how to handle, VI-208  
         missed item, VI-165  
         "myself" as item, VI-128  
         turns out to be a group, how to handle, VI  
             114, 164  
         wrong item on an S&D can make pc ill, VI-208  
     key S&D question: "Who or what has unmocked  
         you?", VI-210  
     list error can make a person sort of PTS with a  
         wrong item, [X-169  
     listingquestions, VI-207  
         must read, VI-218  
     listing rules, VI-129  
     List L4 used to assess an ARC break on ~  
         VI-171  
     List L4A, VI-213  
     meter just falls flat when you've got a complete  
         list; needle goes clean, VI-129  
     new S&Ds (3 S&Ds), PTS RD step, VIII-342  
     past S&Ds, PTS RD step, VIII-340  
     Purpose S&Ds, VI-218  
     service facsimile, locating, and Search and Dis-  
         covery, difference between, VI-115  
     SP, when discovered, give an S&D to his associ-  
         ates, VI-144  
     three S&Ds, procedure for, VI-436  
     trouble in, VI-128  
     types: Type S, Type U, Type W, VI-216, 219  
         more or less limited to one of each type,  
             VI-278  
     seasickness, example of handling, VI-202  
     secondary, secondaries, VI-232, 279; *see also*  
         engrams; grief engrams; locks; SOS  
     *defn.*, separation of dynamics seven and six, caus-  
         ing grief due to loss, I-161  
     *defn.*, those parts of time track which contain  
         misemotion based on earlier engramic experi-  
         ence, V-74  
     *defn.*, mental image pictures containing misemo-  
         tion (grief, anger, apathy, etc.); they contain  
         no pain; they are moments of shock and stress  
         and depend for their force on underlying  
         engrams, VI-61, 86, 141

## CUMULATIVE INDEX—1950/1975

- secondary, secondaries (*cont.*)  
*defn.*, mental image picture of a moment of severe and shocking loss or threat of loss which contains misemotion such as anger, fear, grief, apathy or “deathfulness”, VI-340  
 bury engrams, VI-163  
 called a secondary because it itself depends upon an earlier engram with similar data but real pain, VI-340  
 derives all its power from an underlying engram, VI-163  
 original use meant “a moment of loss”, VI-163  
 overt-motivator sequence of, VI-232  
 running ~ gives spectacular results, VI-1 59  
 universes, II-493  
 Secondary Scale; *see* Pre-Havingness Scale, Secondary Scale  
 secondary styles; *see* auditing, secondary styles  
 second dynamic; *see* dynamic, 2nd  
 second postulate; *see* postulate, second  
 Second Stage Release, VI-56, 70, 71, 87  
 secrecy computation, I-475  
 secret(s),  
   only disturbing element in secrets is guilt which accompanies them, III-201; *see also* missed withhold  
   prevent case advance, II-276  
   “Recall a secret” [process], III-93  
   Straight Wire on Secrets, Knowingness, II-251  
   two-way communication recalling pc’s ~, II-250  
 Security Check(s)(ing), IV-30, 355, 445; *see also* Confessional; Integrity Processing; *EME*  
   against a chronic somatic, IV-389  
   always flatten original question, IV-449  
   based on “withhold”, “make guilty” and “prevent”, V-1  
   by rock slam, V-140  
   CCHs and, IV-348  
   Children’s Security Check, ages 6-12, IV-378  
   compose Sec Check, IV-415  
   confused area, IV-415  
     somatics, possible to eradicate by sec checking area of confusion, IV-409  
   don’t act accusatively, IV-98  
   “don’t know” version, IV-425  
   for staff, main points to be included [1960], IV-23  
   generalities won’t do, IV-424  
   help check as a security check, IV-98  
   HGC Auditor’s Sec Check, IV-356  
   HGC Pre-Processing Security Check, IV-403  
   how to do, IV-97  
   if a question doesn’t promptly clear on needle then it is part of a chain, V-62  
   increases responsibility, V-9  
   Johannesburg (Joburg) Security Check, IV-242, 275, 317  
     as preparation for assessment, IV-270  
   main danger of, IV-402  
   never leave a question unflat, V-1  
 Security Check(s)(ing) (*cont.*)  
   “not know” version of Security Checking, IV-372  
   only valid Security Check, IV-275  
   Prechecking and ~ [1962], V-62  
   preventing a missed Sec Check question, IV-425  
   prevention of ~ being left unflat, IV-402  
   prior confusion and ~, IV-390, 406, 409, 415  
   Processing Security Check, IV-356  
   ratio of time run between Problem and Sec Check [RIA], IV-355  
   R-factor, IV-242, 276  
   run also Havingness, V-6  
   R3D, Sec Checks during, IV-422  
   Scientology Students’ Security Check, IV-349  
   Student Practice Security Check, used by Academy students learning E-Meter use, IV-400  
   Twenty-Ten; *see* Twenty-Ten  
   unilat, remedy for, V-67  
   use of E-Meter in Security Check, IV-97  
   varying Sec Check questions, IV-449  
   when a person is flunked on a Sec Check, IV-275  
   Whole Track Sec Check, IV-337  
   withhold pulling and Sec Check, increase E-Meter sensitivity for, IV-273  
 Security Form 2 (Joburg Security Check Sheet), IV-242  
 Security Form 3 (the only valid Security Check), IV-275  
 Security Form 4 (Sec Check Whole Track), IV-337  
 Security Form 5 (Scientology Students’ Security Check), IV-349  
 Security Form 5A (for all HPA/HCA and above students before acceptance on courses), IV-407  
 Security Form 6 (HGC Auditor’s Sec Check), IV-356  
 Security Form 7A (for staff applicants), IV-381  
 Security Form 7B (for persons now employed), IV-383  
 Security Form 8 (Children’s Security Check), IV-378  
 Security Form 8 (for pcs beginning intensives), IV-403  
 security, how to obtain org security, II-387  
 security risk, don’t let a bad security risk near a staff position, IV-89  
 security risks, rock slammers are ~, V-185  
 sedation, don’t process a person who is under, I-104  
 sedation, problem of, I-104  
 sedation, temporary effect of, I-105  
 sedatives and hypnotics, observed action of, I-105; *see also* *DMSMH*  
 seeing, fear of seeing is fear of mass, III-209; *see also* eyes  
 see, thetan’s ability to, III-209  
 Selected Person Overts, commands of and how to run, III-434  
 Selected Person Overt-Withhold, commands of and how to run, III-406  
 Selected Person Overt-Withhold used on present time problem, III-402  
 Selected Persons Overt Acts, commands of and how to run, III-389

## CUMULATIVE INDEX—1950/1975

- Selected Persons Overts Straightwire, III-397
  - will bring up the responsibility of case to point where he can be trusted to run engrams, III-453
- Selected Persons Overt Straightwire, how to select person, commands and how to run, III-427
- Selected Persons Overts Withhold, when cases crack well on, what to run, III-473
- Selected Persons Overt-Withhold on auditor as a selected person, III-430
- Selected Persons Overt-Withhold Straightwire, commands of and how to run, III-417
  - as a training process, III-485
- Selected Persons Scout, III-484
- selection of marriage partners, I-121
- selection of personnel, I-9
- selection, theory of natural, I-1 52
- Self Analysis*, II-144
  - advantages of Mock-up Processing, I-349
  - List Mock-ups [process], I-329
  - lists rehab, VI-188
  - next-to-the last list, I-386, 388, 396, 425; II-220
  - Step VI, SOP8, I-424, 426
- Self Analysis in Scientology*, ARC Straight Wire using next-to last list of, VIII-121
- Self Analysis in Scientology*, use of in group processing children, I-319, 327
- self, attacking, I-190
- self-audit; *see* auditing, self
- “self-coaching” is flunked, VI-234
- self-confidence is self-determinism, I-184
- self-determination, *defn.*, the location of matter and energy in time and space, and the creation, change and destruction of time and space, I-295
- self-determinism, self-determined, I-36; *see also* *Scn* 8-80
  - defn.*, I-214
  - defn.*, full responsibility for self, no responsibility for other side of game, V-8
  - aberrated, is end product of failures to help, IV-191
  - ability to own and control and fulfill various efforts of theta, I-189
  - analysis of; *see* AP&A
  - and reason, I-149
  - basis, ability to withhold or give out a datum on, III-118
  - beings basically prosper only when they are self-determined, VIII-130
  - circumscribed by environment of individual and forces he faces, I-38
  - Effort Processing, ~ Effort Processing, I-167
  - entrance into ~ requires that thetan conceive idea of other beings, III-465
  - established in direct ratio to increased ability to handle mest, I-193
  - explained, I-153
  - fixed attention results in unawareness of other things than object of fixation and lessening of ~ to a point of other-determinism, VIII-262
  - self-determinism, self-determined (*cont.*)
    - goal of, I-293
    - goes down as a person goes down the Tone Scale, II-287
    - inflow and restrained inflow can be ~ actions, V-14
    - interruption of, I-155
    - is mid-range on Tone Scale, III-465
    - is self-confidence, I-184
    - of pc proportional to amount of self-direction he is capable of executing, II-17
    - of pc reduced markedly by evaluating for pc, II-475
    - processing; *see* AP&A
    - proportionate to ability to reason, I-150
    - proportionate to handling of mest, II-287
    - related to ability to impose space between terminals, II-14
    - returning self-determinism to the pc, II-237
    - “Son, your self-determinism depends upon your ability to tolerate the actions of others or to direct them at will. It depends upon your ability to have charity towards your fellow men. It depends upon your ability when in a position of trust to demonstrate mercy. It depends upon your ability to make a postulate stick on that body. When you tell it to walk, it walks”, II-214
    - validated, I-170
- self-listing, cause of, VIII-96
- selling, basic scale and ethics of, III-533, 534
- selling Scientology, II-264
  - book distribution and ~, II-320
- semantic re-orientation, I-47
- Senior C/S, lines of, VII-182
- seniors, C/S (for tech) and D of P (for auditors and bodies), X-84
- seniors in tech, X-178
- sensation(s) (*sen.*),
  - defn.*, all other uncomfortable perceptions than pain stemming from reactive mind are called sensation; these are basically “pressure”, “motion”, “dizziness”, “sexual sensation”, and “emotion and misemotion”, V-175; VII-192
  - Dianetic breakthrough came in assessing only somatics, ~, emotions, attitudes, VII-9
  - opposition terminal produces dizziness or “winds of space” sensation, V-5
- sense of reality, I-15
- Senses, Orientation of, List; *see* SA
- sensitivity, E-Meter; *see* E-Meter sensitivity
- separate (Secondary Scale level), IV-297
- Separateness [process], II-275, 283, 448
- separateness, games condition evolves from ~, IV 54
- separating universes, II-193
- seriousness, I-211
  - and insanity, direct connection between, I-212
  - the more mass the more ~, II-179
- service and handling are the same thing, VII-4

## CUMULATIVE INDEX—1950/1975

- service facsimile(s), VI-173; *see also* AP&A
- defn.*, simply a persistence of non-admired things which resolve when admired, I-311
- defn.*, a series of facsimiles which you call a facsimile, which can be applied to the control of others, III-231
- defn.*, *Advanced Procedure and Axioms* definition accurate; add this: ~ is that computation generated by pc (not bank) to make self right and others wrong, to dominate or escape domination, and enhance own survival and injure that of others, V-353, 354
- defn.*, picture containing an explanation of self condition and also a fixed method of making others wrong, VIII-258; IX-250
- action of, VI-5
- by Dynamics, Ex Dn RD, VIII-257; IX-249
- computation generated by the being not the bank, VI-173
- facsimile part is actually a self-installed disability that “explains” how he is not responsible for not being able to cope; so he is not wrong for not coping, VIII-258; IX-250
- finding and running, V-354
- Grade IV Release—Service Facsimiles, VI-95
- handling, VIII-258; IX-250
- is a solution, III-167
- is generated by pc, not the bank, V-354
- keynote of clearing a ~ is interest; if pc isn’t interested in it, assessment is wrong, V-356
- methods to find, VI-189
- pc giving a doingness, how to handle, VI-173
- relationship to victim, III-519
- Search and Discovery and locating service facsimile, difference between, VI-115
- student’s or auditor’s service facsimile may contest instruction, how to handle, V-358
- theory, IX-249
- why it’s called that, IX-249
- session; *see also* Model Session
- defn.*, auditor and preclear (patient) are together out-of-doors or in quiet place where they will not be disturbed or where they are not being subjected to interrupting influences, II-441
- defn.*, auditor and preclear locate, step by step, any mental blocks to increased ability and freedom, VI-322
- against session, *defn.*, attention off own case and talking at auditor in protest of auditor, PT auditing, environment or Scientology, V-34647
- antibiotics, person on antibiotics is given vitamins before session, VIII-405
- ARC break caused by running pc over his head, IV-44
- ARC breaks, PTPs and withholds all keep a session from occurring, VIII-178
- ARC breaks, running O/W to handle, IV-43
- ARC break that comes up in session must be handled, VIII-409
- session (*cont.*)
- auditing itself is a sort of time track, earliest session blows later sessions, VII-210; VIII-274
- auditing results are best achieved in a session and a session depends upon a self-determined agreement to be audited, V-491
- auditor and pc when they are cleared for session, only then begin on case, III-301
- auditor clearance, IV-41
- auditor does not grade his own, IX-29
- auditor fully responsible for session, IV-43
- auditor is responsible for session, VII-235, 250, 428
- auditor is responsible for session environment, VIII-409
- auditor is totally responsible for session, V-161, 425, 426
- auditor remains at cause in all sessions without forbidding pc to be at cause, III-161
- Auditor’s Report, Crime to give any session or assist without making one, VI-364
- before stopping session auditor must reduce every engram contacted or basic engram on chain, I-19
- before tackling a bank you have to have a ~, IV-66
- blows, cause of, II-246
- body of session [Model Session], V-280, 382, 421, 449
- break, process can go F/N in, VI-277
- by LRH, Effort Processing and lock scanning on wearing glasses, I-196
- by-passed charge, X-18, 19
- CCH 0 is a collection of mechanical aids to assist pc’s participation in session and auditor in ARC, III-158, 178
- challenging people out of session as “having with holds” is illegal, VII-167
- child must be given a very formal session, III-553
- child, unwilling, use short sessions, III-526
- cleaning up an old session will give you all the latent gain in that session, V-21
- confront, ability to confront pc and session and parts of session permits one to accurately go from A to B, VII-289
- continued session rule, X-214
- control, don’t discard it by asking pc what to do, V-76
- C/S for several sessions, X-214
- data, important data in a session, VI-91
- Dianetic sessions, X-87
- difference between formal session and assist, III-260
- economical, X-87
- end body of session [Model Session], V-280, 383, 421, 449
- ending a session, IV-43, 164, 223, 456
- ending session is totally up to auditor, VII-44, 356
- Ending the Session, Training 9(c), III-340; X-2

## CUMULATIVE INDEX—1950/1975

### session (*cont.*)

- end of session [Model Session], V-86, 245, 280, 383, 399, 422, 450; VI-46
- environment, IV-41
- exteriorization and ending session, VIII-397
- failed sessions, most common reason for, is inability of auditor to get reads on lists, VIII-233
- failure, causes of, VI-274, 417, 449
- failure, handling, VI-449
- false TA must be handled before ~, VIII-411, 414
- far apart barely keep up with life; ruds must be flown, VII-357
- first sessions, IV-214
- flubbed session is visible at Examiner, VII-138
- Folder Summary for each session, VII-276
- General Check-up on a Session by D of P [SOP Goals], HCO WW Form CT3, IV-230
- General Overt/Withhold before session, V-101
- general requirements of sessions, IV-129
- getting the pc sessionable, V-491
- goals, IV-41
- goals, reason for session goals, IV-56
- goofed ~ must be repaired within 24 hours, VII-138
- goofed session, repair of, VII-61
- go wrong, ask for missed withholds, V-61
- grading, VII-127, 180, 181; X-59, 82
  - by C/S, X-59-60
  - flunk, when given, VII-128
  - form, X-81
  - no mention, *defn.*, VII-127; X-59
  - very well done, *defn.*, VII-127, 181; X-59, 82
  - well done, *defn.*, VII-127, 181; X-59, 82
  - “well done by exam”, *defn.*, VII-181; X-59, 82
- how to establish, III-238
- illness “running out” after session, VI-371
- ill pc needs smooth and short sessions, VI-421
- in session,
  - defn.*, pc is interested in and talking to auditor about his case, III-538
  - defn.*, pc interested in own case and willing to talk to auditor, IV-43, 62, 173, 175, 450; VII-230, 259; IX-84
  - defn.*, willing and able to talk to the auditor; interested in own case, V-18
  - difficult to keep pc in session, handling of, V-58
  - exception to case interest, pc going upscale goes through boredom, IV-175
  - getting and keeping pc in session, II-16, 217, 443
  - getting pc in session, III-157, 301
  - how to get and keep pc in session, IV-43, 175
  - if pc is in session E-Meter will read, V-96
  - keeping pc in session is done with good ARC, III-243
  - key to fast, high results is “pc in session”, IV-175
  - pc participation in session, III-157, 176
    - how to gain, III-161, 181

### session (*cont.*)

- in session (*cont.*)
  - pc participation in session (*cont.*)
    - is necessary for processing to work, how it is achieved, III-319
    - is necessary in order to place pc somewhat at cause point in actual fact of auditing, III-158, 178
    - pc in session will always tell withholds, V-23
    - pc who is not participating in session is not at cause, III-161, 181
  - pcs “getting an F/N at will” are not in session, VII-438
  - picking up M/W/Hs keeps pcs in session, V-58
  - protested and decided used to get pc easier in session, V-447
  - put pc more in session with goals, III-314
  - putting pc’s attention on E-Meter violates in session definition, IX-84
  - rudiments are used to get pc in session, IV-274
- is a cycle of action, IV-56
- listing out of session, VIII-96
- logged, X-81
- LRH model tape sessions, VIII-33
- mechanics of session, great deal of value of auditing lies in, IV-56
- Model Session; *see* Model Session
- more economical if long, VII-186
- must-nots, V-463
- never permit the preclear to end the session on his own independent decision, II-98
- never walk off from a pc during a session, II-99
- opening and closing of, III-487
- org having only 65% of its sessions F/N VGIs at Examiner, what to do, VII-366
- out of session,
  - degrees of being out of session, IV-175
  - failure of most sessions is pc going out of session, II-524
  - pc is thrown out of session by having responsibility hung on him, V-414
  - pc out of session, VIII-410
  - pc out of session when he starts to control session, II-524
  - pc who stops or alters course of action of auditor is out of session, II-524
  - pc with dirty needle is a long way out of session a lot of the time, V-93
  - processes all fail if pc is out of session, IV-175
  - reasons for out of session, IV-62
  - when the pc goes more anaten than he is when not being audited, he is in the grip of a real or affected code break and is out of session, II-322
- out of sessionness, III-304
- patterns, well followed, tend to run out earlier sessions, IV-53
- pc attempting to leave session equals M/W/H, V-59

## CUMULATIVE INDEX—1950/1975

### session (*cont.*)

pc feels a security when all his sessions are predictable as to pattern, IV-53  
 pc permitted to be responsible for session will ARC break, IV-373  
 pc's attention, don't put it out of session, IX-67  
 pc's attention must be on his own case in session, not on meter or his hands, VIII-27  
 perfect session, VII-230  
 preliminaries [Model Session], V-243, 278, 381, 398, 420, 428, 448; VI-44  
 priorities, VII-61  
 priorities—Repair Programs and their priority, X-16  
 Q and A, session without Q and A is a smooth session, V-74  
 PTP is any worry that keeps pc out of session, III-243  
 PTP makes it hard for pc to confront session, III-311  
 red tagging flubbed sessions, VII-138  
 rough, angry ARC breaky session, auditor has failed to pick up missed withholds, V-58  
 rudiments at beginning of session [1961], IV-451  
 rudiments, don't let pc use rudiments to avoid body of session, V-76  
 rudiments exist to run enough to get pc into session, IV-363  
 runningbadly, X-4  
 second session, IV-215  
 scheduling and programs, X-3  
 short sessioning has its uses: small children, sick people, psychos, VII-187  
 smooth out session [Model Session], V-280, 383, 422, 449  
 standardized sessions, IV-53  
 starting session, [1955] II-275, 283; [1958] III-301, 314; [1960] IV-73, 163, [1961] 220, 453  
   and ending session, characteristic, purpose, stable datum, III-479  
   bad off case and case in very good condition alike require special handling, III-159, 179  
   CCH 0; *see* CCH 0  
   how to start a session [1960], IV-41  
   points which should be in before starting session, IV-67  
   Training 9(b), III-340  
 start of session [Model Session], V-85, 243, 278, 381, 398, 420, 428, 448; VI-44  
 starts of sessions, types of, don't mix them, VII-274; X-143  
 TA amount per session, V-367  
 tape recording sessions, points to look for, V-378  
 tone arm high at session start, VII-45; *see also* tone arm, high  
 that tries to go beyond a big dial-wide drifting floating F/N only distracts pc from his win, VII-144  
 that went wrong, X-9

### session (*cont.*)

TR 0 exists so auditor is not ducking session but can sit there relaxed, doing his job, VIII-289, 383  
 unrepaired for more than 24 hours occasionally find pc physically ill, VII-139  
 violent session ARC break, X-184  
 went wrong, ask pc what auditor did, VII-48, 363  
 what session depends on, IV-66  
 when does it begin, III-259  
 without proper rudiments session is without control, IV-56  
 with session, *defn*, interested in in own case and willing to talk to auditor, V-346; *see also* session, in  
   if pc is with meter will read; if pc is partially against ~ meter will read poorly, V-361  
 sessionable, getting the pc sessionable, II-17  
 set-up(s), VII-51, 277, 467  
   *defn*, getting an F/N showing and VGIs before starting any major action, VII-47, 360; X-6  
   always set up case fully for next major action, VII-277  
   auditing set-up actions, VII-14  
   checklist, ExDn, IX-254  
   Expanded Dianetics, IX-251  
   for auditing, VI-283  
   for next major action, X-146  
   when Repair Program is concluded case is considered to be set up, X-21  
 Set-up Program; *see* Repair Program  
 seven flows, X-131  
 seven resistive cases; *see* case, resistive  
 seventh dynamic; *see* dynamic, 7th  
 severity, *defn*, increase in that discipline believed necessary by people to guarantee their security, II-514  
 sex(es), sexual, II-484; *see also* dynamic, 2nd  
   *defn*, low order massive level of creation, II-469  
   ability, lack of, II-108  
   admiration and evolution of, I-383  
   anxieties of sex: there must be additional bodies for next life, II-433  
   battle of, men vs. women, I-151  
   behavior; *see also* *Science of Survival*  
   concentration on sex, II-469  
   effect of insufficient admiration from sexual partners, I-385  
   emotional or ecstatic impact from, II-469  
   Freud's libido theory, IV-103  
   harmonic of aesthetics and pain, I-418  
   incident is a bounce from a death, III-411  
   is symbolism of mock-ups, what to run, I-361  
   only one of numerous creative impulses, II-433  
   overweighted in importance in old psychotherapy, II-433  
   parts, audit sexual parts or psychosomatic difficulties last, III-93  
   reading of sexual significances into each and every action, II-470

## CUMULATIVE INDEX—1950/1975

- sex(es), sexual (*cont.*)  
 sudden loss of sexual partner, I-437  
 suppression of by a group, I-160  
 sexual sensation, *defn*, any feeling, pleasant or unpleasant, commonly experienced during sexual restimulation or action, V-175; VI-192  
 sF—small fall (a quarter to half an inch), VI-357  
 sheep-psychology mechanism, I-36  
 Sheet, Pc Assessment; *see* Preclear Assessment Sheet  
 shifting environment during auditing, I-48  
 shifting, valence, I-486  
 shock cures aberration: psychiatry's basic assumption, IV-103  
 shock, effect of, on muscles, IX-503  
 shock, electric, III-15  
 IIIshock, engrams contain, more important than pain and unconsciousness, the moment of shock, which is that period of realization by body and thetan that an overwhelming has occurred, II-398  
 shock, insane by reason of emotional shock, handling of, VI-319  
 shock, operational shock, cause of, V-464  
 shock treatment, what it does, V-408  
 shock treatment worsens and confirms mental derangement, I-432  
 short-cutting processes and programs, X-40  
 shorthand session actions on worksheets, IX-42  
 Short Hi-Lo TA Assessment C/S, VIII-228, 282, 308, 356, 398; X-165; *see also* tone arm  
 short programs are for the birds, VII-87  
 short sessioning as a technique, III-368  
 short sessioning has its uses: small children, sick people, psychos, VII-187  
 short sessioning works very well with a child, III-553  
 Short Spotting, version of TR10, III-160, 180  
 Short 8, I-346, 348, 395  
   Step E, Duplication, I-425  
 Short 8A, I-346, 348  
   *defn*, is a rote process for the resolution of the Resistive V, I-410  
   and occluded cases, I-410  
 SHSBC; *see* Saint Hill Special Briefing Course  
 "Shut your eyes and look at my fingers", assist, VII-1418  
 Siberian Bill, unlawful confinement of mental patients, II-385  
 sick; *see* ill  
 sick animal, rehabilitation of, I-389  
 "sight" translator is one equally good in two languages who can hear one language and speak translation into other language without hesitation, VII-441  
 significance(s), II-448  
   all forces in bank contain significances, VII-77  
   Attention Subjective Repetitive, never run on significance, VIII-263  
   clay table, mass parts are done by clay, significance or thought parts by label, VII-163  
   significance(s) (*cont.*)  
     Consideration in the form of Significances [process], II-68  
     C/Sing towards significance produces non-advancing cases, VII-77  
     establish reality of terminal before you try to clear it with significance, III-235  
     force vs. significance, VII-77, 85  
     in clay table work; *see* clay table  
     no change when only significance addressed, X-35  
     no significance process moves a low graph case, IV-139  
     of mechanics of the mental image picture, III-32  
     on a nervous-dispersed case there is no real gain in running ~ until hellos and okays are run, 235  
     one of three methods to move time track, V-287, 288  
     pc search for significance, VII-77  
     recovered or realized by the pc only shows up as cognitions, VII-77  
     Responsibility can be run on a no-mass terminal or significance, IV-87  
     rock is an object, not a significance, III-299  
     terminals to which Comm Processes are addressed must be real terminals never ~ only, III-503  
     the search of the pc is for significance, X-29  
     thetan can postulate or say or reason anything; thus there is an infinity of significances, VII-77  
     total significance to existence is the significance that the being puts there, II-470  
     you can only list and run intentions connected with terminal or mass or somatic never significance, VIII-277  
     you must combine significances with terminals, not with significance, IX-187  
 silent subject, how to find out a person's name on, IV-59  
 simplicities, postulates go from simplicities to complexities, III-345  
 simplicities, reaching back for earlier, is the direction of truth, I-148  
 simplicity, III-4  
 situation, figure-figure mechanism about a ~, III-404  
 situation, how to control a situation, III-261  
 situations, how a person handles terminals and III-404  
 six basic processes, II-118; *see also* Dn 55!  
 Six Levels of Processing (SLP), II-282  
   ad interim SLP, II-358  
   Issue 5, auditing commands 1955, II-275, 289  
   Issue 7, II-321, 322  
   SLP 5, 6 & 7, differences between, II-322  
   SLP 8, II-553  
 Six Steps for Self-Auditing (SSSA), I-427, 468  
   Change in Step 6 (Opposite Poles), I-463  
 Six Steps to Better Beingness, I-424  
 sixth dynamic; *see* dynamic, 6th  
 skill(s),  
   and talking the TA down, X-213

## CUMULATIVE INDEX—1950/1975

- skill(s) (*cont.*)  
 and training of auditors, I-365  
 auditing skill, improvement of, between R6 and OT III, X-212  
 recovery of past skills, IV-125  
 skipped gradient, *defn.*, taking on a higher degree or amount before a lesser degree of it has been handled, VII-265; *see also* gradient  
 skunked, *defn.*, list with R/Ses on it in listing that failed to produce a reliable item, V-203  
 slant, “/” symbol to show a goal reads, IV-266  
 slave(s),  
 masters, IV-148  
 scientists as slaves, IV-146  
 society, principle of, I-283  
 state, IV-27  
 decline into, IV-24  
 slavery of thought, IV-147  
 slavery, political, on what it is built, IV-28  
 sleep, students who go to sleep during study, handling of, VII-67  
 slow assessment [R3SC], V-379  
 slow assessment, example of, V-373  
 slow-gain, no-gain case, V-185; *see also* case  
 slowness, VIII-128  
 robotness or slowness are keys to presence of continuous missed withholds or overts, VIII-236  
 small hands and can size, VII-107  
 snapping or closing terminals, phenomenon of, II-189  
 social aberration is only a composite of individual aberrations, IV-45  
 “social conduct”, “suppressor” is often considered ~, V-37  
 social ills of man are a composite of his personal difficulties, IV-45  
 socialism, communism, fascism are bad management, I-143  
 social mores, overts depend on ~, V-40  
 social personality, VI-180; *see also* antisocial personality; *IntrQduction to Scientology Ethics*  
 antisocial personality vs. social personality, VI-183  
 basic motivation of the social personality, VI-I 82  
 criminal codes and violent punishment are not needed to regulate, VI-182  
 primary characteristics of, VI-181  
 society, societies,  
 actual barrier in society is failure to practice truth, VIII-203  
 actual worth compared to apparent worth; *see Science of Survival*  
 barbarian, III-251  
 basic building block of, is individual, VI-392  
 individual is building unit of a great ~, IV-45  
 Scientologists should be part of society and improve it, IV-107, 114  
 solid(s),  
 chronic somatics and solids, III-87  
 are contained in valences, V-9  
 solid(s) (*cont.*)  
 engrams which go solid when you try to run them are too late on chain, VI-227  
 erasure or going solid, VI-344, 354, 397, 400, 418, 453  
 facsimiles and solids, II-546  
 radiation is invalidation of solids, III-52  
 Solids [process], II-516; III-11  
 how to run, II-550  
 Objective Solids, commands, III-8  
 Subjective Solids, CCH13, III-70, 256  
 Solo auditing; *see* auditing, Solo  
 Solo folders, only separate category of folders, IX-14  
 solution(s),  
 are ordinarily an alter-is of problems, IV-54  
 Clear, you cannot stay Clear unless you solve things by the equation of the optimum solution, III-237  
 Consequences of Solutions [process], III-11  
 failure to make solutions (or postulates) stick else where makes thetan believe that solutions collapse problems on him, III-462  
 Problem and Solution Processes, II-218, 250; IV 54  
 to automaticity of form, III-210  
 to danger and motion, reactively, is a stop point, II-529  
 to solutions, III-462  
 why these hang up problems, IV-62  
 somatic(s), VI-352; *see also* illness; psychosomatic  
*defn.*, general word for uncomfortable physical perceptions coming from reactive mind, V-175  
*defn.*, “pain” or “sensation” with no difference made between them, VI-192  
*defn.*, this is general word for uncomfortable physical perceptions coming from reactive mind, VI-192  
*defn.*, essentially body sensation, illness or pain or discomfort; “soma” means body, VI-341  
*defn.*, pain or ache sensation and also misemotion or even unconsciousness, VI-352  
 aberrations, circuits, somatics and problems are postulate-counter-postulate situations, IV-414  
 after exteriorization, VII-42  
 auditor doesn’t get pc’s somatics, VII-238; IX~3  
 bulk of somatics which turn on are demonstration of loss of havingness, II-334  
 case has somatics = Dianetic level unflat, VII-70, 99  
 CCHs, take a ~ or twitch or any pc reaction as an origin by pc and call pc’s attention to it, V-49  
 chains go quickly to basic and are important chains, VI-394  
 chronic somatic(s), II-375; X-28, 57; *see also* DMSMH; NOTL; SOS  
*defn.*, any “illness” generated by an engram or engrams, I-24  
 almost all, have their root in force, VII-76  
 and solids, III-87

## CUMULATIVE INDEX—1950/1975

### somatic(s) (*cont.*)

#### chronic somatic(s) (*cont.*)

can be alleviated, II-323  
 chronic aches and pains, to handle, there is  
     C/S 54, VII-388  
 Dianetic handling of, VII-139; X-64  
 Dianetics and Class VI actions can and do  
     handle, VII-15  
 failure to release, I-25  
 find out who pc is making guilty by having  
     them, IV-7  
 grief charges, relation to, I-25  
 handling of, I-359; III-87  
 handling with "Invent a problem" Process, II-  
     332  
 how to program a pc who has a chronic so-  
     matic, VII-123  
 howto release a chronic somatic, I-24  
 is an effort to succumb, IV-57  
 of wearing glasses, running regret, blame,  
     sympathy, etc. on, I-196  
 pc attention on chronic SQmatic, how to  
     handle, VIII-126  
 problems and, II-322  
 remedy, VIII-121  
 resolution of, I-393, 394, 397  
 running Responsibility, IV-17  
 sec checking against a chronic somatic, IV-389  
 specific for a chronic somatic, III-319  
 sympathy predominates as emotional aspect of  
     engrams carrying chronic somatic, I-25  
 technique to remedy, I-392  
 don't run if it hasn't read, VI-357  
 erase the picture, not only the somatic, VI-3;  
     VII-356, 376  
 grinding can result from not following ~, VI-360  
 handling somatics by sec checking area of con-  
     fusion, IV-409  
 Health Form, get somatics (not incidents) that can  
     be assessed and run, VI-381  
 illness is a composite somatic, VI-415  
 in injured area, persistent or recurring, answer to,  
     VII-110  
 lingering somatic, how to handle, VI-279  
 mental image picture is source of, VI-339  
 multiple, when to triple or quad narrative items or  
     multiple somatic items, VIII-275, 378  
 narrative vs. somatic, VI-344, 352, 376, 394; VII-  
     9  
 no-somatic pc is either high as an angel or being  
     run too high, VII-86  
 OTs and somatics, VI-339, 395  
 passing through in session are a definite clue to  
     force change, VII-86  
 pc has a field, somatics, malformity or aberration,  
     how to clean them up, IV-7  
 pc still has somatics, no further items on assess-  
     ment list read, cause of and handling, VII-11  
 process which turns on a ~ must be continued  
     until it no longer turns on ~, III-159, 179, 192

### somatic(s) (*cont.*)

running ~ permits you to get to a basic, VII-9  
 run somatics not medical terms, VI-389  
 shut-off is caused by drugs and alcohol, VI-377,  
     386  
 somatics, sensations, emotions, attitudes, R3R  
     items, VII-9  
 student, why he may experience somatics and  
     confusions, III-344  
 worry or somatic, use of SOP 8A to resolve, I-358  
 3D terminal produces a painful somatic, V-5  
 somatic mind, I-30; *see also* analytical mind; mind;  
     reactive mind  
*defn*, heavier type of mind than reactive mind;  
     contains no thinkingness, only actingness; im-  
     pulses placed against body by thetan through  
     various mental machinery arrive at voluntary,  
     and involuntary, and glandular levels, which  
     have set methods of analysis for any given  
     situation and so respond directly to commands  
     given, II-431  
 reactive mind can hold a fixed command in place,  
     causing a derangement in somatic mind, allow-  
     ing illness to exist, II-431  
 thetan can independently affect the ~, II-431  
 somatic strip and file clerk, I-16; *see also* DMSMH  
 something out of nothing, body's effort to make,  
     I-482  
 sonic; *see also* *Science of Survival*  
     recall, cases which have and cases which do not  
     have, I-79  
 turn on, I-17  
 visio turns on before, III-324  
 SOP for theta clearing; *see* Standard Operating Proce-  
     dure for theta clearing  
 SOP Goals, IV-224; *see also* goals  
     assessing for SOP Goals improved, IV-270  
     assessment, IV-215  
         by elimination, steps, IV-265  
         for goals and terminals, IV-239, 326  
         for Prehav level, IV-268  
         for terminal by elimination, IV-240, 267  
         goals assessment problems sorted out, IV-236  
         ignore all rises of needle, IV-266  
         incorrect assessment on SOP Goals means an  
         infinity of auditing without clearing, IV-  
         265  
         Joburg Sec Check as preparation for ~, IV-270  
         mistakes, IV-273  
         must be perfect, IV-270, 271  
         right way to do ~, IV-265  
         sensitivity level during assessment, IV-273  
         two types of terminals to assess, IV-270  
 be—do—have coordinated, IV-206  
 cases not on SOP Goals, IV-218  
 CCHs, when to run before SOP Goals, IV-255  
 Change Process, when to run before ~, IV-253,  
     255  
 clearing by SOP Goals, IV-217  
 data on Goals SOP, IV-209

## CUMULATIVE INDEX—1950/1975

- SOP Goals (*cont.*)
- errors, IV-246
  - goals list, how to assess, IV-236, 239
  - goals list, how to make, IV-266
  - goofs, IV-234
  - how to prove the terminal, IV-268
  - intensives, IV-206, 224, 241
    - Prehav Scale used in SOP Goals Intensive, IV-206
  - mistakes, IV-318
  - modified, IV-227, 241
  - pc's priorly run on SOP Goals, handling of, IV-216
  - preparatory steps of SOP Goals, IV-317
  - primary sources of wasted time on ~, IV-246
  - procedure, use of, IV-212
  - releasing and preparing a case for ~, IV-317
  - repairing a case, IV-238
  - session, example, IV-208, 226
  - terminals list, how to make, IV-267
  - tone arm behavior on Prehav levels, IV-238
  - TRs, Model Session, meter, Change Processes, must be known to run SOP Goals, IV-264
  - works too fast to allow bad technical application, IV-261
- SOP 8, I-349, 353, 357, 386, 387, 390, 490; *see also* *Scn 8-8008*; *COHA*
- Appendix No.1, Step I, I-392, Step11, 393
  - Appendix No. 2—Certainty Processing, I-393
  - a safe technique, I-340
  - SOP 8A, Short 8, Short 8A, I-346
  - Step I, I-390, 392
  - Step II, I-390, 393
  - Step III-Spaction, I-390, 424, 426
  - Step IV-Expanded Gita, I-390
  - Step V—Present Time Differentiation; Exteriorization by Scenery, I-392
  - Step VI, 1416
    - A-R-C Straight Wire, I-392
    - Self Analysis*, 1424, 426
  - Step VII, Contact, 1424, 426
  - Step VII on occluded case, 1433
  - Step VII, psychotic cases, I-392
  - what it is, I-396
- SOP 8A, I-340, 346, 349, 416
- a summary of, I-353, 359
  - handles Step IV and V cases, pc uncertain of own mock-ups or occluded case, I-357
  - to resolve somatic or worry, I-358
  - what it attacks, I-362
- SOP 8-C, II-43, 51; *see also* *COHA*
- Auditor's Codebreaks in running, II-13
  - axioms of, II-13; *see also* *Scn 0-8*
  - formulas and steps, II-13
  - glossary; *see* *COHA*
  - SOP 8 modified for clinical, laboratory and individual human applications, II-10
  - special notes on SOP 8-C, II-16
  - Step I: Location, II-13, 43
  - Step II: Bodies, II-13
- SOP 8-C (*cont.*)
- Step III: Space, II-13
  - Step IV: Havingness, II-14
  - Step V: Terminals, II-14
  - Step VI: Symbolization, II-15
  - Step VII: Barriers, II-15
  - Step VIII: Duplication, II-15
  - theta clear, produced by SOP 8-C, II-12
  - use of, II-12
- SOP 8 D, II-45; *see also* *Creation of Human Ability*
- soul; *see also* thetan
- exteriorization, departure of the soul, II-430
  - man is his own immortal soul, II-7
  - man's search for his soul, II-6
- sound in communication, III-138
- sound, Trio on, III-324
- soup cans, use ~ as E-Meter electrodes, IV-460
- source beingness, thetan tends to move from ~ to effect beingness, IV-131
- source of life: the Greek letter theta [ff] is used in Scientology to indicate the source of life and life itself; the individual, person, actual identity is this living unit, II-153
- source-point or cause, and effect, examples, II-437
- South Africa, insanity rate of, IV-82
- South African native, impossible to train, III-108
- South Africa, Scientology's situation in, [1960], IV 161
- SP; *see* suppressive person
- Spaction [process] , I-329
- Step III, SOP 8, I-390, 424, 426
- space,
- defn.*, viewpoint of dimension, I-375, 382, 465; II-11, 13
  - ability of thetan to make postulates is senior to his concerns over space, energy and objects, II-51
  - action requires time and space, I-293
  - affinity = space and willingness to occupy the same space of, VI-261
  - amount a person has is inverse to communication lag, 1465
  - anchor points are points which are anchored in space different to the physical universe space around a body, II-432
  - and God, 1440
  - becomes beingness, in life experience, II-13
  - beingness, communication, space, I-326
    - synonyms in action, I-352
  - body exists in its own space, II-432
  - caused by looking out from a point, II-435
  - center centralness of all thinking is change of position in, 1443
  - could be said to be Be, I-295
  - Change of Space [process] , II-42
  - communication can create spaces, II-467, 492
  - communication has the power of eradicating space and masses, II-467
  - considerations of time are mechanically tracked by alteration of position of particles in ~, II-143

## CUMULATIVE INDEX—1950/1975

- space (*cont.*)
- Creative Processing, changing things in space, I-454
  - energy derives from imposition of space between terminals and a reduction and expansion of that space, II-13
  - exchange maintains inflow and outflow that gives a person space around him and keeps bank off of him, VIII-79
  - exists by reason of anchor points, II-14
  - explosion changes position all over space, 1444
  - exteriorization is phenomenon of being in a position of space dependent on only one's consideration, able to view from that space, bodies and the room, as it is, III-149
  - facsimiles have no weight or wavelength, space or time [1952] , I-225
  - fixation in, 1453
  - ills are basically lack of own space, 1426
  - impact seeks to fix a person in, 1444
  - is first barrier of knowingness, II-11
  - lack of space, resolution of, I-394
  - masses, spaces, conditions depend on misownership for their persistence, II-236
  - only actuality of space is the agreed upon consideration that one perceives through something and this we call space, II-435
  - primary overwhelming is to take space, II-397
  - self-determinism related to ability to impose space between terminals, II-14
  - space-be, energy-do, time-have triangle, II-16
  - space, time and energy,
    - have their parallels in start, stop and change, I-293
    - in experience become be, have and do, the component parts of experience itself, I-295
    - interacting triangle, I-293
  - symbol is an idea fixed in energy and mobile in space, II-15
  - that which changes the pc in space can evaluate for him, II-13
  - theta creates space and time and objects to locate in them, II-13
  - thetan, awareness of awareness unit, builds space to cut down knowingness, VIII-112
  - Special Zone Plan, IV-1 II, 114
  - spectators, audience in rapport is different than audience of spectators, VIII-298
  - speeches, public speeches, what to discuss, II-159
  - speech, freedom of, does not mean freedom to harm by lies, IV-27
  - speed,
    - auditing speed, VI-417
    - liability and honest results, VII-87, 90, 91; X-40-41
    - stress of all training is speed and accuracy, VI-417
    - tolerance for, II-541
  - spiral, dwindling, of mest universe, 1444
  - spirit, *defn.*, called in Scientology the thetan, II-428; *see also* thetan
  - spiritual being, timeless and deathless, proof that in individual is, VII-27, 168, 420
  - spiritual being, you are a spiritual being not a body or an animal, as you will discover in processing, VI-322
  - spiritual freedom is end product of Scientology, VI-325
  - spiritual manifestations, religious philosophy implies study of spiritual manifestations; research on nature of spirit and study on relationship of spirit to body; exercises devoted to rehabilitation of abilities in a spirit, VI-195
  - spiritual state of person predisposes injury and illness, VIII-189
  - Splitting Universes [process] , II-250
  - spot, Find a Spot, commands and how to run, III-8
  - Spotting, III-189
    - Connectedness, most basic of spotting processes, III-189
    - depends for its workability on the dislike of a thetan of being located, III-163
    - Short Spotting, version of TR10, III-160, 180
    - steps, III-163, 192
    - workability of, III-193
  - Spotting Spots [process], II-68, 117, 119, 188
    - above 3.6, II-252
    - adding creativeness to spotting, II-304
    - goal is to bring pc to point where he can spot locations in space which do not have color, mass or shape, but which are simply locations, and spot that same location repeatedly with out variation, II-188
    - how to run Spotting Spots, II-188
    - Level Six, Remedy of Havingness and Spotting Spots, II-278, 285, 291, 326
  - Spotting Spots in Space [process] and Remedy of Havingness [process]; *see also* PXL
  - spotting tone drill, VII-149
  - squirrel(s); *see also* technology, out
    - anatomy of, II-305
    - are Case Levels 7 or 6 dramatizing alter-is on Scientology instead of their track, V-327
    - how to handle, II-200
    - publications, II-199
    - scream when we're winning, III-253; *see also* suppressive person
    - their existence is parasitic, II-460
  - squirreling,
    - defn.*, is careless, incomplete, messed up auditing procedure, VII-5
  - going off into weird practices or altering Scientology, why it exists, VI-8, 10
  - SSBS, Silver Spring Business Service, II-362
  - SSSA [Six Steps of Self-Auditing] , 1427, 468; II-3
  - "stability", I-356, 357
  - stable data, HCO Bs and tapes are the ~, X-148
  - stable datum and confusion, III-60; IV-62
  - staff,
    - auditor; *see* auditor, staff
    - cause of badly bogged staff, IX-116

## CUMULATIVE INDEX—1950/1975

- staff (*cont.*)  
 is the public of a Staff C/S, X-194  
 members or executives who show signs of obsessive transfer of staff, handling of, VII-439  
 position, don't let a bad security risk near a staff position, IV-89  
 procedure for putting auditors on staff [1956], II-519  
 should know what's going on in the org, II-315
- stage four needle, VI-77  
 all machine, no pc, VI-201  
 sweep, stick, sweep, stick, VII-145
- stage manners, VIII-293; IX-498  
 drills, IX-499
- "stale dated program" or a "stale dated C/S" means it is too old to be valid, VII-356; X-2
- stalled cases and mutual out ruds, X-248
- Standard Dianetics; *see* Dianetics
- Standard Operating Procedure; *see also* SOP 8;  
*NOTL*; *Scn 8-8008*  
 for theta clearing, Steps I-VII, I-289  
 SOP 5: amended, I-311
- Standard Procedure, I-50; *see also* *NOTL*  
 Steps One, Two, Three, I-15
- standard tech; *see* technology, standard
- standard techniques and experimental auditing, III-282
- starrate checkout, *defn.*, very exact checkout which verifies full and minute knowledge of student of portion of study materials and tests his full understanding of data and ability to apply it, VII-140; IX-312
- star-rated checkouts of processes are required before application, VI-156
- "star-rated" means 100% letter perfect in knowing and understanding, demonstrating and being able to repeat back material with no comm lag, VI-157
- Start—Change—Stop, II-444, 517, 553; III-205, 296, 297, 317; IV-48; *see also* change; control; stop;  
*CMSCS*  
 commands and how to run, III-6, 185, 296  
 end result of this process is exteriorization, II-521  
 how to run, II-521, 522  
 inability to, II-433  
 is the anatomy of control, II-521  
 oldest version, III-294  
 on a person, CCH 3(c), commands and how to run, III-317  
 on objects, II-522  
 phenomena while running, III-187  
 processes may not be drills, VI-40  
 "stand still" step, IV-202  
 steps, III-162, 192  
 stop is most important part of, II-523  
 unflat, remedy for, V-68  
 what it does, III-187  
 when to run, II-517
- Start—Change—Stop, SCS Control Process, Thinking version, III-454
- start—continue—complete, cycle of action redefined as ~, V-410
- start, high tone arm shows loss of ability to start or reach, IV-38
- starting the case, I-15
- stat(s),  
 after SP is removed, if stats are still down, look for another SP, VI-144  
 auditor's stat, VII-129, 147, 150; X-226  
 C/S's stat, VIII-1 50  
 depend on volume and quality of service, VII-367; IX-7  
 Dir of Tech Services' stat, VIII-150  
 D of P's stat, VIII-150; X-226  
 drops after tape congresses, explanation, VII-436  
 org wins and stats, VII-367  
 poor post stats, how to handle, VII-33  
 results and statistics count: an organizational principle, II-359  
 student's stat down, check for misunderstood word, VII-302; IX-399  
 success stories, real stat of an org, VII-88
- State of Case Scale; *see* *Scn 0-8*
- states and positions and conditions run as concepts, I-276
- static,  
*defn.*, has no mass, no motion, no wavelength, no location in space or in time; it has the ability to postulate and to perceive, II-435  
 conceiving a static, why it is painful, III-280, 324  
 loss prevents pc from conceiving a static; he associates a static with loss, III-324  
 non-viewable but is experienceable, II-535  
 story of a static, III-4  
 what keeps a pc from conceiving a static, III-120
- Static Preparation, command of, III-111
- static thinking, areas of, I-183
- statistic; *see* stat
- stealing and DEI Scale, III-257
- steer(ing),  
 how to ~ pc by repeated meter reaction, V-63, 78  
 never steer items [R2-12], V-238  
 steering a pc, VII-259; VIII-180; IX-84  
 steering in withhold pulling, use of, IX-283
- Step E, Short 8—Duplication, 1424
- Steps I-111, .Standard Procedure [1950] , I-15
- Steps I-VII, Standard Operating Procedure for theta clearing, I-289
- Steps I-VII, Standard Operating Procedure 8, I-390
- Step 1, Step 2, Step 3, levels of case, 1490
- Step III, auditing commands, 1472
- Step IV and V cases, SOP 8A devoted to, I-357
- Step IV case, I-386
- Step IV, Expanded Gita, I-333
- Step V and IV cases, SOP 8A devoted to, I-357
- Step V case, I-386  
*defn.*, anyone capable of using energy flows, I-311
- Step 6, III-295, 298, 341  
 caution: it is almost fatal to run Step 6 if the rock is not out, III—322

## CUMULATIVE INDEX—1950/1975

- Step 6 (*cont.*)
- change in Step 6 (Opposite Poles) of Six Steps of Self Auditing, 1463
  - Creative Processing, III-191; *see also* Creative Processing
  - Help and ~ do not work on low level cases, III-322
  - how to run Clear Procedure Step 6, III-322
  - made the whole bank toughen up, if Help was unflat, IV-116
  - processes, experiences with, III-539
  - running Step 6 in a valence is courting disaster as pc is in a picture that increases in mass and gives him somatics, IV-109
  - Step 6 Mock-ups and Help CCH Ob clear a pc, III-243
  - totally clear up a field before running ~, III-207
  - was abandoned, IV-92, 109
  - sticky or rigid needle, I-270
  - stimulants, Benzedrine and coffee, I-8
  - stimulus response mechanism, Pavlov and, VI—404
  - stimulus-response mechanism, reactive mind is a ~, ruggedly built, and operable in trying circumstances, II-429, 430
  - stomach and bowel complaints, handling of, VIII-407, 408
  - Straightstomach, guilty of the overt act of eating, III-14
  - stomach, terror stomach, III-15
    - defn.*, simply a confusion in a high degree of restimulation in the vicinity of the vagus nerve, III-14
  - Locational Communication, relieves face pressures and terror stomachs, II-466
  - specific for, III-14
  - stop; *see also* Start—Change—Stop
  - chronically high TAs mean person can still stop things and is trying to do so, VII-76
  - common denominators of bank are out of ARC and stop, VII-269
  - Creative Processes, motions, stops and perceptions, II-528
  - effort to, X-127
  - effort to stop or effort to stop him makes a thetan believe something can be overrun, VII-268
  - individual close to being destroyed is bent mainly upon stopping things, II-433
  - insanity, “stop everything” is entrance point of insanity, VII-268
  - low tone arm (below the clear reading) shows loss of ability to stop or withhold, IV-38
  - point on the track, II-529
  - remedy of havingness in the light of stops, II-496
  - solution to danger and motion, reactively, is a stop point, II-529
  - why a person will not stop, II-433
  - why emphasis on, III-9
  - Stop-C-S [process], II-517, 554
  - “stop” is not a read, VII-49
  - Stop Processes, II-517
  - Stop Supreme, commands of, III-186
  - STP, a drug, description of, VI-244
  - straight line memory, I-15, 19, 63
  - straight memory case scouting and reverie, I-24; *see also Science of Survival*
  - Straight Wire (Straightwire), II-142; III-441, 480; *see also* recall
    - defn.*, stringing a straight wire of memory between the actual genus of a condition and present time, II-142, 226
    - a manual of operation, II-216
    - and pictures, II-228
    - and present time, II-227
    - ARC Break Straightwire; *see* ARC Break Straight wire
    - ARC Straight Wire; *see* ARC Straight Wire
    - can pick up occluded data, I-144
    - Cause ARC Straight Wire, IV-48, 51
    - Cause Elementary Straight Wire turns on recall in the pc, IV-52
    - characteristic, purpose, stable datum of ~, III-480
    - commands, III-8
    - Duplication Straight Wire, “What would you permit to have happen again?”, IV-52
    - Dynamic Straight Wire; *see* Dynamic Straight Wire
    - easiest process to teach, II-238
    - Elementary Straightwire; *see* Elementary wire
    - history of Straight Wire, II-219
    - how to run modern Straight Wire [1955], II-216, 234
    - keys out engrams, II-227
    - new HGC process—a new Straight Wire, III-363
    - Not-Is Straight Wire; *see* Not-Is Straight Wire
    - on secrets, knowingness, II-251
    - Overt-Withhold Straight Wire; *see* Overt-Withhold Straight Wire
    - Postulate Processing by, I-186
    - processing sessions, purpose of, I-50
    - psychoanalysis and Straight Wire, II-232
    - Repetitive Straight Wire; *see* Repetitive Straight Wire
    - run straightwire processes muzzled, III-441
    - Selected Persons Overts Straightwire; *see* Selected Persons Overts Straightwire
    - Selected Persons Overt Withhold Straightwire; *see* Selected Persons Overt Withhold Straightwire
    - theory of Straight Wire, II-222
    - Validation Straight Wire, II-220
    - Viewpoint Straight Wire, II-55
    - who it can be used on, II-217
  - Straight Wire Release, VI-175
  - Straight Wire Triple, VI-294
  - Streptomycin can cause pregnant mothers to give birth to children who have impaired hearing, VII-1404
  - stress(es),
    - E-Meter used to detect, VII-68
    - is basic cause in physical illness, VIII-206
    - is located by E-Meter, I-227

## CUMULATIVE INDEX—1950/1975

- stress(es) (*cont.*)  
 nutrition and biochemistry may not work at all  
 until stress is relieved by processing, VIII-206  
 person under stress is actually under a suppression  
 on one or more dynamics, VIII-209
- structure and bacteria, 1431
- structure, mind monitors, VIII-205
- stuck,  
 in a loss, II-462  
 in an incident, II-462  
 in a win, II-462  
 only when he intended to lose and won, II-462  
 in time, II-528  
 in universes, reason for, II-367  
 on the track, I-15, 441  
 even if appears to be in PT, I-16  
 pc is stuck in any reversal between intention or  
 expectance, II-462  
 pc “stuck” in time can make medicine ineffective,  
 VI-371  
 picture, I-302  
 how to handle, IV-9, 16, 48  
 reasons for, VI-227  
 point,  
 don’t run, II-529  
 handling, VIII-238  
 how to get out of, II-529  
 most stuck point on track is a problem, IV-414  
 resisted change is basis of every stuck point on  
 track, IV-256  
 where pc is stuck on whole track, II-195
- stuck needle,  
*defn.*, I-229  
 can be freed by processing or by getting off with-  
 holds [in Sec Checking], IV-276  
 run Concentrate—Shift Attention Process, IV-218
- student(s)('s); *see also* study; training  
 answer the student’s questions, III-50  
 apply, student who can’t, reason for, IX-314  
 ask questions about “What is meant”, reason for,  
 IX-451  
 assists, VI-75  
 auditing assignments, V-431  
 auditing skill of any student remains only as good  
 as he can do his TRs, VII-348  
 blows, cause of, VII-162, 198  
 blows, reasons for, VIII-193  
 “bright” students, V-488  
 can produce results with standard auditing, II-339  
 case of, III-309  
 certification, I-372  
 coaching, handling justifications of student, VI-  
 234  
 completions, VII-369  
 Confessionals on students, VIII-173  
 consultation, *defn.*, personal handling of student  
 problems or progress by a qualified consultant,  
 VII-141, 287; IX-312  
 Course Supervisor actions regarding student; *see*  
*also* Course Supervisor
- )student(s)('s) (*cont.*)  
 Course Supervisor checking students for misunder-  
 stood on E-Meter, IX-397  
 course tapes are never played to a group of stu-  
 dents, VII-435  
 cycle of decline of student, VI-273  
 difficult, I-366; *see also* Remedy A; Remedy B  
 difficulties with tape recorded materials, how to  
 handle, VII-67  
 drift off of courses because they lack somebody  
 to talk to, VII-175  
 drugs fog up a student and prevent gains, VIII  
 137; IX-325; *see also* drugs  
 drugs, students who are or have been on drugs  
 need a Drug Rundown before tackling Word  
 Clearing Method I, IX-325  
 E-Meter check, action of checking reaction of  
 student to subject matter, words or other  
 things, isolating blocks to study, interpersonal  
 relations or life, VII-286; IX-311  
 enrolling, if you pause you’ll lose them, II-391  
 errors of students, VI-169  
 fast flow student, VIII-162, 163  
 passes courses by attestation, VIII-162  
 file system, VII-447  
 F/Ning students, VII-412  
 glib students, VII-264; IX-314, 345  
 can confront the words and ideas; he cannot  
 confront the physical universe or people  
 around him and so cannot apply, VIII-99  
 can’t demonstrate, V-488  
 handling, VIII-99; IX-345  
 in trouble, Remedy A & B, V-506, 507  
 grasp of materials, VII-236  
 handling of students or even executives who will  
 not even go to study, VIII-158  
 HCO WW Security Form 5A, for all HPA/HCA  
 and above students before acceptance on  
 courses, IV-407  
 honesty of a student, VIII-172, 174  
 how students are handled, III-344  
 idle student, VIII-158; IX-327  
 in Academy are auditors, they are not pcs, III-250  
 intensives and co-auditing processes [1957], III  
 75  
 interrupted too often when F/Ning may also  
 blow, on a “w/h of nothingness”, VIII-193  
 in training, troubles with, I-51  
 in trouble, handling of, VII-175  
 IQ of student, effect of processing on, II-340  
 is a customer, II-392  
 learns rapidly, has a high ability to confront that  
 subject, VII-264  
 more esoteric and difficult subject is made, less  
 student will be able to handle subject, III  
 114  
 must look up every definition of the word being  
 cleared, IX-479  
 new students asking technical questions, how to  
 handle, VII-236

## CUMULATIVE INDEX—1950/1975

### student(s)('s) (*cont.*)

- only fails by not confronting, duplicating, absorbing and using the materials before him exactly like it says, VII-237
- paying students, VIII-15
- point system is system of assigning and counting up points for studies and drills that give progress of student and measure his speed of study, IX-312
- Practice Security Check used by Academy students learning E-Meter use, IV-400
- Primary Rundown, students who struggle with, are given Primary Correction Rundown, IX-326
- product flow, steps to speed, IX-402
- psychotic, I-51
- Qual Consultant service for students, VII-176
- Qual tools to handle a bogged or failed ~, IX-452
- queries, handling of student queries by Course Supervisor, VIII-29, 42, 302, 424; IX-451
- questions about "What is meant", reason for, VIII-29, 42, 302, 424
- quick student who somehow never applies what he learns, V-480
- real Why of failed students, VIII-41
- reasons why student would be refused training or completion, III-51
- recovering students and pcs, VIII-193
- resistive students, VIII-158; IX-327
- restimulation of, how it is overcome, III-344
- Scientology Students' Security Check, IV-349
- service facsimile may contest instruction, how to handle, V-58
- sleeping during study, handling of, VII-67
- slow, VII-162, 175, 301, 448; IX-89
- slow or blows, reason for, V-431, 451
- slow student as well as slow gainer, is always a rockslammer, V-185
- slow student, totally, how to handle, IX-398
- stat down, check for misunderstood word, VII-302; IX-399
- stats, trend of stats, use of, IX-88
- study mainly the research line, VI-242
- symptoms of students who are withholding, VIII-173
- theory checkouts must consult student's understanding, V-480
- there is no student we enroll who cannot be properly trained, VI-8
- university students, suicide and nervous breakdown, III-29
- what the student should know, II-67
- who can't apply, reason for, VII-264
- who learns rapidly has a high ability to confront that subject, IX-314
- who make nothing out of everything, II-345
- who succeed, VIII-172
- who will not even go to study, handling of, IX-327
- why he may experience somatics and confusions, III-344

### student(s)('s)(*cont.*)

- words a student misunderstands and looks up can yet remain troublesome, cause of, VI-14
- 8-C on students, III-90
- Student Hat, IX-91
- Student Hat and Study Tapes, VIII-76, 77
- Student Integrity List, IX-305
- Student Rehabilitation List, VIII-359
- Student Rescue Intensive, VI-451
- study(ing); see also student
  - barriers to study, VII-293; IX-393
  - by-passed definition, VII-293
  - studying without mass, VII-293
  - too steep a study gradient, VII-293
- blows charge, VI-281
- complexity and confronting, IX-309
- Correction List, VIII-16; IX-329; X-231
- cramming and study, IX-312
- cramming a person is a waste of time if he never learned to study, VIII-65
- definitions, VII-140, 286; IX-311
- Dianetic Study Intensive, VI-452
- engrams and secondaries gather around subject of study, VI-451
- gradient of confronting study, VII-265; IX-315
- gradient, too steep, IX-393
- how to study Scientology, II-407
- mass, study without, symptoms of, IX-393
- materials, course can be wrecked by lack of study materials, VI-406
- part-time study on next level while auditing is a failure, VIII-15
- point system, IX-312
- poor study record, how to handle, VII-33
- procedure for resolving study difficulty on a tape, with Method 2 Word Clearing, IX-372
- rundowns, require C/S okay, VII-192; X-95
- Scientology auditing and study are the road to ability and freedom, VI-322
- Scientology study is therapeutic, II-406
- slowness, VI-437
- starrate checkout, *defn.*, IX-312
- stats, trend of stats, use of, IX-88
- students or even executives who will not even go to study, handling of, VIII-158; IX-327
- tech,
  - course supervision, it is out tech to fail to know and use study tech, VIII-41
  - Course Supervisor is a specialist in, VIII-43
  - cramming, it is obviously senseless to cram someone whose study tech is out, VIII-66
  - High Crimes, VIII-42
  - Primary Rundown and, VIII-135
  - Supervisor has to know study tech, not necessarily subject taught, VIII-41, 42
- three different sets of physiological and mental reactions that come from 3 different aspects of study, IX-393
- Study Correction List, VIII-16; IX-329; X-231

## CUMULATIVE INDEX—1950/1975

- Study Tapes, only piece of technology you use on a course, VII-302
- Study Tapes, Primary Rundown handling of, VIII-75, 76; IX-322
- Study Tapes, use of, IX-399
- stupidity is the effect of misunderstood words, VII-383; IX-427
- stupidity, wrong definitions cause ~, V-489
- sub-brain, I-360
- subjective, *defn.*, proceeding from or taking place in an individual's mind, VIII-393
- Subjective Confrontingness, commands and how to run, III-319
- Subjective Havingness [process], II-545; *see also* havingness
- CCH12, Limited ~, III-70
- commands, III-8
- how to run, III-400
- subjective process(es), II-280; VIII-393
- defn.*, inside the mind only, II-448
- defn.*, *pc* is processed between himself and his mind, II-449
- characteristic, purpose, stable datum of, III-479
- objective vs. subjective processes, II-448; VIII-393
- Subjective Solids, CCH13, III-70
- commands of CCH13, III-256
- substitute (Secondary Scale level), IV-308
- Sub-Zeros, VI-190, 294
- success, conditions of; *see also* POW
- success depends upon being willing to be cause equally in ratio to being willing to be an effect, II-440
- successful things expand, disseminate and invade, II-466
- success level of a person is his communication level, 92
- Success, meter check at, VIII-31; X-208
- success story, *defn.*, statement of benefit or gains or wins made by student or *pc* or pre-OT to Success Officer, VII-141, 288; IX-313
- real stat of an org, VII-88; X-38
- succumb,
- and survive are simply a consideration, II-299
- chronic psychosomatic is an effort to ~, IV-57
- goals, *pc* in bad condition is more likely to have succumb than survive goals, IV-58
- postulates, III-315
- problems, scale of, III-315
- where a *pc* R/Ses he will have evil purposes and be on a succumb as a result, VIII-345
- sugar, result of heavy intake of, VIII-207
- sugar vs. protein, VIII-207
- "suggested" is evaluation, what it does, V-119
- suicide and nervous breakdown, university students, III-29
- suicide, cause of, V-252, 517
- suicide or illness in the field of study or education, cause of, VII-293
- sulfa drugs, VIII-406
- Summaries, Folder Error; *see* Folder Error Summaries
- summary, folder summary of each session, X-145
- Summary Report, VI-47, 112, 247, 364; IX-37
- Form, IX-35
- defn.*, written by auditor after session on fill-in type standard form, it is an exact record of what happened and what was observed during session, IX-10
- summary, session summary and pre-OTs, X-215
- Sunday service, as a dissemination method, II-352
- super, *defn.*, superiority in size, quality, number or degree, VIII-314; IX-483
- superficial actions and fast quick results, X-37
- super-literacy, super-literate, VIII-314; IX-464, 465, 483
- end product of Primary Rundown, VIII-135, 155
- Primary Rundown consists of Word Clearing and study tech; it makes a student super-literate, IX-323, 464
- what it is, IX-483
- when one is super-literate, one reads not words but understandings, and so one can act, IX-485
- Supervisor; *see* Case Supervisor; Course Supervisor
- suppress and invalidate,
- buttons, VII-11, 50
- list isn't null; it is suppressed or invalidated, VII 11
- pc* suppresses or invalidates something, read transfers to suppress or invalidate, VII-12
- ruds, use suppress and false to fly, VII-45, 357
- use of on prepared lists, VIII-213
- suppress and not-ised used to get item to read, V-447
- suppress button, use of in rudiments, VI-281, 433; X-3
- suppressed, suppression; *see also* suppressive person
- can keep a goal or invalidation, suggestion, mis III-take, assertion or M/W/H on goal from reading, V-119
- dynamics suppressed in two ways, I-159
- in presence of, one makes mistakes, VI-219
- is overcome when you run havingness on a *pc*, V-37
- mistakes or accidents or injuries occur in presence of, VIII-237
- of dynamics by other dynamics, examples of, I-160
- of some sort, PTS is from, IX-166
- pcs and PTS tech, VIII-95; IX-136
- people who are PTS became that way because of by persons or objects, VI-216
- person faced with, is facing a counter-postulate, VI-109
- person under stress is actually under a suppression on one or more dynamics, VIII-209
- PTS, when someone is suppressed he becomes PTS, VIII-330, 338
- PTS who finds the "good hats" suppressive, VIII 98
- when someone is suppressed he becomes a potential trouble source, VII-452

## CUMULATIVE INDEX—1950/1975

- suppressive person(s), X-72; *see also* aberrative personality; antisocial personality; suppressed actions of SPs, VI-39, 68, 136, 137  
 actual SP vs. apparent SP, VI-114  
 apparent SP only reminds pc of actual one and so is restimulated into being a PTS; actual SP actually suppresses another, VI-114  
 are SPs because they deny hav and enforce unwanted hav, VIII-141  
 are themselves PTS to themselves, VIII-95; IX-136  
 characteristics classified as those of SP are in fact those of insane person, VII-155  
 cleared, situation of, VIII-260  
 degraded being is not a suppressive, VI-193  
 dominates an area, only Ethics actions can handle, VI-146  
 gets no case gain, VI-76, 103  
 give S&D to associates when SP is discovered, VI-144  
 go for new Releases when the Release is still finding his or her "feet", VI-68  
 handling of SPs, VI-77  
 has to be out of valence to be SP, VII-330  
 standards, suppressives and, VI-109  
 how a suppressive becomes one, VI-128  
 indicator of the presence of, VI-146  
 insane is a being who has been overwhelmed by an actual SP until too many persons are apparent SPs, VI-115  
 is always a person, a being or a group of beings, VI-114  
 no case gain in the past = SP, VI-75; *see also* case, resistive  
 often located in childhood, VI-137  
 pc will worsen after auditing if connected to a suppressive person, VI-76  
 person totally overwhelmed by a suppressive assumes valence of suppressive, VI-128  
 PTS is a person connected to ~, IX-136  
 PTS Type One, SP on case is right in present time, actively suppressing person, VI-113  
 PTS Type Two, apparent suppressive person in present time is only a restimulator for actual suppressive, VI-113  
 Release becomes a particular target for ~, VI-39  
 Search and Discovery locates suppressives on case, VI-207; *see also* Search and Discovery  
 unmocking (an effort to reduce or make disappear) is primary effort of suppressives, VI-208  
 wants other person to reach less, VI-137  
 was one that wove a dangerous environment around pc, VI-136  
 suppressors, *defn.*, impulse to forbid revelation in another, V-37  
 Supreme Being, Scientology is a work on the subject of the mind, not on the subject of the ~, II-409  
 supreme test of a C/S or auditor, VII-289, 290; X-154  
 supreme test of a thetan is his ability to make things go right, VI-197  
 surprise, *defn.*, rapidity of change of state, unpredicted, IV-54  
 survival, survive, III-320; *see also* dynamics; *DTOT*; *DMSM* ~; *SOS*  
 accomplished by continuance of motion at given optimum rate, I-167  
 all processes have aligned on "survive", III-320  
 and succumb are simply a consideration, II-299  
 basic axiom of Dianetics, I-6  
 basic dynamic principle of existence, I-167  
 basic principle of existence; only true for the body, II-209  
 basic purpose of theta, I-188  
 central dynamic of individual is urge toward, I-157  
 confront and ~ are of same order of thing, III-539  
 considered as single and sole purpose subdivides into at least four dynamics, II-107  
 continue is the reverse action to overrun; continue equals survival, VII-269  
 could be represented best by "continuous con hidden fronting" at a process level, III-539  
 "create" is dynamic principle of existence in Scientology as "survive" was in Dianetics, III-539; *see also* *Fundamentals of Thought*  
 creation brings about an effort to continuously create which becomes "survive", IV-126  
 dependent upon reason, I-149  
 depends upon ability to reason, I-156  
 destroy in order to ~ is not a duplication, IV-126  
 dynamic principle which motivates most biological life, IV-126  
 Factors *List*; *see* *Self Analysis*  
 function of the mind is to pose and resolve problems relating to survival, II-295  
 goals, I-135  
 help is an identification of mutual interest in survival, IV-123  
 intelligence is the ability to pose and resolve problems relating to survival, II-224  
 is subdivided into eight parts, I-157  
 is the apparency of creating, IV-126  
 is translated for processing as Continuous Confront, IV-127  
 of group, mechanics of, I-87  
 of spirit, II-209  
 of things, who causes it, III-137  
 only an apparency and only one facet of existence, II-412  
 pleasure and pain, I-151  
 potential, measurement of, I-91  
 primary law of Book One, dominant part of create—survive—destroy, IV-126  
 principle of existence is survive, II-106  
 rightness is stuff of which ~ is made, V-322  
 scale of, III-209  
 (Secondary Scale level), IV-300  
 survival mechanisms and withholds, IX-271

## CUMULATIVE INDEX—1950/1975

- survival, survive (*cont.*)  
 Tone Scale is “scale of potential survival”, I-243  
 tone scale of survival vectors, I-168  
 “sweetness and light”, II-464  
*defn.*, person who cannot conceive of ever having done anything bad to anybody or anything, III-519  
 “theetie weetie case”, IV-325  
 symbol(s), I-239; II-483  
*defn.*, an idea fixed in energy and mobile in space, II-15  
 Clay Table Clearing is a process of clearing words and symbols, V-474  
 words are symbols for mest action, I-190  
 symbolisms, mind handles problems in terms of loose symbolisms, I-76  
 Symbolization, SOP 8-C Step VI, II-15  
 Symbological Processing, I-267  
 general purpose of, I-241  
 goal of, I-239  
 key to the unconscious, I-239  
 procedure of, I-241  
 questions of the ~ counselor, I-240  
 symbology of language, I-190  
 sympathetic nervous system pains, VII-110  
 sympathize, do not ~ with the preclear, II-98  
 sympathy, I-205  
 and wearing of glasses, I-203  
 is responsible for many “epidemics”, I-213  
 key-in of, I-203  
 mechanisms of, 1415  
 preceded by an overt, I-203  
 predominates as emotional aspect of engrams carrying chronic somatics, I-25  
 symptoms, asking pc to describe them may worsen them, II-448  
 symptoms, illness has several symptoms, run each as a chain, VI-337  
 symptoms of insanity are from the same cause, X-73  
 synonym, don’t substitute a word for word being word cleared, VI-14  
 synthetic valence; *see* valence, synthetic  
 syphilis, effects of and cure, VIII-406  
 S2 Process, “From where could you communicate to a victim?”, III-478, 497, 508, 519  
 end phenomena, III-493  
 flat when pc can confront calmly a victim, III-497  
 or S22 to remedy victim valence, III-504  
 S22 Process, “Think of a place from which you could communicate to a victim”, III-478
- T**
- TA; *see* tone arm  
 Tactile Havingness is a CCH type of process, V-43  
 tagging cases, VII-406  
 Take Ten Minutes of Nothing [process], 1425  
 “talent” and “native ability”, related to ability to confront, VII-264; IX-314  
 talking obsessively reduces havingness, II-449, 467  
 talk, pc with overts and withhold is afraid to talk or talks to cover up, IV-62  
 talk, willing to talk about difficulties, IV-442  
 Taoist, Scientologist is distant relative to ~, III-55  
 tape(s),  
 basic tape rundown, IX-377  
 briefing tapes, designed for a special and informed audience, VII-436  
 course checksheets, IX-381, 382  
 course notebooks, VII-447  
 course study tapes, VII-435  
 course translation to tape, VII-441; IX-349, 379  
 file, IX-362  
 four classes of, IX-364, 436  
 how to use, VII-434; IX-364, 436  
 LRH Model Auditing Tapes, VIII-33  
 misunderstood words on, handling of, IX-440  
 model performance tapes, VII-437  
 notes, IX-362  
 player and earphones used must be high fidelity, VII-435  
 players used must be equipped with a foot pedal start-stop control, VII-441  
 public lecture tapes, VII-435  
 raw public tape and film presentations are a must to keep flavor and meaning of Dianetics and Scientology, VII-436; IX-366, 438  
 sent airmail should be wrapped in tinfoil, II-306  
 stat drops after tape congresses, explanation, VII-436  
 student difficulties with tape recorded materials, how to handle, VII-67  
 Study Tapes, VIII-75, 76, 77; IX-322, 399  
 tape lectures are necessary to get the meaning and ethic of Scientology, V-229  
 tape recording sessions, points to look for, V-378  
 teaching a tape course, VII-446; IX-354  
 to whom tapes are sold and played, IV-10, 149  
 types oftapes, VII-434  
 Word Clearing Method 2 on, IX-372  
 Word Clearing Method 3 on, IX-370  
 Word Clearing Method 4 of, VIII-166, 305; IX-466  
 tape player(s),  
 description and care, IX-357, 368  
 diagram, IX-358  
 used must be equipped with foot pedal start-stop control, IX-349  
 target, antisocial personality habitually selects wrong target, VI-178  
 tax collection activities, a disease to national economy, III-495  
 tax, ills of income tax, what they are cured by, III-496  
 tax, income tax reform, III-495  
 teacher altitude, I-131  
 teachers, “teaching” vs. using study tech, VIII-42  
 teaching, good rules for, [1951], I-131; *see also* Course Supervisor

## CUMULATIVE INDEX—1950/1975

- teaching problem and handling of, I-367
- team action, auditing is ~, VI-402, 412, 450; VII-365; X-172
- teammate, *defn*, someone who assists in the overwhelming of the enemy, II-397
- tech; *see* technology
- Tech Div (Technical Division),
  - actions, VII-74, 183
  - and Qual Div terminals and lines, C/S must coordinate, VII-375
  - corrects its own flubbed pcs; it does not send them to Qual, VIII-320
  - highest crime in, VI-156
  - vs. Qual Div, VI-167
- Tech Establishment Officer is concerned with establishing, VII-377
- technical degradates, VII-80
- technical, it takes about 2 admin personnel to keep a tech personnel going, VI-402
- technical OKs, IX-100
- technical point, sending pc to attest, X-153
- technical quality, staff morale, the unit, broad dissemination depend basically upon , V-324
- technician, keynote of skilled technician is that he is a product of practice, VI-90
- technique(s),
  - defn*, process or some action that is done by auditor and pc under auditor's direction, V-385
  - defn*, a patterned action, invariable and unchanging, composed of certain steps or actions calculated to bring about tone arm action and thus better or free a thetan, V-386
  - defn*, what button has to be pressed; what has to be as-ised and how you go about it, IX-63
  - basic auditing is called basic auditing because it goes prior to the technique, VII-239
  - basic auditing is necessary for ~ to work, V-385
  - communication cycle must exist before technique can exist, VII-239; IX-164
  - computation of workability of, 1456
  - dirty needle, its cause lies in basic auditing not in technique errors, V-384, 414
  - evaluation of, 1431
  - is *what* has to be as-ised, and how you go about it, VII-238
  - negative-gain techniques, I-393
  - new~donotmakeoldonesunusable, I-303
  - positive-gain techniques, I-393
  - recommended, [1953], 1432
  - repeater, I-17
  - safe technique is that technique which always deals in things of which preclear is certain, I-388
  - safe technique, SOP 8, I-341
  - unlimited, I-358
    - defn*, techniques which are susceptible of being audited without time limit, I-329
  - when you want results you had better use standard techniques, III-282
  - workable, I-331
- Technique 80, I-229
  - basic on chain, relation to, I-300
  - cannot find first engram, use ~, I-305
  - motivator and overt, DED and DEDEX, is ~, I-301
  - reduction of arthritis, I-273
- Technique 88, I-267; *see also* HOM
  - a step by step breakdown of, I-267
  - Scientology, auditing formula from, I-278
- "Technique100" or "Associative Processing", I-269
- technology (tech),
  - defn*, application of precise scientific drills and processes of Scientology, VI-89
  - defn*, methods of application of an art or science as opposed to mere knowledge of science or art itself, VI-89
  - action regarding repair, X-26
  - applied, ten points to get the correct technology applied, VI-4
  - aspects of out-ethics, VIII-101
  - auditing session is 50% technology and 50% application, V-58
  - basics are not cancelled by later developments, VII-100
  - counter-tech and counter-policy, IX-89
  - C/Sing, don't wander off known tech points in, VII-279
  - decay of tech begins with hidden data lines that are not true, VII-279
  - degradates, X-241
  - degradates and down stats, X-241
  - degradates, handling, X-241-42
  - degradates, policy covering, X-241-42
  - done in proper administrative framework, works, VII-368; IX-8
  - ethics must be in to get tech in, VIII-172
  - ethics, tech, admin sequence, VIII-78, 172
  - exactness, X-152
  - getting in tech, VI-93
  - group will dream up bad ~ to destroy good ~, VI-5
  - hat of finder of lost tech worn by Ron, VIII-202
  - hierarchy of org, VII-377
  - interpretation of, is an Ethics matter, VI-209
  - out tech, VI-89, 93, 242; VII-115
    - defn*, Scientology is not being applied or is not being correctly applied, VI-89
    - course supervision, it is out tech to fail to know and use study tech, VIII-41
    - C/S overloaded is a potential cause of, VIII 318
    - description of, VI-209
    - Exam non-F/N indicates flagrant out tech in programming and C/Sing and auditing, VII-217
    - flagrant out tech and non-F/Ns, X-112
    - how to get it in, VI-89
    - source of, is only laziness and dishonesty, VIII 426

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- technology (tech) (*cont.*)
- out tech (*cont.*)
    - to solve an earlier out tech situation one does *not* “give the next level”, VI-310
  - pc has to be able to handle Scientology technology to handle his own bank, VI-19
  - primary failure of new technology, VII-378
  - Qual Sec is responsible for overall tech quality, how he achieves this, VII-183
  - queries, cause of, and handling, VIII-424
  - quickie tech is a symptom of out-ethics, VIII-94
  - recovery, VI-143
  - Registrar must not give ~ advice to pc, VII-7
  - results, to improve, you must improve administration, VII-365; IX-5
  - safeguarding technology, VI-10; *see also* ISE savvy, VI-139; VII-254; IX-79
  - Scientology technology is its actual application to oneself, a preclear or situations one encounters in life, VI-89
  - standard tech, VI-268
    - alone resolves all cases, VI-242
    - and invalidation, VII-23
    - auditors are not gauged by results, but by flawless application of standard tech, VI-273
    - consists of exact grade processes and case repair, VI-242
    - how a Class VIII gets in, VIII-391
    - is invariable in results and the only variables are C/S and auditor, VI-449
    - is not a process or a series of processes; it is following the rules of processing, VII-23
    - only reason it doesn’t work is that it hasn’t been applied, VI-268
    - produces 100~o results, VI-273
    - purpose of, III-25
  - study; *see* study tech
  - technical person must keep up with advances in technology, VII-378
  - two areas of cramming: tech and admin, IX-96
  - verbal tech explanations, result of, VIII-424
  - verbal tech, how it comes about, VII-303
  - verbal tech is deadly, result of, IX-400
  - will be as good as Cramming Officer can cram, VII-184
  - Word Clearer actions illustrated, IX-411
  - Tech Page, VII-181; X-84
  - Tech Sec, main concern is production, VII-377
  - Tech Services,
    - defn.*, activity which enrolls, routes, schedules, distributes mail of and assists housing of students, VII-140; IX-312
    - actions of, VII-181; X-82-84
  - teenagers, why they revolt, III-212
  - teeth or gums get sore, push in lots of Vitamin C, VIII-407
  - telex, use of, III-508
  - temperature; *see also* Temperature Assists
    - bringing down, with antibiotics, VIII-403, 404, 405
  - temperature (*cont.*)
    - illness, when accompanied by temperature, anti biotics is usually the first thought, VIII-403
    - it is difficult to audit someone who is running a temperature, VI-422
    - persistent, can be brought down by running pc on Objective “Hold it still”, how to run, VII-335
  - Temperature Assists, VIII-238; *see also* assists; temperature
    - flying ruds added to ~, VII-364
    - Version A, VII-335
    - Version B, VII-336
  - tenets of an organization, I-143
  - Ten Minutes of Nothing [process], 1424, 425
  - tensor beam, II-497
  - terminal(s) (term.), terminaling, IV-417
    - defn.*, live mass or something that is capable of causing, receiving or relaying communication, III-114
    - defn.*, it would be any fixed mass utilized in a communication system, III-164
    - defn.*, an item or identity pc has actually been sometime in past (or present); it is “the pc’s own valence” at that time, V-175
  - abandoned terminal, symptom of, is a steadily rising needle, III-504
  - always run process of problems on subject of terminals, never on conditions, II-323, 332, 354
  - anchor point is any particle or mass or terminal, II-14
  - assess for ~ by elimination [SOP Goals], IV-267, 271
  - beware running adjectival commands such as “frigid woman”, IV-17, 50
  - body is a mass, a solid terminal, III-240
  - by profession [Help], IV-124
  - central valence or terminal is built in to demand total attention from pc, IV-406
  - choosing terminals, pc is not to choose what terminal to run, III-434, 438
  - clear just like a pc clears on a meter, III-504
  - combined terminal,
    - defn.*, an item or identity pc has both been and opposed produces therefore both pain and sensation when it is “late on the track”, V-176
    - item turns on both pain and sensation, it is a combination terminal, V-177
    - most PT terminals and optterms look more like coterminals than clean terminals or opposition terminals when first contacted, V-230
  - condition and ~, difference between, II-516; III-164
  - Creative Processing, mocking up ~, II-277
  - do not run a massless terminal such as “sex” or “help”, IV-50
  - do not run things that are not real to pc, reason why, IV-I 7
  - don’t close terminals when lecturing, II-159

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

terminal(s) (term.), terminaling (*cont.*)

don't run terminals totally unreal to pc, III-433, 438

Double; see Double Terminaling

dual terminal nature of this universe, IV-61

energy, derived from mass by fixing two terminals in proximity in space, II-14

energy derives from imposition of space between terminals and a reduction and expansion of that space, II-13

establish the reality of a terminal before you try to clear it with significance, III-235

finding terminalson HASCo-Audit, III-513

finishing off a difficult terminal [Help], IV-110

flatten the terminals, IV-109, 209

generalized vs. proper names, III-503

generalize terminal if overt is very bad, for Responsibility Process, IV-48

general terminal, most of pc's case will be found connected with some, IV-49

general terminals run better than specific, why, IV-109, 119

get first terminal that dropped on pc, convert it to general form, run terminal with Communication Process [1959], III-513

goal and modifier must be contained in one basic terminal, otherwise postulates would not be out of reach of pc [R3A], IV-413

goal has anatomy of problem and is terminal-counter-terminal, IV-416

goals and terminals, Dof P must check all new terminals [SOP Goals], IV-216

goals and terminals, out rudiments hide ~, IV-423

goals and terminals searches require a repeat over and over of goal or terminal on list in order to get them to go null [SOP Goals], IV-273

goal(s)terminal, IV-418

*defn.*, that valence into which pc has interiorized and which carries goal, modifier and aberration which pc attributes to self, IV-419

assessing goals terminal with Primary Prehav Scale, IV-283

for pc's goal + modifier [R3D], IV-418

when is a goals terminal flat [SOP Goals3], IV-209

GPM is full of pairs of terms and oppters, V-179

hellos and okays are run on terminal to improve reality on it, III-243

Help does not flatten very easily on a late specific terminal, IV-119

Help on ~ reduces a heavy or thick bank, IV-116

Help terminal, Regimen 8, never change Help terminal, IV-174

Help terminals, IV-124, 125, 128

identities in GPM producing pain, V-175

improperly assessed, how to detect during auditing, IV-132

lines and terminals, III-140

Reality Scale of, III-139

terminal(s)(term.), terminaling (*cont.*)

list [SOP Goals],

always recheck terminals list, IV-271

assessing terminal list by elimination, IV-240

causative list of terminals, IV-271

effect list of terminals, IV-271

how to do a terminals list on SOP Goals assessment, IV-267

Matched; see Matched Terminaling

most PT terminals and oppters look more like

coterms than clean terminals or opposition terminals when first contacted, V-230

must be real ~o pc and must show charge on

E-Meter, III-550

needle drops only on those terminals that pc still

feels some responsibility for, IV-38

one of most effective light ~ is a body part, III-519

opposition terminal (oppterm), IV-417

*defn.*, person, group or object that has con-

sistently opposed pc's goal, making it a terminal-counter-terminal situation of long duration, IV-419

*defn.*, an item or identity pc has actually opposed (fought, been an enemy of) some time in past (or present), V-176

GPM is full of pairs of terms and oppters, V-179

modifier is part of oppterm so its use is dropped, V-57

most PT terminals and oppters look more

like coterms than clean terminals or opposi-

tion terminals when first contacted, V-230

produces dizziness or "winds of space" sensation, V-5

rock slam is response of E-Meter to conflict between terminals and opposition terminals, V-176

R2-12A package must have two terminals and two oppters, opposing and cross opposing, V-235

steps of running levels on 3D terminal and oppterm, IV-443

terminals and oppters, difference between, V-5, 12, 175, 176, 177, 230, 231

ways of asking for terminal and opposition terminal, V-177

Overt/Withhold Process on general and specific terminal, IV-37

Overt/Withhold Process on terminal representing dynamic, IV-26

pc considers himself mesty or massy so second terminal is required to discharge energy, VII-238; X-63

phenomenon of snapping or closing ~, II-159, 189

Prehav Scale, when first terminal is flat, IV-216

problem is not a condition or a terminal; it is a "how" or "whether"; it is a doingness, not a person, III-315

problem is two-terminaled, III-303

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- terminal(s)(term.), terminaling (*cont.*)
- PT problem itself, not just its terminals, must exist in PT, III-296
  - reality of terminals, II-1433
  - Recall a Terminal and Problems Intensive, alternated with R-2H, V-406
  - Responsibility can be run on a no-mass terminal or significance, IV-87
  - run always causative ~, never effect ~, IV-I 32
  - run intentions only on terminals (Expanded Dianetics), IX-153, 158
  - R2-12A package, V-235
  - scale of pc reality on terminals, IV-131
  - self-determinism related to ability to impose space between terminals, II-14
  - sensible terminal, in Dynamic Straight Wire never run one, III-438
  - situations and ~, how a person handles, III-404
  - SOP Goals assessments for goals and ~, IV-326
  - SOP Goals, how to prove the terminal, IV-268
  - SOP 8-C Step V, II-14
  - stable data on selecting terminals, IV-I 65
  - start case on first terminal ever run, IV-108
  - switching around terminals without flattening results in rising needles, III-513
  - terminals to which Communication Processes are addressed must be real terminals never significances only, III-503
  - thetan's reality on a terminal depends upon degree of outflow thetan can tolerate from that class of terminals, IV-131
  - turns on pain in pc's body, it is a ~, V-12, 177
  - two types of ~ to assess [SOP Goals], IV-270
  - using the body as a communication terminal, II-276
  - ways of asking for ~ and oppterm, V-177, 230
  - you must combine significances with terminals, not with significance, IX-187
  - 3DXX, finding terminal and oppterm, V-5
  - 3 terminal universe, VI-288, 307
- terminology, need to know, II-533
- terminology of Scientology, how formulated, II-535
- terra incognita: the mind, I-6
- Terrible Trio; *see* Trio
- terrorist is insane, IV-83
- terror stomach; *see* stomach, terror
- test(s)(ing),
- accurate test of case change, I-351
  - and D of P, X-205-06
  - Army Alpha, 140
  - as a screen, I-51
  - California Test for Mental Maturity, 140
  - foreign language persons use translated tests, IX-420
  - for exteriorization, II-50
  - for IQ and personality, II-392
  - for sanity: what is communication lag of individual, I-310
  - for types of cases, I-82
  - give an idea of how charged up case may be, VI-281
- test(s)(ing) (*cont.*)
- idea of, II-480
  - if auditing is working: "Did it increase pc's ARC?", II-246
  - Johnson Temperament Analysis Profile, 140
  - Level Two: this is what changes the Scientometric tests [1956], II-324
  - line is a check on C/S and auditing quality, VIII 31
  - misunderstood on tests, IX-420
  - OCA, X-207; *see also* OCA/APA
  - profile patterns, valences are source of, IV-102, 104
  - psychoanalysis, failure to validate by testing, II-479
  - psychometry must be tempered by common sense, I-51
  - psychometry, purpose of, I-39
  - results from HGC and Academy [1956], II-417
  - scores, low aptitude, IQ and leadership, handling of, VII-34
  - section, PE, what it does, IV-182
  - that declares only antisocial personalities without also being able to identify social personality would be itself a suppressive test, VI-180
  - were originally devised in the total belief that man could not be changed, III-199
  - why ~ "happy" trait moves, II-337
  - why question sheets for tests must *not* be word cleared, VIII-30, 32
  - word clearing any words on any test at any time is a High Crime, IX-420
  - "theetie weetie case" (sweetness and light), IV-325
  - theft of objects is really an effort to steal a self, III-257, 271
- Then and Now Solids, CCH14, III-33, 71, 265
- commands, III-8
  - makes pc capable of contacting and handling present time and any segment of the past, III-34
  - procedure, III-265, 266
  - purpose of, III-265
- theory; *see also* training
- defn.*, data part of course where data as in books, tapes and manuals is given, VII-140, 286; IX-311
  - and practice, difference between, VI-89
  - checkouts must consult student's understanding, V-480
  - checkout system, V-488
  - is only as good as it can be proven or as it works, VI-134
  - no good unless it works, II-408
  - practical goes through the simple motions, theory covers why one goes through the motions, V-482
  - theory coaching, *defn.*, getting student to define all words, give all rules, demonstrate things in bulletin with his hands or bits of things, and also may include doing Clay Table Definitions of Scientology terms, V-489

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- Theory 67, V-149  
*defn.*, IV-166  
 target of Theory 67 is mest, IV-166  
 therapeutic factor, the only ~ possessed by man is his own spirit, 1486  
 therapy, good, *defn.*, would wake people up, make them more alert, make them more able, happier, more competent, II-478  
 therapy, most significant therapy is changing the mind, II-447  
 theta; *see also* thetabeing; thetan  
   actions, key, reach and withdraw, 1407  
   and mest, group is composed of, I-87  
   as pure reason and mest as entire unreason, gradient scale between, I-173  
   basic laws of; *see also Science of Survival*  
   basic purpose of thetassurvival, I-188  
   bop; *see* theta bop  
   capability of, I-293  
   clear; *see also* Clear, theta  
   cleared theta clear, single attribute of, I-296  
   Connectedness is basic process on association of theta with mest, III-163  
   conquest of mest by, I-88, 173, 188  
   creates space and time and objects to locate in them, II-13; *see also* Prelogics  
   explosion, similarities to theta, 1467  
   free *theta*, *defn.*, I-418  
   goal, pretended, destroys the group, I-141  
   line, history of; *see History of Man*  
   lines explode when tampered with, I-139  
   of group: its ideas, ideals, rationale and ethic, I-175  
   purity of, I-91  
   symbol for thought as an “energy”, I-268  
   tendency to own or be owned, I-189  
   traps; *see History of Man*  
   vs. mest, I-154, 174  
 theta being(s); *see also* theta; thetan; *HOM*  
   and mest bodies, 1404  
   capabilities of; *see History of Man*  
   preclear is, 1403  
   principal target of auditor is, 1403  
   qualities of, 1404  
 theta body, *defn.*, thetan very often carries with him a theta body, which he mocked up on past track and which is a number of facsimiles of old bodies he has misowned and is carrying along with him as control mechanisms which he uses to control body he is using, III-228  
   bop; *see also EME; BIEM*  
   *defn.*, I-229  
   needle reaction, III-225  
 theta clear; *see* Clear, theta  
 theta exteriors, problem of pc who can’t get out again, I-356  
 theta-mest theory, I-356; II-47; *see also SOS; Scn* 8-8008  
   and auditing, I-360  
 thetan(s)(’s), III-530; *see also* awareness of awareness unit; being; individual; man; person; soul; theta; theta being  
*defn.*, I-379  
*defn.*, energy-space production unit, II-10  
*defn.*, a knowingness, total in a cleared state, who yet can create space and time and objects to locate in them, II-11  
*defn.*, a thetan himself, the awareness of awareness unit, is understanding, II-137  
*defn.*, from the Greek letter theta [Θ], used in Scientology to indicate the source of life and life itself; the individual, person, actual identity, is this living unit, II-153  
*defn.*, spirit, called in Scientology the thetan, II-428  
*defn.*, spirit; has no mass, no wavelength, no energy, and no time or location in space except by consideration or postulate; spirit is not a thing, it is the creator of things, II-428  
*defn.*, awareness of awareness unit which has all potentialities but no mass, no wavelength and no location, III-480  
 aberration is that he thinks he is not the ~, I-267  
 abilities of, III-169  
 ability to see, III-209  
 accumulates mental mass, pictures, ridges, circuits, etc., to degree *that* he misassigns responsibility, IV-18  
 afraid of being nothing, I-406  
 all things are initiated by the thetan, II-434  
 analytical mind consists of visual pictures, either of the past or of physical universe, monitored by and presided over by knowingness of thetan, II-429  
 and mest, I-342  
 answer to being threatened or struck is to create, III-320  
 anxiety to be effect, II-438  
 ARC breaks, thetan will dream up ARC breaks to exteriorize his attention from a present time problem, III-304  
 as he considers, so he is, II-434  
 atomic radiation wavelength can reach strata of a thetan, II-379  
 attention gets stuck, only thing wrong with thetan, II-317  
 Axiom 10 becomes confused by thetan with cycle of action, III-539  
 banks, without banks thetans have different rethetas, VI-6  
 bank, there’s nothing wrong really with a thetan but his reactive bank, VI-18  
 basic game of a thetan, II-503, 556  
 basic personality, thetan has a, III-257  
 basic qualities of knowingness and understanding, II-143  
 behaving like mest, II-137  
 big PTPs a thetan has are his body, VI-339

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

### thetan(s)(‘s) (*cont.*)

body, improperly fed, absorbs energy put out by thetan, II-97  
 body is identifying form or non-identifiable form to facilitate the control, communication and havingness for thetan in existence in mest universe, III-480  
 body vs. thetan, V-255  
 can affect the somatic mind independently, II-431  
 can do anything forever, VII-268  
 can escape an unbearable Pr by dropping into past, even without drugs, VI-292  
 cannot die; his only out is to try to stop something as he himself cannot stop living, VIII-257; IX-249  
 can only become disabled by becoming too little pan-determined, II-434  
 can only be trapped when he considers that he is, II-437  
 can postulate or say or reason anything; thus there is an infinity of significances, VII-77  
 can suffer from being out-created (created against too thoroughly), II-434  
 capabilities and potentialsof, II-153  
 capable of making space, energy, mass and time, II-432  
 child is a thetan in usually rather bad condition, III-34  
 communication, I-352  
 condition of thetan, can be in one of four conditions: first, entirely separate from a body or bodies, or even this universe; second, near a body and knowingly controlling the body; third, in the body (the skull); fourth, an inverted condition compulsively away from the body and can not approach it, II-429  
 considering himself mest, liability of, VII-238; IX-63  
 continuous presence in PI, possible explanation of, V-276  
 copying or picturing incidents and then getting stuck in later portion of them, VIII-286, 380  
 could be called a “mystery sandwich” in that he tends to stick in on mysteries, VIII-237  
 create, fundamental urge of a thetan, IV-126  
 creates mest to have a game, VIII-112  
 cuts down knowingness to have a game, II-176; VIII-112  
 defined in Axiom1, III-223  
 degradation begins when the thetan is interiorized into unwanted mass, II-38; VIII-105  
 difference between one thetan’s forward thrust and another’s is purpose, validity of, VI-198  
 does not care to remember the life which he has just lived, II-432  
 doesn’t look through his eyeballs, III-36  
 drugs produce a threat to body; thetan reacts by mocking up, VI-291  
 is incident hungry, VII-212; VIII-286, 381

### thetan(s)(‘s) (*cont.*)

dug himself in, lost sight of why, and is holding himself in a state of stupidity, aberration and even insanity, IV-38  
 earlier in bank the “power” of thetan’s mock-ups is greater, V-256  
 easiest thing he does is change his mind, II-448  
 efforts to be right continue to stop him in a reverse flow, VIII-257; IX-249  
 effort to stop or effort to stop him makes a thetan believe something can be overrun, VII-268  
 E-Meter reads degree of mental mass surrounding thetan in a body, IV-18  
 energy reducing processes at length “starve” thetan for energy, VIII-105  
 engrams are being automatically created by ~, V-301  
 entirety of his activity consists of considering or postulating, II-429  
 establishes various systems of control to operate body, II-429  
 even when pressed or suppressed to the absolute limit of near extinction will still try, even when “cooperating” to some way be right, IX-249  
 exterior is described fully in the second chapter of *DMSMH*, II-120  
 exteriorization is stable when thetan is used to mest, IV-166  
 fight of thetan is to remain unsolid, mobile or immobile at will, and capable of decision, V-277, 417  
 find counter-forces objectionable, VII-76  
 first fatal step of thetan is to resist, 1416  
 force-shy thetan, how one becomes a, VII-86  
 forgettingness of spiritual being, III-224  
 gets in trouble by being only one viewpoint, II-181; VIII-116  
 ghosts and spirits, don’t invalidate, III-226  
 has no mass, no wavelength, no actual position in space other than his own declaration of it, II-137  
 has no problems of his own, II-434  
 has to be at earliest end of incidents to erase them, VII-212; VIII-286, 381  
 havingness must be up to run “thetan”, IV-195  
 himself without body is capable of performing all functions he assigns to body, III-480  
 human spirit, evidence of, III-223  
 illness, while a thetan can produce illness, it is the body that is ill, VI-338  
 immortal and cannot actually experience death and counterfeits it by forgetting, II-433  
 inability to duplicate on any dynamic is the primary degeneration of the thetan, II-15  
 individual himself is a spirit controlling a body via a mind, II-432  
 in good shape can be cause, III-159, 179  
 in the physical universe, II-492

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

### thetan(s)('s) (*cont.*)

is not the astral body, II-428  
 is source of all creation, III-270  
 is subject to deterioration, II-429  
 keeping things from going away cultivates ability of thetan to remain where he is, III-232  
 keynote of thetan is order, III-262; VII-417  
 life in body, thetan puts it there, VIII-126  
 living in body makes a being vulnerable, VII-79  
 located in a space is less than theta itself but a thetan located is much greater than homo sapiens, II-145  
 man, divisible into three parts: thetan, mind, body, II-428; III-129, 223  
 man is a human spirit which is enwrapped, more or less, in a mind, which is in a body, III-223  
 mass, loss of, VIII-105  
 massy thetans, VII-212; VIII-286, 380  
 mest, incomprehensible to a thetan, II-137  
 misowning the mind in which he is trapped, III-530  
 most difficult thing he does is handle the environment, II-448  
 natively capable of logical thought, VII-77  
 native state of, II-504  
     insisted on all the way down scale, II-279  
     no-games conditions list is a summary of, II-557  
 Operating Thetan; *see* Operating Thetan  
 out-created, thetan can be brought to believe that he is trapped, II-434  
 own mock-ups, I-461  
 pain depressants, effect on thetan, VI-443  
 paradoxes of, II-11  
 parts of man: thetan, mind, body, II-428; III-129, 223  
 person could feel pain only as himself (thetan plus body), V-176  
 position on ToneScale, IV-131  
 power of choice, how it has been overthrown, VII-257; IX-82  
 present time, under threat thetan goes out of PT, VI-291  
 pretending to be injured, III-518  
 primary obsession, II-223  
 psyche is a Greek word meaning "spirit", II-405  
 puts life in the body, II-362, 374  
 reality on a terminal depends upon degree of outflow a thetan can tolerate from that class of terminals, IV-131  
 receives impressions of physical universe and past activities, II-429  
 reduces his own power, IV-19  
 relation to energy, VIII-105  
 residence of, II-429  
 right, thetan even when pressed or suppressed to absolute limit of near extinction will still try, even when "cooperating", to some way be right, VIII-257

### thetan(s)('s) (*cont.*)

Scientology considers only those things which man or man as a spirit can make, II-409  
 Scientology deals with thetan, being who is the individual and who handles and lives in body, VI-341  
 Scientology, mission of, is to raise knowingness of spirit to degree that it knows what it is and what it is doing, II-1 53  
 Scientology, organized from the viewpoint of the spirit and contains a precise and usable definition of the spirit, and charts and studies and is capable of changing the behavior of the spirit, II-152  
 self-determinism, entrance into, requires that thetan conceive idea of other beings, III-465  
 senior to mind and body, II-432  
 separable from body without the phenomena of death, and can handle and control a body from well outside it, II-432  
 some thetans are bigger than others, none are truly equal, VI-194  
 SOP 8-C: the rehabilitation of the human spirit, II-10  
 spiritual being, timeless and deathless, proof that individual is, VII-27, 168, 420  
 spiritual freedom and ability, thetan wants, VI-339  
 Spotting depends for its workability on the dislike of a thetan of being located, III-163  
 staying in the game and keeping it going, II-434  
 supreme test of a thetan is his ability to make things go right, VI-197  
 survival of spirit, II-209  
 takes a valence that he believes will help others or the universe, IV-109  
 tends to become that on which he has produced non-beneficial effects, IV-131  
 tends to move from source beingness to effect beingness, IV-131  
 things which can deteriorate thetan, V-277  
 things wrong with thetan are lower harmonics of characteristics of a thetan, III-257, 271  
 thinks he needs problems to keep his attention exteriorized from rock chain, III-304  
 thirst for knowledge would be the thirst for other thetans' postulates, II-438  
 time track and thetan; *see* time track  
 to a thetan, anything is better than nothing, II-14  
 to be "sane", thetan must learn how he's been caring for body, I-301  
 to make postulates is senior to his concerns over space, energy and objects, II-51  
 totality of aberration is basically considerations a thetan is making, II-437  
 trapped in another thetan, seen in valences, III-530  
 tries to be right and flights being wrong, V-322  
 tries to help something or somebody and fails and last stage of his effort is to mock up a picture of the thing and try to help it, IV-109

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- thetan(s)(‘s) (*cont*)
- trying to prove he is not simple, III-4
  - unhappiness, inability to heal, and psychosomatic illness are best healed by immediate address of human spirit, II-153
  - unmocking, when threatened with, a thetan mocks up obsessively, VI-291
  - uses pictures to assist memory, II-230
  - usual position and only interest, I-267
  - valences, thetan valences are preferable over body valences, III-284
  - viewpoint scarcity of thetan, remedy of, VIII-116
  - what he is trying to do, I-461
  - when you add something to the being he gets worse, VII-257
  - who sleepstoo muchand doestoo little, IV-24
  - why thetan makes his postulate fail to stick, III-465
  - willingness of thetan to duplicate, how rehabilitated, II-15
  - will not let himself go free unless he can operate without danger to others, IV-19
- things done twice, VII-359
- think(ing), thinkingness, II-483; *see also* thought
- ability to, *defn.*, capability of the mind to perceive, pose and resolve specific and general problems, I-77
  - areas of static thinking, I-183
  - as-is unwanted thinkingness, III-479
  - body control comes before control of ~, III-479
  - change of position in space is center centralness of all thinking, I-443
  - compulsive position precedes compulsive thinking, II-13
  - consists of, I-128
  - consists of comparing particular datum with physical universe as it is known and observed, III-424
  - control of thinkingness, III-119
  - pc’s ~, how to bring under his control, III-255
  - purpose of, II-21
  - (Secondary Scale level), IV-314
  - thinking at command is a sort of CCH on thinkingness, IV-121
  - thinkingness processes reduce havingness, II-489
  - “think of” command rather than “recall”, III-485
  - think processes are unlimited, VI-282
  - “think” undercuts “recall”, III-435
- “Think about matter”, pretty steep for most cases and would not be real to many, IV-54
- Think a Thought [process], II-193
- Think a Thought, TR12, III-71
- “Think a thought” “Receive a thought” [process], II-206, 250
- Thinking Placed Thought [process, 1956], II-455
- “Think of something you could withhold.” “What could you admit causing?” [process], IV-7
- third dynamic; *see* dynamic, 3rd
- third party action in child education, 148
- third party law, VI-288
- third postulate, II-282, 297
- Third Rail, a special form of Factual Havingness, III-486
- Third Stage Release, VI-56, 61, 70, 71, 87
- thirty-seven R; *see* 37R
- thirty-six new presessions, IV-156; *see also* pre sessions
- thought(s); *see also* think; AP&A; *FOT*
- defn.*, is concerned with the estimate of effort, I-214
  - defn.*, manifestation of evolving a low-level certainty of observation from a number of past observations, 1433
  - analytical, I-380
  - and electrical impulses, connection between, I-221
  - cognitions show that thought is releasing from force, VII-77
  - critical thought is a symptom of overt, not the overt itself, V469
  - direct observation infinitely superior to, 1433
  - discharges dependency on language, IV-54
  - E-Meter registers shifts in, I-225
  - emotion, thought or effort (the various categories of doingness), I-296
  - evolution of, II-300
  - exterior to head and bank, II-325
  - Formula 20 is an effort to run Control on thought level, IV-213
  - if you start running thoughts about thoughts you’ll pull thoughts out of engrams and restim the devil out of the bank, IX-187
  - major thought; *see* major thought
  - Mest Processing underlies thought and all symbols and communication representing thought, I-193
  - minor thought; *see* minor thought
  - overt, I-244
  - pc tends to dive for ~ imbedded in force, VII-79
  - pc whose “thought has no effect on his or her bank”, cause of, V-36
  - picking thoughts out of forces in bank brings a no-change, VII-85
  - power of thought, II-208
  - process of, *defn.*, I-461
  - Q and A with thoughts already in full view and you’ll never really ease up bank, VII-84
  - run Responsibility on matter, energy, space, time, motion and thought, IV-50
  - slavery of thought, IV-147
  - subject matter of Scientology, I-268
  - the most senior thing there is, II-215
  - thetan is natively capable of logical thought, VII 77
- Thought Processes, III-8
- Thoughts in Walls, commands and how to run, III-8
- threat, under threat thetan goes out of PT, VI-291
- three classes of universes—physical universe, other fellow’s universe, one’s own universe, II-436
- three S&Ds; *see* Search and Discovery
- three universes, I-356, 375, 376

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- three universe-types, I-349
- three-valued logic, I-69
- “throw it away” and “hold it in”, III-232
- tick(s),
  - defn.*, small jerk of needle, VI-357
  - is always noted, X-79
  - not asking right question gives you ~, V-396
  - “stop” or a “tick” is not a read, VII-49
- Tiger Drill(ing), V-122, 150
  - defn.*, series of buttons which are capable of preventing a right goal or level from reading or making a wrong level read, combined in an appropriate exercise, V-173
- Big Tiger Drill, V-196
- buttons, V-148
- mid ruds (Tiger Drill), V-129
- tight shoes can cause high TA, VII-424
- time, I-443; V-330; *see also* present time; *PXL*
  - defn.*, simply a consideration mechanically tracked by alteration of position of particles in space, II-143
  - defn.*, rate of persistence of space and particles is what we measure with clocks and the motion of heavenly bodies, II-435
  - defn.*, process of knowing in the present and not-knowing in the future or the past, II-440
- aberrationand, II-224
- action requires space and time, I-293
- attitudes of the pc about time, II-1
- auditing time, it takes as long as it takes, VII-91
- basis of aberration, VII-87
- by a sequence of de-solidifying present time, one evidently achieves time, III-34
- command is uttered newly and in its own area of time, III-355
- considerations take rank over mechanics of space, energy and time, II-67
- consists of, I-380
- creation of time and creation of memory were concurrent incidents, II-222
- essence of time is apparently possession, I-295
- facsimiles have no weight, wavelength, space or time, I-225
- factor; *see also NOTL*
  - of the viewpoint, I-442
- failure to handle time in incidents, V-273
- handling time on pc’s time track, V-287, 288
- how to master the subject of time, II-313
- is actual but is also an apparency, V-330;
  - see also PXL; Dn 55!*
- is the basic on loss, I-416
- mechanics of time, V-330
- mind files first by, I-231
- “omitted time” is a basic insanity, VII-90
- Orientation List; *see Self Analysis*
- OT ability in handling time, III-98
- possessions absorb and enforce time, I-296
- present; *see also* present time; *SOS*
- present and past, II-409
- time (*cont.*)
  - result is result and time is just an entered arbitrary, VII-88
  - sense, compared to case level, V-330
  - sense, deterioration of; *see Scn 0-8*
  - shift, III-98
  - single source of aberration is time, V-287
  - space and, I-465
  - space-be, energy-do, time-have triangle, II-16
  - stuck in time, II-528
  - the one arbitrary, I-245
  - there is no time in reactive mind, IV-332
  - theta creates space and time and objects to locate in them, II-13
  - theta orients objects in space and time, II-13
  - tone arm and time, V-325, 329, 330
  - track; *see* time track
  - understanding and time = ARC, VI-261
  - Waterloo Station handles time, II-324
  - what it is, I-375
  - Zero questions time limiter, V-99
- “timeless”, cause of, V-276
- timelessness or no change in an engram, II-143
- timelessness, unknownness, survival, reactive mind is composed of, V-78
- Time Process, II-555
- time track, V-273, 287, 292, 299; *see also* whole track
  - defn.*, time span of individual from beingness to present time on which lies sequence of events of his total existence, IV-51
  - defn.*, a very accurate record of pc’s past, very accurately timed, very obedient to auditor, at least 350,000,000,000,000 years long, probably much longer, with a scene about every 1/25 of a second, V-274
  - defn.*, endless record, complete with 52 perceptions, of pc’s entire past, V-274
  - defn.*, consecutive record of mental image pictures which accumulates through pc’s life or lives, VI-342
- argument with pc during dating can group track, V-293
- auditor must know basic laws and mechanics of time track in order to run engrams, V-273, 288
- can become a hodge-podge of violence withheld which pulls in then violence others caused, III-432
- charge and the time track, V-289, 416
- charge prevents pc from confronting time track and submerges time track from view, V-290, 416
- creation of the time track, V-275, 276, 291
- earlier on time track pc had stronger postulates, V-349
- engram running by chains and the time track bulletins, V-273, 287, 292, 299
- exceeds a trillion, trillion, trillion years, V-296

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

### time track (*cont.*)

faults, there are no faults in recording of time track; there are only snarls caused by groupers, and unavailability and lack of perception of time track, V-275  
 free track, that part of time track that is free of pain and misadventure, V-274  
 grouping of time track, causes of, V-293, 329  
 influencing agencies for pc are ~ and PT, V-275  
 mechanism of, V-277  
 most stuck point on track is a problem, IV-414  
 move a ~ by any one of these three methods: significance, location, time, V-287, 288  
 move only the track; don't mix it and also move pc, V-288  
 obeys auditor; time track does not obey a preclear (early in auditing), V-274  
 of drug takers and insane is not being made up wholly of present time events; it is a composite of past track, imagination and present events, VI-291  
 origin of the time track, V-276  
 pc cycling on, II-217  
 rest and stop points on, II-528, 529  
 some parts are permanently in a state of creation, majority becoming created when thetan's attention is directed to them, V-276  
 sticks on ~ stick because of prior confusion, IV-414  
 stuck on, I-15, 16, 441; *see also* NOTL  
 three principal tracks in which the auditor is interested, I-232  
 track dating; *see* EMD (EM Drill 25)  
 unavailability, cause of, V-275  
 tired, chronically tired pc who is not eating won't get TA for there's no as-is of locks, V-434  
 tired, dopey = stuck in something or failed purpose, IX-213  
 tiredness, colds and psychosomatics, process to cure, III-246  
 tiredness routinely responds to Dianetic processing, VI-348  
 tired pc = no sleep or failed purpose = check which it is and handle, VII-46, 359  
 tolerance for speed, II-541  
 Tolerance of Motion and Stillness [process], II-554  
 toleration of random action, II-542  
 tone; *see also* Tone Scale  
   chronic tone and social tone, VII-149  
   emotional, X-72  
   improvement of, X-205  
   is established by ARC, III-104  
   most directly observed by communication, III-104  
   lowered, X-221  
 tone arm(s), IV-144; V-233; *see also* EME; BIEM  
 action, IV-134  
   and cognitions are indicators that level is still charged, VII-78  
   as indicator of what to run, V-44, 48

### tone arm(s) (*cont.*)

#### action (*cont.*)

blowdown of tone arm is meter reaction of having found correct by-passed charge, V-346  
 body motion and TA; *see* body motion  
 case must not be run without TA action or with minimal TA action, V-331, 413  
 cause of, V-370  
 CCHs produced TA action while higher level processes did not, V-43  
 charge and TA action, V-290  
   without TA motion no charge is being released, V-329, 413  
 continue the process so long as you have tone arm motion, V-40, 75  
 correct track significances run but without TA action will not change but can deteriorate a case, V-335  
 discharged process no longer gives TA, VII-77  
 energy contained in confusions blowing off case causes TA motion, V-375  
 falsified by overcompensation of tone arm, VI-7  
 how it is measured, V-367  
 how often one reads and notes TA action, V-443, 444  
 how to get, V-324, 369, 374, 377, 397  
 indicates case progress, IV-144, 207, 225  
 inhibitors of,  
   chronically tired pc who is not eating, V-434  
   less active the TA the more over-stimulation is present (though restimulation can also be absent), V-371, 413  
   slows down as soon as pc goes into more charge than he can take easily, V-374  
   small if any when pc has a PTP, V-468  
   TA action has to have been prevented; it doesn't just not occur, V-370  
   whatsit reduces TA action, V-334, 370, 378  
   when pc is talking and you're getting no TA you already have an ARC break or are about to get one, V-336  
 is best index of case levels, V-330  
 itsa and whatsit, relation to TA, V-334, 370, 378  
 keys to TA action, (a) havingness, (b) overts, IV-144  
 list to assess for TA motion, V-372  
 pc audited a bit below or at his level of aware-ness gets tone arm action, case gain and has cognitions (new concepts of life), VI-33  
 pc interest and TA action tell you programming is right, V-325  
 pc's gain is directly proportional to TA action, V-325, 327, 367, 368  
 quantity of,  
   amount per session and intensive, V-4, 367

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

tone arm(s) (*cont.*)

action (*cont.*)

quantity of (*cont.*)

- auditor skiU measured by amount of TA he can get, V-327, 373, 413
- greater on higher levels, V-397, 504
- lots of TA = bright pc, small TA = dull pc, V-373
- reacts on things that will give TA, V-369
- R3R and TA action, V-299, 300
- shows that force is coming off case; amount is index of gain, VII-77
- superior to what is run, V-336
- that which moves the tone arm down will give tone arm action, that which moves only the needle seldom gives good TA, V-369
- time concept of pc and TA action, V-325, 330
- what produces TA action and what doesn't, V-375
- when a rudiment is used as a rudiment, ignore TA action, V-76
- always audit a process until tone arm is lower on it than when process was started, IV-42
- assessment and TA, VI-388
- audit by tone arm (except in rock slam), assess by needle, IV-284, 318
- auditing a pc under protest will cause the TA to stay up and no F/N, VII-208
- auditor calling pc's attention to, handling of, VIII-410, 414
- audit with TA in normal range or repair it so it is in normal range, VII-197
- below 2 at time of F/N, then you haven't erased any chain, VI-419
- beware sticking a tone arm, IV-272
- blowdowns; *see also* blowdowns; *EMD* (EM Drill 10)
- auditor must not speak or move during, VI-69
- body motion and TA, V-241, 373, 397, 443; *see also* body motion
- conditions that make an auditor mess up a pc's TA, VIII-227, 416
- deadliest faults on cases are running same action twice; this drives TAs up through the roof, VII-276
- depends on normally moist hands, VIII-226, 415
- Dianetic auditing, on second time through, if TA rises, there is an earlier incident, VI-373
- "drift down" and "drift up", V-48
- drug users get blown out of their heads and bog, TA up, VII-160
- end phenomena, if you go past EP the F/N will pack up (cease) and TA will rise, VII-20
- end phenomena of TA Handling Rundown, VII-270
- erase, when basic erases, TA will fall or rise to area between 2 and 3 and needle will F/N, VI-373

tone arm(s) (*cont.*)

- erasing—solid, one does not need to ask this when TA rises as obviously it (incident) is going more solid, VI-453
- false TA, VII-421, 438; VIII-24, 26, 34, 226, 414
- auditing pc over false TA, handling of, VIII-409
- auditor not getting false TA handled before session, handling of, VIII-411
- auditor overrunning due to false TA, handling of, VIII-411
- causes of false TA, VII-55, 117
- checklist, VIII-34, 417; X-230
- consequences of false TA, VII-421
- dry and wet hands make false TA, VIII-226, 415
- E-Meter discharged gives false TA, VI-422
- E-Meter improperly trimmed gives false TA, VII-421
- E-Meter trim knob thrown off gives false TA, VIII-24
- F/N wide persistent with TA too high or low means false TA, VIII-227, 416
- footplates generally give a wrong TA position, VIII-414
- hand cream and false TA, VIII-226, 414
- handling of, VIII-411, 414
- HCO Bs, Examiner and Success must know of False TA HCO Bs, why, X-208
- high TA caused by dry hands, remedy of, VIII-226, 415
- low TA, dry condition of hands or feet produces, VIII-226, 415
- must be handled before session, VIII-414
- one-hand electrode sometimes obscures an F/N and gives false TA, VI-275
- pcs who falsify TA, VII-438
- Solo cans can give false TA, VII-422
- vanishing cream, why one doesn't use, VIII-414
- floating needle is valid only between 2.0 and 3.0 TA position on a meter, VII-117, 421
- floating needle, overrun, and TA will go up, VI-275, 277
- floating TA, VII-424
- flying up in a break, cause of, VI-277
- footplates generally give wrong TA position and obscure F/Ns and reads, VIII-414
- "fragile TA", V-329
- Full Flow Dianetics, if pc's TA begins to average higher, overrun is occurring, VII-227
- goes up after 37R, X-133
- goes up means an overrun in life or on a process or grade of release, VI-147
- going up, up, up means picture isn't erasing but is getting more solid, VI-397, 418
- high TA, VII-18, 27, 76, 168, 179, 194, 213, 267, 268, 282, 337; *see also* tone arm, high TA and low TA
- ARC breaks and high TA, VII-274; X-143

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

tone arm(s) (*cont.*)

high TA (*cont.*)

arthritic hands give high TA, VII-423  
 assessment, VI-397, 418; VII-179,194, 337  
 assessment rules, VII-282  
 assessment (L IX) to detect reasons for, VIII-1  
 at Exam after F/N at session end, reasons for  
 and handling, VII-122  
 at session start, VII-45, [Dn] 208, 358  
     handling for Dianetic auditor, Scientology  
     auditor, VII-45, 208  
 being high, there are exact reasons for, VIII-25  
 by-passed flows can cause high TA, VII-212  
 can come down by pc destimulating, VII-122  
 can come from by-passed flows, VIII-286, 380  
 cases have been run on something that didn't  
     erase, VII-28,169  
 cause of, VII-76,122, 212, 270, 281, 424  
 chronic high TA, X-28  
     *defn.*, one which is found high two sessions  
     running (consecutive); "high" means  
     around 4.0 or above; but 3.8 can also be  
     called "high" if it occurs at session be-  
     ginning too often, VII-19  
     means person can still stop things and is  
     trying to do so, VII-76  
     Remedy DDDA 400A for chronic high TA,  
     VII-19  
 cold cans give high TA, VII-438  
 cold pc sometimes has falsely high TA, VII-  
     424, 438  
 commonest sources of, VIII-24  
 C/S 53, VIII-228, 282, 308, 356, 398  
     if C/S 53 done and TA still high, VIII-1  
 Dianetics, high TA at session start, how to  
     handle, VII-45, 208  
 don't fly ruds, VII-45, 358  
 drug chain makes high TA if in existence or  
     unflat, VII-189  
 dry hands give high TA, VII-423  
 equals mental energy mass, VI-397, 418  
 exteriorization and high TA, VII-19, 27, 36,  
     168, 208, 212, 400, 460; X-4,106,109-10  
 floating needle by-passed, why it gives high  
     TA, VII-18  
 floating needle, "high TA F/Ns" during rehab,  
     VI-251  
 flows and, X-105,108,129-30  
 flows opposing, making a mass or ridge, cause  
     high TA, VII-270  
 handling by rehabbing overruns, VI-251  
 handling, Class VIII Course recommendations  
     to list "What has been overrun" are can-  
     celled, VII-269  
 handling high TA after running single item,  
     V1441  
 handling of, VII-18,19, 45, 208, 213, 268,  
     337; VIII-25, 287, 381  
 how to get down, VI-277  
 illness and high TA, VII-124; X-58

tone arm(s) (*cont.*)

high TA (*cont.*)

in Dianetics, is one or more engram chains in  
     restimulation, VI-356, 418  
 in Scientology high TA is always an overrun,  
     VI-356, 397, 418  
 interiorization is out, get a soaring TA, VII  
     281  
 Interiorization RD, unrun, unrepaired, causes  
     high TA, VII-224, 457  
 late at night pc's TA may be very high, VII  
     424  
 list errors and W/Hs can cause high TA, VII  
     281  
 mental image pictures, why they make TA go  
     high, VI-356  
 never touch ARC breaks on, IX-224  
 overrun and high TA, VII-18, 22, 212, 227  
 pc goes exterior in auditing, later his TA goes  
     high, *then you* do an Int RD, VIII-280  
 pc goes exterior in session, TA high at  
     Examiner, rehab exteriorization point, VII  
     19; *see also* Interiorization Rundown  
 pc in trouble and TA high, what your first  
     suspicions should be, VII-457  
 pcs are uncomfortable, feel under pressure,  
     when their TA is high, VII-28,169  
 pc slacking grip on cam gives a high TA, VII  
     423  
 "protest" is a frequent reason for high TA,  
     how to handle, VII-281  
 Quad Flows and high TA, VIII-381  
 right way to handle, X-213  
 ruds, don't run if TA is high, VI-277  
 same action or Grade done twice, X-145  
 Short Hi TA Assessment C/S, VII-337  
 shows loss of ability to start or reach, IV-38  
 source of high TA, VIII-24, 286, 380; X-105,  
     108  
 talking the TA down, VIII-25  
 tight shoes can cause, VII-424  
 Triple Flows and high TA, VIII-287  
 unflat engram chains and high TA, VII-18, 76,  
     122,123; X-28, 56  
 usual reasons for, X-56  
 what to run, III-297  
 when high TA after Singles send pc to Review  
     before Triples, VII-1  
 Word Clearing and, X-247  
 Word Clearing Method 1, 2 or 4, don't use on  
     person whose TA is high at session start,  
     IX-482  
     3.5, above 3.5, VI-388, 441  
     4.0 is high, VI-277, 356, 397  
 high TA(s) and low TA(s); *see also* tone arm,  
     high; tone arm, low  
     auditor qualifications for 37R, VII-271  
     breakthrough, VII-268; X-127  
     cases have low objective havingness, IV-144  
     do not widely F/N, VIII-227, 416

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

### tone arm(s) (*cont.*)

#### high TA(s) and low TA(s) (*cont.*)

- handling, VII-33, 271
- high or low, X-117
- high or low on Q and A, X-33
- Hi-Lo TA Assessment, VII-194; VIII-1
  - C/S 53, VIII-228, 282, 308, 356, 398
  - rules, VII-282; X-131
  - Short Hi-Lo TA Assessment C/S, X-165
- L1C and Method 3 are not used on high or very low TAs to get them down or up, VII-318
- L IX Hi-Lo TA List revised, VIII-1
- never try to fly ruds or do L1B on a high or low TA, VII-197
- pc in an area in time when pc was being very irresponsible, IV-18
- responsibility is key to them not overts, IV-17
- Word Clearing, high or low TA at start of W/C session, how to handle, VIII-304
- W/Cing red tab with high or low TA, VIII-303
- listing to a still tone arm, what it takes, V-241
- low TA(s), VII-55, 76, 268, 270, 272, 282, 283; VIII-26; X-28, 29, 141; *see also* tone arm, high TA and low TA
- defn.*, below 2, VI-388, 397, 419
- answer to low TA because of wet hands is foot plates, VIII-27
- assessing, VII-272, 283; X-129, 132
- assessment, X-141
- bad TRs can cause low TA as auditor is overwhelming the pc, VI-388, 419
- can blow up to 2.0 + and F/N, VII-272
- carry on till it comes up, IX-152
- cases (who go below 2.0) will not react to any processing but Power Processing [1965], VI-121
- case, thorough job must be done on, X-131
- cause of low TA, VI-397
- commonest sources of, VIII-24, 27
- don't get pc to wipe hands every minute, VIII-27
- Exam, low TA at, VII-124
- false, overly wet condition of hands or feet produces, VIII-226, 415
- flows and, X-129
- handling, VII-55, 270, 272, 282, 283
- handling rundown [37R], how to assess and list, VII-272
- incidents can force pc's TA below 2, but when erased TA comes back up to F/N, VI-398, 419
- invalidation of pc can cause, VII-124, 423
- means pc is overwhelmed and has retreated, VI-397, 419
- moist hands give low TA, VII-422
- overwhelmed being, low TA is symptom of, VII-55, 76, 124, 230, 270
- overwhelming flow and out TRs can cause, X-129

### tone arm(s) (*cont.*)

#### low TA(s) (*cont.*)

- pc in apathy, overwhelmed or run on flat or unreading item, X-58
- pcs with low TAs are more or less in apathy, VII-124
- processes to make low TAs rise [1960], IV-16
- quits, X-143
- same action will bring it up again, X-143
- shows loss of ability to stop or withhold, IV-38
- TA sinks below 2.0, and auditor's TRs are good, same action will usually bring it up to 2.0 and F/N, VII-274
- TRs, poor, cause low TA, VII-55, 270, 423
- Word Clearing and, X-247
- mass registers on E-Meter as TA above 3, VI-356, 388, 397
- mass, when meter needle is not floating TA is registering mental mass, VI-397, 418
- measures resistance and mass, VII-28, 169
- mishandling, I-228
- motion; *see* tone arm action
- moves because mass is changing, V48
- moving signals auditor not to act; TA not moving signals auditor to act, V-373, 413
- must be in normal range to start Word Clearing on meter, IX-482
- neYer C/S to take TA down with ARC break rud or LIC, VII-281
- normal TA and loose needle, feeling of freedom and expansion on a subject is expressed in, VII-78
- no TA (or case gain) = problem = locate problem, VII-46, 359
- overruns are demonstrated by a rising TA, VIII-290, 385
- overrun, wrong ownership can cause TA to act up in a peculiar way that looks like an overrun, VI-280
- position, VI-373
  - failure to pass a re-Clear Check by TA position is meaningless, why, I-204
  - pc must not be able to see TA position, VI-271
- Prehav levels, TA behavior on, IV-238, 283
- processes are run as long as they produce tone arm change, IV-218
- Product Clearing and TA, VII-149
- Project 80—the itsa line and tone arm, V-351
- protest of doing it too often pushes TA up, VI-280
- reading; *see Ell-D* (EM Drill 7)
- responsibility, level of, causes TA to fluctuate, IV-18
- restimulate an engram, E-Meter current flow has more trouble getting through pc and TA rises, VI-356
- rough auditing easily drives the TA down, VII-55
- shifting tone arms tell you increased or decreased responsibility, and dropping needles tell you charge, IV-42

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

### tone arm(s) (*cont.*)

soaring TA = O/R or protest = find which and handle; such an O/R is usually by rehab, VII-46, 359  
 stuck TA, cause of, V-350, 419  
 TA change requires two locations—location of pc and location of mass, V49  
 talking down, in order to do a Hi-Lo List, IX-224  
 talking the TA down, VIII-25  
 talking the TA down modified, X-213  
 TA, rather than needle, is foremost in analyzing case, IV-18  
 time and the tone arm, V-329  
 what the tone arm tells you, IV-144  
 Word Clearing, never clear words over a soaring TA, IX-206  
 Word Clearing, TA must be in normal range to start Word Clearing on meter, VIII-303, 304  
 37R TA handling rundown, VII-269  
 tone arm counters, use of, V443  
 tone of voice, acknowledgement, III-383  
 Tone Scale; *see also* tone; *DTOT*; *DMSMH*; *NOTL*; *SOS*; *Scn 8-80*; *Scn 0-8*  
 ARC, basis of the Scientology Tone Scale, II-413  
 arthritis occurs at three places on, I-272  
 as people descend the Tone Scale, II-413  
 cause and effect and the Tone Scale, I-436  
 characteristics of top and bottom of, I-381  
 downward and upward spirals on, I-381  
 earliest Tone ~cale is in Book One, I-464  
 Emotional, part of Know to Mystery Scale, II-173  
 Emotional Tone Scale, VI-200  
 Emotional Tone Scale expanded, III-459  
 ethics, relation to morals and height on ~, I-294  
 expanded, VII-404  
 gives a prediction of human behavior, II-413; *see also Science of Surl~ival*  
 havingness changes pc position on Tone Scale, II-337  
 how a 1.1 and 1.5 handle others, II-287  
 how to spot people on, VII-148, 149  
 is divided into three parts: highest is pan-determinism, mid-range is self-determinism, low range is other-determinism, III-465  
 mood of game, II-367  
 of governments or companies or groups, I-137  
 of motion, I-167  
 of survival vectors, I-168  
 pc comes up to degradation, up to apathy, V-286, 419  
 pc's position on Tone Scale established by communication lag, II-128  
 person broadens up the Tone Scale, III-140  
 persons below 2.0 regard the organisms in vicinity as mest, I-189  
 plotting pc on, II-128  
 political philosophies placed against, VI-317  
 position on Tone Scale is determined by willingness and ability to duplicate, IV-155  
 Postulate Tone Scale, I-184

### Tone Scale (*cont.*)

processes, where they are on the ARC Tone Scale, II-131, 138  
 relation of energy to, I-92  
 responsibility, failure to take, symptom of pre-clear who is low on Tone Scale, I-210  
 scale of emotional tones, I-243  
 "scale of potential survival", I-243  
 scale of "relative success in estimating efforts", I-243  
 self-determinism goes down as a person goes down the Tone Scale, II-287  
 thetan tends to maintain a position on Tone Scale where inflows are comfortable, IV-131  
 Tone 40,  
   *defn.*, giving a command and just knowing that it will be executed despite any contrary appearances, III-240  
   *defn.*, positive postulating, III-240  
   *defn.*, positive postulate with no counter-thought, III-386  
   auditing, *defn.*, is control by direct Tone 40 command, III-242  
   auditing, *defn.*, positive, knowing, predictable control toward the pc's willingness to be at cause concerning his body and his attention, III-480  
   Book Mimicry and Hand Space Mimicry are not Tone 40, III-400  
   CCH starts with Tone 40, but the training continuity of CCH does not, III-394  
   control by Tone 40 is taught in Upper Indoc, III-242  
   don't Tone 40 ack items or goals pc gives you, V-56  
   formal auditing and Tone 40 auditing, two different types of auditing, III-242  
   group auditing is done from Tone 40.0, III-24  
   nothing to do with voice, III-385  
   originations, in all processes not Tone 40 pc's originations are handled, III-370  
   process, how to run, III-254, 255  
   unconscious, psycho, non-communicative, electric shock case pc, Tone 40 is for, III-242  
 Tone 40 Book and Bottle is not Opening Procedure by Duplication, III-395  
 Tone 40 "Hold it still", CCH10, III-69  
 Tone 40 "Keep it from going away", CCH 9, III-69  
 Tone 40 Locational Processing, purpose, procedure and commands of CCH 5, III-254  
 Tone 40 "Make it a little more solid", CCH11, III-69  
 Tone 40 on an Object; *see* TR 8  
 Tone 40 on a Person; *see* TR 9  
 Tone 40 8-C; *see* CCH 2  
 Tone 40 8-C processes, CCH 7, 8 & 9, III-255  
 tools of a C/S, X-183  
 tools of auditing, X-182  
 too steep a study gradient, VII-293  
 toothache, VII-111  
 toothache, "Hello and Okay" Process on, III-136

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- Touch Assist, VI-318; VII-323; VIII-191; IX-502;  
 X-160; *see also* assists  
 and reach and withdraw, X-20  
 Contact Assists and ~ are not only legal, they are  
 mandatory when any injury occurs, VII-167  
 Contact Assists and interrupting a general  
 course of auditing, often to no F/N, VII-191  
 don't confine handling of injuries to, VIII-190  
 EP—pain gone, cog, F/N, VII-323  
 errors, IX-502  
 exception to Repair Pgm, X-7  
 fragment of whole array of "touch", VII-65  
 if right hand is injured you include also left hand,  
 VII-110  
 importance of balance, IX-502  
 is short sessioned and always balanced, IX-503  
 you don't want rapport, IX-505  
 you must go to extremities, IX-503  
 touching things and "Reach and Withdraw" in  
 repairs, VII-65  
 track; *see* time track  
 track map, I-232; *see also* *History of Man*  
 tractor beam, II-497  
 training, II-67; VII-99; *see also* Academy; checkouts;  
 coach; course; Course Supervisor; drills; educa-  
 tion; hatting; practical; student; study; theory;  
 TRs  
 ability and gain are achieved by, VI-322  
 Academy of Scientology, purpose of, III-25  
 Academy, student must be concentrated upon  
 factual precise processes and be able to per-  
 form these processes regardless of his under-  
 standing, II-344  
 auditors are goofing, what it means regarding  
 training, VII-301; IX-398  
 auditor training, IV-445  
 better to indoctrinate student into auditing atti-  
 tude for seven weeks and teach him to remedy  
 havingness for the final week than let him  
 through with poor auditing attitude, II-343  
 case level and sanity, relationship to ~, V-316,  
 327  
 clay table work in training, VII-162  
 clay table work in training and processing, V-451  
 coachless training—use of a doll, V-103  
 course creates a beingness, not imparts data, III-  
 464  
 courses, ladder of courses, III-288  
 C/S is training officer of auditing, X-176  
 C/S responsibility for training, VII-152, 161, 375;  
 X-69-71  
 demonstrating in training, VI-205  
 difference between education and Scientology,  
 III-22  
 Doctors of Scientology, III-102  
 don't cut affinity lines to data, II-163  
 don't demand things student has not yet reached,  
 V-479  
 don't give experimental data, II-163  
 drills; *see* TRs  
 training (*cont*)  
 duplication and training, VIII-110  
 education mustn't skip gradients, VIII-171  
 essential to give people tools to live better, II-369  
 exact application, importance of, II-342  
 failures in, will cause trouble for orgs and Scien-  
 tology, VI-8  
 far better to teach and process a person than only  
 to process him, II-406  
 fast flow training, VIII-162  
 former training not wasted, V-316  
 gains vs. auditing gains, II-369  
 gives bigger IQ rises than group processing, II-391  
 gradient scale in training, III-345  
 handle the individual student, not the class as a  
 whole, VI-8  
 HGC processes and training, V-324  
 how it can de-aberrate, IX-310  
 instruction and examination: raising standard of,  
 V-478  
 instruction attitude, proper, VI-8  
 instruction, consideration, mechanics and theory  
 behind; *see* PXL  
 instruction is done on a gradient scale, V-479  
 instruction protocol, I-51  
 instructor directs student auditor's attention  
 toward Scientology body of data in order to  
 get effective auditing done, V-357  
 lack of, means more trouble for pc in making his  
 gains stably, VII-60  
 level of skill at Saint Hill, V-51  
 levels, VI-97  
 materials, scarcity of, slows down ~, VI-406  
 medical doctors in orgs, VI-309  
 necessity of, II-169; III-77, 128; IV-133, 261  
 not only for professional auditors, VII-391  
 only reason we have to train anyone is that we are  
 training them to unlearn, II-344  
 order of training processes, III-394  
 organizations should be selling more training than  
 processing, VII-368  
 part-time study on next level while auditing is a  
 failure, VIII-15  
 pc who has trouble needs training, VII-99; X-49  
 plan [1958], III-330  
 practical goes through the simple motions, theory  
 covers why one goes through the motions,  
 V-482  
 prerequisites for, I-51  
 professional auditors, central org function, II-384  
 program and end product of, I-52  
 Registrar, why he should not be too harsh in  
 forbidding admittance to training, II-343  
 Release's increased abilities regarding ~, VI-39  
 retraining, what it must include, VII-128  
 roller-coaster of processing results is never because  
 of restimulation caused by training, VI-94  
 schedule [1960], IV-69  
 Scientology training gives more fundamentals than  
 exist in all other subjects combined, VIII-202

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- training (*cont.*)
- sending auditors to upper orgs for training, VIII-13
  - skill and training of a Class VIII auditor, VIII-391
  - skill of auditors and training, I-365
  - skills, III-76
  - speed and accuracy is stress of all training, VI-417
  - stable datum in training: when in doubt handle student with much stricter positive placement and direction, III-90
  - stable datum of all training: "A student is graduated when his training level is such that he could be entrusted with an HGC preclear", III-40
  - staff auditors, training of, [1961], IV-389; VIII-12
  - stages, VII-152; X-69
  - stress basic auditing skill, V-326
  - student auditor training [1964], V431
  - student is slow or blows, reason for lies in failure to understand words used in his training, VII-162
  - student should be able to connect the Axioms of Scientology with the processes and activities of Scientology, II-420
  - student's or auditor's service fac may contest instruction, how to handle, V-358
  - studying Scientology is therapeutic, II-406
  - teach student nothing further than he has been taught until sure that he has excellent data workability and use reality on what he has been taught at that point, II-69
  - things to be stressed in training, IV-246
  - tough training, importance of, VI-8
  - trained Scientologist, greatest adventurer of all, II-244
  - train individuals, not a class, IV-329
  - troubles with students in training, I-51
  - TRs, why they must be learned early in training, VII-348
  - use checksheets, IV-329
  - value of training; *see also Dianetics Today*
  - vs. auditing gains, II-369
  - why it fails, V-359
  - why Scientology training is non-aberrative, III-344
  - wrong definitions cause stupidity or circuits, followed by overts and motivators, V489
  - X unit, V-214
  - 8-C = good course, IV-71
- training drills or routines; *see* TRs
- training pattern, II-430; *see also* reactive mind
- training processes, HPA-HCA, [1956], II-545; *see also* HCA; HPA
- training routines; *see* TRs
- tranquilizer, Cal-Mag replaces any, VIII-355
- tranquilizers (psychotropic drugs), how they work, VI-314, 443
- transference,
- defn.*, in psychoanalysis used to denote the transference of the patient into the valence of the practitioner, II-468
  - destructive to personality of patient, II-468
- transfer of staff, handling of executives or staff members who show signs of obsessive, VII-354, 439
- transfer, O/W by transfer, IV-186
- "transferred", pc to D of P, how to handle, IV-216
- transferring, I-415
- transfer, tendency to, how to handle, VIII-50
- transgressions against mores of a group, IX-270, 291
- transgressions against the mores of one's race, group, family cause unhappiness, IV-387
- transgressions, clearing of one's, IV46
- translated,
- checksheet and course rules are also translated and printed in local language, IX-350
  - materials, IX-351, 361
  - materials an org needs, minimum, VII-443
  - tapes, minimum list of, IX-352
- translation, II-404, 405
- translations of Scientology books, III-471
- translator, "sight" translator is one equally good in two languages who can hear one language and speak translation into other language without hesitation, VII-441; IX-349
- translators, word clearing translators, IX480
- trap(s), trapped; *see also Dianetics* '55!
- always preceded by one's own choice of entrance, II-437
  - are part of games, II-485
  - how barriers can trap a man, II-423
  - how to free a thetan from, II-439
  - how you are kept in one, III-202
  - individual only gets into traps he intends to get into, II-437
  - only reason a person can get trapped is that he can't have traps, II-496
  - thetan can only be trapped when he considers that he is, II-437
  - thetan, if out-created, can be brought to believe that he is trapped, II-434
  - thetan is misowning the mind in which he is trapped, III-530
- traumatic barriers, VI-423
- Treason, out-ethics people go rapidly into, VIII-101
- Treble Assessment, AEI, VIII-277; IX-252, 256
- intentions in, VIII-277
- triangle of certainties, I-349
- triangle of certainty of awareness, I-378
- trim, E-Meter; *see* E-Meter trim
- Trio, II-545, 551; III-401; *see also* Control Trio
- brings about a very high rise in tone, II-444
  - can be self-audited, II-397
  - can pull up any case, II-396
  - CCH 8, Trio, III-68
  - commands, "can't have" substituted for "have" for very unable pc, II-445

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

### Trio (*cont.*)

commands of, III-323, 401  
 condition to running Trio, III-323  
 Control Trio; see ControlTrio  
 flat point, II-396  
 Havingness Process, how to run, II-444  
 how to run, III-117, 323  
 objective variety Havingness, III-190  
 old-time Trio, commands of, III-190  
 on sound, III-324  
 purpose of, to bring pc to a condition where he  
     can have whatever he sees, II-444  
 ratio of flattening commands, II-396  
 “Recall a moment of loss” and Trio, chief exteri-  
     orization processes, III-325  
 run outside can produce a collapse of case, II-414  
 Terrible Trio, II-396, 545  
     commands and how to run, III-7  
 commands of Terrible Trio, II-396  
 undercut in Trio, III-119  
 what it does, III-324  
 Trio on Valences, commands and how to run, III-7  
 Triple Dianetics, VI-438, 440, 441; VII-43, 54, 210;  
     X-7, 89,100; *see also* Dianetics, Full Flow  
 always run Dianetic Triples, X-74  
 C/Sing, X-89  
 “earlier” commands, VII-43  
 errorsin, VII-1  
 Flow 2 and 3 commands, VI-440  
 importance of, VII-157  
 item must be made plural on Flow 3 when one is  
     running Triples, VI-442  
 multiple somatic items, X-101  
 narrative items, X-101  
 necessity of, VI-439  
 okay to audit Dianetics Triples, requirements, VII-  
     233  
 OTs and, X-101  
 repair, X-101  
 running Triples after running Single flow, VII-1  
 safe actions, X-120  
 Triple Grades, VI-307, 308; VII-54; *see also* grades  
 advantage of, VI-309  
 Expanded vs. Triple Grades, VII-432  
 lower grades, VI-305  
 Quad and Triple reruns, VII-212  
 Scientology Triples, VII-54  
 “tripper”, *defn.*, somebody who has taken drugs,  
     VI-258  
 Trouble Area Assessment, VIII-83  
 Trouble Area Short Form, VIII-84  
 troubled/worried, PTS RD step, VIII-342  
 trouble, formula of attack on area where pc is having  
     trouble, IV-25  
 troublesome possessions, how to handle, II-448  
 TRs, VII-348; X-118,122-23; *see also* auditing comm  
     cycle  
     *defn.*, training regimen or routine, often referred  
         to as training drill, TRs are a precise training  
         action putting student through laid out prac-

### TRs (*cont.*)

*defn. (cont.)*  
     tical steps gradient by gradient to teach stu-  
     dent to apply with certainty what he has  
     learned, VII-288  
*defn.*, training drills, VII-341  
*defn.*, training drills for auditing, IX433  
 admin personnel need, as much as tech  
     personnel, IX-118  
 Anti-Q and A TR, VIII-221  
 are a program, VII-261  
 are important, why, V-266  
 are just learned with no other consideration,  
     V461  
 auditing skill of any student remains only as  
     good as he can do his TRs, VII-253, 348  
 auditor must be drilled on acknowledgement, on  
     putting a question, on an exact communica-  
     tion bridge, and on handling the pc’s origin,  
     II-418  
 auditors failing to handle E-Meters, chief reason  
     is TR failures, mainly confront, IV-261  
 auditor who can’t do his TRs can’t audit, VI  
     138; IX-78  
 bad TRs can cause low TA, VI-388, 398, 419  
 bad TRs cause dirty needles, VI-375  
 cancellation of permissive TRs, VII-8  
 changes in training drills, [1957] III-91, [1958]  
     353  
 cognitions and TRs, VII-230  
 correction lists and TRs, VII-464, 465; X-209-10  
 correct TRs and application are HCO B17 April  
     1961, VII-8  
 Course,  
     and auditing—mixing major actions, X-136  
     how to handle student study of bulletin, VII  
         300; IX-397  
     produces changes up and down and up that  
         are not possible to also audit around,  
         VII-262  
     public courses on TRs are not “softened”,  
         VII-348  
     rules regarding TR Course, VII-260  
     special, for people on drugs, VII—319, 328  
     study definitions for the TR Course, VII-286  
     what is learned on a TR Course, VII-390;  
         IX433  
 cramming order, every cramming order includes  
     TRs, VIII-164  
 C/S trouble comes from factors of, VIII-292,  
     386  
 Dianetic TRs are TR101,102,103 and104,  
     VI-414  
 done solo in absense of good coaches, except  
     TRs 04, V-103  
 don’t mix with auditing actions, VII-260, 261  
 drugs and, X-20,157  
 drugs, TRs help people get off, VII-65, 319, 328  
 errors are as fundamental errors as you can get  
     on an auditor, IX-90

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

### TRs (*cont.*)

explained, II-443  
 failed sessions due to out TRs, X-244  
   remedy for, X-244  
 flubs in TRs are basis of all confusion in subsequent efforts to audit, IV-249  
 going over and over TR 04, VIII-186  
 gradients in TRs, VIII-186  
 honest TRs, VIII-33  
 how to flunk Upper Indoc TRs, III-385  
 in Cramming, IX-102  
 invalid TR is one which gives a wrong impression of auditing, V-80  
 LRH Model Auditing Tapes are models of correct use of, VIII-33  
 major program, X-137,138  
 meter reading TRs, V-264  
 modernized [1961], IV-249  
 must be good to run SOP Goals, IV-264  
 must contain correct data of auditing, V-79  
 Mutter TR, VI-104; VIII-395  
   purpose, commands, position and training stress of, VI-104; VIII-395  
 No-Interference Area and, X-2II-12  
 OT TR 0; *see* TRs, TR 0  
 out TRs and no impingement gets no reads, V-82  
 overwhelming TRs is commonest reason for low TAs, VIII-27  
 pc audited under tension of poor TRs has a hard time and does not F/N sometimes, inviting overrun, VII-197  
 procedure of auditor must be good before the techniques used by the auditor work uniformly well, II-397  
 processes do not work without skillfully practiced TRs, V-263  
 processes will not function in presence of bad TRs, VII-348  
 reason for TRs, VII-226, 348; VIII-289, 383  
 repair action, TRs are a fine unlimited, VII-65  
 result of poor TRs, VIII-33  
 rough TRs make no case gain, VII-230  
 Solo and Advanced Courses and TRs, VII-341, 466  
 there is no substitute for perfect TRs, VI-91  
 tone arm, low, poor TRs cause, VII-55, 270, 423  
 TR training, IX-102  
 TR0, Confronting Preclear, III-61,100,116; IV-247, 249; V-266; VII-349; *see also* confront  
   “auditors mustn’t do TR 0 in Cramming as it stirs up their cases” is a complete lie, VIII-194  
   auditors who can’t do TR 0 aren’t enough there to read a meter, IV-264  
   blinkless TR 0, there is no such thing, VIII-369  
   Bullbait, ConfrontingBullbaited, VII-349  
   bullbait that uses actual processes or implants should be stamped out hard, VII-192

### TRs (*cont.*)

TR 0, Confronting Preclear (*cont.*)  
   confronting, first step on the road to Clear, III-101  
   confronting isn’t just looking; don’t try to confront with your eyeballs only, III-101  
   exists so an auditor is not ducking session but can sit there relaxed, doing his job, VII-226; VIII-289, 383  
   how it is run, III-115  
   OT TR Zero and TR 0 are a routine action for auditors, VIII-164  
   OT TR 0, Operating Thetan Confronting, VII-348  
 TR1, Dear Alice, III-61; IV-247, 250; [1963] V-268; VII-350  
   *defn.*, to say something to somebody with the full confidence that they will receive it, III-336  
   and Tone 40 on an Object, III-335  
   Case Supervisor gets auditor’s TR1corrected, VIII-233  
   how to do TR One, III-337  
   if poor you’ll miss the rudiment’s outness, V-96, 361  
   must be done so pc can hear and understand the auditor (without blowing pc’s head off either), VII-226; VIII-289, 383  
   overwhelming, causes low TA, VII-270  
   reactive mind, banks don’t read, only thetans impinged upon by bank; therefore TR1 must be addressed to thetan, VII-10  
   weak TR1, end words of rudiments readingby themselves occurs mainly in presence of weak TR1, V-102, 362  
 TR2, Acknowledgement, II-205; III-61, 350; IV-247, 250; [1963] V-269; VII-351; *see also* acknowledgement  
   how TR Two is done, III-350  
   is a very necessary study; an auditor must always acknowledge what the pc has said, II-235  
   more on Training Drill Two, III-308  
   must be done so that pc gets acknowledged, VII-226; VIII-289, 383  
   note on TR 2 and TR 4, VIII-395  
   not so much how to acknowledge but when, III-543  
 TR3, Duplicative Question, II-236, 444; III-62; IV-248, 251; [1963] V-269; VII-351  
   basically exists so that auditor will continue to give pc commands and not squirrel off or pack up with total silence, VII-226; VIII-289, 383  
   example of, II-218  
   how TR Three can unjam the track, III-356  
   theory of TR Three, III-355  
 TR4, Preclear Originations, III-62, 370; IV-248, 252; [1963] V-271; VII-352; *see also* originations

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

### TRs (*cont.*)

- TR 4, Preclear Originations (*cont.*)
  - be sure it is excellent in that you understand (really, no fake) what pc is saying and acknowledge it (really, so pc gets it) and return p c to session, V-362
  - exists so that pc's origins are accepted and not Qed and Aed with or invalidated, VII-226; VIII-289, 383
  - handling of pc origination, VII-246
  - how to do, III-371, 372; VIII-183, 184
  - note on TR 2 and TR 4, VIII-395
  - three steps in handling an origin, VIII-1 83
- TR 5, Hand Mimicry, III-63; IV-248
  - "Seat that body in that chair", III-111
  - Sit in that Chair, III-91
  - "You make that body sit in that chair"
  - "Thank you", III-243
- TR 5N, III-468
  - Auditor Clearance, IV-194
  - comrnands of, III-497
  - is ARC break handling, III-353
  - to replace TR 5 as Comm Course drill, III-353
- TR 6, Plain 8-C, III-63, 91
- TR 6, 8-C (Body Control), VI-111, 228
- TRs 6-9 are scrapped [1962], V-79
- TR 7, Hi-School Indoc, III-63; VI-111, 228
  - how to run, III-384
- TR8, Tone40OnanObject, III-64; VI-229
  - how to do, III-385
  - TR One and Tone 40 on an Object, III-335
- TR 9, Tone 40 on a Person, III-64, 386; VI-111, 230
- TR 9(b), Starting the Session, III-340
- TR 9(c), Ending the Session, III-340
- TR10, Locational Processing, III-67, 160, 180, 190; *see also* Locational Processing
  - make the pc use his eyes to view the objects, III-159, 179
  - on auditing room, IV-194
  - or Havingness Process can help on out ruds, IV-450
  - ShortSpotting, version of TR Ten, III-160, 180
  - "You notice that object", III-159, 179
- TR11, ARC Straight Wire, III-69, 316; *see also* ARC Straight Wire
- TR12, Think a Thought, III-71
- TR13, Fishing a Cognition, III-73
- Upper Indoc TRs, VI-40, 111, 228
  - how to flunk, III-385
- true group; *see also* group
  - defn.*, I-87, 136
  - how ARC breaks affect, I-137
- true, what is true for you, IV-203
- trust—distrust, I-213
- trust eamed by great results, X-1 70
- truth, II-436
  - absolute, I-71; VII-285
  - actual barrier in society is failure to practice truth, VIII-203

### truth (*cont.*)

- and declares, X-1 53
- auditing, part of auditing is recognition of fact that truth is present, VII-258; IX-83
- datum and truth, VIII-114
- getting well or able depends on establishing~, VII-449
- good indicators in auditors are made with ~, VII 398
- group can't evolve truth, VI-5
- handling of; *see also* *Science of Survival*
- is built by those who have the breadth and balance to see also where they're wrong, V-322
- it takes truth to live with a swiftly changing world, III-1 53
- Know thyself . . . and the truth shall set you free, VI-1
- most fundamental truths are first ten Axioms of Scientology, II-436
- part of auditing is recognition of fact that truth is present, VII-258; IX-83
- relation to uniform workability, I-71
- road to truth is begun with honesty, VIII-150
- sanity is basically honesty and truth, VIII-31
- scientific, *defn.*, I-71
- scientific idea of regarding as a truth only that which could be demonstrated with a result was never really applied to the mind, VI-391
- Scientology is road to truth and he who would follow it must take true steps, VIII-203
- seekers after, II-6
- vs. apparency, II-407
- truths, importance of various truths, III-33
- turning points are simply self-determined changes in pc's life, IV-401
- TV, III-150
- Twenty-Ten, application to Goals Problem Mass, V-7
- Twenty-Ten, for every twenty minutes of Security
  - Checking run ten minutes of Havingness, V-6
- twin, *defn.*, study partner with whom one is paired, VII-140, 286; IX-311
- twin checkout, *defn.*, when two students are paired they check each other out; this is different than Supervisor checkout, VII-140; IX-311
- two-terminal universe, mest universe is a, I-337
- two-valued logic, I-69
- two-way communication; *see* communication, two-way
- Two-way Concept Help commands, IV-121
- Two-way Concept Help on general terminal, IV-117
- Two-Way Help bracket; *see* Help Processing, brackets
- Type A and Type B pcs, V-434

## U

- ugliness; *see* *Scn 8-80*
- UK case; *see* case, UK
- "Ultimate" Processes I-6, IV-195
- unauthorized processes, IV-439

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- unburdening,
  - defn.*, VI-343
  - case brings up confront, VII-110
  - clue to erasure is unburdening down to first time and erasing first time, VI-400
- uncertainties, control is effected by introducing ~ and hidden influences, I-389
- uncertainty is the product of two certainties, I-379
- unconscious(ness), I-441; II-191; *see also* anaten; coma; *DMSMH*
  - anaesthetic or ~, complete silence is mandatory, II-430
  - and yawns, I-17
  - boil-off, manifestation of, I-321
  - caused by a flow which has flowed too long in one direction, II-450
  - common to all engrams, I-17
  - "dopiness", ~ or agitation on part of the pc, indicator of loss of havingness, II-449
  - flow run too long in one direction gives anaten, unconsciousness, IV-121
  - from pain or shock, anything said while unconscious is recorded, I-6
  - how to audit unconscious pc, VII-323
  - pain, misemotion, , insanity, all result from causing things others could not experience easily, III-432
  - participation by unconscious person, III-159, 178
  - people can remember what is said during unconsciousness, example, I-115
  - person, what to run, III-183, 468, 497; VII-422
  - reactive mind, never stops operating even in deep states of unconsciousness, II-430
  - reason for removal in basic area, I-25
  - Symbological Processing, a key to, I-239
  - Tone 40 is for unconscious, psycho, non-communicative, electric shock case pc, III-242
  - unconscious pc, audited off a meter, X-160
- undercutting cases, III-404
- underrun, cause of overrun and ~, VIII-273
- undershooting, *defn.*, leave a cycle incomplete and go off to something else, VII-130; X-62
- understand(ing)(s), V-508; *see also* ARC
  - defn.*, to have a clear and true idea or conception, or full and exact knowledge, of something; in general it may be said that understand refers to result of a mental process or processes (a clear and exact idea or notion, or full knowledge);
- understand implies power to receive and register a clear and true impression, VIII-317; IX-486
  - affinity, reality and communication together make up understanding, VII-232, 291
  - ARC breaks, high percentage of ARC breaks occur because of failure to understand pc, VII-251
  - auditor fails to understand what pc said or meant, correct response for, V-161, 414
  - auditor response when he doesn't understand pc, VII-250, 428
- understand(ing)(s) (*cont.*)
  - cleared word is a word which has been cleared to point of full conceptual understanding, VIII-317
  - communication and ~, VIII-185
  - life exists in presence of ~, in presence, then, of affinity, reality and communication, VII-291
  - super-literate, when one is super-literate one reads not words but understandings, and so one can act, VIII-316
  - understanding and time = ARC, VI-261
- underweight or debility, *defn.*, inadequate or lacking foods, substances or gases which are needed for activity, maintenance or repair of body, VIII-402
- undesirable conditions persist until admired, I-311
- un-doable commands, III-467
- unethical auditor actions, III-392
- unflat, unflattening; *see also* end phenomena; flat
  - chain left, X-69
  - on Dianetics, X-13, 14
  - process flattening and unflattening, II-328
  - process has priority, X-16
  - R6EW, X-22
  - unflat engram chains and high TA, VII-18, 76, 122, 123; X-28, 56
- unfixing attention, III-428
- unhappiness,
  - due to lack of problems, II-424
  - happiness and ~, difference between, I-454
  - inability to heal, unhappiness and psychosomatic illness are best healed by immediate address of human spirit, II-153
  - is inability to confront that which is, III-431
  - relation to reduced energy (havingness), II-38; VIII-105
- United States economic system, a Marxist tax principle, III-496
- Universal Processes, III-524, 531
- universe(s), I-350; *see also* mest universe; Universe
  - Process; valences
  - defn.*, considered the playing fields of life, II-436
  - a "contract" or agreement, II-436
  - basic unit of any ~ in terms of energy is two, I-382
  - basic unit of this universe is two not one, IV-62
  - cycle of, I-293
  - fundamentals of a universe, *defn.*, honorable bargain with fellow beings to hold Axioms in common, II-436
  - how to make different kinds, II-436
  - in order to perceive it one must agree that it exists, II-436
  - man is his own, I-294
  - O/W is not the senior law of ~, IV-1 87
  - own universe, II-499
  - physical; *see* mest universe
  - pc is interiorized into, II-196, 206
  - pc who is difficult to process is not in contact with his own universe, II-52

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

### universe(s) (*cont.*)

- principles and axioms of Scientology are considerations agreed upon and from which stem this universe and livingness, III-344
- problem with, II-41
- process for separation from all universes the thetan is anxious about, III-524
- Scientology is a description born out of 25 years of investigation of how life and universes are put together, II-53-54
- secondary, II-493
- separating, II-193, 250
- stuck in a universe, reason for, II-367
- three, I-349, 356, 375, 376
  - and the eight dynamics, I-380
- valences and ~, the same thing, essentially, II-436
- victimized by another's universe only when in protest against, II-436
- Waterloo Station can make universe vanish, II-324
- weak, II-336
- 3 terminal universe, VI-288, 307
- Universe Process(es)(ing), II-44, 45; III-529, 530; *see also* universe
  - key command in, II-41
  - or Beingness Processing, apathy on, cause of and remedy, II-44
  - Universe Comm Process, III-524, 531
  - Universe O/W, III-529, 530
- unknown, DEI Scale, III-533
- "unknown", engram running using, [1961], IV-372
- unknown incident pins chains, V41
- unknownness, reactive mind is composed of timelessness, unknownness, survival, V-78
- "unknown" used on pictures, IV-374
- unlimited processes, six, I-424
- unlimited technique; *see* technique(s), unlimited
- unmocked, key S&D question: "Who or what has unmocked you?", VI-210
- unmocking (an effort to reduce or make disappear) is primary effort of suppressives, VI-208
- Unmocking [process], I-329
- unnecessary repair when pc is running well, VII-48, 362
- unpredicted change lessens havingness, IV-54
- unpredicted change of state, rapidity of, would be a definition of surprise, also of death and forgetfulness, IV-54
- unproductive, basicWhyforbeing, VIII-130
- beingunreading questions and items, VII-45, 49, 357; X-3; *see also* items; read
- unreality, *defn.*, action of realizing things are there and then saying they aren't there (not-ising them), II-208
- unresolved pains, VII-110
- unrun flows; *see* flows, unrun
- unstable gain, cause and handling of, III-285, 292
- unusual solutions,
  - defn.*, a phrase describing actions taken by auditor or case or auditing supervisor when he has not spotted the GAE; it seldom resolves any

### unusual solutions (*cont.*)

- defn.* (*cont.*)
  - case because data on which it is based (observation or report) is incomplete or inaccurate, V-509
  - auditorasking for, whatit means, VI-49
  - don't use, VI-144
- unwillingness to do, IV-24
- unwilling to be audited, psychotic persons, what to run, III-468, 497
- Upper Indoc; *see* indoctrination, Upper
- Upper Indoc TRs; *see* TRs, Upper Indoc
- upset(s),
  - if person is upset, somebody failed to find out what that person was sure they would find out, IX-282
  - Dianetic upsets, handlingof, VII-228
  - extreme upsets are almost always list errors, VII 392
  - identification is basis of all mental ~, IV-119
  - missed withholds and upsets, VIII-178
  - pc, handling of, VIII-179
  - source of all upset is M/W/H, V-27,105
  - when a loss of havingness is experienced, a pc will agitate or go anaten and tend to be upset in general, III-187
- upstats, when you reward a downstat you not only deprive upstats, you also cave the downstat in, VIII-80

## V

### vacuum(s), II-504, 547

- defn.*, isn't a hole; it's a collapsed bank, II-473
- defn.*, super-cold mass or an electric shock, II-473
- defn.*, super-cold object which, if brought in contact with bank, drinks bank, II-504; III-11
- defn.*, super-cold object that attracts electronically into it the whole track, II-530
- and havingness, problems of, II-473
- formula for handling vacuums, II-473
- valence(s), II-507; III-454; *see also* universes; Valence Processes; *DMSMH*; *SOS*
  - defn.*, by valence we mean personality, denotes the borrowing of the personality of another, II-224
  - defn.*, extra personalities, cells, apparent nesses, II-436
  - defn.*, one's own universe overwhelmed by the universe of others, II-436
  - defn.*, mental package of ideas and considerations really belonging to another person and knowingly borrowed by pc, III-276
  - defn.*, mocked up other-beingnesses a person thinks he is, IV-104
  - defn.*, form and identity of pc or another, the beingness, VI-343
- all valences are circuits are valences, V-6; VIII-181; IX-284

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

### valence(s) (*cont.*)

and universes, the same thing, essentially, II-436  
 answer to valences, II-526  
 are all "can't-haves" so when valence is off,  
   havingness of pc comes up, IV-110  
 are the sum of overwhelms of the pc, III-274  
 as-is, person out of valence does not easily as-is his  
   bank, VI-426  
 assumption of valence on the death of ally, II-9  
 attention valence, *defn.*, valence one has assumed  
   because it got attention from another valence,  
   II-471, 507  
 best solution to valences is Beingness Processing,  
   III-257, 271  
 body valence (human identity), II-471  
 central valence or terminal is built in to demand  
   total attention from pc, IV-406  
 chronic somatics and behavior patterns are con-  
   tained in valences, V-9  
 commands and demon circuits, removing, I-18  
 conversation in engrams, relation to ~, I-17  
 direct valence, *defn.*, the pc has transferred identi-  
   ty with someone who has directly confronted  
   him, II-507  
 E-Meters don't register well on, III-284  
 exchanged valence (direct assumption of another  
   valence), II-471  
 five types of valences, II-471  
 folder, if folder gets too fat you can assume case is  
   out of valence, VI-426  
 freeing of ~ remedies pain and aberration, IV-105  
 goals terminal is that valence into which pc has  
   interiorized and which carries goal, modifier  
   and aberration which pc attributes to self, IV-  
   419  
 GPM is made up of past selves or "valences", V-8,  
   468  
 help as valence problem, IV-109  
 Help basically sheds valences, IV-110  
 how it replaces "I", I-169  
 how to separate valences, II-505  
 how to split a valence, II-472; III-11  
 identification and valences stem from help, IV-  
   119  
 if pc were in no valence but was himself com-  
   pletely, he would have perfect test response  
   and would be wholly Clear, IV-102  
 improve the pc, not the valence, IV-368  
 influence on recall and perception, I-15  
 in presence of valences pc cannot change his mind  
   easily when he misowns the consideration, III-  
   275  
 in which the pre-clear has settled, locating, I-19  
 is the way pc used to prevent experience of an  
   environment he never as-is-ed, IV-368  
 key to clearing, IV-368  
 least desirable valences persist, V-8  
 list; *see SelfAnalysis*  
 lists, LX1, LX2, LX3, VII-330  
   468

### valence(s) (*cont.*)

lock valences, V-17,18  
   are appended to a real GPM 3-D item, V-7  
 low tone arm is valence of a mindless object and  
   last resort of pc to withhold, IV-16  
 LX lists serve to isolate reasons being is charged  
   up to such an extent that he is out of valence,  
   VI-426  
 major error in [Dianetic] theory of, I-300  
 no responsibility for game, for either side of game  
   or for a former self, V-8  
 OCA/APA profile is a picture of a valence, III-274  
 of another individual, going into, II-9  
 of famous figures, VI-345  
 out of own, I-16  
 out of valence, VII-330; X-162  
   how to handle, III-11  
   OCA/APA drop after auditing, pc was out of  
   valence, VII-330  
   OCA/APA with any point on left side of graph  
   in low or undesirable range means pc is out  
   of valence, VII-462  
   pc who is trying to get off withholds someone  
   else had is making a sort of out-of-valence  
   effort to avoid giving his own withholds,  
   VII-13  
   reads on GF 40, handle last, VII-35  
   SP has to be out of valence to be SP, VII-330  
 overts, why they recoil, IV-105  
 own valence (identity), II-471  
 past track valences are preferable to run over  
   present life valences, III-284  
 people from whom one felt one could not with-  
   hold anything are most aberrative valences on  
   case, III-202  
 personalities obsessively held or dramatized, II 185  
  
 person in any valence is victimized by his own  
   creation, IV-116  
 person takes many valences, II-225  
 person takes the strong valence, II-225  
 person who can have a valence isn't subject to it,  
   III-275  
 person who is in treason on 1st dynamic is always  
   outofvalence, VI-426  
 person whose ethics have been out over a long  
   period goes "out of valence", VIII-101  
 perverts, suppressives and critical, snide, ruthless,  
   arrogant or contemptuous personalities are  
   always out of valence, VI-426  
 profile on our tests is picture of a ~, IV-102,  
   104  
 pro-survival valences, never run, III-284  
 Responsibility is not workable when pc is in a  
   valence, IV-116  
 running Step 6 in a valence is courting disaster as  
   pc is in a picture that increases in mass and  
   gives him somatics, IV-109  
 result of acquisition of additional valences, II

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- valence(s) (*cont.*)
- Routine 2-12 removes unwanted valences that commit overts rather than endlessly sec check ing pc, V-190
  - secret of all overt-withhold mechanisms is , IV-102
  - shifter, LXI LX2 LX3 canbe done Triple, X-52
  - shifters, I-19
  - shifting, I-486
    - defn.*, enforcement of viewpoint, I-369
    - shifts occur rapidly and frequently in PTS RDs, VII-453 ; VIII-331, 339
    - “split” personality is one in another’s ~, III-11
    - splitting is most reliably done by running Help in brackets on the valence, III-285, 292
    - synthetic valence,
      - defn.*, valences which have never actually confronted the pc in the flesh, II-507
      - how to run out, II-508
      - keynote of, II-508
      - valence described to pc and assumed, II-471
    - thetan takes valence he believes will help others or the universe, IV-109
    - thetan trapped in another thetan, seen in ~, III-530
    - thetan ~ are preferable over body ~, III-284
    - transference, in psychoanalysis used to denote the transference of the patient into the valence of the practitioner, II-468
    - valence closure, basic mechanism of, III-202
    - victim valence, run Communication Process S2 or S22 to remedy, III-504
    - victim valence, you can’t ever get a ~ to win, III-517
    - why a being with valences commits overts, IV-105
    - why people become a valence, IV-109
    - winning valence, I-415; II-398
      - a synthetic valence, II-415
    - “withhold” on a valence, III-325
    - withholds, each ~ has its own social mores, V40
  - Valence Processes, [1956] II-454; *see also* valence ClearingbyValenoes, III-273, 274
    - LRH session, III-276
  - “Think of something you could withhold from (valence)”, III-201, 325
  - Trio on Valences, commands and how to run, III-7
  - Valence Differentiation, III-545
  - valence splitter, “Think of entering a mind”
    - “Think of not entering a mind”, alternated, III-545
  - Wasting Valence, commands for, III-284
  - “Wearing Heads”, I-427
  - validated auditor, III-84
  - validation of Scientology, II-102
  - Validation Processing, I-163
  - Validation Straight Wire, II-220
  - value or importance is denoted by scarcity or abundance of things, III-148
  - vanishing cream, unsuitable as solution to dry hands, VIII-414
  - Vedic hymns, II-72
  - Vedic hymn, “The Hymn to the Dawn Child”, IV 126
  - venereal disease, I-119; III-147; VIII-406
  - verbal,
    - advice or tech is deadly and will turn any Academy sour, IX-400
    - C/S instruction, auditor accepting, is a High Crime, VII-94
    - direction from LRH, put it in writing, III-111
    - giving and accepting verbal C/S instruction is a High Crime, VI-245
    - or written correction that is not in an HCO B or tape, auditor must never take, VII-363
    - tech explanations, result of, VIII-424
    - tech, how it comes about, VII-303
  - very well dones, session grading,
    - defn.*, VII-127,181; X-59, 82
    - C/S, never give a “very well done” on wins only, give them on tech exactness, VII-284
  - VGIs; *see* indicators
  - via, II-142
    - a picture is memory on a via, III-375
    - confronting on a via (using a relay point), VII-265
    - rock is confrontingness on a via, III-320
  - victim(s), III-494, 557
    - defn.*, unwilling and unknowing effect of life, matter, energy, space and time, III-518
    - ARC, low, whole answer to it is contained in victim, III-516
    - auditor treating pc as a victim, III-516
    - basic postulate of injury or death (or harmful communication) is best summed up by “victim”, III-518
    - button and organization, III-517
    - cases not to run on Victim Process, III-519
    - central button of overt act-motivator sequence, III-516
    - Christianity is based on the victim, III-494
    - death is just one of varied forms of game of victim, III-518
    - flatten Responsibility on, IV-17
    - flat, when is Victim flat, III-520
    - game of, IV-94
    - game of, where it began, III-518
    - in any overt act-motivator sequence, there is a villain and a victim, III-518
    - item, how to audit, III-516
    - money and victim are buttons we want flat on everybody in Scientology, III-508
    - person doesn’t get sick or injured unless he’s cast himself in role of victim by reason of the game and his overt acts, III-520
    - Process S2; *see* S2 Process
    - Process S22; *see* S22 Process
    - relationship to service facsimile, III-519
    - Scientologists, people who aren’t ~, III-494, 517

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- victim(s) (*cont.*)
  - to restrain others one sets an example as a victim, III-518
- valence; *see* valence, victim
  - “What about a victim could you be responsible for?” [process], IV-16, 49
  - why “victim” works as a process, III-518
- viewpoint(s), I-356
  - defn.*, is only a point of awareness from which one can perceive, I-362
  - abilities of, I-375
  - attention is concern of two, I-382
  - can never perish, I-375
  - evaluation is the shifting of viewpoint or the effort to do so, I-441
  - first action of beingness is to assume a ~, I-375
  - is not a method of thinking about something from a certain attitude, I-362
  - pc most heavily uses viewpoint of another when the other has evaluated for him, I-362
  - primary requisite of the viewpoint, I-441
  - reactive mind’s conception of ~ is evaluation, I-384
  - space is a viewpoint of dimension, II-11, 13
  - thetan gets in trouble by being only one, II-181
  - time factor of the viewpoint, I-442
  - valence shifting is enforcement of ~, I-369
- Viewpoint Processing, I-431, 433, 437
  - how to run, I-440
  - resolves dependencies, I-439
- Viewpoint Straight Wire, II-55; *see also* PXL
- violence, III-343
  - cure of insanity is light handling, no violence, IV-83
  - leads to barbarianism, III-343
  - track can become a hodge-podge of violence withheld which pulls in then ~ others caused, III-432
  - unfixing attention by violence throws a case downscale, III-428
- virus, effect of most antibiotics on virus is zero, VIII-403
- visio; *see also* DMSMH; SOS
  - absence of, is assignment of a tremendous amount of cause to another individual, I-206
  - analytical mind is itself capable of, I-426
  - lack of visio, an inability to see pictures, solved by getting date and duration, VI-158, 386
  - of body, thetan’s only interest, I-267
  - process to turn on, III-324
  - turns on before sonic, III-324
- vision, wide, VII-178; *see also* eyes; glasses
- vital information, VIII-327, 336
  - auditor not writing down vital information on welldoneauditinghour, X-81
  - worksheets, handling of, VIII-412
  - dramatization of withholds on ~ lines, VIII-336
- Vital Information Rundown, VIII-328, 337
  - Expanded Dianetics OCA right-hand side handling, VitalInfoRDbelongson, VIII-328
- vitamins; *see* nutrition
- vocabularies of science, II-533
- vocabulary of Scientology, II-342
- volume and quality of service, stats depend on, VII 367
- volume, quality and viability, C/S is trying to obtain, VII-375
- V unit Class 0, first phase, V-227

## W

- wait (Secondary Scale level), IV-300
- wait, DEI Scale, III-533
- waiver, X-33
- “walking out” type of process, II-344; *see also* Waterloo Station
- Wants Handled Rundown, VIII-277; IX-252
  - was originally called Sanderson RD, IX-142
- want to know (Secondary Scale level), IV-305
- war, III-113, 423; IV-45
  - an idea versus war, II-245
  - cause of, VI-288
- warfare, law of: troops to be effective, 50~ for attack, 50~ for defense, II-440
- waste, wasting,
  - anchor points, I-333
  - cycle of, I-416
  - people usually have to waste before they can have, III-275
  - (Secondary Scale level), IV-302
  - Third Rail, to remedy obsessive waste, III-486
  - what you can’t have, III-141
- Waste Help [process] violates rule of terminals—run terminals, not conditions, III-285, 292
- Wasting Valence, commands for, III-284
- Waterloo Station [process], II-275, 324
  - can make universe vanish, II-324
  - difficulties with, due to pc inability to remedy havingness, II-336, 373; VIII-125
  - end goal of, is disappearance of entire universe, II-445
  - First Postulate Union Station, II-284
  - for a pc in very good condition, II-445
  - handles time, II-324
  - how to run, II-324, 445
- W/C; *see* Word Clearing
- “weakest universe” processing, II-323
- “Wearing Heads”, a valence process, I-427, 463
- Wedding Ceremony, Scientology, II-425
- welfare states, why they get lots of criminals, VIII-79
- well and sane beings, sent on to Scientology, then become brilliant and very able beings, VI-392
- well done by exam, session grading, *defrL*, VII-181; X-82
- welldone, sessiongrading, *defr*~, VII-127, 181; X-59, 61, 82
- well, getting well or able depends on establishing truth, VII-449

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- “went in” and “go in” must read in order to run Int Rundown, VII-400
- western society, economic strangulation of individual, IV-24
- western world is a barbarism, III-251
- W/F (White Form); see Preclear Assessment Sheet
- W/H; see withhold
- “What about a victim could you be responsible for?” [process], IV-16, 49
- “What creation could you confront?” “What creation would you rather not confront?” [process], IV-116
- “What force would it be all right to use?” [process], III-545
- “What has been overrun”, Class VIII Course recommendations to list, are cancelled, VII-269
- “What have you done to a (terminal)?” “What have you withheld from a (terminal)?”, Responsibility Process, IV-25, 36
- “What have you done to me?” “What have I done to you?” [process] is of limited value, IV-92
- “What help have you given?” “What help have you not given?” [process], IV-93
- what is a course, VII-198
- what is a course—High Crime, VIII-41
- what is greatness, VI-154
- “What is the problem?” “What solutions have you had for that problem?” [process], VI-111
- “What part of that (body part) can you be responsible for?” [process], III-243
- “What part of your life (past) could you be responsible for?” [process], III-552
- “What problem could help be to you?” [process], IV-87
- What question(s), Prepchecking; see Prepchecking, What question
- what’s-it and itsa, relation to TA, V-334, 370, 378
- what’s-it line is auditor’s line to the pc, VII-243; IX-68
- “What solution could you make stick?” [process], III-462
- what the C/S is doing, X-28
- “what turns it on will turn it off”, II-100
- “What unkind thought have you had about (terminal)?” [process], IV-180
- “What wouldn’t you mind \_\_\_\_ communicating with?” “What wouldn’t \_\_\_\_ mind you communicating with?” [process], II-240
- “What would you like to confront?”, Affinity Process, III-463, 536, 539
- white and black, phenomenon of, I-445
- White Dianetics, I-282
- White Form; see Preclear Assessment Sheet
- whole track, V41; *see also* time track  
*defn.*, the moment to moment record of a person’s existence in this universe in picture and impression form, VI-61, 87, 142  
 and exteriorization phenomena, entirety of, covered between 1952 and 1954, II-459  
 auditing the whole track, II-195
- whole track (*cont.*)
- bits and pieces of ~ remain after locks, secondaries and engrams are reduced; these bits inhibit the being from recovering knowledge, VI-61
- control on, III-454
- goal + modifier is whole track desire of pc plus threat to self or others if that desire is not accomplished, IV-419
- mental “healing” on whole track, how to handle, IV-195
- occlusion, cause and remedy of, V-9
- O/W, 3D commands Whole Track O/W, IV-458
- pictures, drugs can turn on violently, VII-320, 328
- recall; *see also* Mission Into Time
- rock, III-295
- run down any famous or enduring identities of pc.  
 on whole track, IV-17, 49
- R3R, pc going whole track, V-299
- stuff, don’t hand out to public, II-265
- where preclear is stuck on the ~, II-195
- Whole Track Release—Grade VI Release, VI-96, 98
- Why(s),  
 administrative Whys, below, there is usually an Ethics situation, VIII-100  
 Cramming finds the real Why, X-199  
 evaluation, long times to do, handling of, VIII-145  
 examples of finding Why on a person and handling, IX-123  
 found, correction of, suspect listing errors, VIII-96  
 how to find a Why on a person and handle, IX-122  
 invalidation and correcting the wrong Why, IX-91  
 metered Why finding, IX-124  
 self listing for, VIII-96  
 Why finding worksheets must go into pc folder, VIII-96, 303; IX-482  
 “Whys have been found” but person is not doing well; this is case of wrong items, VIII-157; IX-326
- widening of F/N, X-67-68
- wide-open case; *see* case, wide-open
- wide vision in session, X-80
- wife; *see* husband and wife
- willingness to do, importance of, III-80
- willingness to do, rehabilitation of, IV-25
- willingness to learn, III-79
- willing to talk about difficulties, IV-442
- win(s), II-462, 463  
 auditing wins are not always fast, total and appreciated volubly, VII-5  
 auditor wins that a C/S wants are exact tech application, VII-284  
 big win (F/N dial-wide, cog, VGIs) gives you persistent F/N, VII-144  
 blows occur when coach gives too few ~, III-116  
 C/Sing a win is Q and A, VII-83; X-27  
 C/S wants, X-152  
 C/S wins, VII-461

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

### win(s) (*cont.*)

how to end session when pc exteriorizes on a good win, VIII-397, 410  
 letting pc have his win, VII-144; X-67  
 org wins and stats, VII-367; X-174  
 pc being made to go on past a win acts as invalidation, VIII-194  
 pc win, don't use as item, VII-75, 82; X-27  
 to clear a pc give him or her a series of wins he or she realizes are wins, IV-65  
 what it consists of, VI-408  
 1947 scale of, IV-65  
 winds of space,  
*defn*, pc is getting his or her face pushed in, V-65  
*defn*, feeling of being blown upon, especially from in front of the face, V-175; VI-192  
 winner, problems of, II-398  
 winning valence; *see* valence, winning  
 wisdom is meant for anyone who wishes to reach for it, VI-1  
 wisdom, Scientist's empire, empire of ~, II-68  
 withdrawal symptoms of drugs, how to handle, VII-425; VIII-354; *see also* drugs  
 withdraw and reach; *see* reach and withdraw  
 withdrawn, pc looking withdrawn after Prepchecking, cause and remedy of, V-67  
 withdraw (Secondary Scale level), IV-308  
 withheld communication, single and sole reason for the accumulation of ridges and barriers, II-415  
 withheld flow, basic aberration is ~, V-16  
 withhold(s)(ing), IV-377; *see also* missed withhold; overt/withhold; rudiment; Withhold Process  
*defn.*, a games condition on communication, III-201  
*defn*, an undisclosed contra-survival act, V-58  
*defn.*, something pc did that was an overt act, which pc is withholding and thus keeping secret, VII-13  
*defn.*, IX-261, 270  
 ability to withhold, III-202  
   advances IQ, III-201  
   further willingness to do, IV-25  
   IQ is the ability to withhold or give out a datum on a self-determined basis, III-118  
 added to rudiments, IV-204  
 ARCbreaks, presenttimeproblemsandwithholds all keep a session from occurring, IX-281  
 as a case progresses it becomes conscious of more withholds, IV-204  
 auditing over a W/H and PTP = no case gain, VII-123  
 auditors' critical remarks about pc means withholds, VII-345, 362  
 auditor who won't hear what pc is saying have made him have a withhold and it responds as a missed withhold, VI-22  
 beginning rudiments withhold question, V~0, 72  
 big withhold case, IV-178  
 can cause high TA, VII-281

### withhold(s)(ing) (*cont.*)

cases don't move when heavy withholds or PTPs are present, IV-5, 207, 210, 217  
 case with withholds will not clear, IX-270  
 cause-withhold version of Responsibility, IV-17, 19  
 chain behaves exactly like any chain, V-28  
 challenging people out of session as "having with holds" is illegal, VII-167  
 cleaning a clean develops a "withhold of nothing", V-335, 415  
 coming after confusion of overt, hang up on track and tend to stop pc in time, V-14  
 communication, III-93  
 compulsive outflow and obsessive withhold are alike aberrated, V-14  
 continuous missed withhold, VIII-235  
 critical, only reasons a pc is critical are a withhold or misunderstood word, VI-91  
 depends utterly on pc's idea of what is an overt, V-40  
 dirty needle indicates that a pc has withholds or is ARC broken, VI-375  
 dirty needle is caused by M/W/Hs, not ~, V-59  
 don't have to clean up all withholds if missed withholds kept cleaned up, V-61  
 dramatization of withholds, VIII-336  
 effects of, III-413  
 end of session rudiment for ~, V-27  
 entirely the cause of continued evil, IV-12  
 evil purpose, individual with, has to ~ himself because he may do destructive things, VIII-127  
 false reads on ~ and asking for some ~ more than once will ARC break pc, VIII-409  
 flows, running too long on one flow is conducive to withholds developing, V-66  
 Formula19 improves responsibility and brings up awareness of withholds and improves case, IV-205  
 general withholds and other people's withholds, handling, VIII-176; IX-279  
 get "dones" not thoughts or matter, IV-424  
 halftruthsanduntruths, IV-391  
 havingness is cut down by, IX-284  
 Havingness must be run to get the benefit of having pulled most withholds, V-6; VIII-181; IX-284  
 how to clear withholds and missed withholds, V-23  
 how to get withholds off irresponsible pc, IV-424  
 importance of, III-551  
 inadvertent withhold wherein pc thinks he is withholding because auditor didn't hear or ac knowledge, VI-90  
 in session, refusing to give ~, is a no report, VI-23  
 in trying to locate withhold it is not a motivator done to pc but something pc has done, VI-91  
 "irresponsible pc", how to get ~ off, VIII-176  
 keep session from occurring, VIII-178

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

### withhold(s)(ing) (*cont.*)

knowledge to the average person is only this: a knowledge of his or her withholds, V-26; IX-281

laudatory withholds, V-1

level below withholding that an auditor should be alert to in some pcs, for these “have no withholds” and “have done nothing”, V440; VIII-379; IX-269

lists of withholds required of a staff member without proper sessioning are now illegal, VII-167

low TA (below clear reading) shows loss of ability to stop or withhold, IV-38

low tone arm is the valence of a mindless object and last resort of pc to withhold, IV-16

makes one feel he or she cannot reach, V-6; IX-284

missed and partial, V-26; VIII-178; IX-281

missed withhold; *see* missed withhold

nattery pc has withholds, VII-58

no reason to withhold own actions or regret them if one’s own actions are easily experienced by others, III-431

of doingness, IV-24

of nothing, V-335, 415

of nothingness, students who are interrupted too often when F/Ning may blow on a “withhold of nothingness”, VIII-193

other people’s withholds, VII-13

out-ethics withholds, people with, cannot see, VIII-101

out of session, caused by W/Hs and PTPs, IV-62

overt is forward motion, withhold coming after it is inward motion, V-14

overts are biggest reason why a person restrains himself and withholds self from action, V439; VIII-370

overts give highest gain in raising cause level because they are biggest reason why person restrains himself and withholds self from action, IX-268

pc critical = W/H = pull W/H, VII-46, 359

pc giving another’s ~, VIII-176; IX-279

pc himself can generate out ruds by lying; it shows up as withholds, VI-430

pc in session will always tell withholds, V-23, 63

pc is not sent to Ethics because of withholds gotten off in session, VI-50

pcs go groggy, lose interest and refuse to list only when session withholds are missed, V~6

pc stuck in a past session, clean up the ~, V-21

pc who refuses to answer has an ARC break or withhold, IV-175

pc with withholds will be critical, natter or blow and is out of comm, VI-76

people from whom one felt one could not withhold anything are most aberrative valences on case, III-202

people withhold overt acts because they conceive teUing them would be another overt act, IV-12

### withhold(s)(ing) (*cont.*)

perception decreases in proportion to number of, VIII-128

premature acknowledgement leads to inadvertent withholds, VI-26; VII-252

pre-OTs often have plain withholds with no overt connected, VI-280

Prepchecking was developed to handle auditor’s difficulty in “varying the question” in pulling withholds, V-28

Presession 37 is a method of getting off ~, IV-180

prior confusion, get the withholds in, IV-401

PTP or ~, don’t mistake for an ARC break, VI-77

PTS person is withholding himself, VIII-129

pulled will not cause a question to still react, IX-271

pulling,

data on, IX-271, 272

“don’t know” version, IV-424; VIII-176; IX-279

increase E-Meter sensitivity, IV-273

motivators, how to handle when pulling ~, IX-285

“murder routine”, IX-143

use of steering, VIII-180

recurring, cause of, V41

rehabilitate pc’s ability to withhold, IV-7, 17

responsibility, anatomy of, is able to admit causation, able to withhold from IV-14, 19

responsibility level and withholds, IX-272

restrained outflow is ~, V-14

reverse of ~ flow is “afraid to find out”, V-33

“ridges” and masses come about from a conflict of flows opposing or being pulled back as in withholds, VII-270

savage justice aberrates because it prevents getting off withholds, VIII-172

scale of, III-230, 233

(Secondary Scale level), IV-296

Security Check based on withhold, make guilty and prevent, V-1

since last session, V42

stuck needle can be freed by processing or by getting off withholds, IV-276

stuck picture, run W/H on terminal in picture, IV-48

suppressors and ~are opposite, V-37

survival mechanisms and withholds, IX-271

symptoms of students who are withholding, VIII-173

system; *see* Withhold System

thetan cannot withhold then compulsively causes things that are bad, IV-19

thetan will not restore his own ability until he is certain he can withhold from things, IV-19

vital information, VIII-327, 328

what it does, III-413

when pc doesn’t change despite skillful ARC break handling, locating and indicating, it was a withhold in the first place, VI-22

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

- withhold(s)(ing) (*cont.*)  
 when to report withholds, VI-50  
 withhold pc that ARC breaks a lot, way to handle, VI-22  
 Withhold Process(es), III-93  
   psychosomatic difficulties handled by, III-118  
 running on valences and body parts, III-325  
   “What could you withhold from a \_\_\_\_?”, IV-17  
 Withhold System,  
   add “appear, not appear” after “all” in , V41  
   difficulty, what, when, all, who, V-23, 24  
   don’t ask it on any late incidents, V~9  
   Prepchecking uses the Withhold System, V-28  
   Repetitive Prepchecking replaces Prepchecking by the Withhold System, V-98  
 woman, pregnant; *see* pregnant  
 women and men, communicationbetween, I-406  
 word(s); *see also* misunderstood; Word Clearing  
   apparent force of ~ and phrases in engrams, VII-76  
   auditor must clear each and every word of every command or list used, VIII-93, 94  
   classes, VIII-167; IX468  
   cleared word is a word which has been cleared to point of full conceptual understanding, VIII-317; IX486  
   clearing lists and R3R, IX-129  
   clear key words, III-301  
   clear words to F/N, VIII-303; *see also* Word Clearing  
   dating—forbiddenwords, VI-191  
   each word of command is cleared before clearing command as whole, IX42  
   glib student can confront words but cannot apply, VIII-99  
   grammar is a systematic description of the ways in which words are used in a particular language, VIII-167  
   how to handle mis-definition on vital ~, III-301  
   meanings are embodied in basic concept or idea symbolized by that word, VIII-316; IX485  
   misunderstood word; *see* misunderstood  
   Primary Rundown, student looks up every word, VIII-75  
   simple words are often misunderstood, IX427  
   simple words, it takes a big dictionary to define simple words, VII-383  
   super-literacy and the cleared word, IX483  
   super-literate, when one is, one reads not words but understandings, and so one can act, VIII-316  
   symbols for mest action, I-190  
   synonyms, don’t substitute words with, VI-14  
   test of whether person understands a word, VII-384; IX428  
   undefined or misunderstood produce blows, IX-394  
 Word Clear, a Word Clear is produced by Word Clearing Method1, IX-324  
 Word Clearers, qualifications of, VII-385, 391  
 Word Clearer training, IX434, 478  
 Word Clearing, VII-292; IX-392; *see also* misunderstood; word; WordClearingSeries, IX-387 and F/Mng each word, X-247  
   basic law in Word Clearing, VII-382; IX-246  
   briefing tape, word clear on tape afterwards, IX438  
   can become lengthy until Method One is completed, IX475  
   case trouble and Word Clearing, VIII-304  
   chain of words, all must F/N, VIII-303; IX482  
   correction, VIII-96  
   Correction List, VII-333; X-231  
     most common C/S error has been to fail to order Word Clearing Correction List, VII407  
     must be used at the first hint of trouble in Word Clearing, IX475  
     revised, IX455  
     unthinkable to do Word Clearing without ever using a WC Corr List, VII-465  
     use of, VII-390; IX433  
   difficulties with, IX475  
   done by normal Word Clearing procedures in HGC, VIII-76  
   each word of each command, X-218  
   errors, VIII-304; IX479; X-247  
     are red tabbed, VIII-304  
     commonest is failure to use correction lists, VIII-67  
     correction is done by Word Clearing Correction List, VIII-96, 304  
   Festival actions, IX445  
   F/N, always F/N a word being cleared on meter, VIII-303, 304; IX482  
   F/N, get an F/N between the words, IX-204, 206  
   foreign language persons, IX477  
   Grammar Course before Word Clearing, VIII-143; IX459  
   grammatical words and small words should be looked up in a simple grammar textbook, VIII-143  
   in Cramming, IX-104  
   key repair tool for an org, IX472  
   library, VII-397; IX435  
   lines, IX452  
   lists for prepared lists, VIII-366; IX46  
   Method1, VII-292; IX-392  
     *defn.*, full in-session rundown, VII-385  
     can be done with no folder, VII-315; IX417  
     comes first, IX447  
     don’t use on person whose TA is high at session start, VIII-303; IX482  
     drug case who cannot be gotten through, how to handle, VIII-137,163  
     end phenomena, VIII-76,132  
     end phenomenon of, data on, IX417, 418  
     EP is a persistent F/N on whole list, VII-315  
     full in-session rundown, IX429

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

### Word Clearing (*cont.*)

#### Method 1 (*cont.*)

- has yet to foul up any other auditing, VII-315; IX417
- is not a prerequisite to Word Clearing

#### Method 4, IX450

- is unlimited, IX417
- procedure, VIII-132
- produces a Word Clear, IX-324
- students who are or have been on drugs need a Drug Rundown before tackling, IX-325
- symptom of a person requiring, IX475

Word Clearing can become lengthy until Method One is completed, IX475

#### Method 2, VII-292, 373

- defn.*, metered action of clearing up words in specific materials, VII-385; IX429
- defn.*, IX-392
- as a study method on tape materials, IX-374, 444
- commands used, VII-393
- don't do before Method 1, VIII-10; IX447
- don't use on person whose TA is high at session start, VIII-303; IX482
- EP, VIII-10
- EP of Method 2 can be many times repeated on different subjects or branches of subjects, VIII-10; IX447
- example of clearing up a confusion with Word Clearing Method 2, IX421
- in the course room, IX401
- is likely to foul up auditing, VII-315; IX417
- is not done on someone incomplete on Method 1, IX445
- on tapes, IX-372, 442
- Post Purpose Clearing is done after M4 in general and M2 on duties and texts of post, IX429
- procedure, IX401
- protest reads, VIII-10
- two uses of, IX442

#### Method 3, VII-292; IX-392, 448

- defn.*, looking up words seen and not understood by student or reader, VII-385; IX-429
- on tapes, IX-370, 440
- steps of, IX448
- use of, VIII-10; IX447

#### Method 4, VIII-28, 301; IX450

- books, Method 4 of, VIII-166, 305; IX-375, 466
- break down the materials when doing, VIII-166
- correct question to use, IX-322
- course is slow, Supervisor uses, IX409
- don't use on person whose TA is high at session start, VIII-303; IX482
- E-Meter Drill 21 to be drilled for use on, VIII-28, 301; IX450

### Word Clearing (*cont.*)

#### Method 4 (*cont.*)

- errors in Word Clearing Method 4, VIII-166; IX-376, 467
- is used by Course Supervisors to handle student queries, IX451
- limitations, VIII-152; IX461
- Method 1 is not a prerequisite, VIII-28, 301; IX450
- misunderstood word, use M4 when fishing for, VIII-301
- Post Purpose Clearing is done after M4 in general and M2 on duties and texts of posts, IX429
- Primary Rundown, use of M4 on, VIII-77
- procedure, VIII-28, 301; IX450
- questions to use, VIII-75, 77, 305
- requires no C/S OK for it to be done, VIII-28, 301; IX450
- Supervisor's use of, VIII-29, 302; IX451
- tapes, Method 4 of, VIII-166, 305; IX-375, 466
- too heavy on pc or doesn't clean up, suspect implants, VIII-96
- use of, IX450
- Method 5, Material Clearing, VIII-152; IX461
- procedure, IX461
- Method 6, Key Word Clearing, VIII-153; IX462
- post trouble remedied by, VIII-153
- procedure, IX462
- Method 7, Educational Word Clearing, Reading Aloud, VIII-154; IX473
- as the major undercut Word Clearing process, may require an undercut, by a direct address to alphabet, IX475
- children or foreign language persons or semi literates, use Word Clearing Method 7, IX463
- is reading aloud, IX463
- procedure, IX463
- Method 8, VIII-155; IX464
- is an action used in the Primary Rundown, IX464
- procedure, IX464
- used in the Primary Rundown, VIII-155
- Method 9, Corrective Word Clearing, IX473
- procedure, IX473
- OCAs, word clearing OCAs is forbidden, VIII-30; X-207
- OK to do, IX446
- OK to Word Clear system, IX454
- on auditors, X-178, 179-80
- pc red tabbed because of Word Clearing must be repaired within 24 hours, IX482
- pc word cleared on meter without F/Ning or with or to a high or low TA, whole folder must be red tabbed, IX482
- person trying to "blow" (leave) and refusing further ~ almost always has a huge misunderstood on some word not yet located, VII-390; IX433

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

### Word Clearing (*cont.*)

Primary Rundown consists of ~ and study tech,  
VIII-135  
program, VII-385; IX429  
protest reads, IX447  
red tabs, VIII-303  
sequence for three types, VII-385  
steps to speed student product flow, IX402  
success from Flag D of T, IX412  
TA must be in normal range to start Word Clear-  
ing on meter, IX482  
TA, never clear words over a soaring TA, IX-206  
TA trouble at start of ~, handling of, VIII-303,  
304  
tests, word clearing tests is a High Crime, VIII-32;  
IX420  
translators, word clearing of, IX480  
troubles, VII-390; IX433  
use of Qual Word Clearer, IX410  
word clearing Word Clearers, VII-386; IX430  
words in tests forbidden, VIII-30; X-207  
worksheet must show truthfully all words F/Ned,  
VIII-303  
worksheets must be placed in folders, VIII-303,  
304  
worksheets must go into pc's folder, IX482  
Yellow Sheet, sheet detailing each correction list  
or set of commands which have been word  
cleared; lists pc's current Havingness Process  
and type of cans pc uses, IX-10  
word-of-mouth communication, from general public  
to general public, II-92  
word-of-mouth, entheta can threaten, II-93  
work,  
avoidance of, indicator of a decayed state, II-2,  
424  
child's work low quality yet IQ high, I-328  
confronting work, III-214  
craving for, I-333  
cycle of action applied to work, IV-126  
forcing people to work, IV-24  
illiteracy and, VIII-170; IX470  
is it necessary; *see Problems of Work*  
merchant offearwillnot work, I-476  
workability of subject, more important than legal  
papers or levels of service, II-456  
worksheet(s) (W/S), VI-246, 311, 363; VII-215, 433;  
IX41; *see also* Auditor Admin Series, IX-1  
*defn.*, sheets on which auditor writes a complete  
running record of session from beginning to  
end, page after page, as session goes along,  
IX-10  
assists, W/S must be done and pc taken to Exam-  
iner afterwards, VII-191  
auditor is expected to see meter, pc and W/S all at  
one time, VII-178  
Auditor Report Forms or worksheets are never  
re-copied, VI-247, 364; VII-215, 359  
auditor's, X-196  
Contact Assist, X-247

### worksheet(s) (*cont.*)

C/S misunderstands from worksheets, VII-433;  
IX44  
C/S not reading ~ or missing corny errors and not  
correcting auditor, handling of, VIII-413  
illegible worksheets, handling of, VIII-412  
must communicate to C/S what actions were  
taken during session, IX42  
never try to C/S an illegible worksheet, VII-96  
"non-session" worksheets, X-247  
one never writes up worksheet after session from  
notes, VI-311  
PTS Interview worksheets, X-222  
session notes [1959], III-406  
Touch Assist, X-247  
two-way comm worksheets are detailed, VII-40  
Why finding worksheets must go into pc folder,  
VIII-96, 303; X-247  
Word Clearing worksheet must show truthfully all  
words F/Ned, VIII-303  
Word Clearing worksheets must go into pc's  
folder, VIII-96, 303, 304; IX482; X-247  
world conqueror operates with a perverted dynamic,  
I-35  
World Federation of Mental Health, VII-113  
world, toward a saner; *see Child Dianetics*  
worry is the most easily dramatized O/W, IV-187  
worry or somatic, use of SOP 8A to resolve, I-358  
worry pc has can be found in a dramatization of the  
people around his early life in the exact words  
he uses to describe his worry, I-19  
Worry Process, IV-187  
Worse Than Process, "Think of something worse than  
a bad foot", IV-58  
writing, Ron lecturing on, III-80  
wrong, wrongness(es), IX-83; *see also* rightness  
absolute, I-70  
if pc knew what was wrong with him it wouldn't  
be wrong, IV-332  
in auditing we are only trying to find ~ in order  
to increase rightnesses, VII-257, 258  
in terms of flow is inflow, II-14  
only thing wrong with pc is his lack of confidence  
in handling himself without hurting others,  
IV-67  
pc is ill because he is restraining himself from  
doing wrong, IV-69  
"We don't treat wrongness. We treat people", IV  
69  
whatever pc thinks is wrong he has failed to help,  
IV-210  
what is right and wrong with pc, scale of, in order  
of importance, IV-121  
W/S; *see* worksheet  
Wundt, VII-383; IX427  
Wundtian psychology, developed by Wundt in 1879  
in Leipzig, Germany, III-46, 477  
Wundtian psychology, slave subject, II-405  
W unit Class Ia, second phase, V-227

## CUMULATIVE INDEX— 1950/1975

### X

X—didn't read, VI-357  
XDn; see Expanded Dianetics  
x-rays, III-52  
"X" symbol, use of in goals nulling, IV-266  
X unit Class Ib, third phase, V-228  
X unit, training, V-214

### Y

yawns and unconsciousness, I-17  
yellow card is clipped to outside of folder by C/S  
until pc finishes PTS RD, IX-54  
Yellow Sheet, *defn.*, sheet detailing each correction  
list or set of commands which have been word  
cleared; lists pc's current Havingness Process  
and type of cans pc uses, IX-10, 20  
yellow tab, Case Supervisor must put a yellow tab  
marked PTS on a PTS pc folder, VIII-92;  
X-217  
Y unit Class IIa, fourth phase, V-228

### Z

zealotism, I-38  
Zero Flow; *see* Flow 0  
Zero list questions or R2-12, V-211  
Zero question(s),  
don't forget "guilty" in Zero questions, V40  
Prepcheck(ing) Zero question, V-34, 60  
list of Prepchecking Zero questions, V-83  
responsibility increased will unflatten ~, V-90  
time limiter, V-99  
Zero A questions and Zeros, how to derive, V-30  
zero rate, *defn.*, material which is only checked out  
on basis of general understanding, VII-140;  
IX-312  
zone, Special Zone Plan, IV-111, 114  
Z unit Class IIb, fifth phase, V-229

### Numerals

1.1 criticism, effort to reduce size of target of overt,  
IV-13  
2-way comm; *see* communication, two-way  
3D; 3GA; etc.; *see* Routine 3D; Routine 3GA; etc.  
3 May PL comes before or after PTS RDs, IX-160  
3 May PL, Danger Rundown, VIII-100  
VA pcs, PTS Rundown, L~N for places and planets,  
how to do, VIII-142; *see also* Grade VA;  
Power Plus  
V level case, trouble with a ~ and solution [1953],  
I-362  
V, resistive, II-19; *see also* case, resistive  
7 resistive cases; *see* case, resistive

VIII; *see* Class VIII

8-C = good course, IV-71; *see also* control

8-C Processes, II-545; III-384

Body Control; *see* TRs, TR 6

commands for, III-384, 394; VI-111

one of HGC allowed processes [1964], V406

Opening Procedure of 8-C, II-17, 68, 119, 146,  
277, 285; VIII-107, 108; *see also* PXL

above 1.9, II-251

basic theory of, II-147

benefits from, II-147

for use on psychotics, II-76

part (a) auditing commands, II-76

part (b) auditing commands, II-77

part (c) auditing commands, II-77

psychotic, neurotic or having any psycho  
somatic difficulty, run on, II-81

three parts to, II-146

part A of 8-C, II-553

Plain 8-C, TR 6, III-63, 91

SOP 8-C; *see* SOP 8-C

Tone 40 8-C; *see* Tone 40 8-C

types of, III-184

why 8-C works, II-280

8-C Solids, commands and how to run, III-6

8-8008, Scientology, Unlimited Techniques, I-329

20th ACC training procedure, III-294

24 hour rule, Examiner's, VII-138

24 hour rule, Integrity Processing, IX-275

"26" perceptics, I-145

37R, C/S Series 37R, High and Low TA Break  
through, VII-268, 282, 283, 296

assess 37R slowly, VII-297

best done as part of L9S [L11], VII-296

blow up rule only applies to 37R, VII-272

doesn't all have to be done in one session, VII-296

don'ts, VII-297

don'ts regarding, X-134-35

end phenomena of, VII-282, 283

flows, VII-269, 296, 297

Hi-Lo TA Assessment rules, X-131

listing, peculiarities of, VII-296

low TA assessing, X-132

process commands, X-128

ruds, X-133

ruds and 37R, VII-296

special, X-135

steps of 37R, VII-297; X-134

TA handling rundown, VII-269, 272

88; *see* Technique 88

"/, slant, symbol to show a goal reads, IV-266

"X" symbol, use of in goals nulling, IV-266



## **ABBREVIATIONS OF LRH TAPE LECTURE EVENTS**

AC, Ability Congress  
ACSA, South African Anatomy Congress  
AHMC, Anatomy of the Human Mind Congress  
AICL, Advanced Indoctrination Course Lectures  
ALS, Academy Lecture Series  
AO, Advanced Organization  
ARC, Anti-Radiation Congress  
ASMC, Anatomy of the Spirit of Man Congress  
ATE, Auditors' Training Evening  
AUDC, Auditors' Conference  
AX, Axioms  
BL, Birmingham Lectures  
CAC, Completed Auditor Conference  
CC, Clearing Congress  
CHC, Clean Hands Congress  
CONF, Conference  
DAS, Demonstration Auditing Session  
DCL, First December Conference Lectures  
ESTO, Establishment Officer Tape  
FAC, Foundation Auditor's Course  
FC, Freedom Congress  
GC, Games Congress  
GPSpec, Group Processing Special  
GR/PROC, Group Processing  
HCA, Hubbard Certified Auditor's Course  
HCAP, Hubbard Certified Auditor's Course, Phoenix  
HCL, Hubbard College Lectures  
HCS, Hubbard Clearing Scientologist Course  
HDA, Hubbard Dianetic Auditors' Lectures  
HDFL, Hubbard Dianetic Foundation Lecture  
HEV, Human Evaluation Course  
HPC, Hubbard Professional Course  
HPCA, Hubbard Professional Course August 1956  
HPCF, Hubbard Professional Course February  
HPC N5, Hubbard Professional Course November 1955  
ICDS, International Congress of Dianeticists and Scientologists  
LAM, London Auditors' Meetings  
L&A, Logics and Axioms Lectures  
LCC, London Clearing Congress  
LCHP, London Congress on Human Problems

LCNRH, London Congress on Nuclear Radiation and Health  
 LECT, Lecture  
 LGC, London Group Course  
 LOE, London Open Evening Lectures  
 LONLECT, London Lectures  
 LPC, London Professional Course  
 LPLS, London Public Lecture Series  
 LRH/MTS, LRH Model Tape Session  
 LS, Lecture Series  
 MC, Melbourne Congress  
 OAK PLS, Oakland Public Lecture Series  
 OCTSER, October Series  
 OS, Organizational Series  
 PAC, Professional Auditors' Congress  
 PDC, Philadelphia Doctorate Course  
 PDC Supp, Philadelphia Doctorate Course Supplementary Lectures  
 PHC, First Phoenix Congress  
 PIP, Printed Intensive Procedure Lectures  
 PLS, Public Lecture Series  
 PPS, Public Processing Series  
 R/BRCST, Radio Broadcast  
 SAC, Staff Auditors' Conference  
 SC, Success Congress  
 SH DEMO, Saint Hill Demonstration  
 SHPA, Special Hubbard Professional Auditor's Course (London)  
 SHSBC, Saint Hill Special Briefing Course  
 SHSC, Saint Hill Staff Course  
 SH TVD, Saint Hill Television Demonstration  
 SMC, State of Man Congress  
 SO, Sea Organization  
 SO FEBC, Sea Organization Flag Executive Briefing Course  
 SOP, SOP for Theta Clearing and Lecture Series  
 SO XDN, Sea Organization Expanded Dianetics Lectures  
 SPEC LECT, Special Lecture  
 SPRL, London Spring Lectures  
 ST, Study Tapes  
 STP, Standard Procedure Lectures  
 TCC, Theta Clear Congress  
 T80, Technique 80 Lectures  
 T88, Technique 88 Lectures  
 T88 Supp, Technique 88 Supplementary Lectures  
 UC, Unification Congress

UPC, Universe Process Congress  
VMP, Validation and Mest Processing Lectures  
VP, Validation Processing Lectures  
WSO, Welcome to the Sea Org  
WST, Washington Staff Talk  
1MACC, First Melbourne Advanced Clinical Course  
1SHACC, First Saint Hill Advanced Clinical Course  
2ACC, Second American Advanced Clinical Course  
3ACC, Third American Advanced Clinical Course  
3ICGB, Third International Congress—Great Britain  
3SA ACC, Third South African Advanced Clinical Course  
4ACC, Fourth American Advanced Clinical Course  
4LACC, Fourth London Advanced Clinical Course  
5ACC, Fifth American Advanced Clinical Course  
5LACC, Fifth London Advanced Clinical Course  
6ACC, Sixth American Advanced Clinical Course  
6LACC, Sixth London Advanced Clinical Course  
7ACC, Seventh American Advanced Clinical Course  
8ACC, Eighth American Advanced Clinical Course  
9ACC, Ninth American Advanced Clinical Course  
10ACC, Tenth American Advanced Clinical Course  
15ACC, Fifteenth American Advanced Clinical Course  
16ACC, Sixteenth American Advanced Clinical Course  
17ACC, Seventeenth American Advanced Clinical Course  
18ACC, Eighteenth American Advanced Clinical Course  
19ACC, Nineteenth American Advanced Clinical Course  
20ACC, Twentieth American Advanced Clinical Course  
21ACC, Twenty-first American Advanced Clinical Course  
21ACC-S, Twenty-first American Advanced Clinical Course—Supplementary  
22ACC, Twenty-second American Advanced Clinical Course

